THE INDIA OFFICE LIST 1925

V2,8:q8n
F1-
018474

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON.

OPPOSITE THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1.

NEAR THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1.

These well-appointed and commodious TEMPERANCE HOTELS will, it is believed, meet the requirements at moderate charges of those who desire all the advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels.

THESE HOTELS HAVE

Passenger Lifts, Bathrooms on every Floor, Lounges and Spacious Dining, Drawing, Writing, Reading, and Smoking Rooms.

Perfect Sanitation, Fireproof Floors, Telephones, Night Porters.

BEDROOM, BREAKFAST AND ATTENDANCE,

FROM 8/6 PER NIGHT.

FULL TARIFF & TESTIMONIALS ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses { Thackeray Hotel—"Thackeray, Westcent, London." Kingsley Hotel—"Bookcraft, Westcent, London."

Telephones { Thackeray, Museum 1230. Kingsley, Museum 1232.

T 774 India Office List Advertiser.

HENRY SOTHERAN & CO.

Booksellers to His Majesty the King

Agents for all Bookbuyers in India, the

Dhananjayarao Gadgil Library
GIPE-PUNE-018474

NEW BOOKS, MAGAZINES, and NEWSPA and promptness.

BOOKBINDING in every style, including Plain Stron and Public Libraries. A large selection of BOUND and PRESENTATION always on view.

BOOKS not in stock wanted by readers and students ADVERTISED FOR in Weekly Lists free of charge; and COMMISSIONS AT SALES executed with care and judgment.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.—A Stock among the largest in England; especially rich in the publications of Learned Societies, and Scientific and other Journals. Their periodical Catalogue (well known for over seventy years as SOTHERAN'S PRICE CURRENT OF LITERATURE) sent post free on application.

THEIR SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT is unrivalled in England.

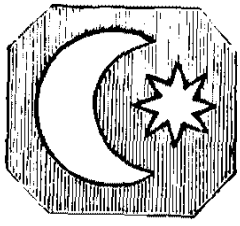
PRINTS and AUTOGRAPHS specially dealt in at 43, Piccadilly.

COLONIAL AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

They have special facilities as Literary Agents in Europe for all Bookbuyers abroad, and will send with pleasure any information relating thereto.

43, PICCADILLY, W. 1, and 140, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Cable and Telegraphic Address—BOOKMEN, LONDON. Codes—UNICODE and A B C (Fifth Edition). Telephones—(Piccadilly) GERRARD 7741; (Strand) CENTRAL 1515.



CHARING CROSS TURKISH BATHS

(NEVILL'S).

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE.

SEPARATE BATH FOR LADIES.

PRONOUNCED TO BE THE FINEST IN EUROPE.

NEVILL'S TURKISH BATHS are a live and up-to-date concern, the decoration of the bath rooms is tasteful, the attendance prompt and obliging, the shampooers capable and efficient; each establishment is in charge of a competent and experienced manager; the attendants are chosen from the best of their profession, and can be relied on for knowledge of their work and readiness to assist the inexperienced bather. The supply of air is scientifically treated and arranged; it is filtered before entering the bath, heated by a patented apparatus of considerable repute, while the system of ventilation ensures a rapid flow of fresh untainted air through the bath rooms.

Visitors to London are invited to make a trial of these establishments, which have been in existence for some fifty years.

The charges are moderate and within the reach of all—**but see it is NEVILL'S.**

AND AT LONDON BRIDGE, ALDGATE, EDGWARE RD., WOOL EXCHANGE, AND BROAD ST., Etc.

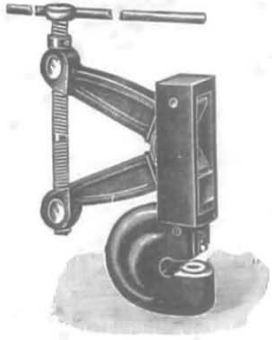
PROSPECTUS POST FREE.

YOUNGS,

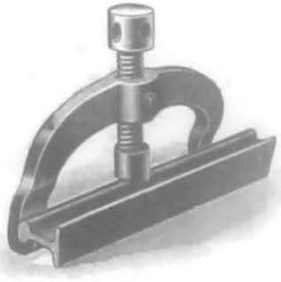
MAKERS OF

LIFTING TACKLE & RAILWAY TOOLS.

Worm Screw
Pulley Block.

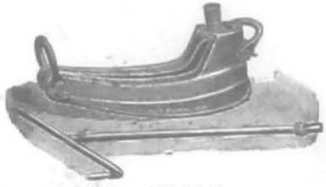


Duplex Punching Bear.



Jim Crow.

Rope Block.



Universal Rail Lifter.

Telescopic
Screw Jack.

"A" Bottle Traverse Jack.

Hydraulic Lifting &
Traversing Jack.

RYLAND STREET WORKS,
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND.

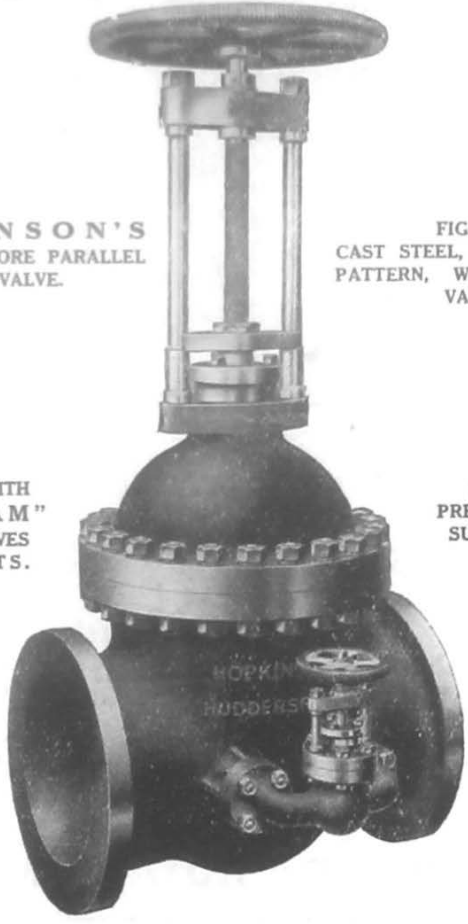
HOPKINSON'S
PATENT
VALVES
FOR ALL PURPOSES AND PRESSURES.

HOPKINSON'S
PATENT FULLBORE PARALLEL
SLIDE VALVE.

FIG. 2018.
CAST STEEL, EXTRA HEAVY
PATTERN, WITH BY-PASS
VALVE.

FITTED WITH
"PLATNAM"
METAL VALVES
AND SEATS.

FOR HIGH
PRESSURES AND
SUPERHEATED
STEAM.



J. HOPKINSON & Co LTD
HUDDERSFIELD

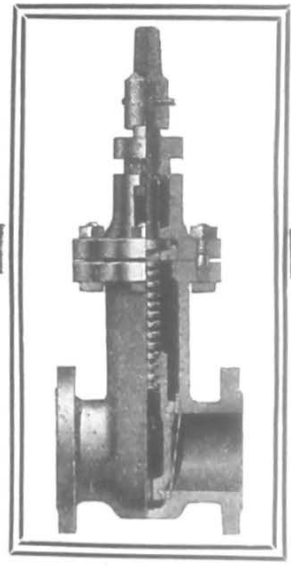
TELEGRAMS
"HOPKINSON
HUDDERSFIELD"

TELEPHONE
HUDDERSFIELD
1269 (5 LINES)

LONDON: IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, W.C. 2.

"GLENFIELD" VALVES

SIMPLE
YET
SUBSTANTIAL.



RENOWNED
FOR
RELIABILITY.

Other Specialities :

IRRIGATION APPLIANCES.

PUMPS, and PUMPING MACHINERY.

KENNEDY'S PATENT WATER METERS.

" GLENFIELD " ROTARY METERS.

GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.

KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.

BOMBAY.
FOWLER BDG.,
GOA STREET.
(P.O. Box 443.)

&

CALCUTTA.
TEMPLE CHAMBERS,
OLD POST OFFICE ST.
(P.O. Box 2115.)

SEND US YOUR PRESSING ENQUIRIES!

WE ARE MAKERS OF

Hydraulic Machinery

OF THE FOLLOWING TYPES:

BALING PRESSES

For all Materials, Cotton, Fibre, Grass, Hay, Straw, Wool, Paper, Leather, Rubber, Etc.

Extracting Presses

For Oils, Tinctures, Essences, Drugs, Copra, Etc.

FORGING & BENDING PRESSES

For Railway Shops, Shipyards, and Boiler Yards.

Tyre and Wheel Presses

For Solid Rubber Tyres, Steel Band Shrinkers and Stretchers, Heavy Wheel Removers, Tyre Band Rounders, Shears, Etc.

Presses, Pumps, Accumulators & Valves

For all Purposes, Scrap Metal Bundling, Briquetting Swarf, Borings, Rivetting, Etc.

Contractors to British and Allied Governments, Crown Agents for Colonies.

Hollings & Guest, Ltd.,

Thimble Mill Lane, *Birmingham,* ENG.

THE BEARING of "RELIABILITY"

PROVED TO HAVE THE HIGHEST EFFICIENCY AND DURABILITY FOR ALL PURPOSES.

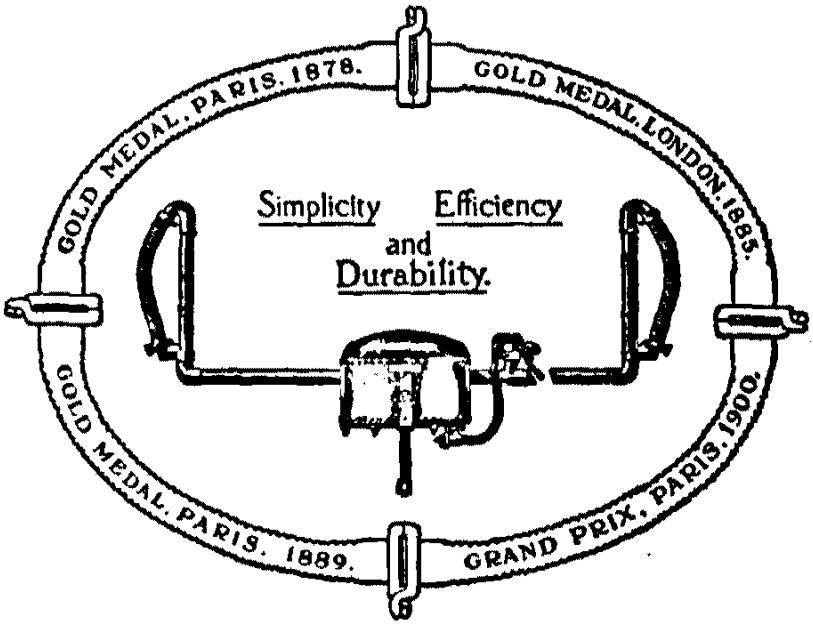
ACCURACY GUARANTEED.

HIGH LOAD CAPACITY.

SILENT RUNNING.

20 YEARS' MANUFACTURING CONTRACTORS TO THE INDIA OFFICE, WAR OFFICE, ADMIRALTY, AIR MINISTRY, AND OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPTS.

RANSOME & MARLES
BEARING Co LTD
NEWARK ON TRENT



The Vacuum Brake

COMPLETE BRAKE EQUIPMENT

for

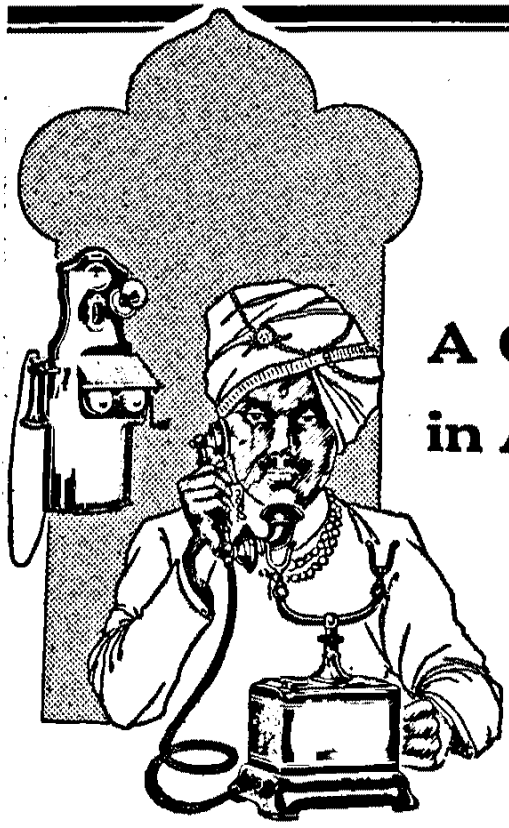
STEAM RAILWAYS
TRAMWAYS
ELECTRIC RAILWAYS

Why incur the risk of accidents from burst pipes, etc., inherent with pressure brakes? These are entirely absent from our Vacuum Brake.

THE VACUUM BRAKE CO. LTD.

3-5-7, OLD QUEEN STREET - - WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: VICTORIA 3269. Telegrams: "SOLUTION-PARL, LONDON."



A Clear Line in Any Clime

WHEN first called upon to build telephone apparatus for India and the East we fully realised the peculiar difficulties—static, warped woodwork, extremes of heat and humidity—and insects.

And we have produced the finest all-steel Telephone Equipment bar none—impervious to climate, hard usage, white ants and inexperienced handling.

That's why the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Telephone Companies and Railways chose our apparatus.

Write us to-day for free lists.

THE BRITISH L. M. ERICSSON MFG., Co., Ltd.,
International Buildings, 67-73, Kingsway,
LONDON, W.C.2, ENGLAND.
Cables: Bentley's Codes.

INDIAN DEPOT
The British L. M. Ericsson Mfg. Co. Ltd.,
8, Central Avenue,
Calcutta.

Ericsson

TELEPHONES & EXCHANGE EQUIPMENT

BLAKE-MARSDEN "X" DEPOT MACADAM PLANT

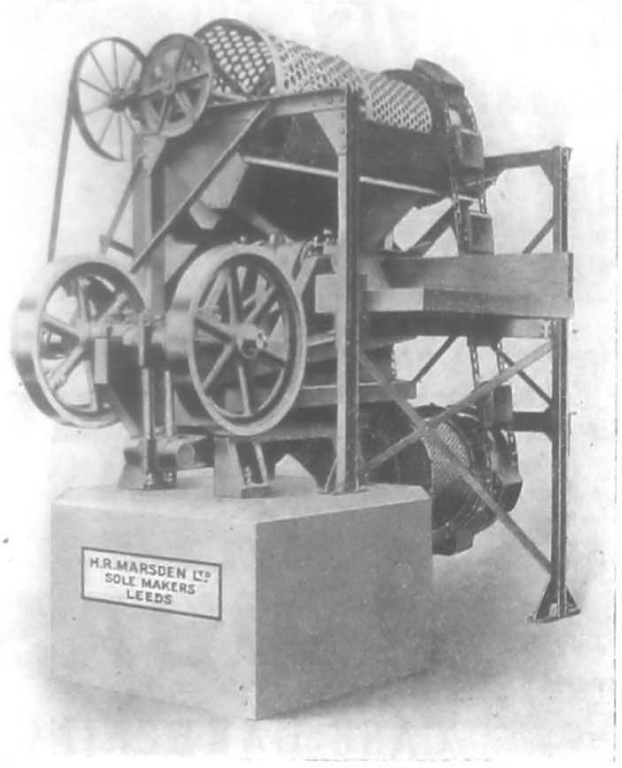


Photo of 20in. Machine.

A complete Breaking, Automatic Screening and Loading Plant, dispensing with all hand labour except feeding.

Send us your enquiries—

H. R. MARSDEN LTD., Soho Foundry, LEEDS.

Makers of Stone Breaking, Ore Crushing and Road Making Machinery.

FLATHER STEELS

THE same all round reliability distinguishes *every* Steel made by Flather.

ALLOY STEELS
of every description.

"NYKROM"
and
"KROMBUS"
for highly stressed parts.

NICKEL STEELS
in all grades.

Standard High Speed Steel.
Files, Hack Saw Blades, Twist Drills, etc.

All types of Steels to B.E.S.A. Specifications.

are not only British Steels—they are the best kind of British Steels. They are Sheffield Steels. They are made by a firm whose reputation for quality was established long before foreign steels were even seriously considered. They are better steels—for better work. Specify them by name—and be safe.

"UBAS"

the

CASE-HARDENING STEEL

of Proved Reliability for Motor Car, Air-Craft and Motor Cycle Components

"SILKUT" BRIGHT COLD DRAWN FREE CUTTING STEEL.

BRIGHT COLD DRAWN SPECIAL STEELS.

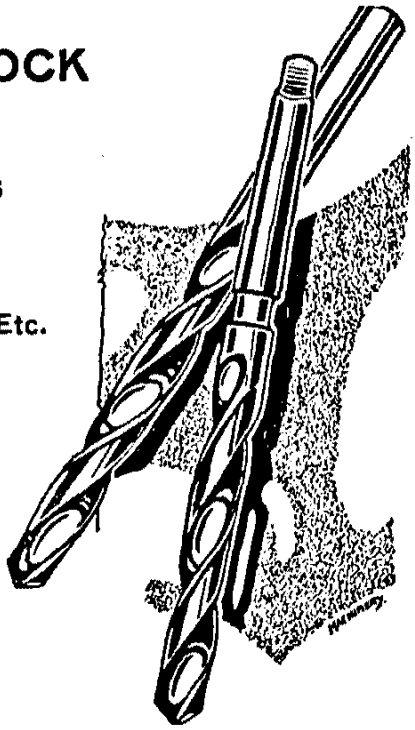
W. T. FLATHER LTD.

Standard Steel Works, SHEFFIELD.

Telegrams: "Flather, Sheffield." *Telephone: 39 Attercliffe (3 lines).*
London Office: Carlton House, Regent Street, S.W.1.

COVENTRY ORDNANCE

STOCK



HIGH SPEED

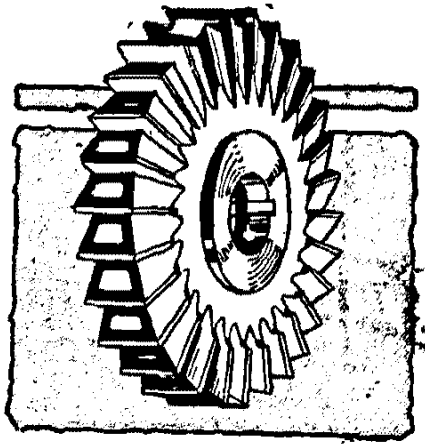
MILLING CUTTERS
TWIST DRILLS
REAMERS
TAPS, CHASERS, HOBS, Etc.
BROACHES.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

CHIPPING HAMMERS
RIVETTING HAMMERS
PISTON TYPE DRILLING MACHINES

T.A.D.

TURBINE AIR DRILLS & GRINDERS



Manufactured by
THE ENGLISH ELECTRIC CO. LTD.
ORDNANCE WORKS
COVENTRY

Phone 1201

WORTHINGTON

"Efficient Simplicity."

We are Makers of—

PUMPS OF ANY SIZE OR TYPE.

WATER WORKS PUMPING PLANT.

CONDENSING PLANT.

FEED WATER HEATERS AND COMPRESSORS.

Let us quote for your requirements.

WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON LTD

QUEEN'S HOUSE KINGSWAY LONDON WC2

WORKS - NEWARK - ON - TRENT G.P.O. BOX No.103

Telephones - Holborn 3048-3 Lines - Telegrams - Pumping Westcent London.

STEEL

High-grade Tool Steels

Carbon and High Speed.

Rock Drill Steels

and all Battery Accessories.

Steel Forgings & Castings

Specialities are made of Alloy Steels for Motor Vehicle & Aircraft construction

JESSOP'S STEELS

1774 SHEFFIELD MADE SINCE 1774

William Jessop & Sons, Ltd., Brightside Works, Sheffield, England.

Established 1774.

On Admiralty, War Office, India Office and Colonial Office Lists.

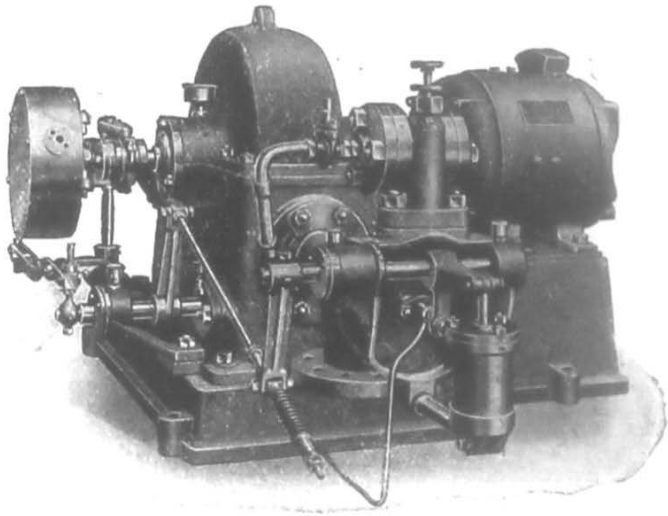
Representatives:

CANADA: C. L. Bailey, 230 Bay Street, Toronto.
SOUTH AFRICA: Stansfield, Ratliffe & Co., New Club Buildings, Loveday Street, Johannesburg.
AUSTRALIA: D. Y. Rennie, Australian Buildings, 49 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.
NEW ZEALAND: C. E. Blaney, Auckland.

GILBERT GILKES & Co. Ltd.

Civil, Hydraulic & Electrical Engineers,

Telegrams: "GILKES, KENDAL." **KENDAL.** A.B.C. CODE, *5th & 6th Editions.*



PELTON WHEEL WITH PATENT SHAFT GOVERNOR AND ECONOMISER DIRECT COUPLED TO GENERATOR.

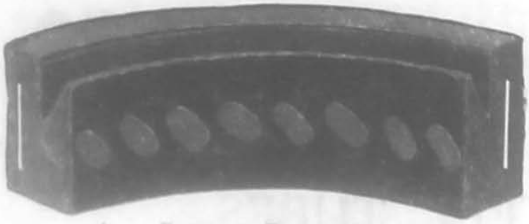
— — — — —

THREE PELTON WHEELS TO DEVELOP 850 H.P. SUPPLIED FOR THE LIGHTING OF NAINITAL.

— — — —

WATER TURBINES.
PELTON WHEELS.
HIGH-CLASS GOVERNORS.
High-Efficiency CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS.

60 Years' Experience as **Turbine Manufacturers.**



EXPANDING TYPE FOR STEAM.

A SCIENTIFIC COMBINATION OF ANTI-FRICTION METAL AND WOVEN FABRIC WHICH WILL MAKE A FLUID TIGHT JOINT UNDER ALL PRESSURES OF STEAM AND WATER. :: ::

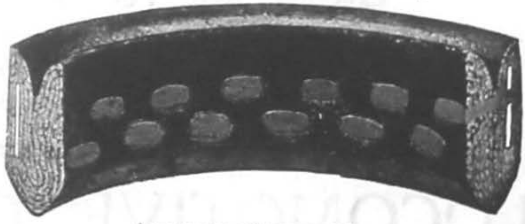
THE KING OF PACKINGS.

WALKER'S LION PACKING TRADE MARK

UNSURPASSED for DURABILITY.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS:
JAMES WALKER & CO., LTD.,
LION WORKS, GARFORD ST.,
WEST INDIA DOCKS,
LONDON, E. 14.

Write for CATALOGUE No. 102.



AUTOMATIC TYPE FOR WATER.

TUBES AND FITTINGS

WELDED and WELDLESS

STEEL TUBES

For all purposes.

Ashford's Patent Tube Well Strainer.

Universal Mill] Plates. **Steel Castings.**

STEWARTS AND LLOYDS, LTD.

GLASGOW. BIRMINGHAM. LONDON.

CALCUTTA: 100, Clive Street. BOMBAY: 12-13, Dougall Road, Ballard Pier.

R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd.,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Telegrams: "Locomotive, Newcastle-on-Tyne." Established 1817.

LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home, Colonial and Foreign Railways.

Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric — and Thermo-Electric Locomotives. —

LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.

Cables:
"Eyrillo, London."

Codes:
A. B. C., 5th Edition,
Bentley's.

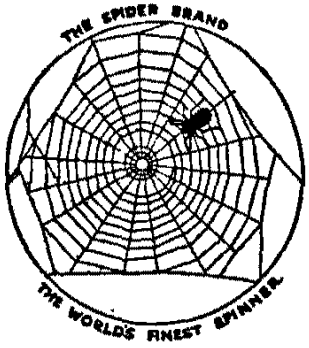
Telephone:
Clerkenwell 5975.

J. W. EYRE.

Speciality:

Roller Skins for Cotton Spinning.

Sole distributors of the well-known "Spider" and "Rajah" Brands.



RAJAH
BRAND
REGISTERED TRADE MARK

Inquiries for prices and particulars to:

14 & 16, Goswell Rd., London, E.C. 1

(Near Aldersgate Street).

SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LIMITED

SHEFFIELD, ENG.

ESTABLISHED 1776.

MANUFACTURERS OF

BRANCHES ALL OVER THE WORLD.

CRUCIBLE STEELS FOR EVERY PURPOSE.
SPRING STEEL. MINING STEEL.
STEEL IN BAR, SHEET AND STRIP.
SAWS FOR WOOD & METAL. HACKSAWS.
HIGH SPEED & CARBON STEEL TWIST DRILLS.
MILLING CUTTERS, END MILLS & REAMERS.
FILES—CRUCIBLE STEEL QUALITY.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

JOHN ROBSON (SHIPLEY) LTD.

Shipley,

Yorks, England.

Manufacturers of :

Petroleum Oil Engines.
Semi-Diesel Crude Oil Engines.
Suction Gas Engines.
Producer Gas Plants.

Write for full descriptive Catalogues.

TELEGRAMS: "ROBSONS," SHIPLEY.

A BRITISH FIRM FOUNDED IN 1880.

"SCANDINAVIA" BELTING, LTD.

59, SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.1.

Works in Yorkshire, England.

MANUFACTURERS OF

TRANSMISSION AND CONVEYOR BELTING.

"SCANDINAVIA" M.C.M. BELTING.
"SATURN" HAIR BELTING.
"SATURNALIA" BELTING.
"COBBETT" BLACK STRIPED WEBBING.
"SCANDINAVIA" ENDLESS WOVEN BELTS.
"AGRIPPA" BELT SYRUP.

AUTOMOBILE SPECIALITIES.

"MINTEX" BRAKE LINING.
(formerly known as "Brasbestos.")
"SCANDINAVIA" FORD LINING.
"HALO" FORD LINING.
"SCANDINAVIA" CLUTCH LINERS.
"MINTEX" CLUTCH RINGS.
"HALO" CLUTCH RINGS.

As from the 1st July, 1925, the title of the above firm will be changed to

BRITISH BELTING & ASBESTOS, Ltd.,

(Incorporating "Scandinavia" Belting, Ltd., and British Asbestos Co., Ltd.)

GRAND PRIX: LONDON, 1908, and BUENOS AYRES, 1910. HORS CONCOURS, MEMBRE DU JURY, BRUSSELS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1910.

Telephone: CENTRAL 4660, Private Branch Exchange.

REGISTERED I C NOVO TRADE MARKS.

Telegrams: "JONAS, SHEFFIELD."

JONAS & COLVER, Limited,

THE MANUFACTURERS OF

NOVO SUPERIOR STEEL
NOVO STEEL
} THE BEST SPECIAL HIGH SPEED STEELS.

CAST STEELS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION. | COLD ROLLED STEEL and WIRE.

CRUCIBLE STEELS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Let us have your enquiries for Finished Milling Cutters and High Speed Steel DRILLS, guaranteed made from our "NOVO" Steel.

FILES, HAMMERS and MINING TOOLS.

NOVO STEEL WORKS, **SHEFFIELD.**

MARSLAND PRICE & CO., LTD.

NESBITT ROAD, MAZAGON, BOMBAY,

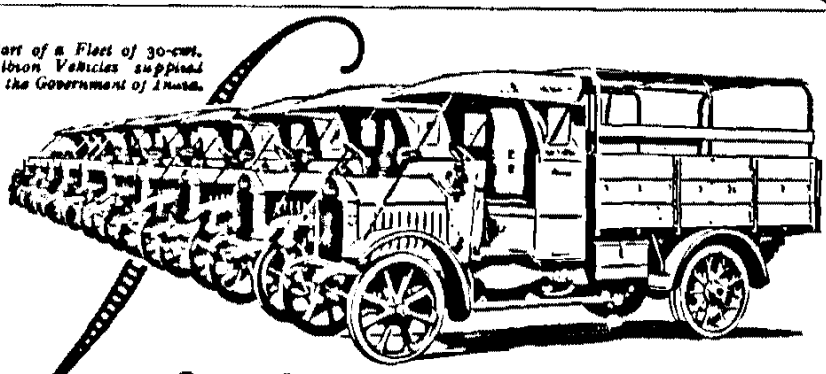
ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS.

Reinforced Concrete. Structural Steel. Sanitary Works.

Agents for :—

Reinforcing Materials.
Sanitary Fittings.
The Curry Bag Tyer.
"Steel-Crete."
High Speed Tool Steels.
Saws and Tools.
Faldo's Asphalte Flooring.
Contractors' Machinery.
"Rok" Roofing.

Telegrams: "Sanitarian." Telephone: 40875.



Part of a Fleet of 30-cwt. Albion Vehicles supplied to the Government of India.

24 Governments endorse ALBION supremacy-

THE fact that no less than 24 Governments in different parts of the world have purchased fleets of Albions shows that experts are satisfied with their efficiency, reliability and economy under all conditions of road and climate.

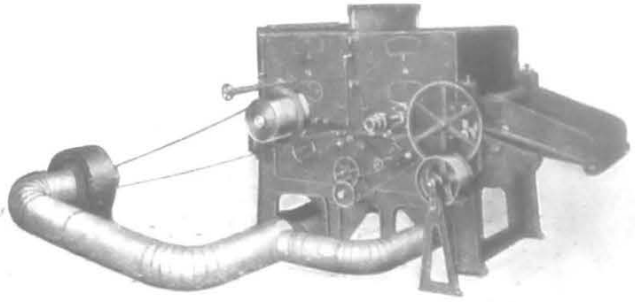
After drastic tests of its soundness of construction and durability, both the Government of India and the British War Office recently placed large orders for the 30-cwt. Albion. Further, the War Office grant of a special Subsidy to users of this vehicle in Great Britain is additional evidence of its incomparable superiority.

In low maintenance cost, freedom from breakdown and length of life, Albions have proven their supremacy over other makes of vehicle for more than 25 years.

Write for particulars of Albion models.

Albion Models include:
Vans, Lorries, Tipping Wagons, Street Sprinklers, Tower Wagons, Motor Coaches, Buses, Ambulances, etc.
Load Capacities: 25, 30, 40, 50, 60 & 80 cwt.

Albion
COMMERCIAL MOTORS
ALBION MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.
GLASGOW and LONDON.



Patent Cleaning Willey, with 2 Cylinders. (Built with either one or two Cylinders.)

For Cleaning Dirty Wools & Textile Wastes of all Descriptions.

Wonderful Results. Thorough Cleaning. Less Shrinkage. Staple undamaged. Healthier conditions for workpeople. No accumulation of dirt under machinery. Doors lift automatically. Grids can be changed in a few seconds.

Specialists in Machinery for Opening and Cleaning all descriptions of Textile Fibres and Wastes.

Price and particulars on application

P. & C. GARNETT, LTD.,
Engineers and Machinists,
CLECKHEATON.

L.P.S. ENAMELLED COPPER WIRE

DEPENDABLE, consistent and uniform throughout as to diameter and insulation. One piece to the reel. "L.P.S." is recognised everywhere as the finest Enamelled Insulated Wire extant.

Other Products

Silk and Cotton Covered Wires.
Aerial Wires.
Flexibles, Telephone Cords.
Tungsten Contacts.
Radio and Battery Test Clips.
Insulating Varnished Silk, Cloth, Paper and Tapes.
L.P.S. Insulating Tubing.
Egyptian Tapes and Webbings.
Adhesive Tapes and Compound.
Leatheroid and Fibre Bakelite.

The L.P.S. ELECTRICAL CO., LTD.,
AVENUE ROAD, ACTON, LONDON, W.3.
Telegrams: "Engineyor, Act, London."

FIRE BRIGADE AND POLICE EQUIPMENT.

WE ILLUSTRATE BELOW A RANGE OF OUR SPECIAL MANUFACTURES. WE BEG ALSO TO SOLICIT YOUR ENQUIRIES FOR ANY ARTICLES OF A KINDRED NATURE NOT HERE ILLUSTRATED.

The ORIGINAL and ONLY GENUINE "METROPOLITAN"

015
Brass, Nickel Plated 13/4 doz.
Nickel Silver 15/9 ,,

WHISTLE CHAIN

162
mm. rein.
Brass, Nickel Plated 2/6 3/4 doz.
Nickel Silver 3/7 4/9 ,,
Aluminium 4/- 5/2 ,,

HELMET BADGE.

097
Polished Brass 9/- doz.
Nickel Silver 12/- ,,

THE OFFICERS' WHISTLE—Special Deep Tone.

Specially Recommended for Fire Brigades Use

In Two Sizes.	051	0511
Brass, Nickel Plated ..	3¼in., 15/-	4¼in., 20/ doz.
Nickel Silver	.. 17/6 ,,	28/- ,,

FIREMEN'S BELTS.
Complete with Axe Case.

218
Patent Leather and E.P. Fittings 16/9 each
Dull Black and Brass Furniture 13/4 ,,

WHISTLE CHAIN.

159 12in.
Steel, Nickel Plated, 2/6 doz.
N.S.E.P., 6/9 doz.

BUFFALO HORN WHISTLE

0931
Lined and Shrill.
16/- doz.

HELMET BADGE.

601
Polished Brass 37/6 doz
Nickel Silver 45/- ,,

FIREMEN'S LIFE LINES

088	087	086
30ft. long, complete with Swivel and Belt Slide ... 60/- doz.	Swivels only. doz. Brass or Steel, Light 6/- ,, ,, Strong 8/4 Nickel Silver, Light 7/6 ,, ,, Strong 10/-	Slide only. Brass 3/4 doz. Nickel Silv 5/- ,,

TUNIC BUTTONS.

100 doz
Brass 1/
Nickel Silver 1/3

WHISTLE WRISTLETS.

This Leather Wristlet can be supplied with any of the "Thunderer" type of Whistles

246
Best Quality Leather Wristlets, in various colours, Whistles extra .. 13/4 doz

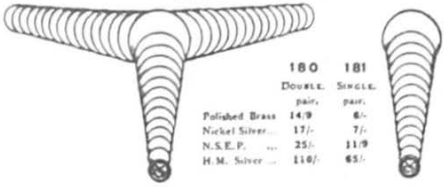
THE WORLD FAMOUS "ACME THUNDERER."
In this and 7 other sizes.

058
Brass, Nickel Plated, 11/9 doz.
Nickel Silver .. 15/9 ,,

BADGES

424
Gilt 15/- doz
N.S.E.P. 15/-

FIREMENS' EPAULETTES



	180 Double pair.	181 Single pair.
Polished Brass	14/9	6/-
Nickel Silver	17/-	7/-
N.S.E.P.	25/-	11/9
H.M. Silver	110/-	65/-

PENDANTS.

1055
15-ct. Gold ... 40/- each.
9-ct. ,, ... 28/- ,,
Silver ,, ... 6/3 ,,
Gold Front ... 8/9 ,,

NUMERALS

169 1in.
Polished Brass, 1/3 doz.
Nickel Silver 1/6 ,,
Other sizes in stock.

ARMLETS.

1034F
Brass ... 22/6 doz.
Gilding Metal .. 22/6 ,,
Nickel Silver ... 27/6 ,,

BADGES.

502
With Radium Painted Centre for Night Watchman's Use.
Gilt or N.S.E.P. ... 112/- doz.
Without Radium Painted Centre.
Gilt or N.S.E.P. ... 15/- doz.

PENDANTS.

1054
15-ct. Gold .. 40/- each.
9-ct. ,, .. 28/- ,,
Silver ,, .. 6/3 ,,
Gold Front .. 8/9 ,,

TIE PINS.

1052
15-ct. Gold ... 20/- each.
9-ct. ,, ... 14/- ,,
Silver ,, ... 2/6 ,,
Gold Front ... 3/3 ,,

BROOCH OR BADGE.

SLEEVE LINKS.

1065
15-ct Gold ... 36/3 pair
9-ct. ,, ... 26/6 ,,
Silver ,, ... 7/3 ,,
Gold Front ... 10/3 ,,

098
Polished Brass 12/- doz.
Nickel Silver ... 15/- ,,
N.S.E.P. ... 18/- ,,

099
Polished Brass 10/- doz.
Nickel Silver ... 12/- ,,
N.S.E.P. ... 15/- ,,

SLEEVE LINKS

1063
15-ct. Gold ... 71/9 pair.
9-ct. ,, ... 50/- ,,
Silver ,, ... 12/- ,,
Gold Front ... 17/3 ,,

TIE PINS.

1053
15-ct. Gold ... 25/- each
9-ct. ,, ... 17/3 ,,
Silver ,, ... 3/6 ,,
Gold Front ... 4/9 ,,

SPECIAL DESIGNS—SPECIAL QUANTITIES—SPECIAL PRICES.

Complete List of Fire and Police Equipment sent on application.

J. HUDSON & CO., The Metropolitan Whistle Works,
244, BARR STREET, HOCKLEY, BIRMINGHAM.

"Callender" Cables

Undertake every class of work in connection with Underground Electric Transmission, whether it be simple or intricate, large or small, ranging from the smallest lighting cable to the heaviest trunk transmission feeders.

Having a system of Branch Offices and Agents situated in the principle centres of the World's markets, the Company is enabled to keep in personal touch with customers and maintain a prompt and efficient service in every sphere of their work. Always at your service, either at Home or Abroad.

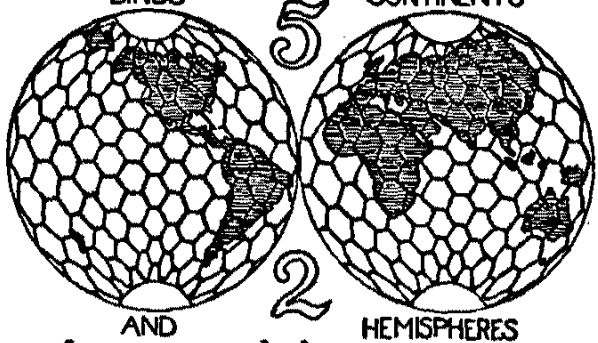
Callender's Cable & Construction Co., Ltd.
Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, London, E.C.4.

Branch Offices in India:

BOMBAY—Killick Buildings, Home Street. CALCUTTA—5, Mangoe Lane.

Barnards Ld., Norwich, England.

OUR WIRE NETTING BINDS 5 CONTINENTS



AND 2 HEMISPHERES

SPECIFY "BUSY BEE" OR "BARNARDS BRAND"

BARNARDS LTD NORWICH. ENGLAND

Tea Withering Trays A Speciality.

—

Ordinary Netting Wall Meshes & Widths.

—

Sole Makers of Patent Mixed Netting.

—

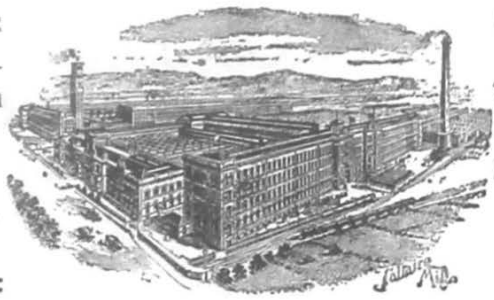
Inquiries Invited.

"SALTAIRE"
REG^D TRADE MARK.

SALTS (SALTAIRE) LIMITED

SALTAIRE, ENGLAND.

LONDON—
21, Golden Sq., W.1;
59-60, Friday St., E.C.4.



LEEDS—
7, Wellington Street.

BRADFORD
45, Well Street.

SPINNERS AND MANUFACTURERS:

The Company Imports Wool, Alpaca, Mohair, Camel Hair, and Cashmere direct from all the producing areas of the World. These materials pass through every process at Saltaire, and the Yarns and Fabrics have a world-wide reputation.

YARNS.

Worsted, Alpaca, Mohair, Camel Hair, and Cashmere, for Weaving, Hosiery and Plushes.

MEN'S WEAR.

THE FAMOUS
"BELWARP" SERGES

Guaranteed sun and sea proof.
Fancy Worsteds and Suitings. Tropicals.

LADIES' WEAR.

Fancy Costume Cloths in wide variety. Gaberdines, Serges and Linings.

1,001 LEATHER GLOVES

of Distinction and Reputation.

"MAID O' THE WEST," "DIAMOND," "NILE," &c., Regd.

"Perfection Suede" and Antelope Leathers.

Exclusively by

F. BLAKE & CO.,

RECKLEFORD, YEOVIL, ENGLAND.

INDENTS per London Shippers or our Agents in your country.
Contributors to the Glove Trade Exhibit—British Empire Exhibition.

TELEGRAPH LINESMEN'S TOOLS.

Telegraph Tools, Draw Vices, Draw Tongs, Shackles, Pliers, Screw-Plates, Callipers, Hand and Bench Vices, Gauges, &c., &c.

TOOLS.

Telegrams: "TOOLS, WARRINGTON." Telephone No.: 572

No. 86 Hand Vice.

ALBION WORKS, WARRINGTON, LANCASHIRE, England.

Manufactured by GEORGE PLUMPTON, LTD. Established 1860.

Hinks Wells & Co.'s Pens.

6d., 1s., and Gross Boxes.
—Sold by all Stationers.—

COMPARE OUR — PRICES. —

BIRMINGHAM,

ENGLAND.

Contractors to H.M. Stationery Office, The India Office, etc.

Sherwood's Rystolite

is the Ideal British Enamel specially prepared to meet the climatic conditions prevailing in the East and all tropical climes. It is manufactured on the most up-to-date machinery, with specially selected ingredients, and these coupled with the best of technical skill and knowledge give it unvarying quality, durability and opacity. It is always best to specify:—

Sherwood's Rystolite Enamel.

Manufactured only by:—

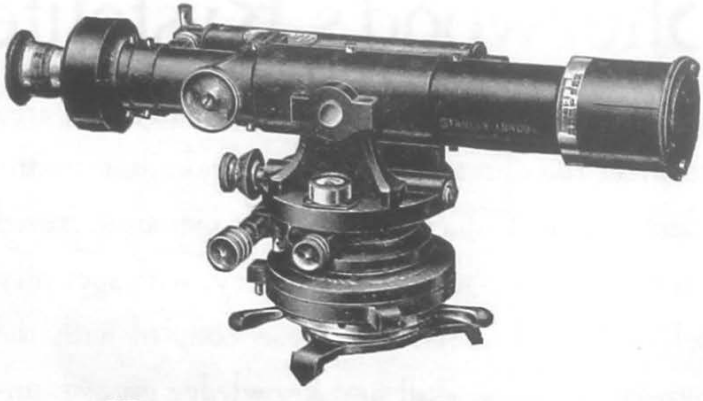
GROSS, SHERWOOD and HEALD, Ltd.,
BARKING,——————————LONDON.

'Phone East Ham 132. Telegrams: "Rystolite, Barking."

TRADE **STANLEY** MARK

The Largest Manufacturers of SURVEYING and DRAWING INSTRUMENTS in the World.

QUALITY UNSURPASSED.



STANLEY'S NEW PRECISION LEVEL

(*Descriptive pamphlet sent post free*).

Latest M.101 Catalogue sent post free on application.

W. F. STANLEY & CO., LTD.,

286, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1.

Three of the Best

smoothest and most durable pencils that money can buy.

Koh-i-Noor
The Perfect Pencil.

The Koh-i-Noor has been the world's acknowledged quality pencil for over 30 years. Its tough yet silky lead is made in 17 degrees, from 6.B. to 9.H., to suit every user.

Mephisto
The Indelible or Copying Pencil

The Mephisto Indelible is used by Governments, Railroads, Steamship Companies, Insurance Companies, etc., the world over. It is made in five fine deep colourings and is so wear-resisting that it hardly seems to wear at all.

Hardtmuth's Red and Blue
Checking Pencils

For any checking use or work requiring sturdy and deep coloured p ncils, Hardtmuth's thick Red and Blue Checking Pencils are the choice of almost the entire commercial world.

Your surest guarantee is to insist always on pencils for every purpose and every grade bearing the world-famous name of

L. & C. HARDTMUTH,
29, KINGSWAY,
LONDON, W.C.2.

BIBBY LINE

FAST TWIN-SCREW MAIL OIL BURNING STEAMERS for Marseilles, Egypt, Sudan, Colombo, Southern India, and Burma. *Sailings Fortnightly from* LIVERPOOL and from MARSEILLES. *Returning Fortnightly via* MARSEILLES to LONDON.

Only first-class Passengers carried. Excellent Accommodation and Cuisine. These fast Mail Steamers are fitted with Wireless Telegraphy and all the latest modern improvements including powerful motor launches which are also fitted with Wireless. Special terms for Families, Servants, Missionaries, Railway Employees, Hospital Nurses, &c., &c. Cheap Return Tickets issued for Circular Mediterranean Tours.

For full particulars apply to :

BIBBY BROS. & CO.

26, Chapel Street, Liverpool; and
10 & 11, Mincing Lane, London, E.C. 3.

BOOKS FOR REFERENCE.

DETAILED PROSPECTUSES
"O.5" FREE ON REQUEST.

THE CIVIL ENGINEERS' POCKET BOOK.

By JOHN C. TRAUTWINE, C.E.

This standard handbook, of which 145,000 copies have been issued, is still the leading reference book for Civil Engineers. It contains information on every conceivable subject likely to prove of value to them. The work is systematically arranged, and the thumb-index enables a rapid consultation to be made to its pages.
20th Edition. 1,600 pages, 1,250 Illustrations. Thumb Indexed. Flexible binding.
Price 30s. net.

BRIDGE ENGINEERING.

By J. A. L. WADDELL, M.Inst.C.E., D.Sc., LL.D., &c.
2,245 pages, 572 figures and 90 tables. Two volumes, £3.

ECONOMICS OF BRIDGEWORK,

By J. A. L. WADDELL, M.Inst.C.E., D.Sc., LL.D., &c.
572 pages. Fully illustrated.
Price 30s. net.
These two works together form an encyclopædia of bridge engineering which is so complete and thorough that it is difficult to imagine any problems in bridge design and building which could not be solved and understood by reference to their pages.

MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK.

By ROBERT T. KENT and a Staff of Specialists.

Indispensable to all engineers. The underlying thought in its preparation was to save time, and this has been done wherever possible by the use of charts, tables and diagrams.
The designing engineer can obtain in the NEW KENT all the data necessary for the design of practically every commercial manufactured article. The volume is the most complete reference book on mechanical engineering ever written: in fact, it is a library in itself.
2,247 pages. Profusely illustrated. Price, genuine leather, 35s. net. atholeather, 30s. net.

AMERICAN CIVIL ENGINEERS' HANDBOOK.

By MANSFIELD MERRIMAN and a Staff of Experts.

This book is in a class by itself in the Civil Engineering field and there is no other handbook so up to date in every particular. It offers to engineers the most complete, authoritative and most reliable information on Civil Engineering practice, and is now being used by thousands both in this country and abroad. The previous editions set a standard in handbooks—engineers look upon "Merriman" as being the high-water mark of accuracy.
The present edition represents the latest practice—new developments—new facts.
Fourth Edition. 1,955 pages. Fully Illust. "Flexible Fabrikoid" binding. 30s. net.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD., 11, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

N. Thierry Ltd
EST. 1839

70, Regent St., W.1. 48, Gresham St., E.C.2.

5, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

Court and Military Bootmakers.

This Shoe as illustrated.

5301 Tan Willow and Lizard ...
5311 Box Calf and Snake ... } 45/-
5539 Patent and Lizard ...
5509 All Crocodile 65/-
Also the same design in All Patent or Tan Willow 35/-

We have the newest and most exclusive designs in the West End.

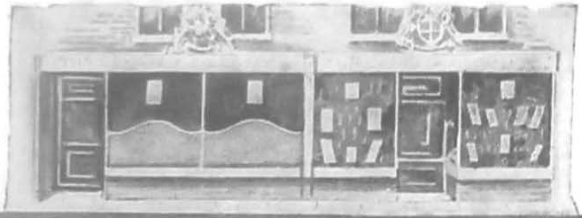
LIGHT WALKING SHOES.

1252 Tan Willow ... ...
1215 Box Calf ... ... } 35/-
1107 Patent Colt ... ...
Do. Handwelted 48/-
Do. Best Quality Handsewn 65/-

STOUT WALKING SHOES.

1162 Box Calf ... ...
1400 Tan Willow ... ... } 38/-
Do. Handwelted ... 48/-

Riding Boots ... ...
Polo ,, ... } from £7 7 0
Field ,, ...



152 & 153 STRAND LONDON.

THRESHER & GLENNY,

EAST INDIAN AND TROPICAL OUTFITTERS

By Appointment to H.M. The King.

Particulars on application of the requisite outfit for

I.C.S. INDIAN POLICE. FORESTRY OR P.W. DEPTS.
And INDIAN ARMY (UNATTACHED LIST).

Our records of orders executed for officials of every department of the Indian Public Services are available for the information of gentlemen going out for the first time.

Thresher's India Tweed and "Solaro" Sunproof Suitings and Shirtings.	Civil and Regulation Military Helmets.
White Drill Uniform and Mufti.	Thin pure wool Shirtings. Light absorbent underwear.

ESTIMATES FOR CIVIL OR MILITARY UNIFORMS. WITH PRICE LIST AND PATTERNS, FORWARDED BY RETURN.

19 CLIFFORD ST. SAVILE ROW.

Arthur Davy
Limited

EXPORTERS OF

Textiles

in WORSTED, WOOLLEN, and COTTON
suitable FOR INDIA, CHINA, JAPAN,
:: :: and SOUTH AMERICA. :: ::

Bradford, England.

WILLIAM DOWLER & SONS, LTD.,

Established over a Century,

Graham Street Works,
BIRMINGHAM.

Manufacturers of:

Badges, Buttons, Ornaments, and Accoutrements of every description for Naval, Military and Civil Uniforms.

Contractors to, THE INDIA OFFICE, Admiralty, War Office, Air Ministry, Crown Agents for the Colonies and Colonial Governments.

Telegrams: Whistles, BIRMINGHAM. Telephone No.: Central 124.
Code: A.B.C., 6th Edition (5 letter).

Colonial Outfits for India

And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Co., who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms, as follows :—

White Helmet and Badge, White Patrol, Buttons and Gorgets, Trousers, Sword, Knot, Bag and Slings complete	£11	11	0
Cotton Tussore Suit	1	9	6
White Unshrinkable Gabardine (Palm Beach) Suits	2	12	6
Extra Trousers for same	1	1	0
Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tussore Shades	2	15	0
White Drill Suit	1	9	6
ORIGINAL "SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS	3	3	0
Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy	2	5	0
Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern...	0	15	6
Bush Shirt (Drill)	0	12	6
Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)	0	15	6
Spine Pad (lined Scarlet)	0	4	0
Drill Shorts	0	11	6
White Drill Mess Jacket	1	5	0
White Drill Mess Trousers	0	19	0
Wolseley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)	1	2	6
Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)...	0	19	6
Double Helmet Case, name painted	0	17	6
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin)	1	10	0
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glacé)	1	14	0

A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock.

When Ordering, please state Height, Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

J. G. PLUMB & SON,

Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH, and recently to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W. 1, ENG.

Imperial Bank of India

(Constituted under the Imperial Bank of India Act, 1920.)

For the purpose of taking over the undertakings and business of the Bank of Bengal, the Bank of Bombay, and the Bank of Madras.

BANKERS IN INDIA TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

AUTHORISED CAPITAL: 225,000 shares of Rs. 500 each - - - - - - - - -	Rs.	11,25,00,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL as on December 31st, 1924:—		
75,000 shares of Rs. 500 each—Fully Paid - -	Rs.	3,75,00,000
150,000 shares of Rs. 500 each—Rs. 125 Paid -	,,	1,87,50,000
	,,	5,62,50,000
RESERVE FUND as on December 31st, 1924 -	,,	4,67,50,000
RESERVE LIABILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS as on December 31st, 1924 - - - - - -	,,	5,62,50,000

Managing Governors in India: Sir NORCOT WARREN, K.C.I.E., N. M. MURRAY, Esq.

Local Head Offices: CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS.

London Office: 5, WHITTINGTON AVENUE, E.C. 3.

Sir S. A. H. SITWELL, Manager.

Branches:

Burra Bazaar, Calcutta
Clive Street, Calcutta
Park Street, Calcutta
Byculla, Bombay
Mandvi, Bombay
Sandhurst Road, Bombay
Mount Road, Madras
Abbottabad
Agra
Ahmedabad
Ahmedabad City
Ahmednagar
Ajmer
Akola
Akyab
Allahabad
Alleppy
Ambala
Ambala Cant. (Sub-Agency)
Amraoti
Amritsar
Bangalore
Bareilly
Bassein
Bellary
Benares
Berhampore (Ganjam)
Bezwada
Bhilsa (Sub-Agency)
Bhind (Sub-Agency)
Bhopal
Broach
Bulandshahr
Calicut
Cawnpore
Chandpur
Chittagong
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Colombo
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Dalhousie
Darjeeling
Dehra Dun
Delhi
Dhanbad
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Erode
Etawah
Farrukhabad
Ferozepore
Fyzabad
Godhra
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Guna (Sub-Agency)
Guntur
Gwalior
Hathras
Hubli
Hyderabad (Deccan)
Hyderabad (Sind)
Indore
Jaipur
Jalgaon
Jalpaiguri
Jamshedpur
Jharia (Sub-Agency)
Jubbulpore
Jullundur City
Karachi
Kasauli
Katni
Khandwa
Kumbakonam
Lahore
Larkana
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madura
Mandalay
Mangalore
Masulipatam
Meerut
Mirzapore
Montgomery
Moradabad
Moulmein
Multan
Murree
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffarpur
Muzzafarnagar
Myingyan
Mymensingh
Nadiad
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Nandyal
Narainguge
Nasik
Negapatam
Nellore
Nowshera
Ootacamund
Parbhani (Sub-Agency)
Patna
Peshawar
Peshawar City (Sub-Agency)
Poona
Poona City
Quetta
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajkot
Rangoon
Rangpur
Rawalpindi
Saharanpur
Salem
Sargodha
Secunderabad
Serajgunge
Shivpuri (Sub-Agency)
Sholapur
Sialkot
Simla
Srinagar (Kashmir)
Sukkur
Surat
Tellicherry
Tinnevelly
Tirupur
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Vellore
Viramgaum
Vizagapatam
Virianagram
Yeotmal

THE EASTERN BANK,
LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE:

CROSBY SQUARE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.3.

Authorised Capital - -	**£2,000,000**
Paid-up Capital - -	**£1,000,000**
Reserve Fund - -	**£360,000**
Reserve Liability of Shareholders - - -	**£1,000,000**

Branches:

BOMBAY	CALCUTTA	KARACHI
MADRAS	COLOMBO	BAGDAD
AMARA	BAHREIN	BASRA
	HILLAH	MOSUL

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chairman:

J. S. HASKELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman:

SIR JAMES LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

JAMES H. BATTY, Esq. G. BROMLEY-MARTIN, Esq.
EMILE FRANCQUI, Esq. SIR PERCY WILSON NEWSON, Bt.
CAPTAIN R. E. SASSOON, M.C.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, purchases, grants advances against or collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency Business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 *on the* 23*rd March*, 1866.

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA.

Subscribed Capital, £4,000,000. | **Reserve Fund, £2,750,000.**
Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000. | **Number of Shareholders, 2,397.**

HEAD OFFICE:—26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

Branches.

ADEN
ADEN POINT
AMRITSAR
BOMBAY
CALCUTTA
CAWNPORE
CHITTAGONG
COCHIN (S. India)
COLOMBO
DELHI
KANDY
KARACHI
LAHORE
MADRAS
MANDALAY
NEWERA ELIYA
RANGOON
TUTICORIN
ZANZIBAR
KISUMU, MOMBASA, NAIROBI, NAKURU — Kenya Colony B.E.A.
ENTEBBE, JINJA, KAMPALA — Uganda.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, TANGA — Tanganyika Territory.

AGENTS IN GALLE, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND. NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.
NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange; collects Pay, Pensions, and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods, not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

The Bank opens Current Accounts, and provided they do not fall below £200, allows Two per cent. per annum Interest on the minimum monthly balances.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

Capital, £3,000,000. Reserve Fund, £3,900,000.

Court of Directors.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER
HENRY BATESON, Esq. (*Chairman*).
COLIN FREDERICK CAMPELL, Esq.
THOMAS CUTHBERTSON, Esq.
SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.
SIR WM. HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, K.B.E.
THE RT. HON. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN NEWELL JORDAN, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, Esq., M.P.
LEWIS ALEXANDER WALLACE, Esq.

Chief Manager—W. R. PRESTON. **Managers**—J. S. BRUCE and G. MILLER.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

ALOR STAR (Malay States).
AMRITSAR.
BANGKOK.
BATAVIA.
BOMBAY.
CALCUTTA.
CANTON.
CAWNPORE.
CEBU.
COLOMBO.
DELHI.
HAIPHONG.
HAMBURG.
HANKOW.
HONG KONG.
ILOILO.
IPOH.
KARACHI.
KLANG.
KOBE.
KUALA LUMPUR.
KUCHING (Sarawak).
MADRAS.
MANILA.
MEDAN.
NEW YORK.
PEKING.
PENANG.
PUKET.
RANGOON.
SAIGON.
SEMARANG.
SEREMBAN.
SHANGHAI.
SINGAPORE.
SOURABAYA.
TAIPING (F.M.S.).
TAVOY.
TIENTSIN.
TOKYO.
YOKOHAMA.
ZAMBOANGA (Philippine Islands).

Bankers:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND. | MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED.
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at the above Agencies and Branches; and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half-yearly, 30th June and 31st December.

On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances provided they do not fall below £500.

The Bank is prepared to undertake Trusteeships and Executorships.

AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYORS.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,

AGENTS for

Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.

Valuations for all purposes.
Furniture Sales conducted.
Inventories made and checked.
Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

Head Offices:

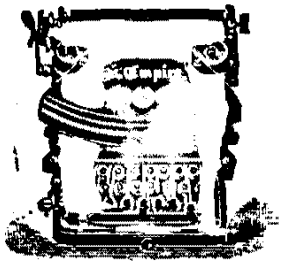
2, MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.1.

Telephone: GROSVENOR { 1427. 2716. *Telegrams: AUDCONSLAN, AUDLEY, LONDON.*

Branches:

42, Castle Street, SHREWSBURY. 19, The Quadrant, HENDON.
The Square, STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.

Strength is its dominant feature—



But there are many other qualities which recommend this machine of Canadian manufacture:

Accurate Alignment,
Strong Manifolding qualities,
Speedy and Reliable,
Quiet and Light Running.

Prices quoted on application to:

HEAD OFFICE: 77, Queen Victoria St., LONDON, E.C. 4.

Or to local agents.

The **Empire** *Typewriter*

LOCAL AGENTS:

BOMBAY: City Shorthand and Typewriting Studio, Hornby Road, Fort.
COLOMBO: Brown & Co., Ltd.
MADRAS: P. Orr & Sons.
RANGOON: P. Orr & Sons.

QUALITY

BENSON'S

In Hunting, Half-Hunting, or Crystal Glass Cases.

Silver from £10
Gold from £15
Gold Chains to match from £3

LONDON MADE PRESENTATION WATCHES

Excel all others for

ACCURACY
DURABILITY
AND
STRENGTH

They are of Exceptional Precision. With improvements the result of exhaustive tests special to BENSON'S work

Warranted Timekeepers.

New Illustrated Lists of Pocket, Bracelet, and Wristlet Watches, Chains, Rings (with Size Card), Jewellery, &c., post free.
(Mention India Office List.)

J. W. BENSON, Ltd.,

Established 1749.

62 & 64, LUDGATE HILL, E.C. 4.
25, OLD BOND STREET, W. 1
And 28, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C. 3.

THE

INDIA OFFICE LIST

FOR

1925

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

THIRTY-NINTH PUBLICATION.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

Price 30/- net.

[All Rights Reserved.

PREFACE

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1925. It may be explained that the list of officers serving in India (pages 5 to 95B) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 425 to 730) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 5 to 95B) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; and, except in the case of members of the Indian Civil Service, the names of Officers drawing substantive pay of less than Rs. 700 a month are not included. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 425 to 730) is explained on page 423.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 742 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "℞" and "℟," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 139 to 193 and pages 425 to 730.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

February, 1925.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	4A
Indian Troop Service	4B
Probationers for Indian Forest Service	4B
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council	5
" " Indian Legislature	5
" " Secretariat	8
" " Railway Board	9
Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment	9
Government of India, Law Department	11
" " Posts and Telegraphs	11
" " Indo-European Telegraph Department	12
" " Mints	13
" " Northern India Salt Revenue Department	13
" " Financial Department	13
" " Public Works Department	14
" " Railways	14
" " Survey Department	16A
" " *Geological Survey	17
" " Botanical "	17
" " Archæological Survey	17
" " Imperial Customs Service	17
" " Foreign and Political Department	18
" " Medical Department	20
" " Public Health and Bacteriological Departments	20
" " Forest Department	20
" " Department of Agriculture	20A
" " Miscellaneous Appointments	20A
Officers employed in Bengal	21
" " Madras (with Ecclesiastical Establishment)	31
" " Bombay (with Ecclesiastical Establishment)	42
" " United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	49
" " Punjab	60
" " Bihar and Orissa	69
" " Burma	75
" " the Central Provinces and Berar	83
" " Assam	89
" " the North-West Frontier Province	93
" " Baluchistan	94
" " Ajmer Merwara	94
" " Coorg	94
" " Port Blair and Nicobars	94
" " Delhi	95
Royal Indian Marine	95
The Late Indian Navy	95B
India Office Library	96
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India	97
" " Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	98
" " Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State	98
" " Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	98
" " Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	98
" " High Commissioners for India	98
" " Members of the Council of India	99
" " Viceroys and Governors-General of India	101
" " Commanders-in-Chief in India	102
" " Members of the Council of the Governor-General	103
" " Governors of Madras from 1859	106
" " Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	107
" " Members of the Madras Council	107
" " Governors of Bombay from 1860	108

PAGE

Chronological List of Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay 109
" " Members of the Bombay Council 110
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal 111
" " Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal 111
" " Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ... 111
" " Members of the Bengal Council 112
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces ... 112
" " Chief Commissioners of Oudh 112
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh 113
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 113
" " Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 113
" " Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces 113
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab 114
" " Governor of the Punjab 114
" " Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab 114
" " Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces 114A
" " Governor of Central Provinces 114A
" " Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces 115
" " Chief Commissioners of British Burma 115
" " " " Burma 115
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Burma 115
" " Governor of Burma 116
" " Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma 116
" " Chief Commissioners of Assam 116
" " Governors of Assam 116
" " Members of Council of Governor of Assam 116
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 116A
" " " " Bihar and Orissa 116A
" " Governors of Bihar and Orissa 116A
" " Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa 116A
" " Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa 117
" " Chief Commissioners of Coorg 117
" " " " Ajmer and Merwara 118
" " " " British Baluchistan 118
" " " " North-West Frontier Province 119
" " Superintendents of Port Blair 119
Order of the Star of India 120
" Indian Empire 126
" Crown of India 139
Alphabetical Honours List 139
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 186
Warrant of Precedence in India 194
Tables of Salutes in India 199
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated) 206
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India 210
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—*See* Table of Contents on page ... 213
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on pages 267, 288
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page ... 340
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page 378
India, General Information 381
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures 419
Official Publications relating to India 420
Record of Services 423
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1922 731
Casualties 732
Index of Names 74

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations, Explanation of ... ... xvi, 424
Abkari Department. *See* Salt Department.
Accountant-General, India Office 2
Accountants-General. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office ... 4A
Accounts Department, *See* Financial Department.
" Officers. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Acting allowances 275
Actuary, Government of India 20A
Aden, Political Agency 45
" Resident in 45
Administration of India, sketch of 393
Administrator-General, India 11
" " Bombay 42A
" " Madras 32
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of 213–266
Advocates, Government. *See* under High Court.
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications 422
Agents to Governor-General, political. *See* under name of State.
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 113
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Agricultural Adviser 20A
" service, admission to, regulations for 214
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial ... 8, 20A
" " Provincial. *See* Provincial headings.
" Directors &c., of... ... 30, 34, 44, 55, 68A, 74A, 77, 88, 92
Agriculturist, Imperial 20A
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India 1
" to the Viceroy 5
" to the Governor of :—
Assam 89
Bengal 21
Bihar and Orissa 69
Bombay 42
Burma 75
Central Provinces 83
Madras 31
Punjab 60
United Provinces... 49
Aitchison College, Lahore 66
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN 94
" " chronological list of Chief Commissioners of 118
" " District of 592
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature 50
Allowances for equipment and voyage of Indian members of the Council of India ... 311
" for equipment and voyage of certain officers 311
" for equipment and voyage of High Court judges 313
" leave 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284
" " to marine officers 378
" " to military officers... 350
" local 270
" travelling 270
Andaman Islands. *See* under Port-Blair.
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service 303, 310
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India 211
" lien on 271
" to Indian services, regulations for 213–266
Archæological Survey of India 17
Architects. *See* Public Works Department.
Area and population of India 385
Army Department, Government of India 9
" in India 402

PAGE

Art Schools *See* Education Department.
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 89
" " " Pay of 211
" Accounts and Audit Department 92
" Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors 116
" Descriptive Account of 411
" Ecclesiastical Department 90
" Excise " 91
" Executive Council " 89, 116
" Forest " 97
" Governor of 89
" Indian States 413
" Jail Department 92
" Judicial Department 90
" Land Revenue and General Administration 89
" Legislative Council 89
" Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 116A
" Medical Department 91
" Ministers 89
" Miscellaneous Appointments 92
" Police Department 91
" Political " 92
" Post Office Department 92
" Provincial Civil Service 90
" Public Instruction Department 90
" " Works " 91
" Registration " 91
" Secretariat 89
" Survey Department 92
" Telegraph Department 92
Assay Master, Bombay Mint 13
" " Calcutta " 13
Assets and liabilities of India 402
Assistant Collectors ... } *See* Land Revenue and General Administration *under* Provincial headings.
" Commissioners... }
" Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners ... }
" Magistrates and Collectors ... }
" Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India 1
" Surgeons, leave rules for 374
" " pension rules for 374
" Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of 98
" Under-Secretaries of State for India ... 1
Audit Department, Provinces. *See under* Provincial headings.
Auditor-General 13
" India Office... 4
Average salary, definition of 268

Bacteriological Department 20
" Laboratory, Bombay 48
Bacteriologist, Burma 80
Baghelkhand, agency 18
Bahawalpur, Political Agency 65
" Indian State 418
Bahrein, Political Agency 19
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General 94
" British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 118
" Chief Commissioner of... 94
" Descriptive account of 413
" Political Agency... 94
" Indian States of... 413
Bangalore. *See* Mysore.
Banganapalle, Political Agent for 36
Baroda, Indian State of... 414
" residency 18
Barrister, definition of 269
Behar. *See* Bihar.
Benares, Agent in 55
" Indian State of 416
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 21

	PAGE
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of ...	211
,, Agricultural Department	30
,, Board of Revenue	23
,, Calcutta Dockyard	95
,, ,, Municipality	30A
,, ,, Police	27
,, ,, Small Cause Court	22
,, Cantonment Magistrates	22
,, Commerce Department	30A
,, Councils, chronological list of Members	111, 112
,, Covenanted Pilot Service	261
,, Customs Department	29
,, descriptive account of	403
,, Ecclesiastica Department	9
,, Emigration ,, ...	30
,, Excise and Salt Department	29
,, Executive Council ,, ...	21, 112
,, Factories, Inspector of	30A
,, Financial Department	29
,, Forest ,, ...	28
,, Governor	21
,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in, Chronological List... ...	111
,, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta ...	11
,, Income Tax Department	30A
,, Indian States of	25, 416
,, Industries Department	30A
,, Jail Department	29
,, Judicial ,, ...	22
,, Land Records, Director of	23
,, Land Revenue and General Administration	23
,, Legislative Council	21
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1859	111
,, Marine Department	30
,, Medical Department	28
,, Ministers	21
,, Miscellaneous appointments	30A
,, Pilot Service	30
,, Police Department	27
,, Political Department	25
,, Posts and Telegraphs	29
,, Provincial Civil Service	22, 24
,, Public Health Department	28
,, Public Instruction Department	25
,, Public Works Department	24
,, Registration ,, ...	30
,, Secretariat	21
,, Settlement Officers	23
,, Survey Department	25
,, Veterinary College	30A
Bhavnagar, Indian State of	416
Bhopal, Agency	18
Bhutan	417
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ...	69
,, ,, ,, pay of	211
,, ,, Agricultural Department ...	74A
,, ,, Audit ,, ...	74
,, ,, Board of Revenue	70
,, ,, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of	116A
,, ,, Chronological list of Members of Council of	117
,, ,, Commissioners...	70
,, ,, Descriptive account of ...	409
,, ,, Ecclesiastical Department 10,	74A
,, ,, Executive Council .. 69,	116A
,, ,, Excise and Salt Department	74
,, ,, Forest Department	73
,, ,, Governor of	69
,, ,, High Court of Judicature, Patna	69
,, ,, Indian States of	418
,, ,, Jail Department	74
,, ,, Judicial Branch of Provincial Service	70
,, ,, Judicial Department	69
,, ,, Land Revenue and General Administration	70
,, ,, Legislative Council	69
,, ,, Medical Department	74
,, ,, Ministers	69
,, ,, Miscellaneous appointments...	74A
,, ,, Police Department	72

	PAGE
BIHAR AND ORISSA, Political Department ...	74A
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs ...	74A
,, ,, Provincial Service ... 70,	71
,, ,, Public Health Department ...	74
,, ,, Public Instruction, Director of	71
,, ,, Public Works Department ...	73
,, ,, Registration Department ...	74
,, ,, Secretariat	69
,, ,, Settlement Officers	71
,, ,, Survey Department	73
,, ,, Telegraphs Department ...	74A
,, ,, Veterinary ,, ...	74A
Bishop of Bombay	48
,, Calcutta	9
,, Lahore	10
,, Lucknow	10
,, Madras	37
,, Nagpur...	10
,, Rangoon	10
Bishops, leave rules of	283
Board of Examiners, Secretary to	20A
,, Railway	9
,, Revenue, Bengal	23
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	70
,, ,, Madras	33
,, ,, United Provinces	51
Boilers, Inspectors of. *See* Steam Boilers.	
BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	48
,, ,, ,, salaries of ...	212
,, Agriculture, Director of	44
,, Archæological Survey	48B
,, Audit Department	48
,, Bacteriological Laboratory...	48
,, Bishop of	46
,, Cantonment Magistrates	44
,, City Magistrates	43
,, Commanders-in-Chief, Chronological List of	109
,, Commissioner in Sind	43A
,, Commissioners	43A
,, Council chronological list of members since 1860	110
,, Currency, Deputy Controller of	48B
,, Customs Department	48A
,, Descriptive account of	405
,, Development Department	48B
,, Dockyard	95
,, Ecclesiastical establishment	46
,, Education Department	45A
,, Excise Department	48A
,, Executive Council	42
,, Forest Department	47
,, Government Press	8B
,, Governor of	42
,, Governors of, chronological list ...	108, 109
,, High Court of Judicature	42A
,, Hospitals	47A
,, Income Tax Department	43B
,, Indian States of	394
,, Jail Department	48
,, Judicial Commissioner in Sind	43
,, ,, Department	42A
,, Land records and agriculture	44
,, ,, Revenue and General Administration	43A
,, Law Officers	42A
,, Legislative Council	42
,, Magistrates, Presidency	43
,, Marine Department	95
,, Medical Department	47A
,, Ministers	42
,, Mint	48A
,, Miscellaneous appointments	48B
,, Municipality	44, 48B
,, Opium Department	43A
,, Police Department	47
,, Political ,, ...	45
,, Posts and Telegraphs	48A
,, Provincial Civil Service	44, 90
,, Public Health Department	48
,, Public Instruction, Director of	45A
,, Public Works Department	44A
,, Registration	43B
,, Salt and Excise Department	48A

PAGE

Bombay, Secretariat 42
,, Settlement Officers 43A
,, Small Cause Courts 43
,, Stamps and Stationery Department ... 48B
,, Survey Department 46
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 48A
,, Telegraph Department, Government ... 48A
,, Translator to Government 42A
,, Veterinary Department and College ... 44
Botanical gardens, Calcutta 30A
,, Survey of India 17
Botanist, Imperial Economic 20A
,, Imperial Forest 20
Bundelkhand Agency 28
Burma, Officers employed in 75
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 212
,, Agriculture Department 77
,, Cantonment Magistrate 82
,, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 115
,, Commission, Officers of the... 75
,, Customs Department 81
,, Descriptive account of 409
,, Ecclesiastical Department 79
,, Education Department 78
,, Executive Council 75, 116
,, Excise (Opium and Salt) Department ... 81
,, Finance Department 81
,, Financial Commissioner 75
,, Forest Department 80
,, Governor 75, 116
,, Indian States of 418
,, Judicial ,, ... 77
,, Land Records Department 76
,, Legislative Council 75
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of 115
,, Marine Department 82
,, Medical ,, ... 80
,, Military Police 79
,, Ministers 75
,, Miscellaneous Appointments 82
,, Opium Department. *See* Excise.
,, Police Department 79
,, Political ,, ... 78
,, Posts and Telegraphs 81
,, Prison Department 81
,, Provincial Civil Service 76, 78, 79
,, Public Instruction, Director of 78
,, Public Works Department 77
,, Rangoon College Staff 78
,, ,, General Hospital Staff 80
,, ,, Municipality, President of ... 82
,, Salt Department. *See* Excise.
,, Secretariat 75
,, Settlement Officers 76
,, Small Cause Courts 77
,, Stamp Department 81
,, Survey of India Department 81
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 81
,, Veterinary Department 82

Cadetships, Honorary, King's India 250
,, Indian Army 250
,, King's India 250
Calcutta, Bishop of 9
,, Botanical gardens 30A
,, Collector of Customs... 29
,, ,, Income Tax 30A
,, ,, Stamp Revenue 30A
,, Coroner of 11
,, Dockyard 95
,, High Court of Judicature 11
,, Imperial Library 20A
,, Mint 13
,, Municipality 30A
,, Police 27
,, Port of, Health Officer 30
,, Presidency Magistrates 30A
,, Small Cause Court. 22
,, Superintendent of political pensions ... 25
Cantonment Magistrates, Ajmer-Merwara 94
,, ,, Assam 90
,, ,, Baluchistan 96
,, ,, Bengal 22

PAGE

Cantonment Magistrates, Bombay 44
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... 74A
,, ,, Burma 82
,, ,, Central India 18
,, ,, Central Provinces ... 85
,, ,, Hyderabad 18
,, ,, Madras 41
,, ,, N.W. Frontier Province 93A
,, ,, Punjab 63
,, ,, United Provinces ... 51
Casualties 732
,, Indian Army Officers, Reports of ... 376
Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent 68
Central India, Indian States of 415
,, ,, Political Agency 18
Central Provinces, Officers employed in ... 83
,, ,, ,, salaries of 212
,, ,, Agriculture, Department of 88
,, ,, Chief Commissioners chronological list of 114A
,, ,, Commission, Officers in the 83
,, ,, descriptive account of ... 410
,, ,, Ecclesiastical Department 85
,, ,, Education ,, ... 85
,, ,, Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes ... 87
,, ,, Executive Council ... 83, 115
,, ,, Financial Commissioner ... 83
,, ,, ,, Department ... 87
,, ,, Forest Department... ... 86
,, ,, Governor of 83
,, ,, Indian States of 418
,, ,, Industries, Director of ... 88
,, ,, Jail Department 87
,, ,, Judicial ,, ... 84
,, ,, Land Revenue and General Administration 83
,, ,, Legislative Council ... 83
,, ,, Medical Department ... 86
,, ,, Ministers 83
,, ,, Miscellaneous Appointments 88
,, ,, Police Department... ... 86
,, ,, Political ,, ... 87
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs ... 87
,, ,, Provincial Civil Service .. 84, 85
,, ,, Public Health Department 87
,, ,, Public Works Department 88
,, ,, Secretariat 83
,, ,, Settlement Officers 84
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 88
Central Bureau of Information... ... ... 20A
,, Research Institute, Kasauli Director of ... 68A
,, Revenues, Accountant-General 20A
Chagai Agency 94
Chaplains 10, 37, 46
,, ,, regulations for appointment ... 214, 217
,, ,, rules as to leave 283
,, ,, ,, pension 304, 311
,, ,, ,, retirement 305, 311
Chemical Examiner. *See* Medical or Miscellaneous Appointments under provincial heading.
Chemist, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Department under provincial heading.
Chemist, Geological 17
,, Imperial Agricultural 20A
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara 94
,, ,, Baluchistan 94
,, ,, Coorg 94
,, ,, Delhi 95
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province 93
,, Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of 118
,, ,, Assam, chronological list of 116
,, ,, British Baluchistan, chronological list of 118
,, ,, British Burma, chronological list of 115
,, ,, Central Provinces, chronological list of 114A
,, ,, Coorg, chronological list of 117
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of 119
,, ,, Oudh, chronological list of 112
Chief Justice. *See* High Court.

PAGE

Chief Colleges. *See* Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.
Chiefs. *See* under Indian.
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner 78
Chronological Lists 97–119
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. *See* Education Department, Bengal.
" Engineers, pension rules 306
" Services of India 396
Civil Services of India, appointments to 233
" " " leave rules 276–285
" " " pension rules ... 280–308, 316
" Service Regulations 288–331
" Veterinary Department, pension rules ... 306
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions 335
Cochin, Indian State of 36, 416
Collectors, Customs 27
" and Magistrates. *See* Magistrates and Collectors.
Colony, payment of pension in a 310
Combination of leave 280
Commander-in-Chief in India 5
" India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 102, 107, 109
" allowances for equipment and voyage of 312
" leave of absence (allowances) Rules 314
Commerce Department, Government of India ... 9
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ... 20A
Commissioner in Sind 43A
" " Northern India Salt Revenue ... 13
" of Customs. *See* Customs Department.
" of Excise. *See* Excise Department.
Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.
Compulsory retirement of—
Chaplains 315
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers 355, 374
" Civil Servants 275
" Medical Service, *officers and* subordinates 359, 374
Military officers from civil employ 276
Public Works and Telegraph officers 276
Conservators. *See* Forest Department.
Consulting Engineers, India Office 4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service 286
Controller, currency 13
" patents and designs 20B
" pension funds, India Office 2
" printing, stationery and stamps ... 20B
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of 416
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. *See* Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.
Coorg, Officers employed in 94
" Chief Commissioner of 94
" " Commissioners of, chronological list of 117
Coroner, Calcutta 11
Corporation. *See* Municipality.
Council of India 1
" " chronological list of members of 99–101
" " clerk of 1
" " deputy clerk of 1
" " reading clerk to 1
" " Vice-President of 1
" of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ... 110
" " " Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 107–108
" " Governor-General of India 5
" " " " chronological list of members since 1858 103–106
Councils, Executive. *See under* Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, *and* United Provinces.
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of 393
" members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances 312
Courts of Small Causes. *See* Judicial Department.

PAGE

Covenanted Civil Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Crown of India, Order of 139
Currency, Controller of 13
" Indian... 429
Customs Department, Bengal 29
" " Bombay... ... ... 48A
" " Burma 81
" " Central Provinces 87
" " Madras 40
" Service, Imperial 17
Cutch, Indian State 416
" Political Agent 45

Dacca College. *See* Bengal Public Instruction Department.
Debt of India 402
Deccan College 45A
Definitions, Civil Service Regulations 268
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at ... 20
" " X-ray Institute, Superintendent ... 80
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of 95
" Officers employed in 95
" Province of 413
Departmental officers with honorary rank, definition of 269
" " " leave rules 374
" " " pension rules 374
" " " temporary half-pay 374
Deputation of officers 275
Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency 93
Director of Aerological Observatory 20B
" Agricultural Research Institute 20A
" Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory ... 48
" Botanical Survey 17
" Geological Survey 17
" Indian Forest Studies 4
" Intelligence Bureau 20A
" King Institute of Preventive Medicine... 39
" Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories... 20B
" Pasteur Institute, Burma 80
" " " Kasauli 68A
" Royal Indian Marine 93
" Southern India Pasteur Institute ... 39
" Statistics 20A
Director-General, Archæological Survey 17
" " Commercial Intelligence... ... 20A
" " Indian Medical Service 29
" " Indian Observatories 20B
" " Posts and Telegraphs 12
" " Stores 44
Directors of Land Records *and* Agriculture. *See* Land Records *and* Agriculture.
Directors of Public Instruction. *See* Public Instruction.
District Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
" and Sessions Judges. *See* Judicial Dept.
Divisional Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
Dockyards, Bombay and Calcutta 95

Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905–1912 ... ... 116A
Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ... 214
" " Regulations (Church of Scotland) ... 217
" Establishment, Bengal [Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa] 9
" Establishment, Bombay 46
" " Madras 37
" officers. *See also* Chaplains.
" " leave and pension rules 304, 309
" " family pensions 215, 217, 364, 367
Economist, Imperial Forest 20
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. 214
" " Government of India 9

PAGE

Education Departments, Provincial. *See* under Headings of Provinces.
" in India 387
Electrical Adviser 208
Elphinstone College, Bombay 45A
Emigration Agents 30
" Department, Bengal 30
" from India 386
Enemy Debts Clearing Office 208
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India 9, 14
" " of Railways 14
" " of Royal Indian Marine 95, 259
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. *See* Bengal Education Department.
" " Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" " (Thomason), Roorkee... ... 56
Engineers, Consulting, India Office 4
" Chief and Superintending ... ... } *See* Secretariat and Public Works Department under Provincial Headings.
" employed under local administrations ... ... }
" Royal. *See* Royal Engineers.
" Indian Service of 238
" " " " State Railways ... 242
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men 376
Enteric fever, inoculation for 266
Entomologists, Imperial 20A
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances 311
Ethnography of India 384
Europe, deputation to, civil officers 275
European services (civil) leave rules 276
Examinations, India Office 222
" Indian Civil Service 223
" " Forest Service 219
" " Medical Service 252
" physical, of candidates 263
" " " preliminary ... 266
" Police Force 236
" for promotion in Indian Army ... 349
" " of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.I.M. 257
Examiners, Secretary to Board of 20A
Excise Department, &c., Assam 51
" " Bengal 29
" " Bihar and Orissa 74
" " Bombay 48A
" " Burma 81
" " Central Provinces ... 87
" " Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) 40
" " United Provinces... ... 58
Excise duties in India 398
Explosives, Chief Inspector of 208
Exports and imports 401
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma ... } *See* Provincial Civil Service.
" " " Central Provinces ... }
" " " Punjab ... }
" Judicial Assistant Commissioners, Punjab }
" " " Burma }
Extraordinary leave, definition of 281
" " *See also* Leave.

Factory Inspector. *See* under *Miscellaneous Appointments* in the Province concerned.
Family Pension Regulations :—
Indian Civil Service 338
Indian Military Service 354, 363–373
Marine, Royal Indian 364, 367, 431
Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund 335
Royal Warrant 314
Financial Commissioner, Burma 75
" " Central Provinces 83
" " Punjab 61
" Department of the Government of India 8, 13, 20A
" Department, Provinces. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Food Products of British India 388

PAGE

Foreign and Political Department, Government of India 8, 18
Foreign Service, definition of 269
" " officers on, contributions 291C
" " rules relating to 291C
" Trade of India 401
Forest Department, Assam ... ... }
" " Bengal ... ... }
" " Bihar and Orissa }
" " Bombay ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings
" " Burma ... ... }
" " Central Provinces }
" " Madras ... ... }
" " Punjab ... ... }
" " United Provinces }
" " of the Government of India ... 20
" Research Institute, Dehra Dun 20
Forest Service (Indian):—
Director of Studies 4
Leave Rules 221
Pay of Appointments 221, 318
Pension Rules 298
Probationers for 4, 219
Rules for Admission 219
Forests of India 391
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of .. 111
Funds *See* Provident Funds *and* Family Pension Regulations.
Fundamental Rules 167
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office 2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) 350
" rules (Civil Services) 276

General revenues, definition of... 269
Geological Survey of India 17
" " Department, pay of 322
" " " admission to ... 214
" " " special pension rules 300
Gilgit, Political Agency... 18
Gondal, Indian State 416
Government College, Lahore 65
" of India 5–9
Government of India Departments :—
Agriculture 8, 20A
Archæological Survey 17
Army 9
Bacteriological 20
Botanical Survey 17
Commerce 9, 20A
Education and Health 9
Financial 8, 13, 20A
Foreign and Political 8, 18
Forest 20
Geological Survey 17
Health... ... ... 9, 20A
Home 8, 20A
Imperial Customs 17
Industries 9, 20B
Law 11
Legislative 9, 20B
Medical 20
Military Finance 8
Mints 13
Miscellaneous 20A
Political (Foreign and) 8, 18
Posts and Telegraphs 11
Public Health 20
Public Works... ... ... 9, 14, 20B
Railways 9, 14–16
Revenue and Agriculture 8, 20B
Salt Revenue, Northern India 13
Secretariat 8
Survey... ... ... 16A
Telegraphs, Posts and 11
Telegraph, Indo-European... 12
Government of India, Records, Keeper of 20A
" publications, list of 421
Governor-General of India and Staff 5
" " " allowances for equipment and voyage of 311
" " " Civil Service Regulations applicable to... 301
" " " Council of ... 5, 393

PAGE

Governor of Assam 89
" Bengal 21
" Bihar and Orissa 69
" Bombay 42
" Burma 75
" Central Provinces 83
" Madras 31
" Punjab 60
" United Provinces 49
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 283
Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules ... 314
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list 111
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules 314
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858 ... ... 101, 102
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of 312
" Bengal 111
" Bombay, chronological list from 1860 108, 109
" Madras, " " from 1859 106
Grant Medical College 47A
Gwalior, Residency 18
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at 19

Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent 19
High Commissioner for India, Office of 4A
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa ... 69
" " " Bombay 42A
" " " Burma 77
" " " Calcutta 11
" " " Madras 32
" " " North-Western Provinces 50
" " " Punjab 62
High Commissioners for India, chronological lists of 98
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 313
" " Judges of, rules as to salary and leave 283
" " " pension ... 303, 333
Hill Tippera. *See* Tripura.
Home Department, Govt. of India 3, 20A
Honorary Rank, Departmental Officers with ... 374
" " " " Leave rules 374
" " " " Pension rules 374
Honours Lists—Various 120–193
" List, Alphabetical 139–193
Hooghly College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
HYDERABAD (BEGAR). *See* Central Provinces.
" Indian State of 414
" Residency 18

Imperial Customs Service 17
" Library, Calcutta, Librarian 20A
Imports and exports 401
Income Tax 399
" Department, Bombay 48B
" collector of Calcutta 30A
INDIA—
Administration of 303
Agriculture of 388
Area of 385
Army in 402
Assets and liabilities of 402
Audit Office 4
Civil services in 396
Crown of, Order of the 139
Currency 419
Education 387
Ethnography of 384
Excise and Customs 398
Famine in 390
Finance 396, 402
Foreign Trade 401
Forests of 391
General account of 381
Government of 5
Income Tax 399
Irrigation works 391
Land Revenue 396
Languages of 387
Meteorology of 387
Mines and minerals 389

PAGE

INDIA—*contd.*
Office Establishment 1, 2, 3, 4
" " Regulations for examination 222
" Library, account of 96, 97
" Medical Board 4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to 420
Physical features of 381
Political division of 392
Population of 385
Railways 391
Religions of 386
Revenues of 396–400
Salt Duty 397
Stamp Duties 400
Trade and manufactures 400
Weights and measures 419
INDIAN ARMY—
Admission, regulations for 250
Appointments to 250
Cadetships 250
Commutation of pensions 362
Departmental honorary rank, warrant officers, &c. 374
Examinations 349
Family pensions 252, 255, 363, 366
Instruction of officers 360
Leave pay 250
" rules for 251, 350
Pay 251, 350
Pension regulations 251, 353
Promotion of officers 251, 349
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency 353
Regulations for admission to 250
Retirement from 353
Temporary Non-effective List 352
Training and instruction of officers in England 360
Transfer of officers to unemployed supernumerary list 354
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—
Civil fund deductions 271
Duties and composition of 395–396
Examination for admission to 223
Family Pension Regulations 338
List of candidates selected in 1922 727
Leave rules 275
Provident Fund Rules 344
Regulations relating to pay, leave, pensions, &c. 288
Retirement and annuity 303, 310
INDIAN—
Agricultural Service 20A, 214
Archæological Survey 17
Botanical Survey 17
Chiefs, List of, with titles 206
Customs Department 17, 249
Ecclesiastical Establishments 214, 217
Educational Appointments 214
Empire, Order of 126
" " Officers of 139
Family Pensions 338, 363, 366
Finance Department 12, 249
" (Military) Department 249
Foreign Department 18
Forest Service 4, 20, 219
Geological Survey 17, 214
Law Department 11
Marine 257
Medical Service, Director-General 20
" " examination for 252
" " rules for 252, 351, 356
Navy, the late 95B
Police Service 236
Public Works Department 238
Railway Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Services (Civil), leave rules 276
State Railways 242, 244
States 413
Survey Department 20A
Telegraph Department 11
Troop Service 48
Veterinary Department, appointments and pay 214
" " Assam 92
" " Bengal 30A
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 74A
" " Bombay 44
" " Burma 82
" " Central Provinces ... 88

PAGE

INDIAN—*contd.*
Veterinary Department, Civil 306
" " family pensions ... 306
" " leave rules 306
" " Madras... 34
" " pensions 306
" " Punjab 68
" " United Provinces ... 55
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) 206
" " " " table of salutes 201, 202, 204
" States, administration of 392, 413
" " information regarding... 413
" " Madras, Officers lent to 41
" " pay of officers lent to 285
" " titles of Indian chiefs 206
Indo-European Telegraph Department 4, 12
Indore, Indian State 415
Industries Department, India 9, 208
Information, Central Bureau of 20A
Inoculation for enteric 266
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
" " Forests 8
" " Irrigation 9
" " of Police. *See* Police Department.
" " of Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
" " of Registration. *See* Registration Department.
Inspector of Explosives 208
" " Military Equipment and Clothing ... 4
" " Steam Boilers. *See* under Steam Boilers.
Inspectors of Factories. *See* Factories.
" " Mines 202, 82
Instruction of Indian Army Officers 362
" " Public. *See* Public Instruction.
Intelligence Bureau 20A
Irrigation in India 391
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of 93A
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay 281, 360

Jail Departments. *See* under Provincial headings,
Jaipur, Residency 19
Jammu. *See* Kashmir.
Jhalawar, Kotah and, Agency 19
Joining time, rules as to... 284
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces 52
" " and Deputy Collectors, Bengal 23
" " " Sub-Collectors, Madras ... 33
Judges. *See* Chief Court, High Court *and* Judicial Department.
" of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 313
" " " " rules as to salary and leave... 283
" " " " rules as to pension 302, 333
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces 84
" " Coorg 94
" " North-West Frontier Province 93
" " Oudh 50
" " Sind 43
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 186
Kalat, State of 414
Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for 36
" Political Agent for 36
Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director ... 68A
" Pasteur Institute, Director 68A
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of 414
" Residency 18
Kathiawar, Judicial Assistant 43
" Political Agency 43, 45
Kharan, Indian State of 414
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director ... 39
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency 18
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding... 376
King's India Cadetships 280
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director 208, 41
Kolhapur, Indian State 417
" Political Agency 45

PAGE

Kota and Jhalawar Agency 19
Koweit, Political Agency 19
" Sultan of 205
Kuch Behar. *See* Cooch Behar.
Kumbakonam College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Kuwait. *See* Koweit.

Labour Bureau, Government of India 208
Lahore, bishop of 16
" Government College. *See* Punjab Education Department.
" Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
" Medical College. *See* Punjab Medical Department.
" Veterinary College. *See* Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.
Land Records, Director of:—
Assam ... ...
Bengal ... ...
Bombay ... ... } *See* Land Revenue and
Burma ... ... } Agriculture *under*
Central Provinces ... } Provincial Headings.
Madras ... ...
Punjab ... ...
United Provinces ...
Land Revenue, assessment of 391
" " and General Administration. *See* under Provincial headings.
Languages of India 387
Las Bela, State of... 414
Law administered in Indian courts 391
" College, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" Courts. *See* Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, *and* Judicial Department.
" officers. *See* Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.
" officers, leave rules of 281
Leave allowances 281–284
" " minimum 282
" " payment of 283
" amount due, definition of 281
" appointment during, change of 284
" " lien on 265
" beginning and end of 277
" combination and extension 281
" extraordinary 281
" furlough admissible 279
" " extension 281
" long 276–281
" maximum 291
" of absence (Allowances) Rules... 314
" overstaying 291
" privilege 291
" procedure relating to 276
" retirement, compulsory 275
" return to duty after 276
" rules, abstract of Civil Service 267
" " for Civil engineers and telegraph officers 276
" " " Civil Veterinary Dept. 278
" " " departmental officers with honorary rank, &c., and warrant officers ... 374
" " " Ecclesiastical Officers 278
" " " European services 278
" " " Forest Department 278
" " " Governors, &c. 281
" " " Indian Army 251, 350–351
" " " Civil Service. 278
" " " " services 278
" " " Judges of the High Courts... 281
" " " Law Officers 281
" " " Lieutenant-Governors 281
" " " Medical Service 276, 351, 351
" " " Members of Indian Councils ... 281
" " " Military Officers in civil employ 276–281
" " " Police Service 231
" " " Probationers 281
" " " Public Works Department 278
" " " Royal Engineer Officers 278
" " " " Indian Marine... 378

PAGE

Leave rules for State Railways 276
" " " Telegraph Department 276
" service qualifying for 284
" short 276
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India 4
" Remembrancer. *See* Law Officers.
Legislative councils, account of... ... ... 393, 394
" " *See* Councils.
" Dept., Govt. of India 9, 208
Liabilities, Assets and, of India 402
Librarian, Calcutta 20A
" India Office 4
Library, India Office, account of 96, 97
Lieutenant-Governors of—
Bengal, chronological list from 1859 111
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of 116A
Burma, chronological list from 1897 115
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912... 116A
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858 ... ... 112, 113
Punjab, from 1859 114
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902 113
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules 283
Local funds, definition of 269
" Government, definition of 269
" manufactures and Government Test House... 208
Long leave. *See* Leave.
Lord Clive's Fund 355
Loralai, agency 94
Lucknow, bishop of 10
" Court of Judicial Commissioner 50
" Small Cause Court 50

MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 31
" " " salaries of 272
" Administrator-General 32
" Agricultural Department 34
" Audit Department 40
" Bishop of 37
" Body Guard 32
" City, Civil Court 32
" Colleges 36
" Council, chronological list of members 107–108
" Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of 107
" Customs Department 40
" Descriptive account of 404
" Ecclesiastical Establishment 37
" Education Department 36
" Engineering, College of 36
" Executive Council 32
" Forest Department 38
" Governor of 31
" Governors of, chronological list of ... 106
" High Court of Judicature 32
" Hospitals, Staffs of 39
" Indian States of 416
" " officers lent to 41
" Jail Department 40
" Judicial " 32
" Land Records and Agriculture, Commissioner of 34
" Land Revenue and General Administration 33
" Law College 37
" " Officers 32
" Legislative Council 31
" Marine Department 41
" Medical " 39
" Ministers 31
" Miscellaneous appointments 41
" Observatories 41
" Police Department 37
" Political Department 36
" Port Officers 41
" Posts and Telegraphs 40
" Provincial Civil Service 33, 34, 36
" Public Instruction, Director of 36
" " Works Department 36
" Registration 40
" Revenue Board 33
" " Settlement Department 34
" " Survey Department 35

PAGE

Madras, Salt, &c., Department 40
" Secretariat 31
" Settlement Officers 34
" Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department ... 40
" Telegraphs, Posts and 40
" University, Registrar 37
" Veterinary Department 34
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal 23
" " Bihar and Orissa 70
" " Bombay 43A
" " Madras 33
" " United Provinces 58
Mahé, Political Agent for 36
Mahikantha Political Agent 45
Malwa, agency 18
Manipur, Indian State of 418
" Political Agent in 92
Manufactures in India 400
Maps issued during past year, list of 422
Maratha Country, Political Agents 45
Marine Department, Bengal 30
" " Bombay 48B
" " Burma 82
" " Madras 41
" Royal Indian, appointments to 257
" " Establishment 93
" " family pensions 363–373, 375
" " leave rules 378
" " pay 257, 258, 259
" " pension rules 379
" " retired Officers 95A
" " temporary retirement ... 378
" Survey of India 95
Maskat Political Agency 19
Mayo College, principal and staff 94
Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
Medical Board, India Office 4
" Colleges. *See* Medical Department.
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
" examination of candidates 263
" officers, Government of India 20
" preliminary examination of Candidates ... 266
" Service, Director General of... 20
" " family pensions 359, 364, 367
" " regulations for admission to ... 252
" " pay, promotion, leave, & pension 356–360
" Subordinate Department 374–376
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 283
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of 312
leave of absence (allowances) Rules 314
pensions of 302
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of statistics 402
Merwara. *See* Ajmer-Merwara.
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India ... 208
Meteorologists, Imperial 208
Meteorology of India 387
Mewar Residency 19
Mhow, cantonment magistrate 18
Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of ... 4
" Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. 8
" Medical Officers in civil employ. *See* Medical Department.
" officers in civil employ, leave rules ... 283
" " " retirement of ... 275
" (late Lord Clive's) Fund 355
" Police. *See* Police Department.
" regulations 348–376
" Secretary to the Governor of Bengal ... 21
" " " " " Bombay ... 42
" " " " " Madras ... 32
" " " Viceroy 5
Mines and minerals of India 389
" Inspectors of 208
Mining Engineer, Railways 16
Ministerial officer, definition of... 269
Mint Master, Bombay 13
" " Calcutta 13
Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India 20A
Muir Central College, Allahabad 56
Municipality, Bombay 48B

PAGE

Municipality, Calcutta ... 30A
" Rangoon ... 8
Mycologist, Imperial ... 20A
Mysore, Indian State of... 414
" Residency ... 18

Nagpur, Bishop of ... 10
Native of India, definition of ... 270
Navy, Indian, Officers of the late ... 95B
Neemuch, cantonment magistrate ... 18
Nepal ... 418
" Residency ... 19
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in ... 94
Nominal Index ... 742
Northern India Salt Revenue Department ... 13
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 93
Account of ... 412
Cantonment Magistrates ... 93A
Chief Commissioner ... 91
" Commissioners, chronological list of ... 179
Indian States of ... 417
Instruction, Director of Public ... 93A
Jail Dept. ... 93A
Medical Dept. ... 93A
Public Health Dept. ... 93A
Police Department ... 93A
Political Officers ... 93
Secretariat ... 93
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—
High Court of Judicature ... 50
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1858 ... 112
Nowgong, cantonment magistrate ... 18

Observatories, Indian, Director-general of ... 20B
Observatory, Aerological, Director of ... 20B
" at Bombay and Alibagh, Director of ... 20B
" " Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director of ... 20B
Office of High Commissioner for India ... 4A
Opium Department, Bombay ... 48A
" " Burma ... 81
" " United Provinces ... 53
" excise duty on ... 398
Order of the Crown of India ... 139
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of ... 120, 139
Orders of the Indian Empire, Officers of ... 126, 139
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office ... 4
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 ... 112
" " " Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and ... 113
" Judicial Commissioner 50
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Outfit allowance ... 311

Palanpur, Indian State ...
" Political Agent ... 45
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of ... 416
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers... ... 311
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers ... 377
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors ... 20
Patents and Designs, Controller of ... 20B
Patna College ... 72
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding ... 271
" " salary, definition of ... 270
" of an appointment, definition of ... 270
" " officer, definition of... ... 270
PAY—Agricultural Service ... 214, 319
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service ... 262
Chaplains ... 214, 217
Chief Officers of Administration in India ... 209
Civil, rules regarding ... 271
" Veterinary Department ... 214
Definition of ... 270
Educational Service ... 319

PAGE

PAY—*contd.*
Forest Service ... 292, 318
Furlough (military)... ... 350
Indian Army ... 251, 349
" Medical Service ... 356–360
Judges of the High Court 283
Leave Pay, dates of issue 360
Military Officers in civil employ 276
Officers on Foreign Service 286
Police Service ... 238, 317
Political Department 211
Public Works Department ... 243, 245
Retired Pay, dates of issue 360
Royal Indian Marine 257–260
State Railways ... 243, 245
PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS IN—
Assam 211
Bengal... ... 212
Bihar and Orissa 211
Bombay 212
Burma 212
Central Provinces 212
India (Civil) 210
" (Civil Medical) 356
" (Military) 349
" (Military Medical) 357, 359
Madras 212
Punjab 212
United Provinces 211
Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service 289–301, 309
" " for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory 294
" " Barrister appointments ... 294, 302
" " Bishops 368
" " Chaplains 215, 218, 305, 311
" " Council, members of 301
" " Civil Veterinary Department 214, 306
" " Commutation 361
" " Departmental officers with honorary rank, and warrant officers 374
" " Educational Service 214, 289, 300
" " Forest Service ... 221, 289
" " Geological Survey ... 214, 289
" " Governors 300
" " Indian Army ... 251, 350
" " " Civil Service ... 297, 310
" " Indian Medical Service ... 359, 360
" " Indo-European Telegraph Dept. ... 307
" " Judges of High Courts 302
" " Police Service ... 238, 298
" " Public Works Department 216, 316
" " Railway department ... 247, 307
" " Royal Indian Marine 379
" " Telegraph officers 306
Pensions, additional, for certain officers 299
" allowances reckoned for 301
" commutation of military 361
" compensation 256
" currency in which payable 309
" family. *See* Family Pension Regulations.
" political, superintendent 25
" procedure relating to... 309
" qualifying service for 292
" retiring 290
Persian Gulf, Political Residency 19
Personal allowance treated as part of pay 270
Physical Examination of Candidates... 263
" " " Preliminary... 266
Pilot Service, Bengal 30
" " " Appointments to 261
Pishin, agency 94
Police appointments, leave 238
" " pay of 238
" " pension and provident fund 238, 336
" " rules for admission 236
" Departments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
" Department, salaries 238
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India 1
Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India 8, 18
" " salaries 211
" Departments, Provincial. *See* Provincial Headings.

PAGE

Political division of India 392
" pensions, superintendent 25
Pondicherry, H.M's. Consul 30
" Political Agent for 36
Poona College of Engineering... ... ... 45A
Population of India 385, 386
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in ... 94
" " Superintendent of... ... 94
" " Superintendents of, chronological list 119
Port Officers. *See* Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and *Miscellaneous* Appointments in Provinces.
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment 11
" " salaries... 210
" " Department of the Government of India.
" " Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers 246
" Provincial. *See* under the Heading of the Province.
Precedence, warrant of 194
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Presidency College, Madras, *Professors* at. *See* Madras Education Department.
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay 43
" " Calcutta 30A
" " Madras 32
Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Controller of ... 208
" Superintendent of, Burma 82
" " Bombay 488
" " Government of India 208
" " Madras 40
" " United Provinces ... 59
Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service 359
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—
Assam 89
Bengal... 21
Bihar and Orissa 69
Bombay 42
Madras 31
Burma 75
Punjab 60
United Provinces 49
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—
The Secretary of State for India 1
Viceroy 5
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India 1
Privilege leave. *See* Leave.
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service 225
Professors. *See* Education Department.
Professorships, appointment to. *See* Educational appointments.
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine ... 261
" of Indian Army officers 251, 349
" of officers of Indian Medical Service ... 357
Prothonotary. *See* Registrars of High Courts.
Provident Funds :—
Civil Veterinary Department 336
General 336
Police Service 336
Public Works and Telegraph Departments ... 336
State Railway 246
Provincial Civil Service, Assam ... } *See* under *Provincial* Heading.
" " " Bengal ... }
" " " Bihar and Orissa }
" " " Bombay ... }
" " " Burma ... }
" " " Central Provinces }
" " " India... ... }
" " " Madras ... }
" " " North-West Frontier Province }
" " " Punjab ... }
" " " United Provinces }
Public Health Department, Government of India... 20

PAGE

Public Instruction, Department of. *See* under Education Departments.
" " Director of. *Ditto.*
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—
Accounts Branch 13A
Appointment to 238
Compulsory retirement from 276
Government of India 9, 14, 208
Leave allowances 290
Pay of appointments 241, 243, 245, 248
Pensions 208
Provident fund 336
Provincial Establishments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Secretariat 9
Publications of Government during past year, list of 421
" " agents for sale of ... 422
Pudukkottai, Superintendent for 41
" Indian State 416
" Political Agent for 36
PUNJAB, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 00
" " " salaries of ... 211
" Agriculture, Director of 60, 68A
" Cantonment Magistrates 63
" Civil Veterinary Department 68
" Commission, Officers in the 61
" Descriptive account of 407
" Ecclesiastical Department 66
" Education Department 65
" Executive Council 60, 114
" Financial Commissioners 60
" " Department 68A
" Forest Department 67
" Governor of 60
" High Court 62
" Hill States 65
" Indian States of 65, 417
" Industries, Director of 00
" Jail Department 68
" Judicial Department 62
" Land Records, Director of 60
" Legislative Council 60
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859 114
" Medical Department 67
" Ministers 60
" Miscellaneous Appointments 68A
" Pasteur Institute 68A
" Police Department 66
" Political Department 65
" Posts and Telegraphs 68A
" Provincial Civil Service 62, 63, 66
" Public Instruction, Director of 65
" Public Works Department 63
" Registration, Inspector-General 60
" Revenue Department 60
" Salt Department 68A
" Secretariat 60
" Settlement Department 62
" States 19
" Survey Department 65
" Telegraphs, Posts and 68A
" Veterinary College 68
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at. 20A

Qualifying service. *See* Service.
Queen's College, Benares 56
Quetta agency 94
Quinologist, Bengal 30A

Railway Board 9
" *Companies*, Government Director of ... 4
Railways. *See also* State Railways.
" Accounts Officers 13A
" Carriage and Wagon Department ... 16
" Chief engineer 14
" Engineering Staff 14–16
" in India 391
" Locomotive Department 16
" Miscellaneous appointments 16
" Superior Revenue Establishment ... 15
" Traffic Department... 15

PAGE

Rajahmundry College 76
Rajkumar College, Rajkot 45A
Rajputana Agency 19
,, ,, Indian States of 414
Rajshahi College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Rampur, Agent in 55
,, Indian State 416
Rangoon, Bishop of 10
,, Cantonment Magistrates 80
,, College... 78
,, Government High School 78
,, Hospitals 80
,, Judge of Small Cause Court 77
,, Municipality, President 82
,, Police 79
,, Port officers 82
Recall of retired officers 356
,, to duty 278
Record of Services 423
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of 20A
Records, Superintendent of, India Office 2
,, of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay ... 488
,, ,, ,, Punjab ... 60
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. *See* Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.
Registration Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Bombay ... ... }
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa }
,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, Madras ... }
,, ,, United Provinces }
,, Inspector-General of, Punjab ... }
Regulations for appointment to—
Bengal Pilot Service 261
Civil Veterinary Department 214
Ecclesiastical Establishments 214, 217
Education Departments 214
India Office 222
Indian Agricultural Service 214
,, Army 250
,, Civil Service 223
,, Customs Department 249
,, Finance Department 249
,, ,, (Military) Department... ... 249
,, Forest Service 219
,, Geological Survey 214
,, Marine 257
,, Medical Service 252
,, Police 236
,, State Railways 242, 244
King's India Cadetships 250
Public Works Department 238
Regulations, Civil Service 263–317
,, for physical examination of candidates 263
,, Indian Military 348–377
,, Royal Indian Marine 378–380
Religions of India 386
Resident Clerks, India Office 2
Residents. *See* Foreign *and* Political Departments.
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for 353–354
,, ,, Civil Services 275, 303
,, ,, Medical Srvice 359
,, ,, Indian Marine 378
Return to duty 285
Revenue and Agriculture Department, Government of India 8, 208
,, Board of, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Eastern Bengal and Assam... ... }
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces ... }
,, Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, Commissioners, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, Punjab ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces }
,, Secretary, Burma ... ... }
,, Settlement Department, Madras }
,, Survey ,, ,, }
Revenues and receipts of India... 396–400
Revision of Pay and Pensions, Superior Civil Service, Rules for 315

PAGE

Roorkee, Thomason College 3
Royal Engineer officers, conditions of service in India 27
,, ,, ,, family pensions ... 363, 37
Royal Engineer officers, Railway Department ... 1
,, ,, ,, Survey Department ... 16
,, Indian Marine. *See* Marine, Royal Indian.

Saidapet Teachers' College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Salary. *See* Pay.
Salt Department, Bengal ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... }
,, ,, Bombay ... ... }
,, ,, Central Provinces ... }
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue) ... }
,, ,, United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue) }
,, Revenue Department, Northern India ... 1
,, ,, in India 39
Salutes, local 20
,, local personal 20
,, personal 20
,, table of 19
,, to ruling princes and chiefs, table of ... 20
Saudúr, Political Agent for 3
Sanitary Engineers. *See* Public Works Department.
,, Officers. *See* Medical Department.
Schools of Art. *See* Education Departments.
Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments ...217, 304, 30
,, ,, Chaplains of 11, 37, 4
Secretariat of the Government of India ... 8, 39
,, ,, India Office ... ...
,, Provincial. *See* under the heading of the Province concerned.
Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... 9
,, (Under) of State for India ... ...
,, ,, ,, ,, chronological lists of ... 9
,, ,, ,, ,, Private Secretaries to
Secretary of State for India ... ...
,, ,, ,, Assistant Private Secretaries ... ...
,, ,, ,, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to ... ...
,, ,, ,, Medical Adviser to ...
Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to ... ...
,, ,, ,, Private Secretary to ...
Separate Revenue Department, Madras 4
Service, foreign 28
,, records of 42
Settlement Department. *See* under Provincial headings.
Shan States, Superintendents of 7
Shipping Masters. *See* Marine Department.
,, Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office 4
Short leave. *See* Leave.
Sibi agency 9
Sibpur Civil Engineering College. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Sikkim, State of 47
Simla, Medical Staff 2
,, Hill States 6
Sind, Commissioner in 43
,, Court of the Judicial Commissioner 4
,, Customs, Collector 48
,, Educational Inspector 45
,, Encumbered Estates, Manager of 43
,, Judges in. *See* Bombay Judicial Department.
Sir J. J. School of Art 4
,, Hospital... 47
Sistan Political Agency 1
Small Cause Courts. *See* Judicial Department.
Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State
Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency ... 4
Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General ... ...
,, Salary, definition of 27

PAGE

Stamp duties 400
" Revenue, Collector of, Bengal 30A
Stamps, Burma ... ... } See under Provincial Headings.
" Central Province ... ... }
" Punjab ... ... }
" United Provinces ... ... }
" and Stationery, Bombay ... }
" " Madras ... }
Star of India, Order of 120
" " " Officers of 125
State Railways. " Establishment 14
" " Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Admission to 244
" " Pay and Provident Fund ... 244–246
" " Retirement, rules for ...276, 306, 307
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India ... 208
" Superintendent of Bombay 488
" " Madras 40
Statistics, Director of 20A
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of... 276
" " Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Steam boilers and prime movers—
Inspector of, Bengal 30A
" " Bombay 488
" " Central Provinces... 88
" " United Provinces... 50
Stockbroker, India Office 4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India 4A
" " Depôt, India 4A
Stores, Chief Controller, India 20B
Staff Selection Board 20A
Students' Department, Indian 4A
Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Madras ... 33
Superintendent, government printing... ... 208, 59, 82
" lunatic asylum, Agra 59
" political pensions, Calcutta ... 25
" X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun ... 20
" Superintendents of Port Blair, chronological list of 119
Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules 315
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal 2I
" " " Bombay 42
" " " Madras 31
" " Viceroy 5
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal... 35
" " " " Bombay 47A
" " " " Madras 39
Surplus Stores Organization 20B
Survey Archæological 17, 41, 48B, 82
" Botanical 17
" Department, Assam 92
" " Bengal 25
" " Bihar and Orissa 73
" " Bombay 46
" " Burma 81
" " Government of India 16A
" " Madras 34
" " Punjab 65
" " United Provinces 55
" Geological 17
" Marine 95
" of India Department 16A
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office... ... 4
" General of India 16A
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination 223

Tehri, Agent in 55
" Indian State 416
Telegraph Department, Government of India ... 11
" " compulsory retirement from 276
" " Director-General 11
" " Indo-European 2, 12
" " officers, leave and pension rules 276, 306
" " provincial establishments. *See* under *provincial headings.*
Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee 56
Tochi, Political Agent 69
Tonk, Harauti and, Political Agent 19
Trade and manufactures of India 400

PAGE

Transfer of departmental officers with honorary or warrant rank, &c., to temporary half-pay 373
Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list ... 35B
Translator, to Government of Bombay 88A
" " Madras 87
Travelling Allowances 312
Travancore, Indian State of 393
" Residency 82
Tripura State 416
" " Deputy Collector 33
" " Political Agent 32
Troop Service, Indian 4
Turkish Arabia, Political Residency 19

Under-Secretaries of State for India 1
" " " and Assistant Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of 98
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India 1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army 351
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 49
" " " salaries of 211
Agricultural Department 55
Board of Revenue 51
Cantonment Magistrates 51
Commissioners 51
Co-operative Societies Department 55
Descriptive account of 407
Ecclesiastical Department 57
Excise, &c. " 58
Executive Council 49, 113
Finance Department 59
Forest " 57
Governor 49
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of... 112, 113
High Court of Judicature 50
Indian States of 416
Jail Department 59
Judicial Commissioner of Oudh 50
" Department 50
Land Records and Agriculture Department ... 55
" Revenue and General Administration ... 51
Legislative Council 49
Magistrates and Collectors 52
Medical Department 58
Ministers 49
Miscellaneous Appointments 59
Opium Department 53
Police " 57
Political " 55
Posts and Telegraphs 59
Provincial Civil Service 50, 51, 53
Public Health Department 59
" Instruction Department 56
" Works Department 54
Registration Department 59
Salt Department 59
Secretariat 49
Small Cause Court 50
Survey Department 55
Telegraphs, Posts and 59
Veterinary Department 55
University of Madras, Registrar of 37

Vaccination against Small-pox 266
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay 44
" " Bengal 30A
" " Madras 34
" " Punjab 68
" Officers and College Superintendents. *See* Civil Veterinary Department.
Viceroy and Governor-General of India 5
" " " " council of ... 5
" " " " personal staff of 5
Viceroys and Governors-General of India, chronological list of 101, 102
Vision, standard of 264
Vizianagram Zamindari, Trustee 41
Voyage allowances 311–314
" " *See also* "Passage Allowances."
Wana Agency 93

	PAGE
Wards Estates, managers of. *See* under Provincial Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.	
Warrant of precedence in India	194
" officer, definition of	869
" officers, regulations regarding leave ...	374
" " " " pension ...	374
Waziristan, Resident	93
Weights and Measures, Indian	419
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regulations	338
" " Military Family Pensions 354, 356, 363, 366	
Wounded officers and men, reports on	376
Wound Pensions, Indian Army officers ...	308, 354
" " " Medical Service	360
X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ...	8
Yanam, Political Agent for	3
Zhob, agency	1
Zoological Survey, Director of	20

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(*see also* p 424).

R.B.—Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur.

K.B.—Khan Bahadur.

R.S.—Rai Sahib.

D.B.—Diwan Bahadur.

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

OFFICE OF
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA
IN COUNCIL,
WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. EARL OF BIRKENHEAD

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.
The Right Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President.—F. C. Goodenough.

Sir Malcolm Hogg.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Narayan Madhav Samarth.
Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Sir Muhammad Rafique,
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.

Clerk of the Council.—S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Deputy Clerk of the Council.—F. W. H. Smith.
Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—R. H. A. Carter.
Assistant Private Secretaries.—W. Johnston, M.C., G. H. G. M. Cartwright.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State.—Viscount Gage.
Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—Miss K. Moore.
Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.—Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G. Bannerman, C.I.E., C.V.O.
Assistant to Ditto.—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.
Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel.—G. G. Dixon.
Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.—W. D. Tomkins.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.—Sir Victor Warrender, Bart., M.P.
Reading Clerk to the Council.—R. E. Field.
Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council.—W. R. Rayner.
Resident Clerks.—R. W. Wright, J. P. Gibson.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment).

Financial.—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.
Public and Judicial.—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.
Military.—Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.
Ditto (Joint).—S. K. Brown.
Political and Secret.—L. D. Wakely, C.B.
Public Works.—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.
Economic and Overseas.—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.
Services and General (and Establishment Officer).—P. H. Dumbell.

Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds.—S. Turner.
Superintendent of Records.—H. Mitchell.

Principals.

C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter., *R. H. A. Carter*, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., A. Dibdin, H. W. Garrett, F. E. Grist, J. G. Laithwaite, D. T. Monteath, O.B.E., R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, F. W. H. Smith (*Assistant Secretary*), W. H. Turner, M.C., J. C. Walton, M.C. (*Assistant Secretary*).

Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., R. S. Brown, *G. G. Dixon*, E. P. Donaldson, R. E. Field, W. Gauld, C. A. Forsythe, J. P. Gibson, F. G. Hill, I.S.O., W. Johnston, M.C., G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayner, C. H. Silver, *W. D. Tomkins*, A. T. Williams.

Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions.—G. Ashton.
Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section.—C. Slocombe.
Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch.—E. W. Sutton.
Parliamentary Clerk.—W. T. Ottewill.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

Accountant-General's Department.

Chief Accountant.—S. George Smith.

Deputy Chief Accountant.—J. W. Clough.

Superintending Executive Officers.—C. Biggs, H. J. Riley, J. C. Stibbs, G. E. Young.

Higher Executive Officers.—C. Chapman, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, W. Matthews, W. Robertson. *J. Roxburgh*, A. G. Salisbury, S. C. A. Schofield, W. H. Staniforth (*actg.*), E. T. C. B. Walkden.

Military Department.

Chief Executive Officer.—R. H. Headley, M.B.E.
Superintending Executive Officers.—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.
Higher Executive Officers.—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C., M. K. Jephson (*actg.*).

Executive Officers.

F. C. Andrews.
R. G. Blake.
D. W. Bolton.
R. C. Clench.
S. R. Colthup.
S. J. Conder.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.
C. E. Hoare.
O. Kordik.
A. H. Pamphilon.
T. Rowland.
S. A. Seys, M.C.
H. Taplin.
W. Taylor.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.
G. T. Worthy.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

Higher Clerical Officers. (Men.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
A. O. Ahmed.
F. R. Bartlett.
F. Burton.
W. C. H. Cohen.
J. Cresswell.
T. O. Durst.
A. H. Joyce.
E. A. Lownds.
F. T. May.
A. C. Plowman.
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
D. W. Tait.
P. Waterhouse.
R. W. Wright.
A. J. Lamoon (*actg.*).

Higher Clerical Officers. (Women.)

N. G. Devin.
E. F. King.
E. A. Marvin.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

CLERICAL OFFICERS (MEN).

J. Appleton.
W. Askey.
E. W. S. Ball.
A. E. Bamberger.
W. T. Barden.
F. H. Bennett.
L. Billcliffe.
H. L. Bridle.
P. Broadribb.
R. H. Brown.
W. J. Bryant.
S. W. E. Burgess.
F. A. Callow.
G. T. Caple.
L. Cartwright.
J. Cassels.
L. J. Chandler.
F. Clare.
W. Clarkson.
F. J. Clements.
F. J. S. D. Collins.
E. H. Constable.
V. S. Couzens.
A. J. Cowdy.
D. O. Coxall.
R. Crook.
J. W. Dadd.
S. A. W. Davis.
E. Dempsey.
G. R. Doyle.
C. P. Dunne.
S. Durtnall.
H. J. A. Dyson.
J. H. Ebbs.
S. J. Essex.
L. C. Everard.
F. Foale.
W. H. Ford.
C. Fountain.
R. E. France.
E. French.
W. C. Gale.
H. S. Garrard.
F. W. Gibbs.
J. D. Gleeson.
L. H. Gonsalves.
W. B. Goodchild.
J. Gordon.
A. J. Gormley.
A. E. Gregory.
E. A. Hay.
J. E. Headley.
D. A. Henning.
T. W. Higgins.
G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.
C. Iddon.
A. W. Jenvey.
F. Johnson.
A. Johnston.
T. Jones.
J. R. Kennedy.
J. W. McF. Kidd.
D. A. R. Kirwan.
A. J. Lamoon.
L. E. Le Burn.
S. W. Lewington.
J. A. Lincoln.
J. R. Lloyd.
A. J. H. Lock.
H. D. Mackay.
J. Major.
H. W. Malcolm.
F. H. Marjoribanks.
P. J. McDermot.
A. S. McIntosh.
S. J. McNally.
H. McNiece.
J. T. McNulty.
F. B. Miles.
G. Nesbit.
J. W. Nicholson.
F. C. W. Norman.
J. C. O'Donohoe.
R. H. Osborne.
A. S. Palmer.
E. T. Parker.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
A. H. G. Pope.
J. B. Porteous.
C. W. Price.
L. S. Pullin.
F. H. Rayner.
R. J. Reekes.
E. J. Reely.
R. T. Robbins.
J. A. Robinson.
R. Roe.
E. Rogers.
W. J. Rodwell.
E. J. Sharp.
C. W. Shepheard.
L. H. Sherwood.
J. Slator.
A. Smart.
E. Smith.
T. M. Smith.
T. R. Smith.
D. M. Stevenson.
F. Stobie.
H. Stockman.
N. B. Stone.
C. Street.
C. H. Stubbs.
A. R. Swinnerton.
A. C. B. Symon
J. H. Tarran.
A. C. Taylor.
H. N. Taylor.
L. S. Taylor.
D. E. Terry.
W. A. Thompson.
B. D. Tims.
C. A. Turnnidge.
C. F. Walker.
G. W. Westrope.
T. Wigley, M.B.E.
F. J. Wilkins.
F. R. Williams.
R. E. Williams.
R. M. W. Wilson.
Stuart H. Wilson.
Sydney H. Wilson.
H. A. Woodham.
C. R. Woodyard.
C. H. Wright.
G. R. Wrigbt.
J. L. Wyatt.

CLERICAL OFFICERS (WOMEN).

E. G. Abbott.
C. A. W. Adams.
D. Baylis.
H. A. Britton.
I. B. Chad.
I. R. Royal Dawson.
M. G. Finch.
M. Francis.
L. Gale.
A. M. Garlick.
Mrs. G. C. Groom.
C. E. Hanchet.
M. J. Hooper.
T. G. Hunt.
D. M. Iredell.
M. E. Irvine.
M. L. Killpartrick.
W. M. V. Mansbridge.
G. B. McKie.
E. S. Mills.
F. Moore.
V. Nicholas.
M. E. Prior.
C. I. Rolfe.
D. H. Rolfe.
E. M. Saunders.
E. J. Turner.
A. Vile.
E. M. Williams.
Mrs. G. M. Williams.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

Shorthand Typists and Typists.

Chief Superintendent.—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents.—Miss A. C. McAlpine, Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nursey.

Shorthand Typists.—Misses E. M. Alexander, I. V. Bascom, Mrs. R. A. Birch, Misses D. A. Brown, E. V. M. Chappell, F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, E. Entwistle, G. H. Goodall, E. P. T. Ham, M. G. Hyde, O. G. Hutchings, K. M. Larkin, K. Moore, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, J. B. Tickell, E. I. Wadeson.

Typists.—Misses E. M. Carter, D. O. Comfort, C. V. Daines, M. L. F. French, M. J. Jukes, E. C. Lunnay, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. E. Purnell, E. S. Rolph, E. F. Rook, G. H. L. Russell, K. M. Saunders, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, M. A. Stone, A. E. Winter, G. Wright, E. G. Young.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers.—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.

India Office List, Joint Editors of.—C. H. Silver, W. T. Ottewill.

Historiographer.—W. Foster, C.I.E.

Information Officer.—O. Lloyd Evans.

Indo-European Telegraph (Public Works Department), Director-in-Chief.—M. G. Simpson.

Assistant to Ditto.—C. Landon, O.B.E., M.C.

Librarian.—Fredk. W. Thomas, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich).

Assistant Ditto.—C. A. Storey, M.A.

Sub-Librarian.—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.

Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State.—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.

Assistant Solicitor.—F. R. Marten.

Clerks.—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.

Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State.—Major-General J. B. Smith, C.B., C.I.E.

Member of Medical Board.—Lt.-Col. Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E.

Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of.—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.

Assistant to Ditto.—W. J. Bowden.

Nursing Board: Members.—Miss M. G. Montgomery, Miss A. M. Waterhouse, C.B.E.

Oranance Consulting Officer.—Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto.—

Permanent Committee of the Office International d'Hygiene Publique, Representative of the Government of India on.—

Personal Asst. to Military Secretary.—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G.

Railway Companies, Government, Director of.—Sir A. E. S. Bell, C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto.—W. Gauld.

Record Keepers.—W. Saunders, A. S. Knight, A. E. Hassall.

Staff Officer attached to Military Department.—Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Telegraph Codes, Editor of.—H. W. Garnett; (*Asst.*), R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.

Stockbrokers.—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.

Surveyor and Clerk of Works.—T. H. Wimmy, A.R.I.B.A.

Assistant to Ditto.—A. J. Dalton.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor.—W. A. Sturdy.

Assistant Auditor.—E. L. Ball.

Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. I. Campbell, E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.

Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M.

Executive Officers.—A. Bissett, A. D. Bottoms, C. F. Dickeson, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott.

Clerical Officers.—*Men*—R. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard, F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, J. F. Myer, D. H. T. Smith, T. L. Tomkins, P. H. Thurman. *Women*—Miss G. M. Price, Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper.—F. G. Clark.

Second Office Keeper.—J. A. C. Heath.

Housekeeper.—Miss A. Hope.

Messengers.—W. H. Colmer, H. J. P. Vaudrey, W. King, E. Kemp, H. Gooding, P. Troy, D. M. McCarthy, C. H. R. Bragg, M. Coyle, J. H. C. Lee, D. Sheppard, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., E. Leburn, R. Page, T. W. James, D.C.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E., J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, F. H. G. Burridge, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, F. A. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., R. A. Anderson, J. L. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. Prew.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.* 1.)

High Commissioner.—Sir A. C. Chatterjee, Kt., C.I.E.

Secretary.—J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S.

Personal Assistant.—W. Marlow.

Private Secretary (tempy.).—W. M. Mather (Indian Finance Department) (on Deputation).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary.—R. E. Montgomery.
Principal Executive Officer.—F. J. Adams.
Executive Officers.—E. Simcock, W. B. England, L. A. J. Moore.
Higher Clerical Officers.—T. A. Peek, M. L. Chandra.
Clerical Officers.—C. J. M. Hockins, F. C. Duffield, Miss M. C. M. Lyall, F. H. Grimmett, F. T. Moore, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner, D. G. Stewart, R. A. Labern, G. G. G. Bhaya, W. A. Brown.
Superintendent of Typists.—Miss E. A. Burns.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer.—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.
Deputy Ditto.—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.
Assistant Ditto.—E. Aucott.
Superintending Executive Officers.—R. W. Reay and H. W. Martin.
Higher Executive Officers.—A. Charlton, E. L De Beaurepaire, S. H. Wadsworth, J. W Steadman, D. L. McSweeny, M.C., F. N Fairley.
Executive Officers.—H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, A. Wilcocks, C. A. Furness, J. C. Nye, E. V. S. Wunnam.
Higher Clerical Officers.—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, A. M. Menon.
Clerical Officers.—O. P. Bouchier, L. W. R. Rickerby, W. F. Corfield, R. J. Jordan, O. W. Lambert, F. H. Childs, H. H. Brown, G. W. Parker, C. E. J. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, B. Deb, N. K. Chaudri, J. G. Bidwell, R. W. Jewett, H. T. Causton, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake, C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey.

INDIAN STUDENTS' DEPARTMENT.

Joint Secretaries.—N. C. Sen, O.B.E., T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.
Assistants.—R. M. J. Knaster, V. L. Gaster.
Clerical Officer.—D. F. Bewers.
Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road.—A. D. Bonarjee.
Engineering Adviser.—J. M. Campion., M.I.C.E.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(*Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.)

Director-General.—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.
Deputy Ditto.—Richard R. Howlett.
Controllers.—J. P. Forsyth, W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.
Principal Executive Officers.—A. Phibbs, A. S. Clark, G. Cuttle, F. W. Sharp, S. A. Collins, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward.
Higher Executive Officers.—C. T. Thompson, M. Alexander, T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin.
Executive Officers.—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, G. F. Drayson, E. Ll. Davies, A. F. Skinner, *W. Marlow*, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, V. J. G. Eayres, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarratt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, E. J. Gay, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone, S. E. Dunn, R. Snook, A. Beesley.
Higher Clerical Officers.—E. A. Head, W N. Gardiner, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, H. W. McRae, A. J. Nunn, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker.
Clerk for Railway Stores.—J. S. Cole.
Clerk for Ordnance Stores.—W. J. O'Brien.
Clerical Officers.—H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, H. Tooze, J. E. Holmes, F. W. Lawrence, H. C. B. Smith, E. H. Westoby, A. H. Morling, H. J. C. Hampton, G. T. Hawthorn, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist, H. S. Hundleby, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, E. G. Hooper, S. Bater, F. A. Voisey, A. S. Brown, C. Walker, A. P. A. V. Ramiah.
Superintendent of Typists.—Miss E. M. Bagley.

Superintendent of the India Store Depôt (Acting)—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.
Deputy Ditto.—(*Acting*) J. R. Acton, A.P.S., F.S.C.I., F.C.S.
Mechanical Engineer.—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.
Assistant Mechanical Engineers.—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst.
Electrical Engineer.—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.

Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.

Chemist.—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.

Assistant Chemists.—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest.

Examiner of Medical Stores.—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.

Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Col. J. J. Pratt, F.R.C.S.

Inspectors of Stores.—F. Hewitt, J. Howard, M.Text.I., C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, F. G. Pennell, H. H. Seal, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Baker, C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E.

Assistant Inspectors of Stores.—H. E. Travis, E. Muckett, H. S. Leftwich, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., H. Sadler, B.O.T. 1st, T. Morrell, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. V. Dickson, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, G. F. Eagle, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E., B.O.T. extra 1st, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann, J. E. Parish.

Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport.—Major R. W. Fraser, Capt. E. Partridge.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser.—Captain Sir T. G. Segrave, Kt., C.B.E., R.I.M.

Surveyor of Shipments at Glasgow.—Lieut.-Comdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.

Assistant Surveyor of Shipping.—Capt. H. R. Harris.

Engineer.—T. Salter.

Medical Officer.—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

Superintending Foremen.—G. H. Duncombe, P. Follett, F. A. Birden.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(*Grosvenor Gardens.*)

Office Keeper.—S. Steven.

Messengers.—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, F. Howlett, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, C. C. P. Turner, M. Meaburn.

(*Store Department.*)

Messengers.—J. Baker, H. A. Perry, J. E. Tonks, H. G. Bailey, W. C. Blackburn, R. T. H. Radford A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, E. W. Bryant.

Indian Trade Commissioner.—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., I.C.S., 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Naval Architects.—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

PROBATIONERS FOR THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Probationers undergo a course of study for two or more years at Oxford, Cambridge, or Edinburgh, and on the Continent. Their training is under the superintendence of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A., of the Indian Forest Service.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of the Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Hon. SIR DANIEL RUFUS ISAACS, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., *assumed charge of office, and April, 1921.*

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Private Secretary, Sir Geoffrey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Assistant Private Secretary, Capt. C. P. Hancock, M.C.
Military Secretary, Col. R. B. Worgan, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Comptroller, Major W. W. Muir, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Surgeon, Lt.-Col. J. Norman Walker.
Aides-de-Camp, Capt. R. Burton, Coldstream Guards, Reserve of Officers; Capt. H. L. Mostyn-Owen, 19th K.G.O. Lancers; Capt. J. F. B. Combe, 11th Hussars; Capt. D. B. Daly, Capt. T. M. Lunham.

Indian Aides-de-Camp, Subadar Major (Hon. Lieut.) Gulab Shah, Bahadur, O.B.I., 1/127th Baluch Light Infantry; Risaldar-Major Jafar Hussain, Governor-General's Bodyguard.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. (Commander-in-Chief)	Took his seat, 20 November, 1920.
Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, K.C.S.I.	Took their seats from 16 July, 1920, the date on which sec. 28 of the Government of India Act (9 & 10 George V. cap 101) was brought into operation.
Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 September, 1921.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.	8 January, 1923.
Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E....	30 March, 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	26 December, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.I.E.	

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President: Sir Henry Monerieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (25).

A.—Officials (16).

Name.	
General Lord Rawlinson, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	Government of India.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Sir B. Narasimha Sarma, K.C.S.I.	
Mr. J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Major-Gen. R. C. MacWatt, C.I.E.	
Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.	
Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I.E.	
Lt.-Col. S. P. A. Patterson, C.I.E.	
Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.	
Mr. E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.	
Mr. W. G. McFarland	
Mr. Khagendra Nath Mitra	(Bengal).
Pandit Sham Bihari Misra	(United Provinces).
Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E.	(Punjab).
Mr. E. Berthoud	(Bihar and Orissa).

From Berar (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde ... ... Central Provinces (Berar).

Nominated—*continued*.

B.—*Non-Officials* (10).

Name.	
M. R. Ry Ganapati Agraharam Annadhuri Ayyar Natesan Avargal	(Madras).
Sir Dinshaw Wacha, ...	(Bombay).
Maharaja Shoshi Kanta Acharyya Chaudhuri of Muktagacha	(Bengal).
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-Ullah Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Rais of Bhikampur	(United Provinces).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.	(Punjab) (Indian Christians).
Nawab Sir Amiruddeen Ahmed, Sardar Charanjit Singh, Major Nawab Mohamed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti	(N.W. Frontier Province).
Sir Muhammad Rafique	(Delhi).

C.—*Elected Non-Officials* (35).

	Constituency.
Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar	Madras (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar	,, ,,
Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C.	,, ,,
Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu	,, ,,
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur	Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E.	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E.	,, ,,
Mr. Raghunath Pandurang Karandikar	,, ,,
Khan Bahadur Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan).
Mr. Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain	Sind (Muhammadan).
Sir Arthur Henry Froom, Kt.	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Pramada Nath Roy of Dighapatia	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, C.I.E.	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Dr. Dwarkanath Mitra	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Abdul Karim	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Haji Chowdhuri Mohammad Ismail Khan	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. J. W. A. Bell	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non Muhammadan).
Lala Sukhbir Sinha	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Yamin Khan	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Saiyid Raza Ali	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Dass, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Jogendra Singh	Punjab (Sikh).
Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan, C.S.I.	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Colonel Nawab Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.	West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Maharaja Bahadur Keshava Prasad Singh, C.B.E., of Dumraon	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zahir-ud-din	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, K.C.I.E.	Central Provinces (General).
Chandradhar Barua	Assam (Non-Muhammadan).
Sevasila Vedamurti	Burma (General).
Mr. W. A. W. Dawn	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President—SIR ALEXANDER FREDERICK WHYTE, KT., M.A.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (40).

A.—*Officials* (25).

Name.		
Sir Charles Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	... ...	Government of India.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.	... ...	
Sir Alexander P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E.	... ...	
	... ...	
Mr. F. Burdon, C.I.E.	... ...	
Mr. Denys de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	... ...	
Mr. J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.	... ...	
Mr. A. A. L. Parsons	... ...	
Mr. C. D. M. Hindley	... ...	
Mr. G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.	... ...	
Mr. A. H. Lloyd	... ...	
Mr. H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.	... ...	
Mr. L. F. Rushbrook Williams, C.B.E.	... ...	
Diwan Bahadur C. V. V. Sastri	... ...	Madras.
Mr. W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.	... ...	Bombay.
Mr. M. Webb	... ...	,,
Mr. H. P. Duval, C.I.E.	... ...	Bengal.
Mr. Girish Chandra Nag	... ...	,,
Mr. H. E. Holme	... ...	United Provinces.
Mr. H. A Calvert	... ...	The Punjab.
Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, M.B.E.	... ...	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. R. A. Wilson	... ...	The Central Provinces.
Mr. W. A. Cosgrave	... ...	Assam.

B.—*Non-Officials* (14).

Sir Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyer Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	Madras.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, K.C.I.E.	Bombay.
Bomanji Ardeshir Dalal	,,
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur.	Bengal.
Maulvi Abul Kasem	,,
Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, O.B.E., I.O.M.	The Punjab.
Honorary Captain Hira Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E. ...	
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.	North-West Frontier Province.
Mr. Walter Stuart James Willson	Associated Chambers of Commerce.
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ismail	Bihar and Orissa.
Rai Bahadur Raj Narain	Delhi.
Dr. Surendra Kumar Datta	Indian Christian.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidney	Anglo-Indian Community.
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	Labour Interests.

From Berar (1).

Mr. Madhao Sribari Aney	Berar.

C.—*Elected* (103).

	Constituency.
Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, C.I.E.	Ganjam *cum* Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao	Godavari *cum* Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Kakutur Venkata Ramana Reddi	Guntur *cum* Nellore (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Chetluru Duraiswamy Aiyangar	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty...	Salem and Coimbatore *cum* North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. M. K. Acharya	South Arcot *cum* Chingleput (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar	Tanjore *cum* Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Krishna Aiyangar Rama Aiyangar	Madura and Ramnad *cum* Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kasargod Sadasiva Bhat	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Syed Abdul Khader Saheb Jeelani	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Moulvi Sayyid Murtuza Saheb Bahadur	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood S'chamnad Saheb Bahadur	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadan).
Sir Gordon Fraser	Madras (European).
Mr. Kunhi Kammaran Nambiyar Chandroth Koodali Thazhetheveetil.	Madras Landholders.
Sir M. C. T. M. Chettiyar, Kt.	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. Vithalbhai Javerbhai Patel	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Nowroji Maneckji Dumasia...	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, C.I.E.	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Jamnadas Madhavji Mehta	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sardar Mahboob Ali Khan	Bombay Southern Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narsinha Chintaman Kelkar	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Krishnaji Govind Lohokare	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi	Bombay Southern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban)
Khan Bahadur Wali Mohamed Hussanally	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Ebrahim Makan	Bombay Northern Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. E. F. Sykes	Bombay (European).
Mr. Hugh Golding Cocke...	,, ,,
Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E.	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
Sardar Vishnu Narayan Mutalik	Gujarat and Deccan Sardars and Inamdars (Landholders).
Sheth Kasturbhai Lalbhai	The Ahmedabad Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Amarnath Dutt	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kumar Sankar Ray	Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Yacoob C. Ariff	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Khan Bahadur Mohammad Shams-uz-Zoha	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Khwaja Abdul Karim	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).

C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Maillot Muhammad Kazim Ali	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kabeerud-Din Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Sir C. W. Rhodes, Kt., C.B.E.	Bengal (European).
Mr. Darcy Lindsay, C.B.E.	" "
Col. J. D. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C.	" "
Mr. Surendra Chandra Ghose	Bengal Landholders.
Mr. Rang Lal Jajodia	Marwari Association (Indian Commerce).
Pandit Motilal Nehru	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Pandit Shamlal Nehru	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narain Dass	Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Krishna Kant Malaviya	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Harkaran Nath Misra	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Kishanlal Nehru	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Wajihuddin	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Ismail Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Lodhi Karim Hyder	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi Mohammad Yakub	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Yusuf Imam	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Hosain Kidwai	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Col. Sir Henry John Ludlam Stanyon, Kt., C.I.E., V.D. ...	United Provinces (European).
Raja Amarpal Singh, M.B.E.	United Provinces Landholders.
Lala Duni Chand	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Hans Raj	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Diwan Chaman Lal	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Haye	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Shaikh Sadiq Hasan	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Ghulam Bari	West " "
Raja Gazzanfur Ali Khan...	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sayad Ghulam Abbas	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Sayad Rajan Bakhsh Shah ...	South-West " "
Sardar Kartar Singh	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Gulab Singh	West " "
Baba Ujagar Singh Bedi	Punjab Landholders.
Mr. Shyamacharan...	Tirhut Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh	" " "
Mr. Nilkantha Das	Orissa " "
Mr. Bhubanananda Das	" " "
Mr. Ambika Prasad Sinha	Patna *cum* Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Hari Prasad Lal	Gaya *cum* Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ganganand Sinha	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Devaki Prashad Sinha	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Husain Khan...	Patna and Chota Nagpur *cum* Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan)

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prashad Singh	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Mr. M. V. Abhyankar	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Dr. H. S. Gour	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Sambhu Dayal Misra...	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. M. Samiullah Khan	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).
Seth Govind Das	Central Provinces Landholders.
Srijut Tarun Ram Phookun	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda	Surma Valley *cum* Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ahmad Ali Khan	Assam (Muhammadan).
Mr. T. A. Chalmers, C.S.I.	Assam (European).
Maung Tok Kyi	Burma (Non-European).
Maung Kun	" "
Mr. Mallem Chengalvarayulu Naidu	" "
Mr. Edward Gibson Fleming	Burma (European).
Mr. Piyare Lal	Delhi (General).
Rai Sahib M. Har Bilas Sarda	Ajmer-Merwara (General).

SECRETARIAT.

Finance Department.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary, A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary, A. Macleod.
Under Secretary, S. C. Gupta.
Assistant Secretaries, Sital Singh, H. Shanker Rau.
Officers on Special Duty, J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E., M. K. Mitra, T. K. Rajagopalan, P. R. Rau.
Superintendents, G. J. Piper, Rai Sahib C. N. Chakraburty, V. K. Menon, *W. M. Mather*, Shah Mohammed (*provl*), A. Aiyengar.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser, A. F. L. Brayne.

Deputy Financial Advisers, Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray, Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. W. V. Richards, Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E.
Assistant Financial Advisers, F. J. Woolmer, H. I. Macdonald, M.B.E., R. S. K. C. Maulik, Haridhan Bannerji, Rai Sahib Hari Shanker Kaisth.
Military Accountant-General, Col. A. W. Daldy, O.B.E.
Deputy Military Accountants-General, Lt.-Col. G. W. Ross, D.S.O., A. Slater.
Assistant Military Accountants-General, C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E., J. R. Seal.
Superintendents, Gauri Shankar, A. J. Mendes.

Foreign and Political Department.

Foreign Secretary, D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Political Secretary, J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.
Deputy Secretaries, K. S. Fitze, Major A. E. B. Parsons, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Under Secretary, G. V. B. Gillan.
Assistant Secretaries, E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E., C. W. Kirkpatrick, M.B.E.
Attaché, Khan Sahib Inam-ul-Huk.
Registrar, J. W. S. Inglis, D.S.O.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, Major-Gen. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Staff Officer to ditto, Major J. St. A. King.
Superintendents, D. A. Clarke, M.B.E., F. S. Hosley, R. C. Albert, K. D. Fink, M.B.E., *A. F. Emmer*, F. W. Smith, C. H. Harcourt.

Home Department.

Secretary, J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Joint Secretary, H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretaries, T. Sloan, C. W. Jacob.
Under Secretary, T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
Officer on Special Duty, H. G. Haig, C.I.E.
Assistant Secretaries, E. H. Brandon, U. C. Stuart.
Registrar,
Superintendents, Rao Sahib K. P. Anantan, Tarapada Roy, W. D'Almeida, J. C. McDermott (*offg.*), N. Banerji.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND LANDS.

Secretary, J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Deputy Secretary, R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.
Under Secretary, G. S. Bajpai, C.B.E.
Educational Commissioner, J. A. Richey, C.I.E.
Inspector-General of Forests, Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Assistant Inspector-General of Forests, N. V. Holberton.
Registrar, Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Chakrabarti.
Superintendents, T. McDonnell, H. H. Lincoln, G. E. Jackson, J. H. Green, Rai Sahib Lalit Mohan Roy.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, L. Graham (*actg.*).
Joint Secretaries, W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E., L. Graham (*addtl.*), R. B. Milne (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretary, Satish Chandra Gupta.
Deputy Secretary (*addtl.*), G. H. Spence.
Solicitor, Lieut.-Col. R. W. L. Dunlop, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Assistant Solicitors, S. Webb-Johnson, S. Mushran.
Registrar, C. H. F. Pereira.
Superintendents, Amrita Lal Banerji, D. D. Baird, D. P. Dutt, F. A. Thorpe.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, E. Burdon, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary, G. M. Young.
Establishment Officer, R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries, Lt.-Col. F. G. Moore, C.B.E., J. C. R. Leslie, E. A. Daniel (*addtl.*).
Registrar, A. B. Kunning, M.B.E.
Superintendents, J. E. G. Kirk, P. P. Hypher.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretaries, D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., C.I.E., G. L. Corbett, C.I.E. (*jt. sec.*)
Assistant Secretaries, Rai Bahadur S. N. Banerji, Rai Sahib L. Sen.
Controller of Patents and Designs, H. G. Graves.
Registrar, E. P. Jones.
Superintendents, C. H. Baldrey, E. F. Rogers (*provl.*), E. J. Sealy, Pundit Ladli Pershad.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner, C. D. M. Hindley.
Members, P. C. Sheridan, C.M.G., F. A. Hadow, C.V.O.
Financial Commissioner, G. G. Sim, C.I.E.
On special duty, A. A. L. Parsons.
Secretary, J. Izat, C.I.E.
Assistant Secretary, R. Thomas.
Directors, S. C. Tomkins, A. J. Chase, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. L. E. Hopkins, D.S.O., O.B.E., S. D. Manson.
Accountant-General (*Railways*), J. M. Hartley.
Deputy Ditto, J. Kaul.
Assistant Ditto, B. D. Puri.
Superintendent, H. A. C. Campbell.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Deputy Secretaries, A. G. Clow, Rai Sahib H. L. Chibber.
Under Secretary, Rai Bahadur J. P. Ganguli.
Superintendents, *R. S. D'Arcy*, Rai Sahib S. K. Banerji, R. S. Gauri Shankar, Dip Chand.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Deputy Secretary, D. G. Harris.
Assistant Secretary, W. G. Dollman.
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, C.I.E.
Superintendents—L. Bloemink, W. R. Chambers, Rai Sahib A. M. Banerjee, Rai Sahib Nihal Chand.

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A. ..... Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Rev. J. Godber, M.A. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.
P. Higham ..... Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
J. W. Langford-Jones ..... Registrar of the Archdeaconry.

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

See of Lahore.

Durrant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A. ..... Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

See of Rangoon.

Fyffe, The Right Rev. Rollestone Sterritt, M.A., D.D. Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Johnson, Rev. W. H. C., M.A. (*offg.*)..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

See of Lucknow.

Westcott, Rt. Rev. G. H., M.A., D.D..... Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
Irwin, B. C. B., M.A. ..... Archdeacon of Lucknow.

See of Nagpur.

Chatterton, The Right Rev. E., D.D..... Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Martin, The Ven. F. W., M.A. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

Senior Chaplains.

Bengal.

Parker, W. A. H., M.A.
Crozier, P. H.
Penley, H. O., M.A.
Ridsdale, A. C., D.D.
Godber, J., M.A.
Dyer, B. S., B.A.

Punjab.

Fagan, H. W. F., B.A.
Buckwell, F. C.
Castle, W. W., B.A.
Stephenson, H. S., M.A.
Selwyn, A. L. H., B.A.
Campbell, R. W., B.A.
Maunsell, A. P. G., B.D.
Williams, J. E. H., M.A.
Proby, R. S. B., B.A.
Henry, W. E. C., M.A.

Punjab—*continued.*

Dixon, T. H., M.A.
Barne, G. D., M.A.
England, H. G., M.A.
Strand-Jones, J., B.A.
Hemming, C. H.

Burma.

Cowper-Johnson, W. H., M.A.

United Provinces.

Smith, H. T. P., M.A.
Bell, W. L., M.A.
Irwin, B. C.B., M.A.
Padfield, G. A. S.
Meyler, E. M., B.A.
Cotton, B., M.A.
Horwood, K. C.

Central Provinces.

Molony, P. J., M.A.
Clough, E. R.
Wardell, A. F. G., B.A.
Carter, B. B., M.A.
Ledgard, R. G., B.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Roberts, A. B.
Bridges, F. L., M.A.
Marshall, N. E., M.A.
Martin, F. W.
Day, E. R., M.A.
Horwood, K. C., B.A.
Warmington, G. W., B.A.

Bihar and Orissa.

Ridsdale, A. C., M.A.
Dyer, Rev. B. S., M.A.

Junior Chaplains.

Bengal.

Birch, O. W., M.C.
Thomson, T. A.
Williams, H. F., M.A.
Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.
Grimes, C. J.
Tambling, F. G. H.
Young, E. J., B.A.
Higham, P., M.A.
Lee, P. E., M.A.
Ottley, D. L. E. B., M.A.
Pearson, C. G., M.A.

Punjab.

Spooner, H. F.
Carden, H. C., M.A.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.
Hosbons, P. R.
Saunders, C. J. G.
Kettlewell, H. H., B.A.
Storrs-Fox, E. A.

Punjab—*continued.*

Gorrie, L. M.
MacKenzie, D. S., M.A.
Devenish, R. C. S.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
Morgan, B. I.
Rennison, E. D. R.
Waterbury, F. G.
Salisbury, M., LL.D.
R. C. Bartels.
M. Evers.

Burma.

Kerr, G. H. B.
Anderson, N. K., M.A.
Park, W. R., M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Thursfield, G. A. R., M.A.
Lister, J. G., M.A.
Lee, A. O. N., M.A.
Delahay, W.
Fortescue, C. F.

United Provinces.

Smith, F. H., M.A.
Bill, S. A., M.A.
Cohu, C. J., M.A.
Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Porter, J.
Douglas, P. S., M.A.
Luckman, S. B.A.
Patrick, A., B.A.
Bracebridge, G. H.

Bihar and Orissa.

Birch, O. W., M.C.

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplain.	*Junior Chaplains.*
Maclarlane, A., D.S.O., B.D.	Lee, R. E.
Ingram, J. W., M.A,	W. M. McCaul.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir Lancelot Sanderson, K.C.
Puisne Judges—Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji, Sir Hugh Walmsley, Sir William E. Greaves, Sir Babington B. Newbould, G. C. Rankin, Charu Chunder Ghose, P. L. Buckland, Zahhadur Rahim Suhrawardy, A. H. Cuming, H. G. Pearson, Bepin Behari Ghosh, E. B. H. Panton, A. Page, K.C., A. J. Chotzner, Manmatha Nath Mukharji (*addtl.*), D. N. Chakrabasti (*addtl.*).

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen., and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)—M. Remfry.
Master and Official Referee—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.
Registrar in Insolvency—Satish Chandra Mitra.
Deputy Registrar—Jyotish Chandra Mitra.
Asst. Referee—S. N. Roy.
Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept.—J. A. Kirkham.
Clerk of the Crown—O. Moses.
Asst. Registrars—Sarasi Mohan Ray, Manmatha N. Ganguli, J. M. Ghose, Narsing Chandra Mukharji, J. S. Cotta.
Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction—D. V. Hodge.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Asst. Registrars—P. S. Paulit; H. Chandra Mitra, Badr-ud-din Ahmad.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Kinney; C. Morgan (*Deputy*).
Official Receiver—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee (*a.p.t.*).
Official Assignee—G. Mc. D. Falkner.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Satish Ranjan Das.
Standing Counsel—B. L. Mitter.
Government Solicitor—G. C. Gooding.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—H. P. Duval.
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—N. A. Khundkar
Editor of Law Reports—Barada Das Bose.
Senior Govt. Pleader—Rai Bahadur D. N. Chakrabarti.
Public Prosecutors—G. C. Gooding (*High Court*); Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*),

Coroner of Calcutta—D. Swinhoe.
Sheriff—Rai Sir Onker Mull Jatia.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

HEADQUARTERS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—Sir G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Deputy Directors-General—H. A. Sams, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur Hemanta Kumar Raha.
Asst. Directors-General—M. N. Lahiri, Major C. J. E. Clerio, C.I.E., F. F. Short, A. Angelo, O.B.E., R.S. L. P. Kulkarni, *C. G. Hamilton.*

TELEGRAPHS (ENGINEERING).

Chief Engineer—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telephones—M. J. O'Connell, Lt.-Col. E. L. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Chief Electrician—J. N. Mukerji.
Electricians—G. Wren, R. Osborne.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Wireless Branch.

Director—Comdr. R. L. Nicholson, D.S.O.
Research Officer—P. J. Edmunds.
Traffic Officer—N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E.
Divisional Engineers—P. J. Edmunds, P. Ryan, N. H. Swinten, R. N. Hawes
Asst. Divisional Engineer—S. W. Longhurst.

Telegraph Traffic.

Deputy Director-Generals—C. D. de V. Babington, J. G. Berrie.
Controller—M. F. D. J. Sicé.
Asst. Directors-General—P. N. Mitra, S. W. Bunyan.
Asst. to Dep. Dir.-General—G. Augustine.

Chief Officers.

Postmasters-General—I.C.S. Superior Time Scale—H. N. Hutchinson, O.B.E., *H. A. Sams, C.I.E.*, P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., J. R. T. Booth, C. H. Malan, O.B.E. (*Officers of the Department*), H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O., R. W. Hanson, H. K. Raha, G. P. Roy., A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General—M. N. Crawford, Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Rai Bahadur P. N. Basu, O. H. G. Rulach, Rai Bahadur R. M. Ghosh, Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., P. L. Tandan, Syed Niaz Qutb, Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Major T. C. Rowland-Hill, Rai Bahadur J. C. Banerji, Surendra Nath Das, Capt. G. J. H. Quilter, Rai Sahib Naubat Rai.
Presidency Postmasters—C. D. Rae, J. S. Buckner, M.B.E., H. M. Richardson, S. H. Glackan, M.B.E.
Superintendent Postal Workshop, Aligarh—A. F. Slater, M.B.E.
Superior Traffic Branch, Telegraphs—D. Banerji, *J. D. Berrie, M. F. D. J. Sicé*, H. R. W. Charles, *P. N. Mitra*, A. C. Board, L. L. Rau, A. Brokenshaw, S. C. Mitra, *S. W. Bunyan*, W. A. V. D'Rozario, A. G. Moore, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., A. S. Brookes, M.B.E.

Telegraphs.

Directors, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.

Babington, C. D. de V.
M. J. O'Connell.
Wrenick, B. C.
Sunder Singh.
Jones, M. E. Nigel-Shields, J. C.
De Monte, F. T.

Divisional Engineers.

Morgan, J. G.
Mallik, Pramatha Nath
Banerji, Durgadas
Berrie, J. G.
Singh, Gurbaksh
Banarji, Abhaya Charan
MacGregor, W. D.
McNeil, J.
Pasricha, Mukund Lal
Hopkins, G. A.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Sicé, M. F. D. J.
Mukerji, Janaki Nath
Crawford, M. N.
Fairley, J.
Landon, C., O.B.E., M.C.
Lawton C.
Ffinch, H. M.
Burlingham, G.
Biswas, Pramatha Narayan
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., M.C.
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., M.C., O.B.E.
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman
Cameron, J. G. P., C.I.E.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Brokenshaw, A.
McMillan, W. S.

Assistant Divisional Engineers.

De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.
Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.
Bhaumik, Hari Pada
Mitra, Sarat Chandra
Hrishikesh Sur
Kewalramani, R. C. M.
Wren, G.
Narendra Nath Banerj
Batalia Ram

Assistant Divisional Engineers—continued.

James, A. S., M.C.
Holding, S. H.
Fermie, O. W. P.
Wrinch, R. C.
Donnelland, G. O. L.
Alfrey, F. C.
Ivangar, V. R.
Bunyan, W. G.

Telephone Engineers.

Aitken, J. A.
Lonie, J.
G. F. Nicholl.

Superintendent of Workshops—E. Thompson, O.B.E.
Assistant Superintendent of Workshops—A. J. Oliver.
Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraph Accounts Dept.—A. C. Badenoch.
Controller of Stores—E. Thompson, O.B.E.
Asst. Controller of Stores—F. Ash.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Persian Gulf and Persian Sections.
(Amalgamated Staff.)

Directors.

E. E. Gunter, O.B.E. | G. E. New.

Engineer and Electrician.

T. F. Tebbutt. C. H. St. John (*offg.*).

Assistant Directors.

E. E. Aickin. | E. M. Norris.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

D. W. *Gumbley, I.S.O., O.B.E.*
J. S. Navarra.
F. J. Hughes.
J. Lemon.
E. B. Newton.
C. H. St. John.
M. P. O'Reilly.
G. F. Nash.

Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran—J. Scott, M.B., C.M.

MINTS.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—*Lieut.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O.*; Major M. Stagg (*offg.*).

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Major R. E. Stace.
Offg. Deputy Mint Master—Capt. A. J. Ransford.
Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—J. C. Fergusson.
Deputy Commissioner—P. C. S. O'Connor.
Assistant Commissioners—*G. S. Haygarth*, Sardar Bahadur Lakhmir Singh, E. D. Wilson, A. D. C. McIver, D. M. Smith, A. G. O. Howard.
General Manager of Salt Mines—F. D. Reid.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see page* 8.)

Auditor-General—Sir Frederic Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E.
Controller of Currency—H. Denning.
Deputy Controllers—A. V. V. Ayyar, Jagat Prasad, J. C. Nixon, J. B. Taylor.
Currency Officers—J. J. Latta, G. T. S. Milne, T. Malak, J. W. Kelly, A. S. B. Bayley, K. M. Abraham.

Central Board of Revenue—Members, A. R. Loftus Tottenham, C.I.E., A. H. Lloyd; *Secretary*, V. S. Sundaram; *Personal Assts. to Member*, Ram Nath, K. B. Syed Tajuddin Ahmed.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

Class I.

W. Alder, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. W. V. de Rhé Philipe, O.B.E.
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.
J. C. Mitra.

Class II.

A. A. L. Parsons (*provl.*).

Class II—*continued.*

D. Dewar (*provl.*).
W. D. Woollam.
J. S. Milne.
M. K. Ghatak.
J. M. Hartley.
J. Patch, O.B.E.
S. C. Tomkins.
P. G. Jacob.
G. Kaula (*provl.*).

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Class I.

C. C. Fink.
G. C. Hart.
T. H. Worgan.
T. C. Fisher.
M. K. Mitra.
H. B. Ram.
N. V. Raghavan.
F. P. B. Wood.
A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
W. H. Scott.
C. A. G. Rivaz (*temp.*).
C. E. Gwyther.

Class I—*continued.*

Jagat Prasad (*temp.*).
F. J. Wood.
J. O'Brien.
A. C. Badenoch.
J. C. Nixon.
J. F. Mitchell.
A. H. Gurney.
R. L. McKernan.
B. M. Staig.
W. R. Tennant.
J. B. Taylor.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

Class II.

J. Davidson, O.B.E.
A. C. Anthony
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.
L. B. Ward.
A. J. Currie
T. K. Rajagopalan
O. A. Travers
J. W. Ebden
J. Bhandari
W. P. Avery
Dina Nath Dutt
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz
C. E. Gwyther
N. B. Deane
K. Rama Rau Sadashiva Rau
L. J. Peck, M.C.

Class II—*continued.*

A. V. Venkataramana Aiyar, C.I.E.
Upendra Lal Banarjee, D.B.
T. H. Pruce
V. S. Sundaram
P. B. Das
B. Nehru
J. W. Young, O.B.E.
K. C. Biswas
S. K. D. Gupta, M.B.E.
A. M. Hayman
C. Reilly
M. Butler
J. J. Latta
Maung Set
R. W. Badock
J. W. Kelly
Mangudy Subrahmanyam

Class II—*continued.*

Pejavar Mohan Roa
Sheik Taj Muhammad
W. J. Jones
A. G. Hein
Muhammad Hasan Khan, K.B.
Pyare Kishan Wattal
P. Raghavendra Rao
F. W. Wilby
E. Cornforth
A. B. Cockburn
G. W. Murphy
Basanta Kumar Chatterjee
H. O'Callaghan.
R. E. G. Wendt
S. C. Das Gupta
S. C. Mukerjee
E. R. S. Ayyar
S. P. Verma

Class II—*continued.*

C. P. Srinivasa Rao
P. G. Shah
C. W. Lauder
C. M. Correa
Rai Bahadur Amulya Charan Mukherjee
Rang Behari Lal
Gobinda Charan Dass
K. M. Abraham
T. R. Sandasivam
T. R. Panchapagesan
K. Jagadisan
P. N. Mukherji
W. P. F. Robinson
J. A. M. Wilson
P. C. Chaudhuri
H. K. Bose
S. C. Gupta
G. T. S. Milne
J. Kaul

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

Class II.

E. D. Chanter
B. Stanley
T. Ryan, C.I.E.
Munindra Kumar Mitra
W. F. Milne
J. C. Bell
N. C. McLeod
R. A. O'Connor
A. D. Butterfield

Class II—*continued.*

J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
F. J. Wood
L. S. Deane
B. N. Mitra
C. H. James
R. F. G. Scott
H. F. P. Judge
A. G. F. Napier
K. V. Aiyar

Class II—*continued.*

A. N. J. Harrson
S. M. L. Bean
R. G. Vernon
J. H. Griffie-Williams
R. Sundarachari, D.B.
S. R. Ewing
C. Subramanya Aiyar
W. A. W. Ford
A. S. B. Bayley

Class II—*continued.*

T. R. V. Sarma
E. L. Gavaghan
A. W. Wood
B. A. Harris
R. H. D. Lacey
T. S. Sankara Ayyar
Taj-ud-din-Malak, K.B.

Assistant Accounts Officers—E. C. Peterson, T. S. Iyer, J. N. Ghosh, A. Aukim, Rai Sahib A. R. Ayer, R. K. Mukherji, F. L. Silva, G. D. Datta, S. C. Banerji, T. E. McCullagh, G. W. Glass, C. O. Gorwalla, J. N. Roy.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Public Works—R. C. D. Calder, T. R. Masilamoni, J. E. Walsh, Rai Sahib Lahauri Lal, R. V. Rege.

Railways—H. J. M. De Lange, F. S. Vaughan, D. D. Roy, R.S., R. C. Mukherji, R.S., J. A. Shaw, C. H. Ricketts.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 9.)

RAILWAYS.

(*For* BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, *see* page 9.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.—CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Muter, Major R. S.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E.
Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Coates, J.
Furnivall, F.
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Eustace, Brevet Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O., R.E.
Lines, A.
Mathews, Major W. F., R.E.
Janson, V. T.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Affleck, J. O.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Anderson, W. A.
Aserappa, R. H.
Baikie, H. M.
Batra, Dina Nath.
Bayley, V., C.I.E.
Beatson, E. B.
Bell, J. A.
Bennett, J. W.
Benton, W. S.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B.
Blackwood, J. F.
Bond, F. S.
Brayshay, M. W.
Briggs, R. C.
Buckley, T.
Butcher, W. V.
Byron, R. R.
Casement, E. R.
Cookson, D. M.
Craker, P. W.
Creedy, H. D.
Datt, Devi.
Dani, D. G.
Davies, P. W.
De Souza, F. J.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal.
Eagan, T. G. R.
Edwards, C. A. H.
Flowerdew, S. P.
Fraser, E.
Gilbert, C. F.
Glass, H. L.
Gorton, W. H.
Grant, I.
Green, H. D.
Gregory, M. S., M.C.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.
Hall, A. G.
Hallidy, R. J.
Harvey, A. F.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.
Hatt-Cook, R.
Heinig, J. R.
Highet, J. C.
Horn, W. R.
Hurst, T. A.
Irani, R. H.
Izat, J., C.I.E.
Jackson, L. F.
Joscelyne, H. A.
Judges, F. C.
Ker, S. D.
Lane, T. R. P.
Laughton, G. C.
Lawton, H.
Lister-Jackson, A.
Mackinnon, J.
McLean, R.
McQuillen, D. W.
Maflin, P. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Malet, G. R. L.
Manley, Major E. L.
Marriott, R. E.
Mathur, K. B. L.
Misra, L. P.
Morgan, F. R.
Moss, R. C.
Muzaffar Hussain.
Neilson, J.
O'Neill, J. C.
Pavry, F. C.
Pearce, N.
Pershad, Kanchi.
Ram Kishen.
Ram Singh.
Richardson, A. A.
Robertson, J. K.
Robey, E. B.
Rodwell, E. G.
Rose, G. W. N.
Salmond, H. G.
Sims, A. M.
Scruby, J.
Singh, B. R., R.B.
Sleigh, A. I.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Sethi, Dhan Raj.
Taylor, E. B. N.
Taylor, R. W.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Trelawny, J. M. S., M.C.
Varvill, M. N., M.C.
Varma, Raghunandan Prasad.
Watson, E.
Watts, R. W.
Weller, H. O.
Whelan, E. C.
Wilson, D. H.

RAILWAYS—ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS: EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O.
Barron, Lieut.-Col. W. E.
Biddulph, Lieut. F. J., M.C.
Burn, Maj. R. N., O.B.E.
Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C.
Clutterbuck, Lieut. J. E.
Dawes, Lieut. L. F. S., M.B.E.
Gordon, Capt. R. E., M.C.
Gossett, Capt. H. H. E., M.C.
Johnston, Capt. E. F.
Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O.
Macrae, Maj. W.
Panet, Capt. H. de L.
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C.
Rhodes, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., C.B.E.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C.
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E.
Simner, Lt. K. N.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C.
Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., M.C., D.S.O.

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

AGENCY.

AGENTS.

Col. G. R. Hearn, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.

DEPUTY AGENTS.

Horn, W. R.
Highet, J. C.
Chase, J. H.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Boalth, V. H., C.B.E.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.
Chase, J. H.
Freeman, W. P.
Keelan, D. H.
O'Connor, M. S. S.
Reaks, F. H.
Sandys, U. C.
Sparke, H. C.
Stowell, A. T.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E.
Watson, Major C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
William, S. E. S.

DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS.

Aminullah Khan.
Avery, G. W. P.
Baylis, H. T.
Bean, B. C. L.
Biscoe, W. T.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E.
Budden, Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E.
Burbidge, F. W. M.

DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS—*continued.*

Calder, N. D.
Cameron, B. L.
Chopra, P. C.
Collet-White, R. J.
Cooper, A.
Dean, V. L.
Eagan, E. M.
Eastman Nagal, J. N.
Evans, A. O.
Green, A. D.
Green, J. D., O.B.E.
Griffith, F. G.
Grindley, A. P. R.
Gupta, R. C.
Hales, T. C.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E.
Henderson, J. W.
Kitchen, H. M.
Lilley, A. R. G.
Lockwood, H. F.
Manson, S. D.
Mathra Das.
Meakins, H. W.
McGowan, P. B.
Mohomed Hasan, Khwaja.
Moizuddeen, Sheikh.

DISTRICT AND ASST. OFFICERS—*continued.*

Moody, B.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Ogle, J. W.
Parker, H. N.
Phillips, A. A.
Pringle, I. T. St. C.
Proudlock, R.
Rao Nayudu, S. I.
Raynor, V. O
Ritchie, C. S.
Rokeby, E. A.
Roy, P. L.
Shah, Syed Ghulam Hussain.
Sims, E. A.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Stubbs, S. S.
Synnott, N. W.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.
Van Someren, L. W.
Vining, A. C.
Vining, L. E.
Walton, Capt. G., O.B.E., R.E.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E.
Williams, H. E.
Yeld, P. H.
Young, D. R., O.B.E.

DISTRICT AND ASSIST. OFFICERS—*continued.*

Young, W. H., M.C.
Abdul Aziz Khan, K.S.
Ali Hamid, Syed.
Ali, Asad Mahomed.
Baron, G. C.
Bhandarkar, V. P.
Bholanath Akhoury.
Coates, L.
Freeman, A. M.
Goff, G. H.
Green, M. S.
Gupta, A. K.
Gyani, S. S.
Hoon, S. N.
MacLean, E. V.
Mathieson, L. C.
Mansoor Ali Khan, K.S.
Mohammed Sher Khan Nun.
Outhwaite, H. A.
Shamsie, Z.
Sikdar, B. B.
Thorne, H. L.
Wali Mohamed Khan, Sardar.
Young, H. S.

RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Bradley, C. A. K.
Brock, L. E.
Burton, E.
Cardew, D.
Chalk, W. O.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E.
Cole, H. L., O.B.E.
Furley, H. D.
Gibson, J. C.
Goss, J. S.
Gregson, T., M.B.E.
Homan, A. K.
Hunt, E.
Jackson, H.
Joscelyne, A. H.
Kirkhope, K.M., C.I.E.
Lacey, O. B.
Mitchell, W. G.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Mollett, J. D., M.C.
Pearce, W. R.
Robertson, A.C.
Scott, E. L.
Spalding, H. H.
Spurgeon, C. E.
Strange, F. H. L.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Thomson, G.
Thorpe, W. A. C., O.B.E.
White, H. G. N.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS.

Tomlinson, J. A.
Trimming, G. A. R.
Whalley, F. S., M.C.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Avril, S.
Cameron, I. S.
Cooper, H. H.
Cornish, A.
Gildea, E.
Helliwell, J. W.
Hewlett, A. E.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

Huggins, H. H.
Humphries, J.
Irwin, R. de V.
Jones, H. G.
Kerr, A. W.
Lloyd, G. W.
MacAulay, D.
Morse, H. M. R.
Orme-Webb, J. R.
Saunders, H. H., M.C., M.B.E.
Scotter, H. G.
Silvester, J. F.
Assheton Smith, G. C.
Spiers, J. F.
Townshend, E. G.
Toyne, W.

CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Pearse, A. E.
Charlton, H. J.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Keelan, E. H.
Manico, E. L.
Mahony, J. S.
Johnson, N.
Silvester, C. N.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

Walker, H. M.
Robinson, T. M.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

CONTROLLERS OF STORES.

Freeman, F. C.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E.
Meade, G. A. (*provl.*).

DISTRICT AND ASSIST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES.

Amesbury, W. A.
Connell, E. C.
Delanougerede, F.
Goodall, F. E.
Hands, P. J.
Hudson, G. S.
Lightowler, I. H.
Lloyd, H. S. D.
Muirhead, A. K.
McGregor, W. M.
Mahony, F. V.
Patterson, R. H.
Sams-Hudson, G.
Wadley, F. W.
Williams, C. A.
Woods, P. D.

BRIDGE ENGINEERS.

Jones, E. E.
Everall, W. T.
Swain, L. H.
Sales, H. S.

SIGNAL ENGINEERS.

Bennet, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Cargill, W. M.
Cole, F. E.
Dickins, C. E.
Eades, G. I.
Griffiths, C. H.
Lawton, E. A.
Pont, L. V.
Rose, H. E.
Taff, A.W.
Tuck, H. A.
Whitworth, R. W.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Adams, H. B.
Bull, W.
Durrell, W. H.
Gundry, A. R.
Langley-Moore, Capt. A. J.
Preston, K.

MARINE SUPERINTENDENT.

Bornington, Lt. R.

MINING ENGINEER.

C. S. Whitworth.

MINING ENGINEERS AND COAL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Aldis, G.
Alkin, F. W.
Atkinson, C. A.
Campbell, J. B.
Davenport, E. B.
Farrer, J. R.
Harrison, J. R.
Liddell, H. N.
Marshall, J. J.
Milne, J. W.
Minto, O.
Morgan, L. W.
Moyes, E. M.
Orr, A.
Rayneau, C. A.

MINING ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Reynolds, H. J. B.
Thomas, C. A.
Wallace, W.

CATERING SUPERINTENDENT.

Wiles, H. G.

COAL TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS.

d'Eca, G. H.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E.
Terry, J. E.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Bishop, T. H., M.R.C.S. (*Chief*).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General of India—Lt-Col. E. A. Tandy (*temp.*).

CLASS I. OFFICERS.

Superintendents.

Lt.-Col. G. A. Beazeley, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. H. Wood.
Lt.-Col. H. McC. Cowie.
Lt.-Col. C. P. Gunter, O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O.

Deputy Superintendents.

Lt.-Col. R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. L. C. Thuillier.
Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.
Maj. L. G. Crosthwait.
Maj. H. J. Couchman, D.S.O., M.C.
Bt. Lt.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Major V. R. Cotter.
Hunter, Dr. James de Graaff.
Major J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.
H. W. Biggie.
Maj. R. Foster.
Maj. H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.
Maj. F. J. M. King.
Maj. A. H. Gwyn.
Maj. C. G. Lewis.
Maj. C. M. Thompson.
Bt. Maj. K. Mason, M.C.
Maj. F. B. Scott.
Maj. W. E. Perry, M.C.
J. O. Grieff.
J. A. Freeman.
W. M. Gorman.
M. C. Petters.
J. O'B. Donaghey.
E. C. J. Bond.
Jagdamba Prasad.
C. E. C. French.

Assistant Superintendents.

Maj. R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
Capt. H. E. Roome, M.C.
Capt. L. H. Jackson.
Capt. H. R. C. Meade.
Bt. Maj. E. G. Wheeler, M.C.
Capt. O. Slater, M.C.
Capt. E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
Capt. T. M. M. Penney.
Capt. G. Lennox.
Capt. W. J. Norman, M.C.
Lt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.
Lt. G. F. Heaney.
Lt. G. Bomford.
Lt. H. A. Bazley.
Lt. G. Angwin.

Officer in charge of Mathematical Instruments—S. Woodhouse.

Assistant Works Manager.—R. C. Malcolm.

CLASS II. OFFICERS.

Assistant and Extra Assistant Superintendents.

G. J. S. Rae.
J. H. S. Wilson.
P. Williams.
E. J. Biggie.
C. C. Byrne.
E. G. Hardinge.
Hanuman Prasad.
D. R. Verma.
W. G. Jarbo.
B. M. Berrill.
P. Ray.
H. P. D. Morton.
S. S. M. Fielding.
A. C. Bose.
P. A. T. Kenny, O.B.E.
S. F. Norman.
J. C. C. Lears.
J. H. Williams.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—E. H. Pascoe, M.A., D.Sc.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

L. L. Fermor, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.
G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.
G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.
J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
H. C. Jones, F.G.S.

ASST. SUPERINTENDANTS.

H. Walker, F.G.S.
K. A. K. Hallowes, M.A., F.G.S.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.—*continued.*

A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.
C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Rau, B.A., F.G.S.
Rao Bahadur M. V. Ros, B.A., F.G.S.
H. Crookshank, B.A.
E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.
D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.
G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.
F. W. Walker, M.C., B.A.
J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.
A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.
E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

BOTANICAL SURVEY.

Director—Lieut.-Col. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.; C. C. Calder, B.Sc. (*offg.*).

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director-General of Archæology—Sir John H. Marshall, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.
Deputy Director-General of Archæology—D. B. Spooner, O.B.E.
Asst. Superintendent—Khan Sahib Zafar Hasan, B.A.
Officer on Special Duty—Sir M. A. Stein, K.C.I.E.
Superintendent, Western Circle—K. N. Dikshit.
Superintendent, Southern Circle—A. H. Longhurst.
Superintendents, Northern Circle—J. F. Blakiston, R. B. Daya Ram Sahni.
Superintendent, Eastern Circle—R. D. Banerjee.
Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—H. Hargreaves.
Superintendent, Central Circle—J. A. Page.
Government Epigraphist for India.—Rao Bahadur M. R. Ry. H. Krishna Sastri.
Archæological Chemist—Muhammad Sana Ullah.
Superintendent for Epigraphy.—Hirananda Sastri.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

COLLECTORS.

A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E.	—
A. M. Green	Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
H. H. Hood	Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
W. W. Nind (*offg.*).	Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
G. S. Hardy (*offg.*).	Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.	Coll. of Customs, Madras (*actg.*)
P. T. Moore	Collector of Customs, Chittagong.

CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

T. A. Stewart	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
S. N. Gupta	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
A. Raisman	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.

NON-CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

Framoz Dhanjishah Lalkaka	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
G. N. Bower	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
M. D. D'Cunha	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
A. R. Bennett, M.B.E.	—
W. J. Ward	—
A. L. D. Kiernander (*offg.*)	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
P. W. Singleton	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
Framji Jehangir Dosabhai Framji Karaka	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
Prabhakar Narayan Chandavakar	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
J. M. Brennan (*actg.*)	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
J. M. Kelly	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
S. C. Satyawadi	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
R. L. Jenks	Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 8.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (*See page* 94.)

BARODA.

Resident—E. H. Kealy.
First Asst. to ditto—Major C. W. Prescott.
Judicial Officers—Capt. G. Cretfield, D. K. Apte.
Indian Asst. to Resident—D. K. Apte.

BALUCHISTAN. (*See page* 94.)

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor-General—R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—J. H. Davies, O.B.E.
Under Secretary to Agent—Capt. D. E. M. S. Fraser.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lt.-Col. W. R. Battye, D.S.O.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—F. C. S. Baker.
Principal, Daly College—P. Hide, M.A.
Asst. Masters in the Daly College—M. G. Salter, B.A., C. S. Harper, M.A.
BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—A. R. Jelf.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. C. B. McConaghy.
SOUTHERN STATES, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E.
BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E.
BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Major D. G. Wilson.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. R. J Tyrrell.
MALWA, *Political Agent*— Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E.
GWALIOR, *Resident*—L. M. Crump, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Residency Surgeon—(charge held by Civil Surgeon at Jhansi).
MHOW, *Cantonment Magistrate*—Major G. N. G. Monck-Mason, O.B.E.
NEEMUCH, *Cantonment Magistrate*—Capt. M. H. N. Pironet.
NOWGONG, *Cantonment Magistrate*—Major L. G. Gibson.

GILGIT.

Political Agent—Major P. G. Loch.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—Capt. C. S. Searle, M.C.

HYDERABAD.

Resident—Sir Lennox Russell.
Secretary to the Resident—A. C. Lothian.
First Asst. to the Resident—Major C. W. Prescott.
Under Secretary to the Resident—Major S. Williams.
Assistant Secretary—A. F. Emmer.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—J. A. Duke.
District Superintendent of Police—H. H. Tayler, M.C.
Cantonment Magistrates—Major M. Dockrell, H. C. Tripp,

KASHMIR.

Resident—Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.
Assistants to Resident—Major H. W. C. Robson.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. Husband.
Agency Surgeon, GILGIT—Major L. H. L. Mackenzie.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

H.B.M's. Consul-General and Agent to Government of India in KHORASAN—Lieut.-Col. L. B. H. Haworth.
Consul for SISTAN *and* KAIN—B. J. Gould, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeon, and ex-officio Assistant, H.B.M's. Consul-General, KHORASAN, *Consul*, MESHED—Major D. Heron, C.I.E., M.B.
Medical Officer, SISTAN—Major A. N. Dickson, M.C.

MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—G. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
Asst. Agent to the Governor-General—Capt. A. J. H. S. Hillman.

MYSORE.

Resident in MYSORE *(and Chief Commissioner of* COORG)—W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG—A. N. L. Cater.
Dist. Supt. of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE—H. Dawson.
District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE—T. Austin.
District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE—B. Rama Rau.
Agency and Residency Surgeon, BANGALORE—Lieut.-Col. R. F. Standage, C.I.E.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

NEPAL.

British Envoy—Lieut.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Legation Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. B. D. Hunter, O.B.E.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (*See* page 93.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Lt.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to ditto—Capt. W. F. Webb.
Under Secretary to Ditto—Capt. G. A. Falconer.
Political Agent at MASKAT—Major R. G. Hinde.
Consul at KERMAN—Lt.-Col. H. D. G. Law.
Political Agent, KOWEIT—Major J. C. More, D.S.O.
Political Agent, BAHREIN—Major C. K. Daly, C.I.E.
Consul at BANDAR ABBAS *and Assistant to the Political Resident*—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.
Consul at ARWAZ (for ARABISTAN)—E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.
Vice-Consul at AHWAZ—Capt. C. C. L. Ryan.
Residency Surgeon, BUSHIRE—Capt. J. J. Rooney.
Agency Surgeon, MASKAT—Lt. J. N. Madan.
Consular Surgeon, MOHAMMERAH—C. H. Lincoln, O.B.E.
Residency Agent, LINGAH—Asst. Surgeon S. G. W. Jackson.

PUNJAB STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.I.E.
Secretary to the Agent—D. G. Mackenzie.

RAJPUTANA.

Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA—

Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—R. E. L. Wingate.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. B. S. Horner.
Inspr.-Gen. of Railway Police—R. E. Coupland.
Supt. Govt. Railway Police—J. C. Weymouth.
Chief Med. Officer.—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.
MEWAR: *Resident*—Major H. R. N. Pritchard, O.B.E.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. S. Hunt.
Agency Surgeon, MEWAR BHIL CORPS—Lieut.-Col. S. Hunt.
Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS—Major H. G. Sutton.
Asst. ditto—Capt. R. Smallwood.
JAIPUR: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. G. H. Anderson.
EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Major W. G. Neale.
Asst. ditto—(vacant).
WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Resident*—Lt.-Col. D. A. Macpherson.
Residency Surgeon—(vacant).
SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Major H. V. Biscoe.
HARAOTI AND TONK: *Political Agent*—Major R. J. Macnabb.
KOTAH AND JHALAWAR: *Political Agent*—(vacant).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Officer at Sikhim—Major F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.
British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikhim—F. Williamson.
British Trade Agent at Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikhim.
H.B.M's. Consul-General at Kashgar—Lt.-Col. R. A. Lyall, D.S.O.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT, ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

Bailey, Major F. M.
Brookman, Capt. J.
Colvin, Major E. J. D.
Evans, L. G. L.
Fagan, A. W.
Field, Major D. M.
Fraser Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C.
Gillan, Bt.-Major G. V. R.
Glancy, B. J., C.I.E.
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Luard, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.
Lyall, Major C. A.
Maconachie, R. R.
Muzaffar Khan, K. B. Nawab.
Plowden, Major C. T. C.
Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., M.C.
Smith, Capt. D. R.
Wylie, F. V.

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (*see* page 8) have been omitted.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.
Ditto, Deputy Director—Lt.-Col. R. A. Needham, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Ditto, Assistant Directors—Major G. G. Hirst, Capt., C. M. Ganapatty, M.C., M.B.
X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—Lieut.-Col. A. E. Walter, O.B.E.
Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B.
Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Jeudwine, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. F. W. Sumner, M.B.
Health Officer, Simla—Major J. R. D. Webb.
Other Officers—Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. Greig, C.I.E., M.D., Major J. H. Horne, M.B., *Major R. Knowles, Capt. G. C. Maitra, Major H. W. Acton.*

PUBLIC HEALTH AND BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Lt.-Col. J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.D.
Kala-azar Commission, Director—Lt.-Col. S. R. Christophers, C.I.E., O.B.E.,
Indian Research Fund Association (Kala-azar Commission)—Major H. E. Shortt, M.B.
Ditto (Helminthological enquiry)—D. V. T. Korke.
Ditto (Bovine Tuberculosis enquiry)—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay, *see* page 48.
Central Research Institute, Kasauli, *see* page 68A.
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 39.
Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, *see* page 68A.
" " Shillong, *see* page 91.
" " Rangoon, *see* page 80.
" " Coonoor, *see* page 39.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—Sir Peter H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—(vacant)

IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN.

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—W. F. Perrée, C.I.E.
Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson, M.A.
Systematic Entomologist—J. C. M. Gardner.
Forest Economists—R. S. Pearson, C.I.E., Capt. H. Trotter, M.C.
Silviculturist—S. H. Howard.
Instructor (Imperial Service)—C. E. Simmons.
Chemist—Dr. J. L. Simonsen.
Officers—W. Raitt, S. Fitzgerald, L. N. Seaman, Capt. J. H. Watt.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural Advisers to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa—S. Milligan, M.A., B.Sc. ; D. Clouston, C.I.E., D.Sc. (*offg.*).
Imperial Agricultural Chemists—*W. H. Harrison* ; J. N. Mukerji (*offg.*).
Imperial Mycologist—*E. J. Butler, C.I.E., M.B.* ; *W. McRae, M.A., B.Sc.* (*offg.*).
Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.L.S.
Imperial Agriculturist—G. S. Henderson.
Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—C. M. Hutchinson, C.I.E., B.A.
Assistant ditto—J. H. Walton, M.A.
Imperial Economic Botanist—*A. Howard, C.I.E., M.A.* ; F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc. (*offg.*).
Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.
Supernumerary Agricultural Chemist—Jatindra Nath Sen.
Supernumerary Agriculturist—M. W. Sayer, B.A.
Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee—B. C. Burt, B.Sc., M.B.E.
Imperial Dairy Expert—W. Smith.
Physiological Chemist—F. J. Warth, B.Sc.
Second Entomologist—P. V. Isaac, M.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Commerce Department.

Actuary to the Government of India—H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A.
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of—C. G. Freke ; *Rai Bahadur D. N. Ghosh*, (*Dep. Dir.*) ; L. J. MacIver (*Dep. Dir.*)
Commissioner for the British Empire Exhibition—Diwan Bahadur Vijayarghavacharya.
Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta—Rai Bahadur G. C. Sen.
Indian Tariff Board—Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.I.E. (*President*) ; V. G. Kale, P. P. Ginwala (*Members*) ; G. C. F. Ramsden (*Secretary*).

Education, Health and Lands Department.

Imperial Library—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).
Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—A. F. M. Abdul Ali.
Zoological Survey—B. Prashad (*offg. Director*) ; S. L. Hora (*offg. Superintendent*).

Finance Department.

Central Revenues, Accountant-General—M. K. Ghatak.
Controller, Surplus Stores Accounts—P. N. Mukherji.

Home Department.

Public Information, Director of—L. F. Rushbrook Williams, O.B.E. ; (*Assistant Director*)—R. S. Bajpai, O.B.E.
Intelligence Bureau—D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Director*) ; P. C. Bansford (*Deputy Director*) ; M. F. Cleary, Khan Bahadur Abdul Majid, O.B.E. (*Asst. Directors*) ; F. Brewster (*Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents*), R. Stott (*Asst. ditto*).
Staff Selection Board—J. A. Richey, C.I.E. (*Chairman*) ; T. Sloan, D. G. Harris, U. N. Sen, Khan Bahadur Mir Muhammad Khan (*Members*) ; E. H. Brandon (*Secretary*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D.; *Inspectors*—P. W. Alloway, A. H. Say.

Mines, Chief Inspector of—R. R. Simpson; *Inspector*—J. H. Lang, D. Penman B.Sc.; *Electric Inspector*: H. M. Mitra; *Junior Inspectors*: G. S. Cameron, W. Kirby, N. R. Chatterjee, R. Barraclough.

Mines and Geology, School of, at Dhanbad, Principal of—D. Penman, B.Sc.

Patents and Designs, Controller of—K. Rama Pai.

Printing and Stationery:—

Printing, Stationery, and Stamps—F. D. Ascoli (*Controller*); G. W. Coster, F. J. Hall, M.B.E., G. Coppard, R. A. Halfhide (*Deputy Controllers*); Rai Sahib B. B. Ganguli (*Assistant Controller*).

Government Printing, India, Calcutta—J. J. Meikle, O.B.E. (*Manager*).

Government of India Press, Delhi—F. G. Aylmer (*Manager*).

Government of India Press, Simla—C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*Manager*).

Government of India Press, Aligarh—A. F. Slater, M.B.E. (*Manager*).

Government of India Central Printing Office—J. S. Carbery, M.B.E. (*Assistant to Deputy Controller*).

Officers on Special Duty—C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., Rai Sahib S. K. Banerji.

Observatories:—

Director-General—J. H. Field.

Director—T. Royds, D.Sc.

Meteorologists—C. W. B. Normand, M.A., D.Sc., S. K. Banerji.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

Chief Controller—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Director of Inspection—Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E.

Director of Purchase and Intelligence—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Deputy Director of Purchase (Textiles)—R. W. Targett.

Ditto (Engineering)—C. A. Williams.

Controller of Purchase—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

Asst. Chief Controller of Stores—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.

Asst. Director of Inspection—A. G. Khan.*

Asst. Directors of Purchases—Major J. Young, M.B.E., D. Sadasivam.

Asst. Director of Intelligence—R. S. D'Arcy.

Government Test House—H. A. F. Musgrave (*Superintendent*); N. Brodie, M.Sc. (*Chemist*); E. F. G. Gilmore (*Physicist*); Dr. B. Ghosh, M.Sc. (*Assistant Chemist*).

Metallurgical Inspector—R. Mather.

Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors—N. Garrett Smith, R. C. Arbery.

Controller of Inspection—H. F. Davy.

Asst. Controllers of Inspection—Major F. C. Carlton-Scott, K. K. Bose, J. A. Cumming.

Inspectors—J. C. Burnett, T. H. Radford, J. Stephens.

SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

Superintending Engineer—A. Brebner, C.I.E.

Executive Engineers—R. T. Jones, C. Pant.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)—B. S. Kisch.

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1922.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—H. R. Wilkinson.
Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie, C.I.E.
Surgeon—Major E. H. V. Hodge, I.M.S.
Aides-de-Camp—Major H. G. Benton, Capt. S. B. Horn, M.C.,
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wood, V.D., Capt. O. Goldsmith, R.I.M., Lieut.-Col. W. M. Craddock, D.S.O., M.C., Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden La.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Mal Singh.
Commandant, Body Guard—Major W. R. P. Henry.
Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard—Capt. R. A. de Salis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Abd-ur-rahim, Kt. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1921.
Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 28 March, 1922.
James Donald, C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 7 Oct., 1922.
Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Krishnagar. Took his seat, 1 Aug., 1924.

MINISTERS.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 139 MEMBERS.

(*22 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.*)

President—Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., C.I.E.
Deputy President—(vacant).
Secretary—J. Bartley.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government.

Chief—L. Birley, C.I.E.
Judicial Department—H. P. Duval, C.I.E.
Revenue Department—M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E.
Local Self-Government Department—S. W. Goode.
Finance, Commerce and Marine Department—J. A. Woodhead.
Agriculture and Industries Department—Guru Saday Dutt.
Legislative Department—C. Tindall, C.I.E.
Education Dept.—J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.
Public Works Department—G. G. Dey (*Roads*), C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E. (*Irrigation*).

Deputy Secretaries.

Political and Appointment Departments—C. W. Gurner.
Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments—H. P. V. Townend.
Under Secretaries—R. H. Hutchings (*Pol. and Appts.*); R. L. Walker, (*offg.*) (*Finance, Commerce and Marine*).
Assistant Secretaries—A. M. Hutchison (*Legislative Department*); Wali-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur Asad-uz-Zaman, Khan Bahadur Abu Ali Muhammad Chandhuri, Giris Chandra Sen, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Latif, Khagendra Nath Mazumdar, Rai Sahib Tarini Ch. Bhattacharya.
Registrars—J. R. Belletty, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan Das, Rai Sahib Hari Sadhan Mukharji, J. W. McKay.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(*see* under "India," page 11).

Presidency and Municipal Magistrates—T. J. Y. Roxburgh, E. H. Keays, Anisuzzaman Khan, S. Wajid Ali, N. K. De (*offg.*), Jamiluddin Ahmad, N. N. Gupta Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Above the Time Scale.

Mohammad Yusuf.
H. P. Duval, C.I.E.

Superior Time Scale.

J. F. Graham.
P. E. Cammiade.
Satyendra Chandra Mallik.
A. Mellor.
Gyanendra Nath Roy.
R. R. Garlick.
H. C. *Liddell.*

Superior Time Scale—contd.

S. E. Stinton.
G. B. Mumford.
R. E. Jack.
Sarat Kumar Ghose.
D. C. Patterson.
J. A. Woodhead.
Mahim Chandra Ghosh.
J. C. H. Macnair.
J. Johnston.
W. A. Seaton.
Girish Chandra Sen.
C. Bartley.
J. W. Nelson.

Superior Time Scale—contd.

Khagendra Chandra Nag, M.B.E.
H. C. Maitland.
G. C. Sankey.
Probodh Chandra De.
H. K. Neogi.
E. Milsom.
A. G. R. Henderson.
J. Bartley.
Iradatulla.
Phanindra Mohan Chatraji.
Krishna Kumar Sen.

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges, *see* * below, and ‡ p. 23 and * p. 24.)

CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Chief Judge—T. Thornhill.

Judges—Jatindra Chandra Gupta, N. C. Sen, A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahman, Kshetra Nath Banarji, S. C. Mitra, M. Rahman.

Registrar—Bhujagendra Mustaphi.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Kunja Bihari Biswas.
Jitendra Prasad Chatarji.
Srish Chandra Chaudhuri.
Amrita Lal Mukharji.*

Below Selection Grade.

Bijay Gopal Chatarji.*
Nirad Ranjan Guha.
Rajendra Lal Sadhu.*
Ashutosh Pal.
Upendra Nath Biswas.
Hem Chandra Basu.
Nalini Mohan Banarji.
Banamali Sen.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Prabodh Chandra Basu.*
Hari Pada Majumdan.
Baman Das Mukharji.*
Satindra Nath Guha.*
Nitai Charan Ghosh.
Debabrata Mukharji.
Nalini Kanta Basu.*
Narendra Nath Lahiri.*
Surendra Krishna Ghosh.
Sarada Prasad Banarji.
Atul Chandra Banarji.
Mati Lal Ray.*
Usman Ali.
Lal Bihari Chatarji.
Durga Prasad Ghosh.*
Tej Chandra Mitra.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Jatindra Chandra Lahiri.
Gyanendra Mohan Das.
Srish Chandra Banarji.
Abdul Khaliq.
Kamud Nath Ray.
Jamini Kanta Mukharji.
Jagadish Chandra Sen.
Pashupati Basu.
Nani Gopal Mukharji.
Sarada Kumar Sen Gupta.
Bipin Bihari Mukharji.
Narayan Chandra Ghosh.
Satish Chandra Basu.
Biharilal Sarkar.
Rohini Kanta Mitra.
Aswini Kumar Das Gupta.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Capt. L. W. H. D. Best.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling, Dacca, and Buxa Duar.

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

Member—D. H. Lees, C.S.I. | *Secretary*—F. W. Robertson.

Commissioners.

J. Lang.
Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E.
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.
A. N. Moberly, C.I.E.

Magistrates and Collectors.

Satis Chandra Mukerjee.
S. G. Hart.
J. R. Blackwood.
A. H. Clayton.†
W. A. Marr, C.I.E.†
W. S. Adie.
Sir Henry F. Howard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
A. W. Cook, C.I.E.
F. W. Strong.
L. S. S. O'Malley, C.I.E.
F. B. Bradley-Birt.
J. G. Dunlop.
Jatindra Nath Roy, OB.E.
F. A. Sachse.
J. A Milligan.
W. S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.
H. E. Spry, C.B.E.
W. H. Nelson.
D. H. Wares.
P. H. Waddell.
J. H. Lindsay.
A. K. Jameson.
J. C. French.
Muhammad Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur.
F. D. Ascoli.
R. N. Reid.
A. Cassells.
G. P. Hogg.
C. C. V. R. Sells.
J. G. Drummond.
F. W. Robertson.
Debendra Kumar Mitra.
Jyotish Chandra Sen, Rai Bahadur.
W. H. Thompson.
L. S. Bingeman.
Rai Bahadur Atul Chandra Datta.
H. J. Twynum.

Joint Magistrates, Deputy Collectors, Asst. Magistrates, and Collectors.

Benegal Narsinga Rau.‡
E. N. Blandy.
A. J. Dash.§
G. H. W. Davies.§
J. T. Donovan.
C. W. Gurner.
H. P. V. Townsend.
M. Thorp.
H. G. Blomfield.
L. R. Fawcus.§
N. G. A. Edgley.
D. S. Fraser.
H. R. Wilkinson.
M. H. B. Lethbridge.
H. C. V. Philpot.§
D. L. Vaughan-Stevens.‡
J. D. V. Hodge.
J. M. Pringle.‡
Harold Graham.
B. K. Basu.‡
O. M. Martin.§
Satyendra Nath Roy.§
R. F. Lodge. ‡
D. Gladding.§
W. H. Carter.‡
H. C. Stork.‡
J. R. Blair.§
C. G. B. Stevens.
R. Douglas.§
H. Quinton.§
Hubert Graham.§
A. de C. Williams.
T. J. Y. Roxburgh.
A. H. Kemm, M.C.§
T. M. Dow.
A. L. Blank.
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar.§
J. Younie.§
D. G. Davies.‡
Satyendra Nath Modak.‡
G. G. Hooper.
H. G. Waight.
L. G. Durno.
B. M. Staig.
D. McPherson.§
Jnanankur De.§
J. Peddie.
H. W. Lyne, M.C.
H. S. E. Stevens.
J. D. Tyson.
J. B. Kindersley.
W. McC. Sharpe.
Satyendra Nath Gupta.
T. H. Ellis.
N. H. Hindley.
T. B. Jameson.
A. S. Larkin.
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha.§
Kamal Chunder Chunder.§
N. V. H. Symons.
B. E. J. Burge.
J. D. Okell.
A. Mc D. Clark.
R. L. Walker.
A. S. Hands.
L. G. Pinnell.
A. E. Porter.
L. W. H. D. Best.
R. L. Hutchings.
Rakhal Chandra Sen.
K. K. Chatterjee.
Tajal Islam Muhammad N. Chaudhuri.
Shottyendra Kumar Ghosh.
Nilkanta Mahadeva Ayyar.
Sukumar Sen.
K. A. L. Hill.
B. R. Sen.
P. J. Griffiths.
E. T. Coates.
E. S. Simpson.
H. G. S. Bivar.
M. O. Carter, M.C.
R. H. Parker.
Kulada Charan Das Gupta.
Satyendramohan Banerjee.
E. W. Holland.
H. D. Benjamin.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman.
Birendra Mohan Mitra.
H. Tufnell-Barrett.

Director of Land Records—A. K. Jameson.

Settlement Officers—A. H. Kemm, R. E. J. Burge, L. R. Fawcus, T. B. Jameson, D. McPherson, J. B. Kindersley.

† Officiating Commissioner.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

Selection Grade.

Bisweswar Bhattacharji.
Girish Chandra Nag.
Hem Chandra Chatarji.
Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta, R.B.
L. B. Burrows.
Abdus Salik, Saiyid.

Below Selection Grade.

Mahima Nath Battacharji.
Nagendra Chandra Sen.
Bhabani Prasad Neogi.
Satyendra Nath Das.
Ali Ashraf, Nawabzada Saiyid.
G. D. Pyne.
Anath Bandhu De, R.B.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.
Manmatha Nath Mukharji.
Ramesh Chandra Datta, R.B.
Gyanendra Nath Ray, R.B.
Rajnarayan Banarji.
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Lalbihari Das.
Praphulla Shankar Sen.
Hem Kumar Mallik.
Ambika Charan Datta.
Jatindra Mohan Banarji.
Tarak Chandra Ray.
Ansis-us-Zaman Khan.
Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, R.S.
Ashutosh Datta.
D. R. Ghosh.
Suresh Chandra Ghatak.
Jamini Mohan Mitra, R.B.
Satish Chandra Ghose.
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad.*
Afzal-ur-Rahman, K.B.
Bhujendra Nath Mukh arji.
Harendra Kumar Ghosh.
A. N. P. Chaudhuri.
Narendra Kumar Sen.
Hari Charan Bose.
Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, K.B.
Kali Mohan Sen.
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti.
Suresh Chandra Basu, R.B.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Bijay Kumar Ganguli.
Debendra Nath Bose, R.B.
Rajmohan Gangali.
Dasharathi Datta.
Mathura Nath Banarji.
Jogesh Chandra Datta, M.B.E.
Asad-uz-Zaman, K.B.
H. L. Fell.
Nagendra Nath Sen.
Kshirod Lal Mukharji.
Lalit Chandra Guha.
A. J. W. Harris.
Muhammad Fazlul Karim.
Abdul Aziz.
Suresh Chandra Sinha, R.B.
Gokul Chandra Mazumdar.
Amal Krishna Mukharji, R.S.
Chuni Lal Mukharji.
Suresh Chandra Sen.
Jatindra Mohan Chatarji.
Niranjan Ray.
Nirod Krishna Ray.
Srimanta Kumar Das Gupta.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat, *see* page 21.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

Irrigation Department.

Chief Engineer.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E.

Superintending Engineers.

G. T. Huntingford, G. J. St. C. Sedgley.

Executive Engineer Class.

Shailendra Nath Banarji, R.B.
H. C. Vievra.
Anadi Nath Mitra.
A. J. G. Maflin.
S. C. Majumdar.
Binay Ranjan Haldar.
Suba Banke Lalrwal.
Prabhat Chandra Ray.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.

Assistant Executive Engineer Class.

Sharat Chandra Sur, J. F. Russell, H. Orr.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.

G. G. Dey.

Superintending Engineers.

Amar Nath Das, R.B., R. C. Hodgson, B. G. Gwyther, G. A. Easson.

R.B. = Rai Bahadur. K.B. = Khan Bahadur. R.S. = Rai Sahib.

* Offg. District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Madhusudan Sen Gupta.	D. J. Blomfield.	J. A. Stein.
Bholanath Banarji.	C. W. T. Green.	Jatindra Nath Mullik.
W. J. Kerr.	Sarada Charan Mitra.	A. J. King.
A. F. L. H. Harrison.	*J. C. Stronach.*	Lieut. and Commissary T. Cuerden.
C. P. M. Harrison.	Adya Nath Basu.	

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

F. H. Hogshaw.	J. Chambers.	H. Vaughan-Smith.

Electrical Adviser and Inspector—R. J. Browne.
Electrical Engineers, Calcutta Electrical Division—H. F. D. Jacob, Lieut. W. J. Trusler.
Consulting Architects—H. A. Crouch, W. I. Keir (*Asst.*).
Governor's Estates, Superintendent—R. W. Coryton.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—Lieut.-Col. F. C. Hirst, A. K. Jameson (*offg.*).
Extra Assistant Superintendent—C. A. O'Donel.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN POLITICAL EMPLOY.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Major E. T. C. Plowden	Vice-President, Cooch Behar State Council.
Jyotish Chandra Sen, R. B.	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Tripura.
Karali Charan Gangali	Deputy Collector, Cooch Behar, and in charge of settlement operations.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—W. W. Hornell. M.A., C.I.E.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.	E. H. Roberton, B.A., M.Sc.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.	R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A.	Principal, Hoogly College.
T. H. Richardson, M.A.	Principal, Bengal Engineering College.	T. S. Sterling, M.B.E., M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
F. C. Turner, M.A.		*E. F. Oaten, M.A.*	Asst. Director of Public Instruction.
J. R. Barrow, B.A.	Principal, Chittagong College.	E. E. Biss, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

E. Smith, M.A.	Principal, Krishnagar College.	Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.
C. J. Henderson, C.E.	Principal, Dacca School of Engineering.	Kamudini Kanta Banarji, Rai Bahadur.	Principal, Rajshahi College.
W. H. Everett, B.A.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	R. N. Sen.	Professor, Presidency College.
J. W. Holme, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Apurva Kumar Chanda.	Vice-Principal, Dacca Interm. College.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Calcutta, Madrasah.	R. Wolfenden.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
A. Macdonald, M.A.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	Jyoti Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.	Master of Method, David Hare T. Coll.	J. V. Francies.	Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A.	Principal, Dacca Inter. College.		Vice-Principal, Hoogly College.
W. E. Griffith, M.A.	Principal, David Hare Training College.	S. C. De.	Vice-Principal, Krishnagar College.
J. W. Gunn, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.	Rakhal Raj Biswas, R.B.	Professor, Sanskrit College.
Jehangir Cooverjee Coyajee, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	A. N. Mukharji.	Vice-Principal, Rajshahi College.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.	B. G. Mukharji.	Inspector of Schools.
M. P. West, B.A.	Principal, Dacca Training College.	*S. P. Das.*	Principal, Islamic Inter. Coll., Dacca.
G. H. Langley, M.A.	—	Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	
Birendra Chandra Gupta.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	Panchanan Neogi, Dr.	Vice Principal, T. T. Coll., Dacca.
W. F. Papworth.	Inspector of Schools.	Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Chittagong, Madrasah.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Matloob Ahmad Khan Chandhuri.	Inspector of Schools.
Kuruvila Zachariah, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
W. A. Jenkins, M.Sc.	—	Miss Lilian W. Brock, B.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Subodh Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.		
Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.		

BENGAL EDUCATION SERVICE.

Rakhal Das Ghosh, M.A.	Professor, Krishnagar College.	Kiran Chandra Mitra, M.A.	Professor, Krishnagar College.
Chuni Lal Sarkar, B.E.	Teacher of Surveying, Engineering College.	Bama Charan Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Rajshahi College.
Krishna Chandra Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Bethune College.	Hem Chandra De, M.A.	Professor, Hooghly College.
Rai Satyendra Nath Bhadra Bahadur, M.A.	Professor, Chittagong College.	Khagendra Nath Mitra.	Professor, Presidency College.
Purna Chandra Kundu, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Hari Das Saha	Professor, Dacca Inter. College.
Hem Chandra Sarkar, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.	Ramendra Nath Ghosh	Professor, Krishnagar College.
Aswini Kumar Mukharji, M.A.	Inspector.	Safi-Ullah, Shams-ul-Ulama.	Arabic Dept., Calcutta, Madrassah.

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Principal, School of Art, and Keeper of the Art Gallery—P. Brown.

SIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

he Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under

LICE DEPARTMENT.

DIAN (IMPERIAL) SERVICE.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

R. B. Hyde.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

n, E. G. Hart, J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., *T. C. Simpson*, E. H. Corbett.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. R. Prit-	J. M. Mackenzie.	G. H. Mannooch.
	A. W. Shallow.	Sukumar Sen Gupta.
raig.	C. J. Leonard.	Bhola Nath Banarji.
ton.	F. D. Bartley.	Shiv Charan Das Mehta, R.B.
. Bromage.	J. S. Wilson.	F. P. McKinty.
lker.	R. M. Wright.	Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.
man.	L. N. Bird.	R. E. A. Ray.
lkner.	T. Clear.	J. R. Phillips, M.B.E.
ckton.	P. S. Quarry.	J. E. Spencer.
terworth.	Tuni Meerza.	F. W. Kidd.
son.	P. C. Lahiri, R.B.	*Sonam Wangful Laden La, S.B.*
ner.	E. B. Jones.	
.	C. E. S. Fairweather.	
ford.	G. L. H. Stein.	
don.	H. C. Hunt.	

SSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

n.	*S. G. Taylor.*	*M. F. Cleary.*
upp.	*D. M. C. Whitmore-Clarke.*	D. R. Hardwick.
Vood.	*J. S. Hannah, M.C.*	*S. H. H. Mills.*
		W. A. Davies.

NGAL POLICE SERVICE.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

mbal, Rai Sahib Purna Chandra Biswas.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

COMMISSIONER.

C.I.E. C. A. Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O. (*offg.*)

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

na Chandra Lahiri, Rai ahadur.	L. N. Bavin.
V. Kidd.	J. S. Hannah.
	S. H. H. Mills.

). I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

r E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. G. G. Collyns, Capt. P. J.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

R. Cecil Milward, J. Homfray.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

L. E. S. Teague.
E. O. Shebbeare.
A. K. Glasson.
E. A. C. Modder.
J. M. Cowan.
C. T. Trigg.
T. M Coffey.
S. J. Curtis, M.C
W. E. Hodge.
R. A. M. Macalpine.
J. C. M. Gardner.
F. J. A. Hay.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &C., OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.)

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Maj.-Gen. R. Heard, C.I.E.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Gage, A. T., C.I.E., M.B.
Waters, E. E., M.D.
Leventon, A., C.I.E.
Leicester, J. C. H., M.D.
Wilson, R. P.
McCay, D., M.D.
MacGilchrist, A. C., M.D.
Gourlay, C. A., D.S.O., M.D.
Thurston, E. O., M.B.
Mackelvie, M., C.I.E., M.B.
Coppinger, W. V., D.S.O., M.D.
Goil, D. G., M.B.
Christian, J. B.
Hamilton, W. G.
Fry, A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Thompson, F. S. C., O.B.E., M.B.
Connor, F. P., D.S.O.
Steen, H. B., M.D.
Moses, O. St. J., M.D.
Barnardo, F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.
Megaw, J. W. D., M.C.
Emslie-Smith, Harry, M.B.
Proctor, A. H D.S.O., M.D.

MAJORS.

O'Brien, C. R., M.B.
Salisbury, F. H., M.B.
Godson, C. A., M.C.
Knowles, R.
White, A. D., M.B.
Acton, H. W.
Boyd, T. C.
Chopra, R. N., M.B.
A. D. Stewart, M.B.
W. L. Harnett, M.D.
N.S. Simpson (Capt.).
G. Shanks (Capt.).

UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MEDICAL OFFICERS OTHER THAN INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE OFFICERS.

Sudhamoy Ghosh.
C. Strickland.
C. A. Bentley, M.B.
Khambata, R. B.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi.
Bipin Bihari Bramachari.
Gupta, S. P.
Sur, S. N., M.B.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., M.B.
J. B. McVail.
Roy, R. C.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Major J. J. Brachio.
Major H. Mansfield.
Capt. A. A. E. Baptist, M.B.E.
Capt. S. J. V. Fox.
Lt. A. R. Duckworth.
Major H. V. Mann.
Major W. J. Gillson.
Lieut. A. P. Lopez.
Lieut. W. O'Connor.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE APPOINTED AS CIVIL SURGEONS.

Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra De.
Rai Sahib Satish Chandra Basu.
Hari Pada Mukharji.
Kali Mohan Sen.
Ambika Charan Dutta.
Rai Bahadur Hem Chandra Sarkar.
Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath Mitra.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director.—C. A. Bentley, M.B.
Assistant Directors.—R. B. Khambata, Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Bramachari *S. P Gupta (s.p.t.)*, S. N. Sur, M.B.
Chief Engineer—G. B. Williams.
Executive Engineers—F. C. Griffin, S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji.
Director of Public Health Laboratory—Major A. D. Stewart, M.B.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. *See under* Marine Department, p. 30.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.

Chief Customs Officer, Chittagong... ... ... The Commissioner of the Chittagong Division (*ex-officio*).
Collector of Customs, Calcutta ... ... W. W. Nind (*offg.*).
Collector of Customs, Chittagong ... ... P. T. More.
Assistant Collectors of Customs ... ... G. N. Bower, A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., Satyendra Nath Gupta, W. J. Ward, Sheo Charan Satyawadi, A. L. D. Kiernander (*offg.*), A. E. Halden.
Chemical Examiner ... ... R. L. Jenks, F.I.C., F.C.S.
Appraisers ... ... P. R. Rice, C. V. Warden, C. A. Manson.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—G. P. Hogg.
Deputy Commissioners—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha, Rai Bahadur Jogendra Lal Khastagir.
Superintendents of Excise and Salt—J. C. Platts, F. A. Wilson, R. N. Thorpe.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Under the Government of India.*)

Accountant-General—J. C. Mitra.
Deputy Accountant-General—J. C. Bell.

(*See also under* "India," pages 13 and 14.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal	Lieut.-Col. F. S. C. Thompson, O.B.E.
Supt., Presidency Jail	*Lt.-Col. W. G. Hamilton.*
,, Alipore Central Jail...	Maj. F. H. Salisbury.
,, Central Jail, Midnapore	A. H. W. Leonard (*offg.*).
,, ,, Dacca	*Maj. N. S. Simpson.*
,, ,, Rajshahi	Major J. D. Sandys.
,, Juvenile Jail	Lieut. A. P. Lopez.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam—A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.
Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta—C. D. Rae.

NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under India. (*See* pages 11 and 12.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Khan Bahadur Aminul Islam.
NOTE.—All District Officers in the Regulation Provinces, and Deputy Commissioners in the Non-Regulation Provinces, are Registrars in their respective Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Shipping Master, Calcutta, &c.	Capt. O. Goldsmith.	Marine Surgeon	Lieut.-Col. D. McCay.
Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master	Commdr. E. H. Marsden.	Medical Inspector of Seamen, Port of Calcutta	A. Smith Allan, M.B.
Deputy Shipping Master ...	Lt.-Commdr. C. R. Bluett.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. B. McVail.
Judge of the Court for the trial of Pilots	T. J. Y. Roxburgh.	Agent for Government Consignments	Capt. G. D. Waller.
Surveyors of Steam at the Port of Calcutta	Engr. Commdr. W. A. Williams, Engr. Lieut.-Commdr. S. J. Fenner, Engr.-Lieut. G. S. Miskin, Engr.-Lieut. W. J. Liftor.	Port Officer, Chittagong ...	Commdr. H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.
		Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr.-Lt.-Commdr. J. Beggs.
		Port Engineer, ditto ...	W. P. Sheppard-Barron.
		Asst. Shipping Master, Kidderpore	E. Whayman.

PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots.	*Branch Pilots—contd.*	*Master Pilots. Senior.*	*Master Pilots. Senior—contd.*
J. H. Lindquist.	A. J. W. Ward.	*A. H. Mauger.*	G. S. Scoby.
W. H. D. Allison.	H. A. Cooper.	*A. J. May, O.B.E.*	D. Ingram-Halford.
R. S. Smyth.	S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.	*C. W. H. Ansell.*	A. H. Dove.
J. F. Fox.	J. D. Allison.	*C. A. D. Greenland.*	P. Ridley, D.S.O.
J. Hudson.	W. L. Allnutt.	*H. L. Emmerson.*	D. L. Vine.
A. W. Michie.	F. Lungley, M.B.E.	*V. Cooper.*	J. C. P. Rawlins.
P. J. Wilson.	C. T. Park.	F. T. Hart.	F. H. A. Lendrum.
H. Ancell.		C. L. B. Owens.	L. J. Macdonald, M.C.
A. F. Paull.		E. G. Bacon.	W. M. Taylor.
E. A. Ward.		G. Golding.	W. C. Mayston.
A. J. R. Coachafer.			

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—G. Evans, C.I.E.
Deputy Director of Agriculture and Fibre Expert—R. S. Finlow.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—F. Smith, *K. McLean.*
Economic Botanist—G. P. Hector, M.V.O.
Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gourlay, I.M.S., D.S.O.
Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.
Natal—Parry & Co.
Netherlands (Surinam)—J. C. F. Dedés.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta—J. A. Woodhead.
Chief Presidency Magistrate—T. J. Y. Roxburgh.
Presidency Magistrates—E. H. Keays, Anisuzzaman Khan, S. Wajid Ali.
Municipal Magistrates—Nagendra Nath Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammed Ali.
Executive Officers—Subhas Chandra Bose (*Chief*); Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee (Deputy).
Chief Engineer—J. R. Coats.
Executive Engineers—N. B. Wilson, O. J. Wilkinson, Sarat Chandra Chakrabatti (*offg.*).
Health Officer—H. M. Crake, M.D.
Solicitor—Manilal Sen.
Architect—P. W. Hathaway.
Surveyor—Mon Mohan Ganguly.
Chief Accountant—W. H. R. Ford.
Secretary—B. Venkata Ramiah.
Collector—Dwijendra Chandra Datta.
Lighting Superintendent—A. Taylor.
Assessor—Rai Bahadur Makhan Lal Ganguli.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Superintendents and Officers below Selection Grade.—P. J. Kerr, A. D. MacGregor, R. T. Davis (*offg.*).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—D. B. Meek, O.B.E.
Deputy Director, ditto—A. T. Weston.
Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions—(Vacant.)
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.
Industrial Engineer—(Vacant).
Superintendent, Calcutta Research Tannery—B. M. Das.
Principal, Government Weaving Institute—E. Hoogewerf.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazundar.
Boiler Commission: President—Director of Industries; *Chief Inspector*—J. Cowan, M.B.E.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra; *Deputy Registrar*—M. Thorp.
Factories, Chief Inspector—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.; *Inspectors*, D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., L. B. Lewis.
Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Barrackpore—Lieut. W. O'Connor.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—W. D. R. Prentice; *Assistant Commissioners*—T. T. Williams, W. B. Kirkwood, C. H. Cross, R. C. Sen, Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman.
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of—Lieut.-Col. A. T. Gage, C.I.E., I.M.S.; *Curator of Herbarium*—C. C. Calder; *Quinologist*—G. E. Shaw, B.Sc.
Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of—M. N. Barnarji.
Supdt. Govt. Printing—A. J. Norton.
Smoke Nuisances Commission: Secretary—J. Robson.

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT GOSCHEN OF HAWHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Sec.—E. C. Smith, C.I.E.
Military Sec.—Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, C.I.E., M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. L. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.C., Lieut. M. E. B. Portal, Lieut. J. M. B. C. Plowden.
Honorary Aide-de-Camp.—Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sirdar Bahadur.
Surgeon—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Commandant of Body Guard—Major M. H. Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.
Adjutant of Body Guard—Capt. B. F. H. Randall.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E. Took his seat, 1st April, 1922.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E. Took his seat, 19th November, 1923.
R. A. Graham, C.S.I. Took his seat, 24th April, 1924.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., C.S.I. (*temp.*). Took his seat, 27th December, 1924.

MINISTERS.

Raja of Panagal.
Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro.
Diwan Bahadur T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 127 MEMBERS.

(25 *nominated*, 98 *elected and* 4 *ex-officio*.)

President.—Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Deputy President—M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai Avargal, C.I.E.
Secretary—R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.
Council Secretaries—M. R. Ry. T. C. Thangavelu Pillai, M. R. Ry. S. Arpudaswami Udayar, Abdul Ghattsala, Sahib Bahadur.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—N. Macmichael (*actg.*).
Deputy Secretary (*temp.*)—S. M. Gawne.
Asst. Secretary—Rao Sahib A. Hanumanta Rao.
On Special Duty—A. R. C. Westlake.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Second Secretary to Govt.—A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Acting Secretary—E. W. Legh, C.I.E.
Under Secretary—V. Rama Krishna.
Asst. Secretary—Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—R. W. Davies.
Deputy Secretary—J. B. Brown.
Asst. Secretary—Rao Bahadur V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar.
Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.—J. M. Hooper.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—P. L. Moore, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary (*temp.*)—V. Pandurang Rao.
Asst. Secretary—T. B. Ramachandra Mudaliar.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Under Secretary—*M. S. A. Hydari*, G. H. Cooke (*actg.*).
Asst. Secretary—C. J. Paul.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnamachariyar Avargal.
Under Secretaries—K. Ramunni Menon, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, Sahib Bahadur.
Asst. Secretary—Rao Bahadur C. Ramanuji Achariyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretaries—H. R. Kharegat (*offg.*), Lt.-Col. C. J. Clarke, D.S.O., R.E.
Joint Secretary—P. Hawkins.
Under Secretaries—Rao Sahib P. Ranganayakulu Nayudu, R. Narasimha Ayyangar.
Consulting Architect—W. H. Nicholls.
Deputy, ditto—Capt. H. F. Tasker Taylor, M.C.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter, Kt.
Puisne Judges—Sir C. G. Spencer; W. W. Phillips; Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Kt.; C. Krishnan; V. Ramesam; C. E. Odgers; D. Devadoss; Venkata Subba Rao; E. H. Wallace; H. O. C. Beasley; D. G. Waller; C. Madhavan Nayar (*addtl.*), V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar (*addtl.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—C. Madhavan Nayar.
Government Solicitor—C. Moresby.
Public Prosecutor—J. C. Adam.
Government Pleader—C. V. Anantakrishna Ayyar.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—H. D. Cornish.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

Registrar—F. G. Butler.

ORIGINAL SIDE.
Deputy Registrar—G. S. White.

APPELLATE SIDE.
Dep. Registrar—Mir Amir-ud-din.

Sheriff of Madras—Diwan Bahadur S. Bhavanandan Pillai, I.S.O.
Official Referee—M. R. Ry. K. Ckengalvaraya Ayyar.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

1st Grade.
V. Venugopala Chetti.
J. W. Hughes.

2nd Grade.
J. J. Cotton.
F. A. Coleridge.
H. R. Bardswell.
R. A. Jenkins.

2nd Grade—continued.
H. D'A. C. Reilly.
A. J. Curgenven.
E. Packenham-Walsh.
A. S. Balasubramanya Ayyar.
C. V. Vishvanatha Sastri, R.B.
K. P. Lakshmana Rao.
K. S. Menon.
R. Narayana Ayyar.

2nd Grade—continued.
P. C. Lobo.
C. G. Mackay.
J. K. Lancashire.
M. G. Sykes.
V. P. Rao.
J. C. Stodart.
J. C. H. Fowler.
T. V. Narayana Nayar.

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 33.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Judge—P. Appaswami.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

Chief Judge—C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, D.B.
Judges—K. Pandalai, Mir Zynuddin.
Registrar—T. Sankunni.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, MADRAS.

Chief Presidency Magistrate—A. Cammiade K. Pandalai (*actg.*).
Second Presidency Magistrate—P. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi, S.B.
Third Presidency Magistrate—T. Bhagavantam Gupta.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

R. Gopalo Rao.*
K. Krishnama Achariyar.
V. R. Kuppuswami Ayyar.
P. Subbaya Mudaliyar.
V. S. Narayana Ayyar.

Revised Scale.

G. Gangadhara Somayajulu.
Muhammad Fazl-ud-din.
A. Venkataramayya.
S. Raghava Ayyangar.
K. Sundaram Chetti.
S. Venkatasubba Rao.

Revised Scale—continued.

G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar.
V. S. Krishna Ayyar.
A. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.
A. Bhimeswara Rao.
P. S. Sitarama Ayyar.
C. Ranganayakulu Nayudu.
A. Narayana Pantulu.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.
V. Bhasyam Ayyangar.
T. K. Subba Ayyar.
K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar.
K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu.

Revised Scale—continued.

T. M. French.
N. Balaramadas.
N. Sundaram Ayyar,
S. Nilakantam Pantulu.
S. Subbaya Sastri.
L. R. Anantanaraya Ayyar.
K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.
C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar.
Beningus Rama Rao.
K. Gopalayan Nayar.
P. Narayana Rao Nayodu.
A. P. P. Saldanha.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

First Member—*M. E. Couchman, C.S.I.*
Second Member—*N. Macmichael.*
Third Member—*H. G. Stokes, C.I.E.*, G. F. Paddison, C.I.E. (*actg.*).

Secretary to Commrs. of Land Revenue—W Scott-Brown.
Asst. Secretaries—A. Appadurai Pillai, K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.

COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I., Diwan Bahadur.
E. S. Lloyd.
J. M. Turing.
H. L. Braidwood.
E. W. Legh, C.I.E.
P. L. Moore, C.I.E.
G. F. Paddison, C.S.I.
F. B. Evans, C.S.I.
F. J. Richards.
H. A. B. Vernon.
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
J. R. Huggins.
T. Raghavayya, C.S.I., Diwan Bahadur.
E. A. Davis.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. A. C. Galletti.
J. C. Molony.
T. Vigayaraghava Achariyar, M.B.E.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, R.B.
Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.
N. Gopalswami Ayyangar, R.B.
R. W. Davies.
H. H. Burkitt.
F. W. R. Robertson.
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E.
H. G. Gharpurey.
W. G. McFarland.
H. T. Reilly.
F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

J. W. Bhore, C.B.E.
G. T. H. Bracken.
R. H. Ellis.
C. D. A. Crofton.
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.
S. H. Slater, C.I.E.
C. F. Brackenbury.†
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.†
S. Burn.
C. A. Henderson.
A. McG. K. Tampoe.
J. Gray, O.B.E.
R. F. B. L. Guppy.*
A. C. Duff.†
C. G. Austin.*
J. I. Smith.
P. Macqueen.†
H. A. Watson.
G. T. Boag.
H. S. Shield.†
A. H. A. Todd.
T. J. Tasker.
T. H. Hill.†
F. W. Stewart, M.C.†
H. M. Hood.†
A. G. Leach.
F. L. Brigstocke.†
T. G. Rutherford, C.I.E.†
R. H. Courtenay.
G. W. Wells.†
D. N. Strathie.
A. J. King.
T. Austin.
S. V. Ramamurti.†
J. A. Thorne.†
L. H. Arndt.*
M. McGilligan.
T. B. Russell.
F. H. Senneck.
E. M. Gawne.
S. Wadsworth.
B. Rama Rao.
C. H. Brown.
J. B. Brown.

* Acting District or Sessions Judge. † Acting Collector.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES (*continued*).

H. R. Uzielli.
W. S. Brown.
R. L. McKernan.
G. R. F. Tottenham.
C. H. Masterman.
J. H. Davies.
P. I. Painter.
E. C. Smith, C.I.E.
E. C. Wood.
L. C. Horwill.
E. B. Cobbald.
W. O. Newsam.
B. G. Holdsworth.
E. G. Barter.
A. F. W. Dixon.
G. Y. Loveband.
S. Ranganathan.
E. Bennett.
C. G. Herbert.
E. R. Wood, M.C.
A. D. Crombie.
A. R. C. Westlake.
S. G. Sengodaiyan.
M. S. A. Hydari.
A. R. MacEwen, M.C.
W. W. M. Yeatts.
L. J. MacIver.
G. H. Cooke, M.C.
K. Ramunni Menon.
E. E. Mack.
A. G. Blake.
F. R. Brislee.
P. Ramalingam.
D. D. Warren, M.C.
V. Ramakrishna.
C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
A. C. Happell.
I. Green.
J. A. Byers.
M. Shahab-ud-din.
T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu.
I. M. Fraser.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

D. H. Boulton.
M. K. Vellodi.
A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar.
D. W. Dodwell.
R. B. MacEwan.
K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
S. A. Venkataraman.
C. S. Bozman.
T. P. Toovey.
V. N. Kudva.
J. H. Thompson.
J. L. R. Chandran.
V. S. Hejmadi.
E. W. Doig.
H. C. B. Krishman.
C. F. V. Williams.
W. M. B. Egerton.
P. Rajagopalan.
W.R.S. Satthianadhan.
P. N. Ramaswami.
A. Sivaramo Krishnan.
H. V. Subramanian.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

P. Sitaramayya.
A. Upendra Pai.*
U. Rama Rao, R.B.*
P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, R.B.

Ordinary Scale.

K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar.
V. Ramaswami Ayyar.
K. S. Srinivasa Acharya.
E. H. M. Bower.
E. W. K. Green.
Y. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.
Joseph Alphonsus de Rozario.
K. Nageswarn Rao Pantulu, R.B.
K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.
G. L. D'Cruz.
P. Krishnan Nambiyar, R.S.

Ordinary Scale—continued.

Muhammad Habib-ul-lah, K.S., K.B.
M. K. Venkata Achariya, R.S.
S. Gopala Ayyangar.
B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib.
P. K. Kunhunni Menon.
A. C. Woodhouse.
V. Venkanna.
S. V. Nargunam.
A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.
V. S. Aswatha Ayyar.
D. Arulanandam Pillai, R.S.
K. Sundaram Ayyangar.
I. Venkatarayanna Pantulu.
M. Venkanna Nayudu.
A. Ramanuja Achariyar.

Ordinary Scale—continued.

H. Subha Rao *
A. Appadurai Pillai, Rao Sahib.
O. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.
V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao.
R. H. Nurse.
S. Krishnamurti Ayyar.
K. Srinivasa Rao.
T. P. Krishnaswami Sastri.
K. C. Manavedan Raja.
E. S. S. Sundaram Ayyar.
A. L. Pinto.
N. Ranganatha Achari.
T. Bhagavantaru Gupta.
Muhammad Karim-ul-lah Fahukkhi Sahib, Khan Sahib.

SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

G. W. Priestley, B. G. Holdsworth.

SPECIAL ASSISTANT SETTLEMENT OFFICER.

A. R. MacEwen.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. D. Anstead.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Rama Reddi, D. Ananda Rao.
Principal, Agricultural College and Research Institute and Govt. Economic Botanist—R. C. Broadfoot.
Government Mycologst—W. McRae.
Rubber Mycologist—H. T. Ashplant.
Officers—*R. C. Wood*, H. C. Sampson, C.I.E., R. Thomas, E. Ballard, R. V. Norris.
Cotton Specialist—G. R. Hilson.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Principal, Madras Veterinary College—D. A. D. Aitchison.
Chief Superintendent—F. Ware.

* Acting Collectors.

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—F. P. V. Gompertz.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

Bateman, W. F.
R. H. A. Johnston.
M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 31.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Kharegat, M. R.
Hawkins, P.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Mullings, C. T.
Molesworth, W. G.
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., Rao Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

P. V. Manikkam Nayakar.*
Stoney, R. F.*
S. Bhaskara Aiyar, Rao Bahadur.
Peddie, C.
Laurie, A. S.
Greg, L. H.
Bushell, C. L.
Ferns, A. E.
Walsh, E. W. P.
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, R.S.
M. Nilankanta Ayyar.
Hart, V.
Robert, A. W.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.
Clift, F. C. L.
G. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Northey, H. S.
O'Brien, M.
Connell, C. B.
Dowley, F. M.
O'Reilly, J. J.
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.
Milner, H. W.
Vipan, A.
Davis, W. J.
N. Parameswaram Pillai.
P. R. Nayudu, R. S.
Nightingale, A. W.
Barber, C. G., M.B.E.
George, P. V.
Harvey, T.
Dogra, H. R.
Westerdale, J. S.
Smith, R. H.
V. A. A. Ayyar.
Ireland, F. W.
Gollan, D. W.
Platts, M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.
Barclay, A. G. G.
D. Koyil Pillai, R. B.
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Mackay, T. I. S.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.
Richardson, C. R. S.
N. Kesava Rao.
Mariette, E. E.
G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.
A. S. Ramalingam.
Chave, E. H.
Philip, Capt., G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, H. G.
Sawyer, W. H.
Stewart, E. H. J., M.C.

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers—G. L. W. O'Brian.
Consulting Architects—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayler, M.C.
Assistant Architect—H. F. Prynne.
Sanitary Engineer to Government—J. R. Thuraisingham. (*offg.*).
Deputy Sanitary Engineers—G. Venkato Rao.
General Superintendent P.W. Workshops, Madras—W. P. Roberts.
Superintendent P.W. Stores—H. F. D. de Courcy.
Electrical Inspector—E. J. B. Greenwood.
Electrical Engineer—L. Henshaw.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—P. V. Chari.

MADRAS ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers—R. Savarinathan, C. V. Stephens, M. R. Natesa Ayyar, N. P. Kandaswami Pillai, R. A. Lisles, J. Whittaker, M. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, T. Ramaswami Ayyar, A. F. Baker, Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. R. Subbuswami Ayyar, S. Siva Rao.
District Board Engineers—V. Gopala Ayyar, W. E. Haldwell, T. K. T. Viraraghava Achariyar, G. R. Leonard, B. L. Molloy, E. M. D'Mello, G. H. Vaughan.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* p. 31.)

Assistant Agent, Banganapalle—L. A. Cammiade (*actg.*).
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—H. M. Hood.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe—J. A. Thorne.
Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry—H. T. R. Reilly.
Assistant Agent, Pudukkottai—P. Macqueen.
Assistant Agent, Sandur—A. C. Duff (*acting*).
Political Agent for Yanam—H. S. Shield.
Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
Assistant to ditto—Capt. A. J. H. S. Hillman.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—Diwan Bahadur A. Ramachandra Rao.
H.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal—Major H. G. Tranchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—R. Littlehailes, M.A.
Deputy-Director—R. M. Statham.

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.	
H. S. Duncan, M.A.	Principal and Professor of English, Presidency College.
P. F. Fyson, B.A.	Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A.	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
C. L. Cartwright.	Principal College of Engineering.
W. S. Hadaway	Superintendent, School of Arts, Madras.
H. Champion, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc.	Ditto.
C. de St. C. Ransford, M.A.	Ditto.
E. W. Green, B.A.	Principal, Govt. College for Muhammadans.
R. W. Ross	Principal, Training College, Rajahmundry.
W. C. Douglas, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.
M. A. Candeth, B.A....	Professor of History, Presidency College.
H. C. Papworth, M.A.	Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. B. Brierley...	District Educational Officer.
K. R. Menon, B.B., M.A.	Professor of Zoology, Presidency College.
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc.	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam, B.A.	Additional Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineers.
S. R. U. Savur, B.A.	Professor of Physics, Presidency College.
H. A. Hart, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A.	Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.
H. F. Saunders, M.A.	Principal, Government College, Mangalore.
Dr. J. Mathai, B.A.	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
K. C. Chakko	Professor of Civil Engineering College.
A. Arulanadam Pillai	Principal, Government Victoria College.
PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.	
S. A. Steele, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
W. C. Old	Instructor in Surveying, &c., College of Engineering.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

University of Madras, Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. M. Macphail, C.I.E., M.A.
Registrar of the University of Madras—W. Maclean, M.A.

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—A. Davies, M.A.

Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, Principal—M. R. Dandekar.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women—Miss De la Hay.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, D.D.	Lord Bishop of Madras.
The Ven. F. Nuttall, M.A.	Archdeacon and Commissary of the Diocese and Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop
F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.	Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Senior Chaplains.	*Junior Chaplains.*
Nuttall, F., M.A.	Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Flynn, H. H., A.K.C.	Trench, A. C., M.C.
Stone, H. C. B., M.A., C.B.E.	F. E. Dosseter, M.A.
Jervis, E. O., M.A.	Crichton, W. R., M.A.
Bridge, H. N., M.A.	Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Proctor, F. O., M.A.	De la Bere, C. E., B.A.
Wright, G. A. A., M.A.	C. A. R. Wheeler.
Sell, C. E., B.A.	R. James, B.A.
Smith, G. C. A., M.A.	
Brownrigg, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.	
Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.E.	
Loasby, H. C., M.A.	
Hacking, H., M.A.	
Careless, W. E., M.A.	
Beeley, B. D.	
Bull, F. F.	
Jones, H., M.A.	

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Chaplains.	
McNeill, J. H. H., M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	D. F. Mackenzie, M.A.
Wright, J. J. (*offg.*).	C. C. P. Hill, M.A.
	McLellan, D. T., M.A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—F. Armitage.
Deputy Inspectors-General—P. Hannyngton, F. S. S. George, F. E. Coningham, H. F. T. Phillips, H. R. G. Hasted.
Assistant Inspector-General—E. J. Rowlandson.
Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General—J. Moore.
Commissioner for the Town of Madras—P. Hannyngton.
Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—A. J. Happell, N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. T. H. Stevenson.	S. F. Chetham.	J. T. W. Filson.
F. A. Hamilton.	T. W. Blackstone.	J. Moore.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

H. E. Williams.
E. B. Lovelock.
C. M. Atkinson.
R. H. Hitchcock, C.I.E., M.B.E.
E. J. Rowlandson.
G. S. P. Percival.
C. B. Cunningham.
W. H. Pitt.
E. L. Skinner.
O. E. Windle.
H. G. Clinch.
E. H. Sullivan.
H. Dawson.
F. Sayers.
L. Wilkinshaw.
C. H. Gadsden.
W. Foster.
R. J. P. Dawson.
A. J. Happell.
F. L. Mullaly.
J. S. Wilkes.
E. J. Johnson.
A. F. Bulkley.
E. H. H. Lewis.
C. E. Sweney.
R. S. Milton.
L. E. Saunders.
F. W. D. Anderson.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. D. F. Liston.
J. Elliott.
L. B. Gasson.
L. Clift.
C. G. Tottenham.
H. G. Furness.
J. Beckett.
G. V. Stanbury.
W. H. Wright.
H. G. Nettlefield.
M. Govindan Nayar.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.
W. R. John.
A. C. Martin.
C. S. V. Kearns.
L. A. Bishop.
V. K. Rajagopala Thamban.
J. F. B. Kaye.
C. R. Charsley.

Special Superintendent of Police for work among the Kallars in the Madura and Ramnad Districts—Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar.

Deputy Superintendents of Police—V. Ramachandra Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar, M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

S. Cox, C.I.E., M.B.E.

CONSERVATORS.

H. A. Latham.
H. F. A. Wood.
H. Tireman.
C. E. C. Fischer.
R. D. Richmond.
H. C. Bennett.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

D. T. Barry.*
A. Wimbush.
T. A. Whitehead.*
C. C. Wilson.
T. Clear.
A. A. F. Minchin.
Framroz Rustonji Madan.
K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, R.S.
A. M. C. Littlewood.
J. H. Longrigg.
H. W. A. Gaudoin.
E. M. Crothers.
D. L. Sathe.
G. C. Robinson.
W. G. Dyson, M.C.
J. A. Master.
K. A. Chengappa.
G. Venugopal.
R. B. Cornwell.
F. D. Ardagh.
C. R. F. Williams, M.C.
D. F. Stileman.
O. H. C. Shelswell.
J. M. Sweet.
J. W. K. Wernham, M.C.
M. F. Bridge.
D. McD. Currie.
J. S. D. A. Connolly.
H. R. M. Law.

Forest Engineers—C. S. Martin, J. K. Pearce, Capt. H. Irwin, M.C., J. W. K. Wernham, H. P. Ward, Major W. F. Chipp.

* Acting Conservator. † Principal, Madras Forest College.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras—Lt.-Col. T. H. Symons, C.B.E.
Personal Assistant to ditto.—Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon.
Director of Public Health—Major A. J. H. Russell, M.D.

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS, &c.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

T. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D. (*Prof. of Medicine, Med. Coll., 1st Physician, Govt. Hospl.*).
R. B. B. Foster, M.B. (*Supt. and 2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*).
E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.B. (*1st Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*).
Diwan Ganpat Rai (*Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College*).

MAJORS.

J. MacSkinner, M.B. (*Surg., 1st Dist., &c.*).
G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (*2nd Physician, Genl. Hospl., and Prof. of Physiology, Medical Coll.*).
R. E. Wright, M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital*).
C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner*).
W. C. Gray (*Prof. of Midwifery, &c.*).

Captain P. Verdon (*Actg. Resident Medical Officer, Genl. Hospl.*).

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.	MAJORS.	CAPTAINS.
Manmatha Nath Chaudhuri, M.B.	R. G. G. Croly.	Narayan Krishna Bal.
A. Chalmers, M.B.	A. S. Leslie, M.B.	Nanalal Margarlal Mehta.
Shaikh Abdur Ruzzak.	A. P. J. Lorimer, M.B.	Venkatasubba Mahadevan.
W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.	K. P. Pandalai, M.B.	Tadapelly Shankara Sastri, M.B.
T. W. Harley, M.B.	J. F. Anderson, M.B.	
	W. C. Paton, M.B.	

CIVIL SURGEONS.

L. W. Pereira, Rao Sahib K. M. Menon, P. F. Mathias, M.D., Rao Bahadur C. V. Janes, M.D.

CIVIL SURGEONS (*Military Assistant Surgeons*).

F. F. A. Carreck, F. J. St. Dunn.

BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Pasteur Institute, Coonoor—Lt.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.D. (*Director*).
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—Major J. Cunningham, M.D. (*Director*); *Major J. A. Cruickshank, M.D.* (*Asst. Director*); Dr. D. A. Turkhud, Capt. C. Le C. Martin, T. Sitapati Ayyar (*Civil Surgeons*).
School of Indian Medicine—G. Srinivasamurti (*Principal*).
Chemical Examiner Department—Civil Surgeon Muhammad Aziz-ul-Jah Sahib Bahadur Khan Sahib (*attached*).
Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai (*Director*).
Medical College, Prof. of Anatomy—Rao Sahib T. S. Reddi.

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS, RANKING AS MAJORS.

R. N. Pereira, F. G. de Cruz, H. C. Craggs.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lt.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Lt.-Col. G. W. Maconochie, Capt. E. R. Mahoney (*actg.*), (*Madras*), C. O'Donogue Hervey (*Rajahmundry*), Capt. L. H. M. Upshon (*actg.*) (*Central Jail, Rajamundry*), Lieut. G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Coimbatore*), Major A. C. Anderson (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*), Major J. S. Bharucha (*Cannanore*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

Accountant-General—J. F. Mitchell.
Deputy Accountant-Generals—J. H. Griffie Williams, M. Subrahmanyam.
Asst. Accountant-Generals—B. C. Dutt, T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, I. Achutha Pannikar.
Paper Currency Dept. Dep. Controller of Currency.—J. F. Mitchell.
Govt. Examiners, Railway Accounts.—W. P. Avery.
Deputy Acct. General Posts and Telegraphs—C. V. Srinivasa Rao.
Currency Officer—P. N. Rajagopal.

(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General, Madras—W. Hanson.
Deputy Postmasters-General, Madras—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Capt. G. J. H. Quilter.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—W. A. V. D'Rozario.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service—O. H. G. Rulach.
Presidency Postmaster—S. H. Glacken, M.B.E.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Assistant Collector—M. D. D'Cunha, F. A. I. Richardson.

SEPARATE REVENUE AND EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Member, Board of Revenue (Seperate Revenue) and Commissioner of Excise—H. G. Stokes, C.I.E.
Deputy Commissioner—G. E. Johnston.
Secretary to the Commissioner—H. B. Rendle.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

M. Venkatarama Ayyar, D.B.
C. B. Beadnell.
E. J. Bower.
H. P. St. C. Berlie.
N. J. E. Hereford.
A. E. Ramsbotham.
A. E. Marriott.
Md. Sadukh Ali, Khan Bahadur.
W. A. Brito.

STAMPS AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramchandra Rao.
Assistant Superintendent of Stationery.—S. Duncan.
Superintendent Government Press.—F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Diwan Bahadur Jannyavula Venkatanarayana.
District Registrar—M. Muhammad Husain Sahib.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. A. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras—Commdr. H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
Agent for Government Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer—Commander W. L. Kelly.
Harbour Engineer—R. C. Bristow.
Executive Engineers—J. H. Duncan, R. Stevenson.
Asst. Engineers—F. G. Dickinson, M.C., H. Reed.

Port Officers.	Port Officers—*contd.*	Port Officers—*contd.*
Comdr. A. E. Godfrey (*Tuticorin*).	Lt.-Comdr. W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (*Cochin*).	Lt.-Comdr. L. L. Scott, R.N.R. (*Mangalore*).
Lt.-Comdr. W. L. Kelly, R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Madras*).	Lt.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke, R.N.R. (*Calicut*).	M. Price, (*Coonnada*).
H. F. Heycock (*Vizagapatam*).	Comdr. R. Severs, R.N.R. (*Negapatam*).	W. F. Ruffle (*Pamban*).
		R. G. King (*Cuddalore*).

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—G. T. Boag.
Commissioner of Police, Travancore—W. H. Pitt.
Estate Collector, Sivaganga—H. A. Watson.
Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras—E. H. M. Bower.
Commandant, Nayar Brigade in Travancore—Major A. C. A. Thackwell, M.C.
Commandant, 1st Batt. Travancore Nayar Brigade—Capt. H. N. Irwin, M.C.
Manager, Zamorin's Estate—K. Srinivasa Rao.
Diwan, Travancore—Diwan Bahadur T. Raghavayya.
Professor, Calcutta University—S. Radhakrishnan.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Achæological Survey, Superintendent—A. H. Longhurst.
Arts, School of, Superintendent—W. S. Hadaway.
Cantonment Magistrates—Capt. C. R. James, Capt. D. F. Evelyn, Capt. J. R. F. Errington.
Chemists—H. Wheatley (*Manufacturing Chemist, Cinchona Department*); A. Kesava Menon (*Oil Chemist, &c.*).
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—J. Gray, O.B.E.
Emigrants, Protection of—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao.
Epigraphist, Government—Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri.
Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for—R. Littlehailes.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Fisheries, Director of—Dr. B. Sundara Raj.
Income Tax—D. N. Strathie (*Commissioner*); F. H. Senneck, L. E. Kershaw, E. W. Clarke (*Asst. Commissioners*).
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
Industries—E. W. F. Thomas, C.I.E. (*Director*); L. B. Green, M.B.E. (*Deputy Director*); L. S. Pinto (*Industrial Engineer*).
Leather Expert—Capt. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.
Museum, Government, Superintendent of—F. H. Gravely.
Observatories, Kodaikanal and Madras, Director—T. Royds.
Record Office, Madras, Officer in charge—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I.
Town Planning, Director of—A. Dann.

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency Lt.-Col. the RT. HON. SIR LESLIE O. WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Took his seat 10 December, 1923.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—C. G. Adam, C.S.I.
Military Secretary—Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. G. J. Grafton Young.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. C. B. Lyon, Capt. K. E. Previte, R.M., Capt. E. R. Sword, Capt. L. C. Winslow, R.F.A.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Major D. W. Wilson, C.I.E., S. Calvocoressi, Capt. Meherban Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang Bahadur Nawab of Savanur, Hony. Lieut. Kumar Shri Naharsinghji, of Baria, Hon. Lieut. Meherban, Sir C. D., *alias* A. S. Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of Sangli, Hony. Lieut. Meherban Malojirao, Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan.
Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. H. de N. Lucas.
Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. C. E. Pert.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Lakhpat Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir M. H. W. Hayward, Kt., took his seat 4 January, 1921.
Mr. H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I., took his seat 17 April, 1921.
Chunilal Mehta, took his seat 22 June, 1923.
Cowasji Jehangir, C.I.E., O.B.E., took his seat 23 June, 1923.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah.
Bhaskarrav Vithojirav Jadav.
Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlavi.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 111 MEMBERS.

(21 *nominated*, 86 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)
President—Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Deputy President—Bhojsing Gurdinomal Pahalayari.

SECRETARIAT.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—H. H. Kirpalani.
Assistant Secretaries—A. E. Servai, *R. B. Vachha*, M. R. Davar.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. Wiles.
Deputy Secretary—H. Dow.
Additional Deputy Secretary—D. MacLachlan.
Assistant Secretary—S. V. Apte.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E. (*temp.*).
Assistant Secretary—*J. A. Arratoon*; F. H. Khambata (*actg.*).

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—G. A. Thomas.
Deputy Secretary—H. D. Baskerville.
Assistant Secretaries—*E. J. Unvala*, Muhammad Valibhai Merchant, R. F. Gorvala (*actg.*).

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—A. Montgomerie, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—J. A. Shillidy.
Assistant Secretaries—D. J. McDonell, D. O'Flynn.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—S. J. Murphy.
Deputy Secretary—N. J. Wadia.
Assistant Secretary—J. R. Dhurandhar.
Assistant Remembrancer and ex-officio Secretary to Council—K. C. Sen.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.
Secretaries—Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji (*actg.*)., V. M. Griffiths (*actg. Joint Sec.*).
Under Secretaries—W. N. Cartland, H. J. Gleeson (*actg.*).
Assistant Secretaries—R. S. S. B. Limaye, D. L. de Souza.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Development—Sir L. Hepper, Kt.
Secretary—J. R. Martin, C.I.E., R. D. Bell (*actg.*).
Dep. Secretary—H. St. Clair Smith.
Assistant Secretary—R. B. Vachha.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Oriental—Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.
Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir N. N. McLeod, Kt.
Puisne Judges—Sir Lallubhai Asharam Shah, Kt., Sir A. B. Marten, Kt., E. M. Pratt, Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, C. G. H. Fawcett, L. C. Crump, N. W. Kemp, Dinshah Fardunji Mulla (*addtl.*), Vicaji Fardunji Taraporevala (*actg. addtl.*), Mirza Ali Akbar Khan (*actg.*), Hormazdyar Cooverji Coyajee, LL.B. (*actg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Jamshed B. Kanga.
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—S. J. Murphy.
Asst. Ditto—K. C. Sen.
Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—Sir J. C. G. Bowen, Kt.
Clerk of the Crown—J. H. Vakil.
Government Pleader (Karachi)—T. G. Elphinstone.
Reporter to the High Court—K. McI. Kemp.
Official Assignee—B. N. Lang.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Acct.-General—J. S. Milne.
Administrator General and Official Trustee—Major H. C. B. Mitchell.
Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—P. B. Malbari.
Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer—Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia.
Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits—R. B. Patel.
Chief Clerk, Insolvent Debtors' Court—K. A. Bhojwani.
Asst. Commr. for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer—E. Gellet.
First Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, &c.—Dr. N. D. Khandalavala
Sheriff—I. Lakhmidas.
Deputy Sheriff—Ardeshir Phirozshah Mehta.

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—(*vacant*).
Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate Side—Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda.
Asst. Registrar, and Superintendent of High Court Press—Merwanji Ardeshir Randelia.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—B. C. H. Calcraft-Kennedy, E. Raymond, A. H. S. Aston (*addtl.*).
Registrar—M. De Souza.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar.
Dr. F. X. de Souza.
E. Clements.
P. E. Percival, C.I.E.
C. E. Palmer.
P. J. Taleyarkhan.
W. T. W. Baker.
A. C. Wild.
S. J. Murphy.
C. C. Dutt.
R. E. A. Elliott.
V. M. Ferrers.
E. H. Waterfield.
Balak Ram.
K. W. Barlee.
F. W. Allison.
J. T. Scotson.
Chimanlal N. Mehta.
A. Montgomery, C.I.E.
A. F. Kindersley.
L. Graham, C.I.E.
Dadiba C. Mehta.

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Session Judges. *See* note * page 43A.)

Judicial Assistant and Political Agent, Kathiawar—E. H. P. Jolly.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudev.
K. B. Mahbub Mian Iman Baksh Kadri, O.B.E.
C. Kotumal.
Nagulal Venilal Desai.
Ramchandra R. Sane.
Behram N. Sanjana.

ACTING ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Dayalmal Daulatram.
Dhanjishah Dosabhai Cooper.
Shankar Govind Kharkar.
Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.
Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor.

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Judge—Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri.
Second Judge—Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji.
Third Judge—Atmaram Anant Chitre.
Fourth Judge—Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.
Fifth Judge—J. P. De Quadros.

POONA.

Judge—H. M. Wagle.

AHMEDABAD.

Judge—Govind Mahadev Pandit.

KARACHI.

Judge—Tirithdas Choitram.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Dattatraya Anant Idgunji.
Nilkanth Krishna Bapat.
Narayan Govind Chapekar.

First Class.

Vinayak Vaman Pataskar.
Hari Vinayak Kane.
P. M. Bhat.
V. P. Raverkar.
Bhikaji Raghunath Mehendale.
Manilal Harilal Vakil.

First Class—continued.

Ganesh Lakshman Dhekne.
Ramchandra Keshav Bal.
Vishnu Vithal Kamat.
Jyestharam Nanabhai Bhat.
Dhanjishah Dosabhai Cooper.
Shridhar Atmaram Naik.
Balaji Bhaskar Kunte.
Gopinath Mahipat Khaskar.
Shankar Govind Kharkar.
Venkatesh Govind Sane.
Keshavlal Vithaldas Desai.
Surchandra Purushottamdas Badami.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge—(vacant).
Second—F. Oliveira.
Third—Ghulan Husain Rahamatulla Khairas.
Fourth—Hormasdiar Phiroz Dastur.
Fifth—Dorab N. B. Khandalavala.
Addtl. Acting—Indravadan Narayanbhai Mehta, Pitamberdas Lavji Thacker.

CITY MAGISTRATES.

J. Rodgers (*Poona*).
W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGES, SIND.

Dayalmal Daulatram. (*Selection Grade.*)
Thavardas Dayaram, Thakordas Narainbas, Ghulam Dastgir Khan Agha (*First Class*).

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Commissioners.

1st Grade.

F. G. Pratt, C.S.I.
L. J. Montford, C.B.E.
P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
G. W. Hatch.

Commissioner in Sind—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.

Collectors and Magistrates.

F. G. H. Anderson.
W. C. Shepherd.
I. Ghosal, C.I.E.
H. L. Painter.
C. M. Baker, C.I.E.
G. Monteath.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
C. A. Beyts, O.B.E.
S. M. Bharucha.
C. C. Watson, C.I.E.
E. G. Turner, C.I.E.
E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor.
G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.
C. S. Campbell, C.B.E.
W. H. Hudson, C.I.E.
P. W. Monie, C.S.I.
J. P. Brander.
C. H. Blathwayt.
W. W. Smart.
J. E. B. Hotson, C.B.E.
G. A. Thomas.
C. G. Henderson.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.
A. W. W. Mackie.
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.
W. C. Tudor-Owen.
R. D. Bell, C.I.E.
J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.
P. B. Haigh.
R. E. Gibson, C.I.E.
J. Monteath.
J. C. Ker, C.I.E.
C. W. A. Turner.
A. M. Macmillan.
G. H. Cowan.

Deputy Commissioners—U. S. Frontier.

H. R. Gould. ; A. S. V. Acott (*actg*).

Assistant Collectors.

B. W. Kissan.
H. L. Fox.†
L. Graham, C.I.E.
Abdul Ali Hamid Moizudin.†
R. G. Gordon.§
G. Wiles.
M. Webb.
J. H. Garrett.†
J. W. Smyth.†
S. H. Covernton.†
R. S. Broomfield.
R. R. Milne.*
R. T. F. Kirk.*
O. H. B. Starte.
N. H. Hey.
J. A. Shillidy.
A. Master.
L. J. Sedgwick.
R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.†
D. G. Machenzie.
R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.
J. A. Pope.
G. C. Shannon.*
G. S. Hardy.
A. R. Dalal.
A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.
J. F. B. Hartshorne.†
H. Montgomery.†
E. H. P. Jolly.
N. J. Wadia.
J. A. Madan.
H. Denning.
J. Abbott.†
A. M. Green.
H. V. Braham.
H. F. Knight.
H. Dow.
L. N. Brown.
S. N. Ziman.
H. R. Lynch-Blosse.
C. H. Bristow.§
H. R. Gould.
H. D. Baskerville.
G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E.
J. R. Hood.†
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.
J. H. Sanders.
J. T. Lawrence.
A. S. V. Acott.
C. G. Frehe.
C. G. Adam, C.S.I.
A. S. R. Macklin.
D. MacLachlan.
K. C. Sen.
G. Davis.
E. Gawan-Taylor.
D. R. Norman.*
I. H. Taunton.
H. F. Ball.
E. W. Perry.
H. T. Sorley.
S. A. C. Green.
V. S. Bhide.
H. M. Willis.
E. Weston.
W. Dillon.
W. N. U. Dunlop.
C. B. B. Clee.
W. B. Gilligan.
J. B. Irwin.
M. D. Bhansali.
G. S. Rajadhyaksha.
J. M. Sladen.
R. W. H. Davies.
M. D. Bhat.
C. B. Nagarkar.
P. N. Moos.
G. H. Guggali.
U. M. Mirchandani.
Syed Aminuddin.
R. S. Bavdekar.
E. W. Trotman.
D. V. Vyas.
K. L. Panjabi.

Taluqdari Settlement Officer—J. H. Garrett.

Manager, Sind Encumbered Estates—K. B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.

---

* Acting District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.
§ Officers on Settlement duty.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—F. G. H. Anderson.

Superintendents of Land Records and Registration—E. G. Taylor, H. F. Ball, Vaman Bhivrav Mardhekar.

Director of Agriculture—H. H. Mann.

Deputy Directors of Agriculture—T. F. Main, T. Gilbert, Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, *E. J. Brusn*, Vinayak Gopal Gokhale, W. J. Jenkins.

Principal, Agricultural College and Agricultural Chemist—W. Burns, D.Sc.

Agricultural Engineer—W. M. Schutte.

Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—O. Rothfield.

Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (*Principal*); M. H. Sowerby (*Asst. Principal*).

Superintendents, Veterinary Department—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G., Jerrom.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi, Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

W. N. Richardson.
Hardasmal Udernomal.
H. St. C. Smith.
Motabhai Sundarrav Jaykar.

1st Grade.

Menghraj Hardasmal Kalvani.
Shaikh Yakub Vasir Muhammad, M.B.E.
J. Rodgers.
Venkanna Hosab Naik.
G. A. Hiremath.
Muhammad Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E.
N. D. Mehta.

1st Grade—continued.

Bapu Hari Godbole, R.B.
Gunvantrai Gulabrai Desai.
R. F. E. Cumming.
Madhav Jagannath Dikshit.
K. B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.
J. F. Lobo.
Phirozshah Ratanji Kapadia.
C. Bulchand.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City—H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Major J. E. B. Scratton.
Major J. V. M. Biscoe.
Capt. H. B. Graveston.
Major O. H. C. Malony.
Capt. R. R. Falcon.
Major A. C. D. Thorne.
Major H. P. Pott.
Capt. J. H. Riley-Irving.
Capt. H. H. Marshall (*Sind*).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 42A.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Indian Service of Engineers.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1st Class.

H. O. B. Shoubridge.
Lt.-Col. E. M. Pross, C.S.I.
R. T. Harrison (prov.).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. N. Vartak.
K. S. Framji.
V. M. Griffiths.
A. B. de Souza (*prov.*).
B. E. Vachha (*prov.*).

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Poyamoni Nagaswami Natesha Ayyar.
A. Nazareth.
A. X. Moraes.
A. H. Whyte.
J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.
Dadabhai Ratanji Sataravala.
A. F. Thorpe.
C. S. C. Harrison.
C. B. Pooley.
C. D. A. McIver.
C. M. Lane.
D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.
R. Haines.
A. W. Hanckel.
P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.
C. O. Lowsley.
S. C. Mould.
J. A. W. Cooper.
A. B. Spencer.
N. B. Baxter.
S. R. Perfect.
W. L. C. Trench.
H. J. M. Cousens.
E. M. Duggan.
M. A. Meerza.
Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.
W. R. Philpot-Brookes.
D. R. Sawhney.
C. C. Inglis.
T. S. Pipe.
Salman Badruddin Tyabji.
W. N. Cartland.
F. J. Von-Bock.
R. B. MacLachlan.
N. N. Ayyangar.
A. A. Musto, C.I.E.
C. H. H. Philpot-Brookes.
H. C. Crossle.
C. W. E. Arbuthnot.
T. A. Andrew.
F. L. Gordon.
Capt. F. H. E. Townsend, O.B.E., M.C.
Brevet-Major D. S. Johnston.
B. K. Bose.
A. Gordon.
E. P. Watson.
R. A. Fitzherbert.
A. B. Timms.
A. Bhattacharaya.
W. Kirkpatrick.
S. A. M. Lewis.
G. N. Gokhale.
T. S. Mirchandani.
C. E. Aitken.
H. B. Parikh.
C. G. Hawes, M.C.
R. G. Sule.
V. G. Shete.
J. L. Grant.
W. A. Evershed.
W. E. Bushby.
G. D. Daftary.
H. A. MacArthur.
G. S. Joshi.
P. K. Shinde.
M. J. Manochjee Cursetjee.
N. N. Farrell.
L. E. Greening.
W. H. E. Garrod.
E. T. Rook.
A. E. Sharp.
S. B. Ksheiramade.
R. H. Hammett.
H. L. Francis.
D. W. Goghari.
W. S. Johnstone.
Syed Ghulam Mustafa.
B. S. Vyas.
Gopal P. Bhandarkar.
Chintaman Govind Kale.
H. J. Gleeson.

Consulting Architect—S. W. Hill.
Deputy ditto—J. Mercer.
Temporary Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch—A. J. A. Illingworth, Capt. H. G. Grimwood, E. C. Henriques.
Sanitary Engineer—A. P. Maddocks.
Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch—E. J. Dougherty, R. A. Collett, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, G. H. Thiselton-Dyer.
Electrical Engineer—F. O. J. Roose.
Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.
Bombay Engineering Service, Asst. Engineer—*B. P. Jagtap*, H. A. Hopwood, Cmdr. W. Dobson, B. N. Ghanekar.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.

Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar.

Lieut.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, C.I.E.	Kathiawar.

Resident and Senior Political Agent.

Lieut.-Col. R. S. Pottinger	Southern Maratha Country and Kolhapur.

Political Officers.

Lieut.-Col. N. S. Coghill	——
Lieut.-Col. H. Harrison	Cutch.
Lieut.-Col. E. O'Brien	Palanpur.
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Strong	Western Kathiawar (Rajkot).
Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Burke	——
Lieut.-Col. A. H. E. Mosse	Mahi Kantha.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Aden.
Major A. S. Meek, C.M.G.	Mahi Kantha.
Major B. R. Reilly, O.B.E....	Aden.
Major J. C. Tate	——
Major L. E. Lang, C.I.E., M.C.	Southern Mahratta Country States.
Major H. M. Wightwick	——
Major H. Wilberforce-Bell	Eastern Kathiawar States (Wadhwan).
Major J. de la H. Gordon, O.B.E., M.C. ...	——
Capt. G. P. Murphy	Aden.
Capt. C. P. Hancock	——
Lieut. M. C. Sinclair...	Aden.

Officers of the Political Department not on the Graded List.

Lt.-Col. T. E. Scott, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	Political Resident, &c., Aden.
Lieut. M. Elrington	Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. L. M. Barlow	Asst. Resident, Perim.
Major C. W. Prescott	Asst. Resident, Baroda.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	Commissioner, Sind.
S. A. C. Green	Personal Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind.

Deputy Political Agents.

1st Grade.	*2nd Grade.*
Harilal Nimchand Gosalia, R.B.	R. M. Mehta. Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, R.B.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Designation.

OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. F. B. N. Tinley, M.C.	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar, Indian State Forces.
Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Burke	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
H. E. F. Perry (*actg.*)	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi	Administrator, Cambay State.
Major J. C. Tate	Administrator, Udepur State.
Framroj Sorabji Master, K.B.	Collector of Accounts, Bhavnagar State.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, M.A. ... ... Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

A. L. Covernton, M.A.	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College.
A. C. L. Wilkinson, M.A. ...	Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College.
M. Hesketh, M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
J. T. Turner, M.A.	Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot.
W. L. C. Trench, B.A.	Principal Engineering College, Poona.
O. H. T. Dudley, M.A.	Inspector of European Schools.
H. G. Rawlinson, M.A.	Principal and Professor of History and English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. S. C. Brown, B.Sc.	Principal and Professor of Structural Designs, College of Engineering, Poona.
C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc. ...	Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A. ...	Educational Inspector.
A. N. Meldrum, M.A., D.Sc. ...	Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Rev. W. G. Robertson, M.A., B.D.	Principal and Professor of English and Logic, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
R. W. Cable	Professor of Architecture and Design, J. J. School of Art.
H. V. Hampton, M.A.	Vice-Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
F. Ludlow, M.A.	Principal, Dayaram Jethmal Sind College, Karachi.
R. A. Hoggarth	Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc.	Educational Inspector, Sind.
C. Graham-Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran	Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College.
K. G. Joshi, B.A.	Educational Inspector.
S. G. Sathe, M.A.	Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan College, Poona.
S. N. Moos, B.A.	Vice Principal, Sind College, Karachi.
Hassomal Assumal Sadaranqani	Principal, Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor of Mathematics, Elphinstone College.
H. Hamill, M.A.	Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
W. E. G. Solomon	Principal and Decorative Artist, etc., J. J. School of Art.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe ...	Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay.
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri, B.A.	Educational Inspector, Bombay Division.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Mohan Lal Tannan... ... ... Principal, Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Balvantrai Kalvanrai Thakore ... Professor of History and Pol. Ecomony, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Ramkrishna Purushottam Patvardham, B.A. Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divitia... ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar ... Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
B. N. Seal ... ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A. Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil ... Educational Inspector.
P. R. Awati, B.A. ... ... Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
E. A. Wodehouse ... ... Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
C. S. W. Rayner ... ... Vice-Principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot.
E. R. Fern ... ... Supdt. of Pottery, Sir Jamsetjee Jijibhoy School of Art.
Miss M. E. Chubb ... ... Lady Superintendent, Mahalaxmi Training College, Ahmedabad.
Mrs. R. Navalkar, B.A. ... ... Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.
Miss M. Newland ... ... Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Dharwar.
Mrs. F. L. Stockbridge ... ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.

BOMBAY EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

W. J. Ingham ... ... Instructor, Coll. of Engineering, Poona.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, *see* Medical Department, page 47A. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad, are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 47A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Right Rev. E. J. Palmer, M.A., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Ven. C. F. W. Hatchell, M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.
A. K. Smith ... ... Registrar of the Diocese.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

D'Alessio, E. S. J., B.A.
Tibbs, Canon P. G., B.A.
Arnould, H. Ll., M.A.
Hill, E. E., M.A.
Hamerton, F. W. M., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.
Hewitt, G.
Harvey, G. F., M.A.
Sawtell, W. A.
Ryall, C. R., B.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Hall, J. C., M.A.
Martindale, H., M.A.
Wormald, R. L., M.B.E.
Ashley-Brown, W.
A. C. Gaul, M.A.
M. A. Harby.
A. J. Seaman, M.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

A. M. Nelson, R. G. Jamieson, J. D. Mitchell, M.A.

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Lee, R. E., M.A., B.D., M.C.
Rennie, J. Y., M.A.
Bell, J., LL.B.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 16A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Commissioner of Police, Bombay—P. A. Kelly.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

On Time Scale—*R. L. McCulloch*, K. C. Rushton, D. G. Ommanney, W. C. Holman.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

O. C. G. Hayter.
C. S. Marston.
J. B. Jenkins.
E. Priestley.
J. A. Wallinger, C.I.E., D.S.O.
G. S. Wilson.
H. Stanley.
E. E. Turner.
S. F. Ellis.
I. C. Boyd.
A. C. Daniel.
D. Healy.
W. B. Manley.
D. Macdonald.
G. A. Shillidy.
P. T. Kirkpatrick.
A. C. J. Bailey.
W. H. Marston.
K. B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.
K. B. Abdul Rashid Khan.
A. S. Holland.
P. McA. Stewart.
F. Trotter.
J. C. Curry.
W. R. G. Smith.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.
F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.
H. G. Lang.
H. R. Kothavala.
J. W. Rowland.
W. C. Edwards.
F. E. Sharp.
J. T. Tanner.
C. E. L. Blosse.
E. L. Caury.
H. S. Needham.
J. R. Jacob.
N. P. A. Smith.
J. R. Gregory.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. J. Butler.
W. L. K. Herapath.*
F. W. O'Gorman.*
H. E. Butler.*
R. H. Haslam.*
H. B. Kidd.*
G. G. Ray.*
R. T. Barker, M.B.E.*
M. A. O'Gorman.*
G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE (PROVINCIAL SERVICE).

R. B. R. Hanumant Page, Muhammad Shikander Khan Fattehkhan.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE BOMBAY CITY POLICE.

W. R. Jones, M. J. Giles, K. J. Petigara, K.B., J. Carter.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.)

Chief Conservator—W. E. Copleston, C.S.I.

CONSERVATORS.

A. G. Edie.
E. M. Hodgson.
R. S. Pearson, C.I.E.
G. E. Marjoribanks.
H. L. Newman.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

J. D. Maitland-Kirwan.
P. E. Aitchison.
C. E. L. Gilbert.
D. R. S. Bourke.
W. A. H. Miller.
G. S. Butterworth.
A. C. Hiley.
R. W. Inder.
D. B. Sothers.
H. W. Starte.
J. B. T. Brooks.
R. P. Dalley.
T. N. Koppikar.
Ramrao Annapa Hemmadi.
Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar.
Kharshedji Edalji Kotval.
J. L. Bell.
H. J. C. Millett.
J. Walker.
H. P. W. Davis.
W. C. de C. Walsh.
J. Petty.
E. A. Garland.
E. S. B. Tavener.

EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR (BOMBAY FOREST SERVICE).

A. F. Gonsalves.

Forest Engineer—R. V. Alexander.

---

* Acting Superintendents.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Name.	Appointment.
Maj.-Gen. A. Hooton, C.I.E. ...	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Major A. N. Thomas, D.S.O. ...	Personal Assistant to ditto (*s.p.t.*).
	AT THE PRESIDENCY.
Lieut.-Col. T. S. Novis, F.R.C.S.	Senior Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College Bombay.
Lt.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, M.B. ...	Obstetric Physician, J. J. Hospital, and Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and in charge Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Lieut.-Col. G. McPherson, C.I.E., M.A., M.B.	Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Grant Medical College; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital.
Lieut.-Col. E. F. G. Tucker, M.B.	Senior Medical Officer and First Physician, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College.
Lieut.-Col. R. M. Carter, C.B., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.	Second Physician and Registrar, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor, Grant Medical College.
Major B. Higham, M.B.	Chemical Analyser to Government.
Major J. H. A. Donnelland ...	House Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital.
———	Presidency Surgeon, First District and Marine Surgeon. In Medical charge of Elphinstone College.
———	Presidency Surgeon, Second District, &c.
—— ——	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Lieut.-Col. L. T. R. Hutchinson, M.A., M.D.	Surgeon in charge, Gokuldas Tejpal Native General Hospital.
W. Nunan, M.D.	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
Yeshwant Govind Nadgir ...	Professor of Anatomy, Grant Medical College.
— ——	Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.
— ——	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

A. F. W. King, Lt.-Col.
K. V. Kukday, Lt.-Col.
R. W. Anthony, M.B., Lt.-Col.
E. C. G. Maddock, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col.
L. P. Stephen, M.B., Lt.-Col.
C. C. Murison, Lt.-Col.
A. W. Tuke, Lt.-Col.
R. F. Steel, M.B., Lt.-Col.
M. S. Irani, Lt.-Col.
J. L. Lunham, M.B., Lt.-Col.
I. D. Jones, M.D., Lt.-Col.
A. J. V. Betts, Lt.-Col.
H. A. F. Knapton, Lt.-Col.
B. B. Paymaster, Lt.-Col.
G. E. Stewart, Lt.-Col.
Khandu G. Gharpurey, Major.
Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Major.
Sorabji Jamasji Bhatheni, Major.
A. G. Coullie, M.D., Major.

OFFICERS OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

R. B. Pandharinath Vaman Shikare, K. B. Rustamji Jamshedji Petigari.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Major W. E. Kirkpatrick, Major R. G. Ives, Capt. J. G. Williams.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Major C. C. Kelly, Major A. B. D'Souza, Major R. W. Pettigrew, Major H. R. Byrne, Major J. H. A. Donnelland.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Superintendent of Mahableshwar—Lieut.-Col. G. E. Stewart, M.B.
Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. B. B. Paymaster.
Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda.—Lieut.-Col. W. S. J. Shaw, M.D.
Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Lieut.-Col. J. L. Marjoribanks, M.D.; Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D. (*actg.*).
Health Officer of the Port of Bombay—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—B. F. Khambatta.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.
First Physician—Miss E. T. Watts, M.D.

BOMBAY BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

Director—Lt.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D. (*actg.*).
Assistant Directors and other Officers—Major J. Morison, M.B.; Dr. K. S. Bhaskar, M.D.; Dr. Shamrav Narayan Gore, Capt. R. H. Malone, M.D.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. (*See* also p. 47A.)

Professors—Capt. S. L. Bhatia, M.C. (*actg.*); Dr. A. K. Dalal (*actg.*); Dr. J. N. Duggan (*actg.*); Major S. S. Vazefdar (*actg.*); Dr. Vasant Ramji Khanolkar (*actg.*); Y. G. Nadgir.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Superintendent—Lt.-Col. R. F. Steel.
Lecturer—Rai Bahadur P. V. Shikhare.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.

Superintendent—Lt.-Col. A. W. Tuke.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent—Major R. H. Candy, M.B.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lt.-Col. W. O'S. Murphy, M.B., I.M.S.
Asst. Director, Western Registration District—Dr. Jamshyd D. Munsiff.
Do. Central Registration District—Dr. A. da Gama.
Do. Southern Registration District—Kaikhosru Ardeshir Ghandi.
Do. Sind Registration District—Lt.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish, D.S.O.; R. V. Shiveshwarkar (*temp.*).
Do. Gujarat Registration District—Dr. J. L. Pinto.
Director Vaccine Institute Belgaum—Dr. R. D. Dalal.
Officer in charge, Public Health Laboratory, Poona—Dr. J. B. Mama.
Do. Do. Karachi—Dr. F. Barretto (*temp.*).

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE (UNDER FINANCE DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

Accountant-General—J. S. Milne.
Deputy Accountants-General—E. D. Chanter.
(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 13A.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.
1st Class.
Lieut.-Col. R. M. Dalziel, Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O., K. B. Kaikhosru Mancherji Clubvala (s.p.t.).
The District and Extramural Prisons are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—P. G. Rogers, C.I.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General—*H. M. Abdul Gany, K.B.*, Syed Niaz Qutle, L. L. Rau.
Presidency Postmaster—S. Buckner, M.B.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Sind—M. Newenham Crawford.
Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office—A. Brokenshaw.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Director, Western Circle—G. B. Singh.
Divisional Engineers—Hrishikesh Sur, G. O. L. Donnelland, Iyanger Vankipuram Rangaswami, M. N. Crawford.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collector of Customs, Bombay—J. A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E., A. M. Green.
Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)—F. D. Lalkaka, A. Raisman, F. J. D. F. Karaka, P. N. Chandavarkar, J. M. Kelly.
Chief Customs Authority, Sind—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.
Collector, ditto—H. H. Hood.
Assistant Collectors, ditto (Imperial Service)—P. W. Singleton, J. M. Brennan.

MINT—(*see* under INDIA, page 13).

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E. (*actg.*).
Deputy Commissioner—S. D. Smith.
Superintendents—D. S. Proctor, R. Honner, L. H. Barford, H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennan, J. D. Gandhi.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—E. G. L. Laird-Macgregor.
Superintendents—R. L. Sinclair, G. L. Steele, *A. G. H. Sieveright*, Major C. H. E. Wilson, G. R. Holland, Mancklal Lallubhai.
Superintendent of Lights—J. P. D'Arcy.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E.
Collector—A. M. Green.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat *see* p. 42A.)

ENGINEERS.

Black Bay Reclamation Division.

Ll. W. Lewis, C.I.E.
G. M. O'Rorke, C.I.E.
C. G. Croudace.
H. A. Elgee.
P. Billinton.
C. R. Brims.
W. F. Anderson.
W. H. Thomas.
E. O. Roberts.
A. Bellefontaine.
W. F. Spiers.

No. 1 Project.

T. Harvey.
W. K. Caldwell.
K. L. Mahindru.
Abdul Hamid.
J. R. Colabwalla.

No. 1 Project—contd.

M. A. Dhoria.
P. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, R.S.
Mahomed Husain.

No. 2 Project.

Capt. A. F. Macdonald Clark.
A. L. Stanton.
T. S. Soorma.
G. W. T. Squires.
Rao Sahib K. C. Advani.
D. K. Bhave.
T. A. Pereira.

Managers, &c., Land Acquisition Surveys.

Capt. E. M. Gilbert-Lodge.
W. J. Newland.
D. G. Sowani.
K. R. Doctor.
G. C. Rowe.

Bombay Suburban District.

G. E. L. Carter.
A. N. Nulker.
E. W. Perry.

Audit Officers.

S. M. Lahey-Bean.

Military Lands Scheme.

Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Major A. H. C. Trench, C.I.E.
F. Walker.
J. Fernandez (*Architect*).
H. K. Vacha.
J. C. Dare.

Consulting Town Planner—W. R. Davidge.

Town Planning and Valuation Dept., Consulting Surveyor—A. E. Mirams.

Asst. Consulting Surveyor.—T. H. G. Stamper.

Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge—*W. J. Newland*, Gajanan S. Gupte (*offg.*).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—K. N. Dikshit.
Companies, Registrar of—Capt. H. C. B. Mitchell.
Currency Department—J. C. Nixon (*Deputy Controller*); J. W. Kelly, A. S. B. Bayley (*Officers*).
Entertainment Duty Act, Bombay, Supervisor of—J. Stenson.
Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspectors of—D. R. MacIntosh, T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E.
Income Tax Department—L. W. Hartley, C.I.E. (*Commissioner*); *K. B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha* (*Assistant Commissioner*); H. L. Shoveller, Framroz Rustomji Merchant, E. V. D. Chislett, A. A. Spilling (*Officers*); T. A. Murphy (*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Sind*); Issardas Parumal, S. J. Mirza (*Officers*); R. S. Dayabhai P. Desai (*Assistant Commissioner, Ahmedabad*); D. Abraham (*Assistant Commissioner, Poona*).
Information, Director of—J. F. Gennings.
Labour Office—G. Findlay Shirras (*Director*).
Marine Department—J. E. P. Curry (*Shipping Masters*); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. E. S. Borner (*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*); Engr. Lt. A. E. F. Orchard (*Assistant ditto*); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. H. O. Webb (*2nd Engineer*); Engr. Lt. H. K. Daniel (*3rd Engineer*); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. J. S. Page (*Engineer*).
Port Officers—Comdr. H. Morland (*Bombay*); Capt. H. M. Salmond, C.I.E., Capt. N. Wood-Smith (*offg.*) (*Karachi*); Comdr. C. A. Scott, D.S.O. (*Aden*); Comdr. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E. (*Assistant Port Officer, Bombay*).
Mechanical Engineer to Government—G. H. Thiselton-Dyer.
Medical Storekeeper—Lieut.-Col. C. F. Marr, M.B.
Meteorologist—S. K. Banerji.
Opium Dept., Officers—J. Ghosal, C.I.E., A. M. Green.
Printing, Government, Superintendent of—E. E. Coombs.
Printing Presses, Government, Managers of—H. L. Phillips, J. J. Watson, A. W. Audy.
Registration, Inspector-General of—F. G. H. Anderson.
Stamps, Superintendent of—J. P. Brander.
Weaving, Superintendent of—F. E. Bharucha.
Works Manager, P. W. Central Stores—C. Holliman.
Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for—N. M. Patvardhan.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—His Excellency SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Assumed charge of office. 24th December, 1922.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Major B. O. Chamier.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. J. K. Jones, 2/6th Gurkha Rifles, Capt. B. D. Tarleton, 2nd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lt.-Col. R. Menzies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Lt.-Col. J. Coates, Auxiliary Force; Lt.-Col. L. Stuart, C.I.E., Auxiliary Force; Risaldar Major Abdus Sattar Khan, late 33rd Cavalry; Hony. Lt. Makar Singh, 3/39th Royal Garhwalis; Hony. Lt. Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., late King's Own Sappers and Miners.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad (*Home*). Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
Mr. S. P. O'Donnell, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Finance*). Assumed charge, 4 January, 1923.

MINISTERS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSFERRED SUBJECTS.

Lieut. Nawab Muhammad Ahmed Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Rai Rajeshwar Bali, O.B.E.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.
(21 *nominated*, 100 *elected and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Michael Keane, C.I.E.

Deputy President—Rai Bahadur Pandit Kharagjit Misra.

Secretary.—W. K. Porter.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.
Financial Secretary—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Revenue and Judicial—C. E. D. Peters.
Industries and Education—Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Local Self-Government and Public Health—G. B. F. Muir.
Deputy Secretaries—I. R. W. Bennett (*Revenue and Judicial*), R. Milner-White (*General*), B. J. K. Hallowes (*Industries*), A. H. Mackenzie (*ex-officio*) (*Education*), *C. L. St. Teyn, I.S.O., R. S.* Pandit Suraj Din Bajpai (*Finance*).
Under Secretaries—Saiyid Abdul Hasan (*Local Self-Government and Public Health*).
Assistant Secretaries—A. M. Jelly (*Executive*).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept. (*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E.
" " " " (*Irrigation*)—F. F. Bion, C.I.E. (*Sarda Canal*), A. C. H. Laurie (*Joint Secretary*).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (*Irrigation*)—G. Lacey.
" " (*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—KarmChand.
Assistant Secretaries P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, F. C. Richardson.
Chief Inspector of Offices—A. Grant.
Publicity Officer—Maulvi Zafar Umar.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Judicature, North-Western Provinces.

Allahabad.

Chief Justice—Sir Edward G. Mears, Kt.
Puisne Judges—Sir Theodore C. Piggott, Kt. C. Walsh, K.C., B. Lindsay, L. Stuart, C.I.E., Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Rai Bahadur Kanhaiya Lal, A. E. Ryves (*addtl.*), Rai Bahadur Lal Gopal Mukharji (*addtl.*), S. R. Daniels (*actg.*).
Legal Remembrancer—C. M. King.
Registrar—J. E. Pedley.
Dy. Registrar—S. E. J. Mills.
Government Advocate—R. B. Lalit Mohan Banarji.
Assistant ditto.—R. Malcolmson.
Government Pleader—Shankar Saran.
Law Reporter and Secretary to Legislative Council—W. K. Porter.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—H. C. Desanges.

Court of Judicial Commissioner, Oudh.

Lucknow.

Judicial Commissioner—*S. R. Daniels*, B. J. Dalal (*offg.*).
Additional Judicial Commissioners—Saiyid Wazir Hasaan (*offg.*).
Registrar—Pandit Ram Misra.

District and Sessions Judges.*

1st Grade.

H. E. Holme.
H. N. Wright.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.

H. J. Bell.
J. H. Cuming.
D. L. Johnston.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

B. J. Dalal.
F. D. Simpson.
E. H. Ashworth.
A. W. R. Cole.
V. E. G. Hussey.
G. C. Badhwar.
E. R. Neave.
E. M. Nanavati.
C. H. B. Kendall.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

C. M. King.
A. G. P. Pullan.
E. Bennet.
I. B. Mundle.
B. S. Kisch.
W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E.
H. G. Smith.
N. Walker.
G. O. Allen.
E. L. Norton.

Sessions and Subordinate Judges.

K. A. H. Sams.
J. J. W. Allsop.
A. H. de B. Hamilton.

Small Cause Court Judges.

J. C. Donaldson, M.C.
Chaudhri Saiyid Abdul Hasan.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

District and Sessions Judges.*

Muhammad Raza, *Saiyid, K.B.*
Lal Gopal Mukharji, R.B.
Shankar Dayal, *R.B.*
Gopal Das Mukharji, *R.B.*
Partab Singh.
Tej Narayan Mulla.
Jotendra Mohan Basu.
Kshirod Gopal Banarji.

Sessions and Subordinate Judge, Agra.

Hari Har Lal Bhargava.

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 52, note ‡.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Ram Chand Saksena.
Kameshar Nath.
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid.

2nd Grade.

Ram Das.
Shams-ud-din-Khan.
Sheo Darshan Dayal, Lala.
Manmohan Sanyal.
S. Muhammad Shafi.

3rd Grade—continued.

Jogendra Nath Chaudhuri.
Kauleshar Nath Rai.
Pran Kristo Ray.
Muhammad Ali Ausat.
Piare Lal Chaturvedi.
Aghor Nath Mukharji.
Shambhu Nath Dube.
Raj Bihari Lal.
Abdul Halim.
Maheshar Prasad.
Piare Lal Rastogi.
Kashi Prasad.
Gobind Sarup Mathur.

4th Grade—continued.

Gauri Shankar Tiwari.
Zia-ul-Hasan.
Har Gobind Bajel.
Priya Nath Ghosh.
Tirloki Nath.
Ganga Nath.
Hunuman Prasad Varma.
Gauri Prasad.
Lachmi Narayan Tandan.
Rup Kishan Agha.
Raja Ram.
Joti Sarup.
Muhammad Nadir Husain.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGE—OUDH.

Fateh Bahadur Varma.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Selection Grade.

Raghubar Dayal Shukul.
Shankar Prasad Khattri.

2nd Grade.

Bhudar Chandra Ghosh.
Mahmud Hasan.
Mahmud Hasan Khan.
Ashgar Hassan, Saiyid.
Aprakash Chandra Basu.
Rachhpal Singh, Thakur.
Bishambhar Nath Misra.

3rd Grade—continued.

Shambhu Dayal.
Siraj-ud-din.
Gokul Prasad.
Sukhdeo Bihari Misra, Pandit.
Sham Manohar Nath Shargha, Pandit.
Sheo Narayan Tiwari, Pandit.
Jitendra Nath Ray.
Saiyid Ali Hamid.
Muhammad Abdul Haqq.
Tika Ram Misra, Pandit.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Lieut.-Col. G. L. Cattel, D.S.O.
Major J. K. Knowles.
Major F. S. Lindesay.
Capt. F. R. E. Grant.
Major H. F. W. Paterson.
Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey.
Lieut.-Col. F. S. Walker.
Lieut.-Col. R. J. T. Stewart.
Capt. J. D. C. Marshall.
Capt. G. R. Dowland, M.C.
Major J. V. M. Biscoe.
Major H. V. Reynolds.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E., R. Burn, C.S.I.

Secretary—J. N. L. Sathe.
Registrar—*R. S.* Pandit Raj Narayan Misra.

COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

J. R. Pearson, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Faunthorpe, M.C., C.B.E.
A. W. McNair, C.S.I., O.B.E.
A. W. Pim, C.I.E.
R. L. H. Clarke.
T. A. H. Way.
R. Oakden, C.S.I., O.B.E.
N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E.
J. C. Smith, C.I.E.
G. A. Mumford, O.B.E.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

Magistrates, Collectors, and Deputy Commissioners.

Superior Time Scale.

T. W. Morris.
W. B. Cotton.
V. A. Stowell, O.B.E.
N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E.
J. C. Smith, C.I.E.
C. A. Mumford, O.B.E.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.
W. S. Cassels, O.B.E.
W. Gaskell.
C. L. Alexander.
L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.
E. P. Fawcett, C.B.E.
E. F. Oppenheim.
F. F. Sladen, C.I.E.
L. M. Jopling.
A. C. Holmes.
J. B. Ormrod.
S. G. de C. Ireland.
H. G. Walton.
H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. F. Fremantle.
C. E. D. Peters.
E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. G. Sim, C.I.E.
D. L. Drake-Brockman.
K. N. Knox, C.I.E.
D. M. Stewart.
G. Flowers.
C. W. Grant.
H. S. Crosthwaite.
Jagdish Prasad, Kr, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. K. Darling.
R. H. Williamson.
W. E. J. Dobbs.
Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh.
Chaudri Wajid Husain, K.B.
A. P. Collett.
H. G. Haig, C.I.E.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E.
G. B. F. Muir.
P. W. Marsh.
R. C. A. S. Hobart.
I. D'O. Elliott.
H. Bamford.
V. N. S. Mehta.
G. M. Harper.
P. Mason.
Panna Lal.
F. C. M. Cruickshank.
A. G. Shirreff.
J. F. Sale.
C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E
B. H. Bourdillon, C.M.G.
H. A. Lane (p.s.).
E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.

Joint Magistrates, Assistant Commissioners, and Assistant Magistrates and Collectors.

J. V. S. Wilkinson.
J. N. G. Johnson.
J. N. L. Sathe.
J. H. Darwin.
T. Sloan.
C. F. Wood.*
H. Rutledge.
B. J. K. Hallowes.
W. C. Dible.*
S. H. Thompson.*
R. D. W. D. Macleod.*
H. S. Ross.
A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.*
D. C. Hunter.†
R. Milner White.
T. B. W. Bishop.*
C. L. Wallace, M.C.*
L. S. White.
H. Minson, M.B.E.†
G. L. Vivian.*
T. J. C. Acton.†
L. Yorke.†
W. Ameer Ali ‡
A. B. Reid.
W. Y. Madeley.‡
J. R. Bennett.
T. A. Stewart.
E. T. Thursten.†
K. G. Harper‡.
P. P. M. C. Plowden.‡
J. G. Acheson.
F. W. W. Baynes.*
A. Monro.
R. W. Bigg-Wither.*
A. H. Gurney.
S. S. Nehru.*
A. G. Clow.
A. A. Waugh.
B. E. Dreyfus.
P. M. Kharegat.*
R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E.
L. Owen.*
N. C. Mehta.
G. W. Bain.
C. M. D. Cude.
H. Beatty.‡
M. F. P. Herchenroder.
S. P. Shah.
M. H. B. Netherole, D.S.O.
J. E. Pedley, M.C.
A. C. Turner, M.B.E.
H. E. Barlow.
C. K. Desai.
W. R. Tennant.
H. S. Bates.
B. V. Bhadkamkar.
Wajahat Husain.
J. D. Macleod.
A. J. Hopkinson.
L. W. Jardine.
R. O. Douglas.
J. C. Donaldson, M.C.
S. S. L. Dar.
L. V. Ardagh, M.C.
W. Christie, M.C.†
W. F. J. Brown.
H. J. Frampton, M.C.
Harish Chandra.
Krishna Prashad.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan.
Chaudhri Akbar Husain.
Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah.
Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Qidwai.
C. H. Cooke.
A. D. F. Dundas.
C. S. Venkatachar.
Capt. H. de Vere Moss.
Capt. R. H. G. Johnston.
R. G. D. Walton.
L. C. L. Griffin.
R. T. Shivdasani.
R. N. Dey.
Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.

City Magistrate, Lucknow.

H. E. Barlow.

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector.
† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ ,, Sessions and Subordinate Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF CIVIL SERVICE.

Magistrates and Collectors.

Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.

Muhammad Habibullah, Shaikh, O.B.E.

Deputy Collectors.

Selection Grade.

Muhammad Abdus Samad, Khan Bahadur.
Zain-ud-din Saiyid, Khan Bahadur.†
Sham Bihari Misra, Pandit.
H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.†
Hari Lal, Rai Sahib.
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.
Anrudh Lal Mahendra.
Lekhraj Singh, Thakur, Rai Sahib.
Muhammad Shafi Khan, K.B.
Maqsud Ali Khan, K.B.
Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zaka-ullah Khan.
Chaube Saligram, Pathak.
Mahesh Bal Dikshit.

Ordinary Grade.

Radha Charan.
Bakhtawar Singh, Thakur.

Ordinary Grade—continued.

Raj Narayan Brahmwar.
Ijaz' Ali, Saiyid.
Kharag Singh Pal, Kr.
Bisheshwar Nath Kak.
J. B. Smart.
Chandra Dat Pande.
Abdul Qadir Alvi.
Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Kamlakar Dube.
Gur Sewak Singh Upadhya.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur.
Jhumak Lal.
Amir Husain, Saiyid.
Muhammad Habib-ullah Khan.
Muhammad Musanna, Shaikh, K.S.
Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman Khan, K.B.
V. O. Augustine.
Ashfaq Husain, Shaikh.

Ordinary Grade—continued.

Poteshri Prasad Singh, Thakur.
Ram Saran Das, R.B.
Budh Sen, R.B.
Abdul Hadi Khan.
Nasir-ud-din Haidar, Saiyid.
Ahmad Hasan, Saiyid, K.B.
Mahadeo Prashad.
Abdur Razzaq.
Ghansham Das.
Madan Mohan Sinha, R.S.
Prem Lal Sah.
Kashi Nath.
Tirbeni Sahai.
Kishan Nand Joshi, *R.S.*
Muhammad Ashfaq Hasan Khan.
N. H. Gordon.
J. P. Nicholson.
E. Thomas.
Muhammad Husain Ali Khan.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—C. E. Wild.

Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur—J. H. Hill.

District Opium Officers.

F. W. Harris.
C. F. Russell.
C. A. Levett-Yeats.
J. E. Vaughan.
C. J. Davey.
B. Mawson.
A. G. S. Shuttleworth.
W. B. Talbot.
W. S. Dawe.

Abinash Chandra Ray.
G. O'B. Power.
F. G. McGann.
N. C. Wilcox.
P. P. Donlea.
M. Cartland.
W. English.
M. Mackertich.

H. A. Jones.
A. F. Bryan.
E. James.
C. H. McBrien.
L. P. Hutchison.
G. S. V. Paterson.
J. A. St. J. Farnon.
E. G. Browne (*s.p.t.*).

Assistant Opium Officers.

H. M. Rose.
D. E. Augier.

D. G. Harris.

Shaikh Ashfaq Husain.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 49.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS AND RAILWAY BRANCHES.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E. (offg.).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.
P. H. Tillard.
P. A. L. Cantin.
L. B. Spilsbury.
Chhote Lal, O.B.E.
G. McC. Hocy.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. J. Oliphant.
Graeme, Lieut.-Col. J.A., D.S.O.
E. H. Cornelius.
E. W. Clarke.
Chhuttan Dal, Rai Bahadur.
Maj. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
Karm Chand
H. V. S. Dillon.
W. F. Byrnes.
Salig Ram.
F. T. Jones, M.V.O.
H. J. Amoore.
R. E. Lemon.
R. Gadsby.
C. F. Hunter.
O. Oliff-Lee.
L. B. Gilbert.
Sham Lal.
G. A. Campbell.
S. G. Edgar.
G. E. Rhodes, Major.
W. J. O'G. Gill.
Mahabir Prasad.
Surendra Singh Bhagat.
A. Eastmond, M.C.
E. C. Abbott Young.
W. Sinclair.
Muhammad Zahur - ud - din Ahmad Faruqi.
R. H. Paddison.
W. F. Walker, M.C.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
M. B. Hatfield.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers.

W. L. Wilkinson.
E. F. Hilton.
F. E. Myers.
J. D. Grant.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

F. F. Bion, C.I.E. | *A. C. H. Laurie.*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Hari Prasad Vidyant.
B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E.
H. Rigg.
Raj Narayan.
Jwala Prasad.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

W. C. Cooper.
Nand Lal Bhattacharji.
W. B. Richards.
H. Lane.
Ali Mahdi.
A. T. Braybrooke.
A. B. Briggs.
S. A. S. Bunting, M.B.E.
W. L. Stampe.
F. Anderson, C.I.E.
W. Rocne.
A. E. Lewis.
W. M. Griffith.
Nand Kishore.
D. G. Harris.
R. F. Hall.
D. B. Emerson.
J. S. S. Lee.
Salig Ram.
M. R. Richardson.
W. T. Minshull.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.
T. McE. Lyle.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Madan Gopal Sardhana.
L. E. Dawson.
A. V. Morphy.
G. Lacey.
Mool Chand Bijawat.
Chandra Kishore.
S. T. H. Munsey.
Mohsin Ali.
C. W. Lacey.
R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.
F. H. Hutchinson.
Devi Datta Mal.
A. D. Blunt.
M. A. Higgs.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali.
A. R. Clough.
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.
R. H. Hood.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan.
Abdul Rahim.
Anand Prakash Watal.
A. N. Lyle, O.B.E.
Avadh Bihari Gupta.
J. A. Power.
M. Basheer Faruqi.
Kanan Bihari Banarji.
J. Shelly, M.C.
H. Willocks.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

H. T. W. Fouracres.
L. J. Jackson.

Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren (*offg.*).
Mechanical Engineer—F. J. Mallet.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Department of Agriculture.

Director—H. M. Leake.
Agricultural Chemists—G. Clarke, *Dr. H. E. Annett.*
Deputy Directors—A. E. Parr, *B. C. Burt, M.B.E.*, Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.
Agricultural Engineer—F. H. Vick.
Entomologist—P. B. Richards.
Plant Pathologist—Promode Kumar Dey.
Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur—A. E. P. Griessen.
Supdt., Kumaun Govt. Gardens—W. Head.
Professor of Agriculture—C. Maya Das.

DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS.

Deputy Director—*R. S.* Brij Lal *(offg.)*.
Principal, Qanungo School, Hardoi—*R. S.* Thakur Lekraj Singh.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service.

Veterinary Adviser to Govt.—(vacant).
and Superintendent—*Capt. S. G. M. Hickey*, Capt. W. H. Priston.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—*K.B.* Maqbul Husain. | *Deputy Registrars*—*Sham Bihari Misra.* M. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah Khan.

Senior Asst. Registrars—Gur Sewak Singh Upadhya, Pandit., Radhe Lal Chaturvedi, Pandit.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See* page 16A.)

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, M.A.
Deputy Director—Kailas Prasad Kichlu, M.A.
Assistant Director—H. R. Harrop, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

E. F. Tipple, M.A.	Inspector.
P. S. Burrell, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College.
E. A. Radford, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
H. N. Randle, M.A.	Professor, Queen's College, Benares.
N. A. Rust, M.A.	Inspector, Lucknow Division.
E. A. Richardson, M.A.	Inspector of European Schools.
S. G. Dunn, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.	Professor, Thomason College.
C. P. W. Lloyd, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
R. H. Moody, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.
A. P. Cox, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. B. Wetherill	Inspector of Schools.
A. A. Simpson, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
H. Tinker, B.Sc.	Principal, Training College, Agra.
R. S. Wear, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Fyzabad.
Rai Sahib Dr. Annada Prasad Sarkar, M.A., D.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
A. R. Burnett-Hurst, B.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Dr. Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Dr. Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D ...	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	Vice-Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.
J. C. Kempster, B.A., M.B.E.	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A.	Secretary, Board of High School and Intermediate Education.
Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.	Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, Principal of Sanskrit College, Benares.
Haidar Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Jubilee Inter. College, Lucknow.
W. A. Hardie	Inspector of Schools.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
Miss H. G. Stuart, M.A.	Chief Inspectress of Girl's School.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Brijbasi Lal	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Ganga Sahai Shinglal	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Sukhdeo Tiwari	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
J. R. Dukoff Gordon	Head Master, Govt. High School, Rae Bareli.
Kishan Chand	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Moradabad.
Satish Chandra Deb	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Ziaul Hasan Alvi	Inspector of Arabic, Madrasas.
Kashi Ram, Pandit	Inspector of Sanskrit

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—Major E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.,
Professors—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, M.A., L. E. Dawson, Raja Ram, Baldeo Das Puri, M.A., W. D. McLaren.
Lecturer in Drawing—F. J. Smith.

Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University, Sir C. F. de la Fosse, Kt., C.I.E.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the United Provinces will be found under "India." (*See* pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—A. D. Ashdown.
Deputy Inspectors-General—M. C. Tweedie, E. Kaye, L. B. Goad, R. E. Coupland, R. J. S. Dodd.

Superintendents.

A. W. Richardson.
B. H. Burton.
C. E. W. Sands, O.B.E.
E. J. W. Bellairs.
F. Reynolds.
T. A. C. Forbes.
L. McL. MacDowell.
H. A. C. Williams.
A. A. Woodhouse.
T. A. L. S. O'Connor.
H. Williamson, C.I.E., M.B.E.
D. R. Wright.
J. E. File.
W. E. Acock.
E. H. Bruce.
M. H. Eyre.
S. T. Hollins.
S. R. Mayers.
R. S. Bell.
S. V. L. de M. Gordon.
H. R. Roe.
S. Newby, O.B.E.
P. Biggane.
F. G. Marshall.
A. G. Phillips.
K. M. O'Riordan.
R. A. Horton.
M. J. O'Driscoll.
B. G. P. Thomas.
J. L. Stronach.
E. D. Smith.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Islam Ahmad Khan.
E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.
J. C. Weymouth.
Hon. N. B. P. Shore.
C. R. Peters.
A. G. Crawford.
G. R. Higginson.
E. A. C. King.
D. L. Morgan.
R. Powell.
Karan Singh, Thakur.
H. A. M. Cones, Major.
Jagan Nath Prasad Mehta, *R. B. Pandit.*
F. Young, C.I.E.
J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac, Capt., M.C.
R. Wilkinson.
H. A. Inglis.
R. N. Marsh-Smith.
E. P. McIntosh, M.C.
J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
Mahammad Taqi, K.B. Saiyid.
G. F. Coulton.
D. Pilditch.
A. C. Blunden, Capt.

Assistant Superintendents.

E. T. Warren.
W. Elliot.
P. H. J. Measures.
G. A. Anderson.
E. C. Robinson.
C. S. Elmslie.
F. C. S. Baker.
H. A. Carless.
G. Waddell.
C. P. Luck.
G. G. Field.
Vinaya Nand Pathak.
L. J. Rikh.
C. G. Parsons, M.C.
D. G. Lyall Black.
G. A. Pearce.
G. A. Reeve.
D. B. C. Madge.
H. J. Thom, M.C.
G. A. Swift.
E. F. W. Chapman.
W. H. Baldock.
H. C. Mitchell.
J. Ferguson, M.C.
A. W. Robertson.
Kazim Raza, Saiyid.
B. B. Thompson.
C. H. J. Coombes.
G. D. Parkin.
Bishwa Nath Lahiri.
E. S. Thomson.
E. M. Rogers.
C. K. Kemp.
C. R. O. Robertson.
R. G. D. Grabham.
Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.
J. F. Conlin, Capt., M.C.
W. H. Archbald.
H. J. L. Biggie.
E. Walsh.
G. G. Ramadge.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(With Ajmer.)

Officers on the India List.

Chief Conservator.

H. G. Billson, C.I.E.

Conservators (Officers).

F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.
E. R. Stevens.
F. H. Cavendish.
C. G. Trevor.
F. Canning, C.B.E. (*offg.*).
H. L. Cooper (*offg.*).

Deputy Conservators.

J. Whitehead.
A. E. Osmaston.
E. A. Smythies.
V. A. Herbert, M.C.
E. Benskin.
J. V. Collier, M.B.E.
S. H. Howard.
R. G. Marriott.
G. O. Coombs.
W. A. Bailey.
F. K. Makins.
Mathura Prasad Bhola.
H. G. Champion.
B. R. Wood.
J. E. C. Turner.
W. J. Lambert, D.S.O.
Praphulla Chandra Kanjilal
W. T. Hall.
F. W. Champion.
D. Davis.
D. Stewart.
B. H. Osmaston.

Extra Assistant Conservators (Provincial Service).

H. B. Gawke.
Lala Hukm Chand.

Forest Engineering Service.

P. R. Duncan.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 20.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. A. W. R. Cochrane, M.B.
Lady Assistant to Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Dr. C. M. Wickham.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.

G. Hutcheson, M.B.
T. Hunter, M.D.
W. S. Willmore, M.D.
J. N. Walker.
W. MacM. Pearson, M.B.
R. F. Baird.
C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
W. Lapsley, M.B., O.B.E.
J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.
F. W. Sumner, M.B.
H. R. Nutt, M.D.
E. C. Hepper.
H. W. Illius, C.I.E.
H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.
J. W. D. Megaw, M.B.

Civil Surgeons—Lt.-Cols.—contd.

A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.
H. Buckley, M.D.
J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.B.
M. R. C. McWaters, M.B.
C. H. Barber, D.S.O.

Majors.

C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
B. E. M. Newland.
W. D. Wright, M.B.
J. F. Boyd.
H. P. Cook, M.B.
R. S. Townsend, M.D.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman.

KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

Principal and Professor of Pathology—*Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B.*
Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Anatomy—Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.
Professor of State Medicine—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pande.
Professor of Pathology—Major H. Stott, M.D., O.B.E.
Professor of Forensic Medicine—Rai Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Modi.
Professor of Midwifery.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Surgery and Superintendent,—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nutt, M.D.
Reader of Materia Medica.—Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, M.B.
Reader of Pathology.—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji.
Reader of Radiology.—Dr. Raghunandan Lal, M.B.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—*Principal*, Major M. A. Rahman.

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.

Women's Medical School, Agra, Principal of—Miss M. V. Webb.
Dufferin Hospital, Cawnpore—Miss A. R. H. Grieg, M.B.
Dufferin Hospital, Lucknow—Miss A. M. Watts.
Dufferin Hospital, Allahabad—Miss N. R. Mucadam, M.B.
Ishwari Memorial Hospital, Benares—Miss M. O'Livera.

CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.
Rai Bahadur Baij Nath Vyas.
Rai Bahadur Bipin Bihari Banarji.
Har Prasad, Dr.
Khan Bahadur Dr. Abdur Rahman.
Jogendra Prasad Sanyal, Dr.
R. N. Bhatia, Dr.
Balbhaddar Singh.
Surendra Nath Banarji.
Rai Sahib Guru Prasanna Raha.
Shambhu Nath Misra.
Pratap Chandra Ray.
Ganpat Rai.
Gulzari Lal Chaube.
Sarup Narayan Mathur, R. S.
Gopal Das Varma.
Sham Behari Lal.
Capt. Kharag Bahadur Sing Kirki.
Nand Kishor.
Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail Khan.
Sheo Baran Singh.
Piare Lal Gupta.
Sham Manohar Lal.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Major C. C. Thompson, Major P. B. Mills, Capt. E. G. A. Mathews, Lieut. F. W. Mathews, Lieut. H. B. Ressir, Lieut. G. S. Jennings, F. W. Holmes.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—T. Gibb (*s.p.l.*)
Assistant Commissioners—Khan Sahib Saiyid Razi-ud-din, Major W. M. Paxton, A. Jefford.

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Industries—K. B. Chandri Wajid Husain.
Offg. Deputy Director—(vacant).
Deputy Directors in charge of Industrial Survey, &c.—Madan Mohan Sinha, Lal Mahabir Prasad (*offg.*).
Factories—(*Chief Inspector*)—P. H. Swinchatt (*offg.*).
Boilers—(*Inspectors and additional Inspectors of Factories*)—W. G. Mackey, M.B.E., Shankar Rao M. Dighe.
Technical School, Lucknow, Principal of—P. A. Lyons.
Arts and Crafts, School of, Lucknow, Principal of—N. Heard; J. G. Cowie (*offg.*).
Central Weaving Institute, Benares, Principal of—T. P. Ormerod.
Textile School, Cawnpore, Principal of—C. K. Buckley.
Wood Technologist, Bareilly—H. E. Kinns.
Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of—Dr. E. R. Watson, M.A.; *Oil Expert*—J. A. H. Duke.
Principal Govt. Carpentry School—G. F. Wortham.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Sahib Brij Lal.
District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshah), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, and the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the Government of India.)

Accountant-General—Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau.
Deputy Accountants-General—A. G. F. Napier, J. W. Ebden, Brij Lal Nehru, B. A. Harris,
Currency Officers—G. T. S. Milne, Hem Chandra Ganguli.
(*See* also under "India," page 13.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. M. Woolley, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lt.-Col. J. E. Clements, M.B.	Major C. E. Palmer, M.B.
Lt.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.	Major G. Holroyd, M.B.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lt.-Col. C. L. Dunn.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—Major W. A. Mearns, M.B., Major J. A. S. Phillips, M.B., Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur, D. Clyne.
Other Officers—Kali Charan Dube, M. N. Mitra, Hari Shankar Dube, Ram Sarup Agarwal.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—C. H. Malan, O.B.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Piare Lal Tandon.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)—J. G. Smith.
Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle—Rai Bahadur Jagish Chandra Banarji.
Director, Telegraph Engineering.—J. C. Shields.
Divisional Engineers—G. A. Hopkins, A. C. Banarji, J. Fairley.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—W. C. Abel, M.B.E.
Chemical Examiner, Analyst, and Bacteriologist—Debendra Nath Chatarji.
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Agra—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D., I.M.S.
Secretary, Board of Public Health—Hafiz Mohiuddin.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. Gaskell.
Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rai Bahadur Hari Har Nath Muttu, Lachhman Sita Ram Khet, Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad (*actg.*), Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari (*offg.*).
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore—Dr. E. B. Watson, M.A.

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR WILLIAM M. HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Assumed Charge, 31 May, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major D. Pott, D.S.O., M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. N. S. Alington, M.C., Capt. R. W. C. Johns, Hony. Lieut. Risaldar-Major Hira Singh, Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Fazl-i-Hussain, Kt.
Chaudri Chhota Ram.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 93 MEMBERS.

(20 *nominated*, 71 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—H. A. Casson, C.S.I.
Deputy President—Khan Bahadur Shaikh Abdul Kadir.
Secretary—Sardar Abnasha Singh.

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—H. D. Craik, C.S.I.
Home Secretary—J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
Financial Secretary.—M. Irving, O.B.E.
Financial Adviser, P. W. Dept., and Joint Sec-Secretary Finance Dept.—J. Davidson, O.B.E.
Transferred Depts. Secretary—J. G. Beazley.
Deputy Secretary, Finance Department—A. D. Grindal.
Under Secretaries—E. M. Jenkins, Pandit Avator Kishan Kaul.
Legislative Dept. Secretary—J. Coldstream.
Assistant Secretaries—P. Wood-Collins, I. Salt.
Under Secretary, Police Department—L. L. Tomkins, C.I.E.
Personal Assistant—R. H. Fooks.
Under Secretary, Education Dept.—Sir G. Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—W. Sangster, C.I.E., A. R. Murray, E. R. Foy.
Under Secretaries—G. M. Ross, R. B. Natha Singh, C. A. Colyer, W. N. McLeod.
Assistant Secretary—F. R. Grindal, I.S.O.
Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer—D. J. Morris.
Registrar—W. Bywe, I.S.O.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—A. S. Montgomery, C.I.E., A. R. Astbury (*offg.*).
Under Secretary—A. K. Cargill.
Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Commissioner—C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E., C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioner—C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner—R. H. Crump.
Director of Land Records, Inspector-Genl. of Registration, and Registrar-General—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.
Director of Industries—E. A. Scott, O.B.E.
Director of Agriculture—D. Milne (*offg.*).
Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—H. Calvert, C.I.E.
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies—C. F. Strickland.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONERS.

C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. A. Casson, C.S.I.
F. R. Abbott, C.I.E.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E. (*provisional*).
A. Langley, C.I.E. (*provisional*).

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. M. Stow, O.B.E.*
Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.*
F. H. Burton.
Lt.-Col. A. J. O'Brien, C.B.E., C.S.I.
I.P. Thompson, C.S.I.
C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E.*
H. Calvert, C.I.E.
M. Irving, O.B.E.
H. D. Craik, C.S.I.
J. Wilson-Johnston, O.B.E.
H. A. Sams, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Coldstream, O.B.E.
A. W. J. Talbot.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
H. A. Smith.
D. J. Boyd.
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
R. C. Bolster.
Lt.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Latifi, O.B.E.
V. Connolly
S. M. Jacob.
H. H. Jenkyns.
Talib Mandi Khan, Nawab Malik.
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik.
E. G. F. Abraham, C.B.
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.
H. Fyson, O.B.E.
Raghbir Singh, Kunwar Ahluwalia, O.B.E.
Abdul Aziz, Khan Sahib Mian.
H. M. Cowan.

Provisional.

C. F. Strickland.
G. Worsley, O.B.E.
E. Burdon, C.I.E.
M. M. L. Currie.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. W. Emerson, C.B.E.
F. L. Brayne, M.C.
A. A. McC. Mitchell.
C. W. Jacob.
W. R. Wilson.
G. M. Young.
J. G. Beasley.
G. C. Hilton.
A. A. L. Roberts.
J. D. Penny.
J. D. Anderson.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Lieut.-Col. B. O. Roe.
W. de M. Malan.

Superior Appointments.

Lieut.-Col. J. Frizelle.
F. W. Kennaway.
O. F. Lumsden.
A. H. Brasher.
Lt.-Col. R. W. E. Knollys.

Superior Appointments —continued.

J. Coldstream.
Khan Bahadur Mirza Zafar Ali.
H. F. Forbes, C.I.E.
A. Campbell.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sri Ram, Poplai.
J. K. M. Tapp.
Lt.-Col. F. C. Nicolas.

Superior Appointments —continued.

J. Addison.
F. W. Skemp.
Ganga Ram Soni.
H. A. C. Blacker.

On Probation.

Ahsan-ul-Hakk.
Sewa Ram Singh.

* Officiating Commissioner.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION—*continued.*

GENERAL LINE.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. D. Rudkin, C.B.E.
H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
A. L. G. Walker.†
Mahadeva V. Bhide.†
W. W. Powell, O.B.E.
L. Middleton.
H. St. J. B. Philby, C.I.E.
D. Johnstone.†
C. H. Malan, O.B.E.
E. Sheepshanks.
C. B. Barry.
J. W. Hearn.*
J. F. Mitchell.
A. C. Macnabb.*
R. H. Crump.
C. V. Salusbury.*
A. C. Badenoch.
G. H. Spence.
J. S. Thomson.*
P. Marsden.*
F. H. Puckle.*
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
R. E. L. Wingate.
C. King.
H. A. C. Blacker.
R. B. Beckett.
S. L. Sale.†
C. McG. Ogilvie.
F. V. Wylie.
W. G. Bradford.
F. B. Wace.*
F. C. Bourne.
H. R. Waugh.
O. K. Caroe.
C. L. Corfield, M.C.
A. V. Askwith.*
R. J. S. Dodd.*
E. M. Jenkins.
G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C.
Indar Mohan Lal.
S. Partab.
H. D. Bhanot.
H. S. Malik.
Hamid Asghar.
Ssid- Ullah Khan, Nawabzada.
S. K. Kirpalani.
C. N. Chandra.
P. K. Kaul.
Capt. J. Reid.
Lieut. E. C. Marten.
Lieut. E. A. R. Eustace.
Amin-ud-din.
A. N. Bhandari.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SETTLEMENT COLLECTORS.

J. D. Anderson.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
Abdul Aziz, K.S.
C. B. Barry.
Nur Muhammad, K.S.
Khurshaid Muhammad, K.S.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Kt.

Judges—Sir H. Scott-Smith, Kt., W. A. Le Rossignol, A. B. Broadway, Abdul Raoof, A. E. Martineau, M. H. Harrison, C. Fforde, K.C. (*additional*), A. Campbell (*additional*), R. B. Jai Lal (*additional*), Zafar Ali (*additional*).
Registrar—H. A. C. Blacker.
Deputy Registrar—H. B. Gillmore, I.S.O.
Legal Remembrancer—J. Coldstream.
Asst. Legal Remembrancer and Advocate General—C. H. Carden Noad.
Government Advocate—Kanwar Dalip Singh.
Public Prosecutor—D. R. Sawhney.
Judges of Small Cause Court—
Simla—H. B. Anderson.
Amritsar—Khan Zaka-ud-din.
Lahore—Omkar Nath Zutshi.

[Divisional and District Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and extra Judicial Assistant Commissioners in the following List of Members of the Provincial Civil Service.]

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
Topan Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala.†
Rahim Bakhsh, K.B.†
E. R. Anderson.†
Morari Lal, Khosla, R.S. Lala.
Shibbu Mal, R.S., Lala.

Time Scale.
Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh.
Ali Hussain Khan, Kazilbash, Sardar.
Sultan Asad Jan, Khan Sahib Sardar.

Time Scale—contd.
Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R.S. Lala.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—*Time Scale—continued.*

H. B. Anderson.†
Ibad-ullah, Mir, K.S.†
Rangi Lal, Lala.†
Sonmath, Diwan.†
Munna Lal, Lala.
Jaswant Rai, Taneja, Lala.†
Chuni Lal, Lala.†
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan.
Kundan Lal, Bashisht, Pandit.
Din Muhammad, Shaikh.†
Ahmad Yar Khan, Malik.
Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.
Ghani Sham Das, Lala, Vidwan.
Jagan Nath, Bhagat.
Munshi Ram, Lala.
G. E. Lewis.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Siraj-ud-din, K. B., Shaikh.*
Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.B.*

Time Scale.

F. M. Clifford.
Labhu Ram, R.S., Lala.*
Muhammad Din, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri.
Kahan Chand, R. B., Lala.*
E. J. Stephens.
Arjun Das, Vasudev, R.B., Lala.
Radha Kishan, Lala.
Rajendra Pal, Tika, M.B.E.
L. A. Bull.*
Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja.
Jalal-ud-din, Fakir, Sayad.
Muhammad Shafi.
Sri Ram, Sud, Rai Sahib, Lala.

Time Scale—contd.

F. A. Connor.
Chandu Lal, P. L.
P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.
T. B. Deeks.
Autar Singh, Sardar.
Har Narayan, Lala.
Kurshed Muhammad, K.S., Shaikh.
Lal Singh.
Keough, J. E.
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.
Janki Nath, Atal, Pandit.
Ahmad Hassan Khan, Khan Sahib.
Sohan Lal, R.B.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, K.S., Khwaja, M.B.E.
Gur Partab Singh, S.S., Sardar.

Time Scale—contd.

Mahbub Bakhsh, Shaikh, M.B.E.
Nur Muhammad, Shaikh.
Amar Nath, Mattu, Pandit.
Sher Muhammad Khan, Malik.
Sher Shah, Makhdum, Sayad, K.S.
Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.
Bunyad Hassain, K.S., Sayad
Sahib Khan, Nun, Malik M.B.E.
E. H. Lincoln.
J. W. W. S. Fairlie.
Muzaffar Khan, K.B., Nawab.
A. D. Grindal.
W. R. Pearce.
Hari Singh, S.S., Sahib.
Izaz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, S.M.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS).

Major G. F. J. Paterson.
Capt. A. J. Vann.
Major R. F. S. Beyts.
Major W. H. L. J. Welman.
Capt. G. Rich.
Capt. H. E. Jeffrey.
E. M. Ashton.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 60.

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. S. Montgomery, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. Stainton.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Holme, O.B.E., R.E.
E. D. Cockburn.
A. R. Astbury.
Lt.-Col. B. C. Battye, D.S.O.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.
Armstrong, A. R. B.
Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Budh Singh, Bawa.
Cargill, A. K.
Chesney, Major C. H., R., D.S.O.
Crawford, E. L.
Dorman, W. S.
Griffiths, H. M.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib, M.B.E.
Gurcharn Das, Mehta.
Heard, E. S.
Heathcote, L. H. M.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Knox, A. E.
Kundan Lal, Lala.
Lehna Singh, Sardar Bahadur
Macfarlane, D.
Mitchell, K. G.
Oram, W. C.
Pound, G. T.
Sant Ram, Lala, R.S.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Adlard, L. S.
Balwant Singh, Shihn Sardar.
Brij Mohan Lal.
Champa Lal.
Freak, L. A.
Harris, H. A.
Hunt, G. H., M.C.
Johnston, J. H.
Moss, B. H.
Vesugar, Jamshed.

Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments—Daya Ram Sahni, R.B.

Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archæological Survey—H. Hargreaves.

Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul—C. E. Blaker.

Consulting Architect—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.

Assistant Consulting Engineer—G. E. Francis.

Electrical Engineer—F. L. Milne.

Executive Sanitary Engineers—Rai Bahadur Amar Nath Nanda, D. A. Howell, Capt. J. A. R. Bromage.

IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Sangster, W. P., C.I.E., Murray, A. R., O.B.E., Foy, E. R.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Ashton, H. F.
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma, R.B.
Bostock, T. M.
Cannell, R.
Cook, J. P.
Dhody, Mangal Sen.
Gillmon, J. W.
Hadow, R. P.
King, H. W.
Loughran, J. W. B.
Miller, Major W. C. W., O.B.E.
Quinn-Young, C.
Smith, J. B. G.
Wazir Chand Chopra, R.B.
White, N.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Abdur Rahman, K.B.
Allin, W. R.
Bakhshi Singh Siddhu, Bhai.
Ball, G. W. M.
Bedford, J. D. H.
Bigsby, S. H.
Blaker, C. E.
Brown, G. A. M.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.†
Canney, C. C.
Chambers, H. A.†
Chandar Bhan, Pandit.
Colyer, C. A.
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.
Croad, A., Lieut.
Crump, E. S.
Curry, T. A.
Daya Krishna Khanna.
Dench, W. G.
Dixon, T. I.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Duthy, G. W.
Fane, Capt. A. G. C., M.C.†
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C.
Fenwick, E. N.
Ferrie, A.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Foy, T. A. W.
Gemmell, G.
Glenn, H. J.
Gunn, J. P.
Haigh, F. F.
Hindley, O. W.†
Hughes, I. D. E.†
Hukam Chand, Lala.†
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.
Jackson, J. D.
Jagan Nath Juneja, Lala.
Jefferis, C. E.
Jesson, A. W. M.
King, G. S. W.
Lindley, E. S.†
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P.
Lyster, A. St. G.
MacGregor, R. M.
McCarthy, F. W.
McLeod, W. N.
Minhaj-ud-din, Shaikh.
Montagu, A. M. R.
Morris, D. J.
Muhammad Fakkar-ud-din.
Muhammad Khan, Fakir, K.S.
Muhammad Khan, Mian.
Murphy, Major A., O.B.E.†
Nariman, Rustam Kaikhusro.
Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.
Nicholson, H. W.
Oram, A.
Perry, A. S. H.
Prabh Singh, Sardar.
Protheroe, E. L.
Quinton, W. G.
Rai, Ganpat
Ram Das, Lala.
Ram Lal Batra, Lala.
Ram Rakha, Lala.
Rayner, A. B.
Robertson, A. N. McI.
Ross, G. M.
Routh, R. A.
Roy, J. L.
Sale, J. L.
Scott, C. V. G.*
Sri Ram Palta, Lala.
Sullivan, J. H.
Tate, T. B.†
Thakur Das, R.S.
Thompson, W. P.
Tinsley, W. S.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
Uppal, Bihari Lal.
Walker, S.†
Waller, F. J.
Waterhouse, J. O.
Yeaman, W. G.

---

* Temporary Superintendent Engineer. † Officiating Superintendent Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

IRRIGATION BRANCH—*continued.*

Workshop Superintendent—Capt. J. Ashford, O.B.E.
Assistant Ditto—S. Leggett.

Assistant Engineers, Punjab Engineering Service—Sardar Sahib Sant Singh, Bishambhar Das R. S. Ragho Ram, R. F. Rose, H. F. Sylvester, R. F. Rackstraw. Shakumbari Das.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* page 16A.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—Lt.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.I.E.
Secretary to Ditto—D. G. Mackenzie.
Under Secretary—R. B. Diwan Gyan Das.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.

Do. of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.

The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Baghal, Baghat, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkuti, Taroch, Sangri, Kaneti, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer with respect to the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Male Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
Sir George Anderson, Kt. C.I.E. ...	Director of Public Instruction.
Indian Educational Service.	
A. S. Hemmy, B.A., M.Sc.	Principal, Government College, Lahore.
G. A. Wathen, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar.
H. G. Wyatt, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College, Lahore.
R. Sanderson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
F. R. Tomlinson, M.A.	Principal, Multan College.
H. L. Heath	Principal Mayo School of Arts.
J. R. Cornah	Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
B. H. Wilsdon, B.A., B.Sc.	Offg. Inspector of European Schools.
L. T. Watkins, M.A.	Superintendent of Education, Delhi.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Government College.
H. Y. Langhorne, B.A.	Principal, Government College
J. R. Firth, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. H. Geach, M.A.	Professor, Central Training College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, B.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Guru Datt, Sondhi, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
Armstrong, W. H. F., M.A.	Principal, Inter. College, Lyallpur.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service—continued.	
Atma Ram, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Whitehouse, D.Sc.	Vice-Principal, Central Training College.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
Makbul Shah, K.S., B.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. G. Hervey, B.A.	Professor, Khalsa College, Amritsar.
D. Reynell, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla, Bhai, R.B., M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, *Rai Sahib*, Lala, M.Sc. ...	Professor, Government School.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, B.A....	Inspector of Schools.
Nur Ilahi, Shaikh, M.A....	" " "
Muhd. Said, Mirza, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Coll., Ludhiana.
E. Tydeman, B.A.	Inspector of Training Institutions, Punjab.
Hari Das, Lala	Registrar of Examinations.
Women's Branch.	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E. ...	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss M. M. Neve (*offg.*)...	Principal, Queen Mary's College.
Punjab Educational Service.	
Ratan Lal, Lala, M.A.	Headmaster, Government High School, Delhi.
Chetan Anand, Lala, M.A.	Lecturer, Government College.
E. Smith	Headmaster, Central Model School, Lahore.
Bihari Lal, Bhatia, Lala...	Lecturer, Government College.
Mukund Lal, Lala	" " "
Man Mohan, Lala...	Offg. Principal, Khalsa College.
Special Posts.	
Rev. W. T. Wright, M.A.	Principal, Lawrence School.
T. G. Prince, B.A.	Master-in-charge, Chelmsford Training School.
Aitchison College, Lahore. (*Serving under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.*)	
James Kelly, M.A.	Principal.
R. G. Wright, B.A.	Assistant Principal.
A. A. Ritchie, M.A.	" "

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Chaplains employed in the Punjab will be found under "India."
(*See* pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

L. L. Tomkins, C.I.E. | E. W. Tomkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.*

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

G. A. Cocks, C.B.E. H. L. Kemball. A. W. Mercer, C.B.E. E. P. Broadway, C.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

E. Chisholm.
C. A. Macpherson.
D. S. Hadow.
F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.
C. Stead, C. B. E., M.V.O.

Senior Scale.

H. V. B. Hare-Scott, C.I.E.
M. G. Wall.
E. G. Gregson, C.M.G., C.I.E.
L. C. B. Glascock, C.I.E., M.V.O.

Senior Scale—contd.

D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
G. G. B. Iver.
*E. C. Handyside, C.I.E.**
I. W. Bowring.
B. B. Howell.
J. H. Adam, O.B.E.*
W. H. Chadwick.
D. Fitzgerald.
H. T. Wickham.*
V. A. Short.*
J. M. Ewart.*
J. Slattery.
V. P. T. Vivian, C.B.E.

Senior Scale—contd.

F. W. Toms.
P. L. Orde.
H. W. Waite.
B. C. A. Lawther.*
W. D. V. Slesser.
R. H. Fooks.
G.H.R.Halland, O.B.E.
A. L. F. Evans.
L. H. Khan, K.B.
H. Whistler.
P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.
T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.
H. Lillie.*
E. J. Gleeson.†
J. G. Hennessy.*
R. T. Jones, M.B.E.

Senior Scale—contd.

F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.
Khan Hamid-ullah Khan, K.S.
Talia Muhammad Khan.*
W. G. Clarke, M.B.E.
V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
H. Nevill.
H. G. de Gale.
R. C. Jeffreys.
A. F. Perrott.*
R. W. Sanderson.*
Abdul Aziz, Shaith, K.B.
G. D. Sanderson.*

* In N.W. Frontier Province. † In Baluchistan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Junior Scale.

J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.*
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.‡
E. W. C. Wace.‡
W. C. Plumb.
G. T. H. Harding.‡
J. A. Scroggie.
G. B. S. Prance.
O. G. Grace.*
J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.*
Abdul Kaiyum Khan, Khan.
Sant Parkash Singh, Sardar.
Aitiziz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Sahibzada.
A. J. O'Connor.‡§
T. R. Bassett.*

PROVINCIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.
Purdil Khan, K.B.*
Abdul Hakim, K.B.
Muhammad Said, Khan Bahadur.

Time Scale.
St. G. Beaty, M.B.E.‡
W. L. Shaw.§

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR
W. Mayes.

CONSERVATOR.

B. O. Coventry.
A. D. Blaschek.
A. J. Gibson.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

W. R. L. Jacob.
R. N. Parker.
R. Parnell.
M. R. K. Jarram, M.C.
H. M. Glover.
H. L. Wright, B.A.
L. B. Holland.
E. A. Greswell.
O. H. Walters, M.A.
C. F. C. Beeson.
A. King Robinson.
Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.
Kartar Singh, Bhai.
G. D. Kitchingham.
W. E. Flewett.
G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.
A. P. Hamilton, M.C.

Forest Engineers—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. C. R. C. Bakhle.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General—S. H. D'Arcy.
Assistant to Inspector-General—Dr. D. F. C. Wilson, M.D.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.
M. Cory, M.D.
J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.
H. Hallilay, M.B.
A. R. Lauddie, M.B.
W. W. Jeudwine, C.M.G., M.D.
H. C. Keates, M.D.
R. T. Wells, M.D.

Majors.
N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.
Major V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E.
Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C.
K. S. Singh.
Rai, Major Diwan Hukmat, M.C.
Madan Lal Puri, M.C.
B. Gale.
(Capt.) Hari Chand, M.C.
Capt. S. N. Hayes.

* In N.W. Frontier Province. ‡ Officiating Superintendent. § In Baluchistan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Major W.C.M. Charters,	R. E. Murray, M.B.	Sri Ram, R.S.	Diwan Singh, S.B., M.B.E.
Major W. C. L. Deeks.	*T. W. Traynor.*	Nazir Hussain, M.B.E., K.S.	Lachhman Das, Lala.
Major H. W. V.Cox.	H. J. J. Fordham.	Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E.	Ram Chand, R.S.
Lieut. E. F. Lottinger.	*Diwan Ali, K.B.*		

Railway Appointments—Lieut. A. W. Dyer, Lieut. J. R. Foy, J. A. Dawy.

Health Officer, Simla—Capt. J. R. D. Webb.

Special appointment—Capt. J. R. D. Webb (*Medical Officer of Health*); Major A. C. Munro, M.D. (*offg. ditto*).

CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. W. W. Jendwine, C.M.G. M.D. Lieut.-Col. F. W. Sumner, M.B.

Appointments held by Military Assistant Surgeons.—H. C. Phillips, Lieut. E. D. Shave, Lieut. A. E. Clarke, G. McGuire, Capt. W. J. P. Martin, Major A. W. Truter.

KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

Principal and Professor of Surgery—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome, M.B.

Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery—Major A. M. Dick, O.B.E.
Professor of Anatomy—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O.
Professor of Operative Surgery—Major R. H. Bott, M.B., I.M.S.
Professor of Clinical Medicine and Medical Superintendent, Mayo Hospital—Major J. J. H. Nelson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.
Professor of Physiology—Major T. A. Hughes, M.D.
Professor of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.
Professors of Materia Medica—Capt. Amir Chand, M.B.; Major Diwan Hukumat, Rai, M.C., M.D. (*offg.*).
Professor of Midwifery.—Lieut.-Col. G. Tate, M.B.
Civil Assistant Surgeons.—Bhai Narayan Singh; K. S. Hidayat-ullah; Mela Ram, M.B.; R. S. Ramji Das; K. S. Ashgar Ali; Lala Mathura Das; *R. S. Harnam Datta*; Mian Abdul Aziz; K. S. Muhammad Sharif; Shaikh Firoz-ud-din.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Capt. D. R. Thomas, M.B.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Professor of Medicine—Major R. A. Chambers, O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Forster, M.B.
Assistant Directors.—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill; K. B. Abdur Rahman, M.B.; Capt. R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E.

PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Capt. C. J. Lodge, M.C.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Superintendents—T. F. Quirke (*Chief Supt.*); Jagdeo Singh Garewal.
Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—R. Branford (*Supt.*); T. J. Egan, M. J. Brett (*Asst. Supts.*).
Camel Specialist—H. E. Cross.

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—Lieut.-Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Professors—W. Taylor; Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF VETERINARY RESEARCH, MUKTESAR.

Director—J. T. Edwards.
Officers—S. C. J. Bennett, H. Cooper.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut. Col. A. W. Greig.

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Major A. W. Truter.	Capt. N. D. Puri.
Major M. Courtney, O.B.E., I.S.O.	Capt. J. M. A. Hennessy.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

Accountant-General—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.
Deputy Accountants-General—T. C. Fisher, J. G. Bhandari.
Assistant Accountants-General—Shaikh Taj Muhammad, A. B. Cockburn, G. C. Das.
Currency Officer—K. B. Taj-ud-din Malak.

(*See* also under "India," page 13.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—*J. R. T. Booth*, Rai Bahadur P. N. Bose (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmasters-General—Major Rowland Hill, Capt. C.H. Cooper, M.B.E., Rai Sahib Naubat Rai
Directors, Telegraph Engineering—B. C. Wrenick,
Divisional Engineers—A. P. Manning, C.I.E., M.C., O.B.E., J. McNeil.
Postmaster, Lahore—*F. J. Laughlin, M.B.E.*; G. E. W. Quinn, (*offg*).

(*See* also page 11.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—*C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E.*, D. Milne, B.Sc. (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—Sardar Darshan Singh, D. P. Johnston, Malik Sultan Ali.
Agricultural Engineer—*T. A. Brownlie.*

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal—D. Milne, T. A. Brownlie (*offg.*).
Entomologist—Muhammad Afzul Hussain, M.Sc.
Agricultural Chemist—Dr. P. E. Lander, M.A.
Professor of Agriculture—H. R. Stewart.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—E. A. Scott, O.B.E.
Principal, Mughalpura Technical College—Capt. H. Whittaker.
Controller, Arts and Crafts Depot.—H. L. Heath.
Superintendent of Tanneries.—C. A. Shinquin.
Inspector of Factories.—W. H. Abel.
Boiler Inspector.—Sardar Iudar Singh.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Central Research Institute, Kasauli—Lt.-Col. W. F. Harvey, C.I.E. (*Director*); Brevet-Major J. A. Sinton, A.C. (*offg. Asst. Director*).
Excise Department—Distillery Expert—J. P. Brady.
Fisheries, Warden of—C. H. Donald.
Income Tax Department—Commissioner—M. L. Darling, A. A. M. Mitchell (*offg*).
" " " *Assistant Commissioners*—Lala Arjun Das Vasudeva, Mangat Rai, W. R. Pearce.
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli—Major W. D. H. Stevenson, C.I.E. (*Director*). Major H. H. King, M.B. (*offg. Asst. Director*).
Printing, Superintendent Government—T. Tyson.
Registration Department—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E. (*Inspector-General, also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages*).

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
(Assumed charge, 12th April, 1922.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. G. E. R. Edgcome.
Aide-de-Camp and Commandant of His Excellency's Escort—Capt. B. E. W. Edmondson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Major C. G. Lees, Capt. F. C. Temple, Lieut. Muhammad Raza Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir H. McPherson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 16th April, 1921.
Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha. Took his seat, 20th May, 1921.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din (*Education*).
Ganesh Datta Singh (*Local Self-Government*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(24 *nominated*, 76 *elected*, *and* 3 *ex-officio*.)

President—Khan Bahudur Kwaja Muhammad Nur.
Secretary—J. A. Samuel.
Assistant of the Secretary—Saiyid Anwar Yusuf.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Secretary to Government, Finance Department—H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.
Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—J. R. Dain.
Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—A. E. Scroope.
Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—A. L. Inglis.
Secretary to Government, Education Department—B. A. Collins.
Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—J. A. Samuel.
Under Secretaries to Government—B. G. Blunt (*Political and Appointments*); S. Lall (*Finance*).
Assistant Secretaries—Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta; Rai Sahib Kailash Chandra Das Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji.
Secretaries to Government (*P.W.D.*), *Irrigation Branch*—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup.
Buildings and Roads Branch—H. Wardle (*offg.*).
Under Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—W. G. Came.
Assistant Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Ghosh.
Registrars—R. T. Baldwin, Rai Sahib Upendra Mohan Sen, Annada Kumar Ghosh, Rai Sahib Jaya Narayan Sahay.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

Chief Justice—Sir T. F. D. Miller, Kt., K.C.
Puisne Judges—Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick, Kt., Sir Jwala Prashad, Kt., Prafulla Ranjan Das, L.C. Adami, Sir John A. S. Bucknill, Kt., K.C., R.L. Ross, H. F. E. B. Foster (*actg.*) Kulwant Sahay (*actg. addtl.*)
Registrar—J. F. W. James.
Remembrancer—A. E. Scroope.
Government Advocate—Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.
Assistant Government Advocate—Harnandan Lal Nandkeolyar.
Government Pleader—*Kulwant Sahay*, Lakshmi Narayan Singh (*offg.*).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

District and Sessions Judges.

1st Grade.
D. H. Kingsford.
H. F. E. B. Foster.

2nd Grade.
G. J. Monahan.
T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E.

2nd Grade—continued.
H. Ll. L. Allanson.
C. H. Reid.
J. F. W. James.
A. E. Scroope.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle.
F. G. Rowland.

2nd Grade—continued.
Ashutosh Chattarji.
T. Luby.
J. A. Sweeney.
Ananta Nath Mitra.

(*See* p. 71 for other officiating Judges).

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Subordinate Judges.

Selection Grade.
Damodar Prashad.
Tulsi Das Mukharji.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.

Time Scale.
Jatindra Chandra Basu.
Suresh Chandra Sen.
Wali Muhammad, Maulavi.
Mahmud Hasan.
Ashutosh Mukarji.

Time Scale—continued.
Akhauri Nityanand Singh.
Amrita Nath Mitra, Rai Bahadur.
Nut Bihari Chattarji.
Brajendra Kumar Ghosh.
Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji.
Amar Nath Chattarji.
Phanindra Lal Sen.
Kamala Prashad.
Ghalib Hasnain, Saiyid.
Saiyid Hasan.

Time Scale—continued.
Harihar Charan.
Surendra Nath Mukharji, R.B.
Narendra Nath Chakravarti.
Shivanandan Prashad.
Najabat Husain.
Raj Narayan.
Ram Chandra Chaudhuri.
Krishna Sahay.
Ihtisham Ali Khan.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—L. F. Morshead.

Commissioners.

B. Foley.
H. T. S. Forrest.
F. F. Lyall, C.I.E.
Birendra Chandra Sen.
D. Weston.

Magistrates and Collectors.

H. W. P. Scroope.
F. P. Dixon.*
W. B. Heycock.*
R. G. Kilby, C.I.E.
J. Johnston.
G. Rainy, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Manmatha Krishna Deb.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.
E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.
P. W. Murphy.
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.
J. A. Hubback.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E.
H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.
B. A. Collins.
C. L. Philip.
E. L. Tanner.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E.
A. L. Inglis.
Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din Ahmad.
J. A. Craven.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
M. G. Hallett.
T. W. Bridge.
Rai Bahadur Hemendra Lal Khastgir.
J. R. Dain.
A. P. Middleton.
N. F. Pech.
R. Chandra.
P. C. Tallents.
A. D. Tuckey.

* Officiating Commissioner.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

OFFICIATING MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS AND MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN THE INFERIOR TIME SCALE.

H. E. Beal.
W. H. Boyce.*
H. W. Williams.
P. C. Tallents.
J. A. Saunders.
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.
E. S. Hoernle.
H. E. Horsfield.
E. R. J. R. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
E. C. Ansorge.
F. F. Madan.*
J. L. Merriman.
L. G. L. Evans.
W. H. Lewis.
J. P. J. Elmes.
F. C. King.
R. E. Swanzy.
W. B. Brett.
R. E. Russell.
G. E. Owen.
A. C. Davies.
Y. A. Godbole.
H. C. Prior.
F. Williamson.
M. J. Dixon.
H. R. Meredith.*
E. O. Lee.
P. T. Mansfield.
J. Almond.
S. L. Marwood.
B. K. Gokhale.
A. J. Mainwaring.
A. Rasman.
N. P. Thadani.
J. W. Houlton.
Shamshad Ali Khan.
J. G. Shearer.
D. E. Reuben.
W. G. Lacey.
S. Lal.
R. P. Ward.
R. B. Beevor.
Satyendra Mohan Dhar.
J. Bowstead.
B. G. Blunt.
P. J. Scotland.
Nilmani Senapati.
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman.
Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.
Sudhanshu Kumar Das.
T. A. Freston.
J. G. A. Gildard.
Kali Prashad Sinha.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—J. A. Hubback.

Settlement Officers—P. T. Mansfield, D. E. Reuben, K. B. Muhammad Hamid, A. C. Davies B. K. Gokhale, J. W. Houlton, S. Lal.

Officer employed on Land Acquisition Work—A. J. Ollenbach, Mati Lal Ray.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Surenda Nath Masumdar, Rai Bahadur.
Mati Lal Ray.
Bipin Bihari Banarji.
Atal Bihari Bose.
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.
Muralidhar Ray Chaudhuri.

Time Scale.

Nagendra Nath Mitra.
Muhammad Yusuf Ali.
Rai Krishna Bahadur.
A. W. Warde-Jones.
Manas Ranjan Sen.
A. J. Ollenbach.
Hara Krishna Mahanti.
Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Maulik.

Time Scale—continued.

Piyari Mirza.
Abdul Majid.
Hasan Mirza, Saiyid.
Surendra Nath Chakravartti.
Nilmani De, Rai Bahadur.
I. S. Mackay.
S. Chandra.
Dayanidhi Das, R.B.
Abdus Samad, Saiyid.
Manmatha Nath Sen.
Durga Prashad, Rai Bahadur.
Arun Kumar Bose.
Charu Chandra Mukharji, R.B.
Satish Chandra Mukharji, R.B.
E. A. Oakley.
Jogindra Nath Sarkar.
P. M. Robertson.
Muhammad Riza Karim.
Narendra Nath Datta.
Izhar Husain, Saiyid.

Time Scale—continued.

Suresh Chandra Chakravartti.
Sudarsham Das, Rai Bahadur.
Jogesh Chandra Datta, R.B.
Muhammad Abul Hayat, Saiyid.
Shams-ud-din Haidar, K.B.
Ajay Chandra Das, Rai Sahib.
Baidya Nath Misra, Rai Sahib.
G. Chandra.
Chandra Nath De.
Bhabadev Sarkar.
C. St. John Howe.
Shashibhushan Satpathi.
H. D. Christian.
S. McLeod Smith.
Phanindra-Nath-Mukharji, R.S.
Nazir-ud-din Saiyid.
Amarendra Nath Das, R.B.
Muhammad Hamid, K.B.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus, O.B.E.

Assistant Director of Public Instruction—W. V. Duke, M.A.

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Senior Selection Grade.

V. H. Jackson.	Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Junior Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, RavenshawColl.
K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
E. A. Horne, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
J. H. Thickett, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
W. V. Dube, M.A.	—

Time Scale.

T. C. Orgill, M.A.	Head Master, Muzaffarpur School.
R. McCombe, M.C., M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
F. R. Blair, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
W.W.T. Moore, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
W. O. Smith, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
P. O. Whitlock, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
F. B. Whitmore, B.A.	Principal, Cuttack Training College.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.
Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.B.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Jadu Nath Sarkar, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.

Time Scale—continued.

Debendra Nath Sen.	Principal, B.N. College.
Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Ganesh Sadashib Bhate, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
D. Auchterlonie. M.A.	Registrar of Examinations, &c.
C. J. Hamilton, M.A.	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Zila School.
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Head Master, Ranchi Zila School.
Abdus Samad Khan	Inspector of Schools.
Kanta Prashad.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Schools.
Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Harichand.	Supt. of Sanskrit Studies, &c.
Prankrishna Parija, B.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. B. Spiller, M.A.	Principal, New College, Patna.

Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss J. Parsons, B.A.	Principal, Badshah Nawab Razvi Training College for Women Teachers, Bankipore.

BIHAR AND ORISSA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Selection Grade.

Ashutosh Chattarji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Jyotish Chandra Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Gopal Chandra Ganguli, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw, College.

W. W. Henderson, M.A.	Head Master, Ravenshaw Collegiate School.

Patna University, Vice-Chancellor—Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.
Registrar—R. W. F. Shaw, M.A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—W. Swain, C.I.E.
Deputy Inspectors-General—R. S. F. Macrae, C.I.E., C.B.E., R. J. Hirst, J. D. Boylan.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.
F. S. McNamara.

Superior Scale.
J. A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E.
F. R. Ezechiel.
C. W. T. Feilman.
W. A. Knyvett.

Senior Scale.
H. M. S. Clarke.
Major A. E. J. C. McDowell.
J. E. Bown.
J. F. Dickinson.
Sukhi Chand, R.B.
W. A. P. Sealy.
C. T. Brett.
J. E. Lloyd-Williams, M.C.

Senior Scale—contd.
E. F. Rawlins.
E. L. Marriott.
P. H. Butterfield.
J. Fabre-Tonnerre.
T. A. Daff.
E. A. O. Perkin.
M. A. MacKenzie, M.B.E.
A. E. Bion.
W. S. Hitchcock.

Senior Scale—contd.
H. St. J. Morrison, M.B.E.
C. R. B. Murray.
Sri Krishna Mahapatra, Rai Bahadur.
D. B. Cumming.
J. W. C. Jackson.
H. R. C. Guise, M.C.
H. Studdy.
A. K. Sinha.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Inferior Scale.*

J. E. Pearman.
I. C. McNally.
A. C. Carter.
H. E. Bruce, M.C.
R. P. Wilson.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid.
W. C. McL. Macgrath
A. E. Blewitt.
C. J. Creed, M.C.
B. St. Leger Ten Broecke, M.C.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Conservators—A. R. Dicks.
Deputy and Assistant Conservators—R. G. A. Hannah, J. H. Lyall, E. R. Comber, J. W. Nicholson.
Forest Engineer—E. G. Baxter.

FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Conservators—P. J. Draper, W. Breakey.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL ENGINEER SERVICE.

Chief Engineers—W. S. Bremner, C.I.E., C. B. Mellor.

Superintending Engineers—Rai Bahadur Bishun Swarup, Rai Bahadur Srish Chandra Chakravarti, H. Wardle, Kashi Ram Bery.

Executive Engineers—Sharada Sundar Pal, *H. A. Gubbay*, E. E. Desbruslais, *L. M. Priday*, *F. A. Betterton*, *A. Brebner*, *C.I.E.*, J. G. Powell, N. G. Dunbar, Radha Madhab Ray, A. E. Marshall, C. S. Saunders, F. Lascelles, Munindra Nath Deb, Balmukund, *T. S. Malik*, *Kshirod Chandra Sen*, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sarat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, Bhuban Mohan Das, *W. G. Came*, A. E. Collier, G. Stevenson.

Assistant Executive Engineers—A. E. Green, W. L. Murrell, Brij Narayan, W. A. Garson.

ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers—Kusum Kumar Chattarji, Jadab Chandra Talapatra.

Electrical Engineer—A. N. McIntyre.

District Engineers—Suruj Kumar Prashad Sinha, B.Sc., F. H. M. Maynard, C. C. Royston, E. R. Smith, G. A. Ostler, A. M. Edmonds, A. R. A. H. Duke, Chandi Prashad Misra, W. E. McKenna, F. D. Wellwood.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16).

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. H. Ainsworth, M.B.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

J. G. P. Murray, M.D.
W. C. Ross, M.B.
J. Masson, M.B.
W. Gillitt, C.I.E., M.D.
A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.
L. Cook, M.B.
H. R. Dutton.

Majors.

R. H. Lee.
P. S. Mills, M.B.
D. Coutts, M.B.E.
O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.
A. H. Napier, M.B.
A. N. Palit.
C. G. Howlett, M.B.
H. K. Rowntree, M.C., M.B.
Capt. U. J. Bourke.

CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Civil Surgeons—R. B. Tarak Nath Mitra, R.B. Suresh Chandra Mitra, Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B.
Malaria Enquiry, Officer in Charge—Capt. R. C. Watts.
Assistant Directors—Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. Shiva Nandan Tiwari, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar (*s.p.t.*).

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. W. Gillitt, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col. W. T. Finlayson, D.S.O. (*offg.*).
Superintendents of Central Jails—Capt. U. J. Bourke, Capt. L. S. Modi, Capt. K. B. Bharucha.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Salt—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.
Deputy Commissioners—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray.
Superintendents—Khan Sahib Saiyid Ali Mazhar, F. E. Ager, E. C. Prabal, Rai Bahadur Brajnandan Singh.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—A. H. Gurney.
Deputy Accountant-General—Muhammad Abdul Hafeez.
Assistants Ditto—K. B. Muhammad Hasan Khan, J. A. M. Wilson.

(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—Gurunath V. Bewoor; (*Deputy Ditto*).—H. R. W. Charles.
Directors, Telegraph Engineering—J. C. Shields, M. J. O'Connell.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—R. C. Wrinch, Pramatha Narayan Biswas.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 10.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	C. L. Philip.
Asst. ditto	Ditto ...	N. F. Peck.
Superintendent, Bamra State	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod-Smith.
Superintendent, Keonjhar State	—	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner	Angul ...	J. A. Craven.
Diwan, Gangpur State	Orissa ...	H. D. Christian.
Agency Forest Officer	—	H. F. Mooney.
Engineer, Mayurbhanj State	—	W. L. Murrell.
Superintendent, Patna State	—	E. S. Baldwin.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.
Deputies ditto—G. C. Sherrard, B.A., Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.A.
Professor of Agriculture—N. S. McGowan, B.A.
Agricultural Chemist—C. Somers Taylor, B.A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page,
Cantonment Magistrate—Hony. Lt. Asad Ali Kidwaii.
Civil Veterinary Department—D. Quinlan (*Director*); P. B. Riley, G. G. Howard (*Deputy Directors*).
Co-operative Credit Societies—Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din Ahmad (*Registrar*); Rai Bahadur Nilmani De, Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal, N. K. Ray (*Assistant Registrars*).
Factories, Chief Inspector of—H. W. Brady.
Government Estates, Manager of—A. J. Ollenbach, J. E. Rutherford.
Government Press, Superintendent of—W. Mackenzie.
Industries Department—B. A. Collins (*Director*); W. F. Marchinton (*Deputy Director*).
Income Tax Department—A. P. Middleton (*Commissioner*); Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Mazumdar (*Assistant Commissioner*); Rai Sahib Hari Das Chattarji, W. I. Shepherd, O.B.E. (*Officers*).
Mining Lecturer—G. Jones, B.Sc.
Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports, and Customs Officer, False Point—W. E. Bain.
Textile Expert—K. Sanjiva Rao.
Bihar College of Engineering.—F. Walford, C.B.E. (*Principal*); Professor, J. Tullis, B.Sc.

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
(2nd January, 1923.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. V. F. Gamble, C.I.E.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. A. D. G. S. Batty, M.V.O., Capt. J. L. Muir.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Commander J. F. Vibart, C.B.E., Lt.-Col. B. H. Heald, Major H. H. McGann.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Naib Commandant Saran Singh, Sardar Bahadur; Subadar-Major and Hon. Lieut. Bhagbir Yakha, Bahadur; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

W. J. Keith, C.I.E | U. May Oung.

MINISTERS.

U. Maung Gyee. | V. Pu.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Sir Robert S. Giles.
Deputy President—Maung Ba Pe.
Secretary—A. Eggar.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department—F. Lewisohn; C.B.E.
Finance and Revenue Secretary—W. Booth-Gravely.
Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.—J. Clague.
Secretary, Agriculture, &c., Depts.—C. R. P. Cooper. (*offg.*)
Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer.—C. E. Rushton.
Secretary, Buildings and Roads Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer.—H. L. Holman-Hunt, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretaries—Maun Gale (*offg.*) (*Home and Political*); A. E. H. Killick (*Finl. and Revenue*).
Under Secretaries.—E. Marshall, U. Tin Tut.
Assistant Secretary—C. O. Edge.
Financial Commissioner—W. E. Lowry (*offg.*).
Secretary to Financial Commissioner—A. E. H. Killick.
Development Commissioner—H. L. Stevenson.
Secretary to Development Commission—J. F. Sheehy.
Registrars—K. M. Basu, W. Pilcher, J. U. D'Costa, S. B. Ghosh, W. J. Peters.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir C. M. Webb, C.I.E.
J. Mackenna, C.I.E.
W. E. Lowry.
H. A. Thornton, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. F. C. Owens.
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

H. Clayton, C.I.E.
W. J. Smyth.
G. P. Andrew.
W. S. Morrison.
C. W. Dunn, C.I.E.
R. B. Smart.
Lt.-Col. H. V. M. Langtry.
D. F. Chalmers.
C. F. Grant.
J. S. Furnivall.
F. Lewisohn, C.B.E.
I. G. Lloyd.
T. Couper.*
H. B. Holme.*
J. E. Houldney.
J. L. McCallum.
D. G. Robertson.*
Lt.-Col. F. Bigg-Wither.
W. B. Brander.*
J. J. Anderson.*
H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. S. Bazett.
F. B. Leach.
R. R. Brown.
J. A. Stewart, M.C.
E. F. Baum.*
E. J. Farmer.
W. Booth-Gravely.
Lt.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.
Lt.-Col. A. P. Sandeman, O.B.E.
H. P. Hewett.
S. G. Grantham.
J. Clague.
C. R. P. Cooper.
J. C. Mackenzie.
Major E. Butterfield, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. D. N. Stuart.
Lt.-Col. H. P. M. Lord.
Maung Shwe Zan Aung
W. Street, O.B.E.
A. H. Lloyd.
H. H. Craw.
A. J. Page
H. F. Sitzler.

* Officiating Commissioner.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

Assistant Commissioners.

H. O. Reynolds.
H. L. Nichols.
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.
G. C. Tew.
A. E. Gilliat.
E. G. Pattle.
J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.
B. W. Swithinbank.
A. R. Morris
O. M. Rees.
P. C. Fogarty.
F. H. Stevenson.
Major V. Beadon, M.C.
A. Williamson.
F. Fisher.†
Lt.-Col. H. F. M. Browne.†
R. G. McDowall.†
T. Lister.†
F. W. Scott.
F. C. Barclay.†
A. E. H. Killick.
Major R. W. Barker.
Major G. C. Slacke.
H. F. Searle.
G. E. Harvey.
M. S. Collins.†
Maung Me (2), C.I.E., I.S.O.
W. T. Palmes.†
Major H. R. Pelly.†
J. H. Wise.
R. Neild, O.B.E.
J. F. Sheehy.
W. H. Payton.
A. McCracken.
Major E. C. Seconde.
J. J. Bennison.
Major E. C. Kenny.
Major F. L. Roberts.†
W. O. Taggart, M.C.†
J. K. Stanford, M.C.†
C. F. B. Pearce.
W. H. Evans.†
Capt. R. R. Ewing.†
R. P. Abigail.
H. G. Wilkie.†
G. N. Martin.
M. Slade.
C. J. Richards.‡
A. H. Seymour.
A. M. Bown, M.C.†
A. J. M. Lander, M.C.
A. Gledhill.
R. K. Harper, M.C.
A. J. S. Wilkie.†
A. J. S. White.
H. N. Lett.
D. B. Petch, M.C.
T. L. Hughes.
Maung Tin Tut.
Maung Tin Toon.
W. P. Pakenham-Walsh.
F. S. V. Donnison.
K. J. H. Lindop.‡
L. M. Lees.
B. O. Binns.
D. C. P. Phelips.
Maung Kyaw Min.
J. B. G. Bradley.
Khin Maung Kin.

Officiating Deputy Commissioners.

Maung Kyaw (2).
Maung Ba E.
Maung Po Nu.
Maung Saw Hla Pru (2).
Maung Hla.
A. R. Godber.
Maung Po The (1).
Maung Ba Thin (1).

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

District and Sessions Judges.

H. C. Moore.
A. MacGregor.
H. A. Brown.
J. M. Baguley.
J. P. Doyle.
A. S. A. S. Gilbert.
A. T. Rajan.
Maung Kyaw U.
A. J. Mosely.
D. D. Nanavati.
A. J. Darwood.
H. F. Dunkley.
H. H. Mackney.
Maung Maung.
Maung Ba.
Maung Ba Saing.
P. W. Trutwein.
F. W. Spargo.
Maung Ba San.
H. Parker.
J. M. Conder.
J. E. Gillies (*offg.*).
B. A. Zaiman (*offg.*).
C. B. de Kretser (*offg.*).
Capt. J. M. Clarke (*offg.*).
W. E. Evans.
W. A. Wright (*addtl. Judge*).
A. C. Beynon.
J. J. C. Murphy.
Maung Tha Hynin (*offg.*)
Maung Ba U (2) (*offg.*).
Maung Aung Hla (1) (*offg.*).
Maung Ba U (1) (*offg.*).
Ko Ko Gyi (*temp.*).

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

Officers holding Superior Appointments.

J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
W. J. S. Carrapiet, A. Samuel (*offg. Deputy Commissioners*).

Officers on Ordinary Time Scale.

W. R. Head.
N. St. V. Netean.
F. S. Grose.
A. A. Cameron.
L. T. Daun.
F. V. Clerk.
B. Fischer.
H. E. Fisher.
H. Rundle.
E. T. D. Gaudoin.
E. M. Kingsley.
P. M. R. Leonard.
C. W. King.
O. W. Terndrup.
J. Shaw.
A. G. Gahan.
S. St. R. Korper.
A. W. Porter.
L. B. Naylor.
T. P. Dewar.
G. Johnston.

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Commissioners.

Maung Kyaw.
A. A. Godber.†
Maung Ba Ko.
Maung Sein Yo.
E. C. Turner.
J. E. Baker.
J. W. Adamson.
E. G. Dobson.
K. Gibson-Nepean.
E. Richard.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—J. S. Furnivall, O. M. Rees (*offg.*).
Settlement Officers—(see ‡ below).
Assistant Director of Land Records—R. S. Carrapiett.
Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—W. C. Godfrey, W. F. Ripley; *Ordinary Time Scale*, J. P. Connor, Maung San Shwe, C. S. McKertich.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner. ‡ Settlement Officers.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral.
Officers on Selection Grade and Time Scale—T. D. Stock, L. Lord, J. Charlton, D. Hendry, M.C., A. McLean, H. F. Robertson.
Agricultural Engineer—W. Smith-Rollo.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—Sir Sidney M. Robinson, Kt.
Judges—C. P. R. Young, H. S. Pratt, B. H. Heald, J. G. Rutledge, E. D. Duckworth,

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—E. Higinbotham.
Deputy Govt. Advocate—*A. Eggar.*
Assistant Govt. Advocates—*J. Shaw*, C. H. Gaunt, Maung Mya Bu (*offg.*).
Admnstr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—Maung Thin.
Registrar of Law Courts—R. M. McDougall.
Public Prosecutor—Maung Kyaw U (*offg.*).
Deputy Registrars—W. S. Goldsmith, J. H. Sein, S. Packiam.
Taxing Master and Official Referee—J. Hormasji, I.S.O.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.
(*See* p. 76).

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—*J. E. Godfrey*, Maung Tha Din Gyi (*offg.*), J. Shaw, D. W. J. Urquhart (*offg.*).
Moulmein—Maung Aung Thin.
Mandalay—U Ba Thein, Capt. I. B. Hughes-Rowlands.

ASSISTANT JUDGE.
Special Post—Maung Tha Hynin.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 75.)

CHIEF ENGINEER.
A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

E. P. Dove.
H. L. Holman Hunt, C.I.E.
C. G. Barnett, C.I.E.
H. Walton, M.B.E.
C. Innes, O.B.E.
J. Craig.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

C. E. Scovell.
C. M. de Rosario.
S. Dawson.
G. A. Grossett.
E. D. Haffenden.
H. Marsland.
O. H. Teulon.
G. Holme.
A. R. Anderson.
H. W. S. Smith.
D. T. Wells.
A. P. Morris.
J. N. List.
H. Hughes.
G. E. Scott, O.B.E.
J. H. Hill.
C. J. Homer.
G. P. Connor.
A. F. Chapman.
F. S. Vyall.
C. E. Whitcombe.
F. Marshall.
J. B. Nottage.
Ram Chandra.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Salig Ram Sharma.
W. Æ. Hall.
L. St. C. Rundlett.
Jagan Nath Kukar.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. F. Garrett.
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nath Chopra.
A. A. McClelland.
Maung Po Thaw.
Gauri Datt Pande.
M. J. Sheehy.
F. G. Burns.
B. E. Blaney.
J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.
R. S. Andrews.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.
C. E. Rushton.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

J. D. Stuart.
L. J. Nunes.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

G. Clarke.
I. M. B. Stuart.
W. M. Hayfield.
J. A. A. Morrison
A. A. H. Ricketts.
C. C. Mackintosh.
H. R. Aston.
A. C. Willis.
B. L. St. C. Miller.
Maung Aye Maung (1).
R. Berrill.
Maung Ba Gyaw.
K. M. MacDowell.
P. Lowson.
Capt. W. L. Roseveare, M.C.
E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
Maung Aye Maung (2).
G. Lynn.

SUPERINTENDENT OF DREDGERS.
Major R. Renfrew, F. E. Monin (*offg.*).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

BURMA ENGINEERING SERVICE.

In charge, Rangoon Estate Office—H. G. Wilkinson.
Supdg. Engineer, Department of Public Health—A. J. Hingston, O.B.E.
Sanitary Engineers—P. N. Krishnaiya, M.A., C. Codrington, *W. G. Longdin*, Maung Ba Tin.
Electrical Inspectors—*B. Raikes*, H. Nimmo.
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—E. J. Pullar, F.R.I.B.A.
Assistant " " " S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.
Quantity Surveyor—R. D. Bartlett.
Assistant Engineers—W. S. Viney, Nalina Kanta Sen.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Supt. and Political Officer of the Southern Shan States—W. F. Grahame.
Asst. Supts.—G. Lord, H. M. Bazett, G. E. Harvey, A. G. Gahan, O. W. Terndrup, H. Rundle, E. M. Kingsley.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—Maung Kyi Nyo.
Supt., Northern Shan States—Maj. H. H. Batten.
Asst. Supts.—G. Johnston, N. St. Vincent Neplan, P. M. R. Leonard, S. St. R. Korper.
Asst. Supt. Mong Mit and Tawngbung—J. Shaw.
Charge of Civil Police—F. Wemyss.
Dep. Commr. Chin Hills—Lt.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.
Assistant Superintendents, Chin Hills—E. T. D. Gandoin, W. P. MacDonald.
Treasury Officer and Assistant Superintendent, Chin Hills—(vacant).

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—C. A. Snow, M.A.
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—*J. P. Bulkeley, M.A.*

J. M. Symns, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
L. P. Saunders, M.A.	Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. R. T. Ross, M.A.	" " " "
D. J. Sloss, M.A.	Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
K. M. Ward, M.A.	Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
G. H. Luce, B.A.	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A.	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. Campbell, M.A.	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. F. Taylor, B.A.	Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein.
W. G. Fraser, M.A.	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll.
C. W. Ainley, M.A.	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Rai Bahadur Krishna Prasad De, M.A.	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Maung We Lin, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
G. F. Munro, M.A.	" "
D. G. E. Hall, M.A.	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. E. J. McLean, M.A.	Headmaster, Government English High School, Maymyo.
E. T. Gage, M.A.	Headmaster, Government High School for sons of Chiefs, Taunggyi.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A.	Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A.	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. D. H. Peacock, M.A.	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Maung Zaw Pe	Inspector of Schools.
Dr. F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc.	Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc.	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
H. S. Jevons, M.A	Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. F. Clark, M.A.	Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.

WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E.	Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Miss M. C. Francklin	Headmistress, Govt. Normal School, Rangoon.

OFFICER OUTSIDE INDIAN AND BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

F. G. French	Headmaster, Govt. High School, Rangoon.

OFFICERS OF BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE IN SELECTION GRADE.

H. A. Kamen; Saw Chin Cheng, B.A.; Saw Chin Htin, B.A. H. Walkem; Maung San Shwe, M.A.; Maung Maung; Maung Ba.

University of Rangoon—Vice-Chancellor, Sir Robert S. Giles, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT—(*see* pages 9 and 10).

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

CIVIL AND MILITARY POLICE.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—Lt.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O.

CIVIL POLICE.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

Maj. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E. | W. H. A. Webster.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE SUPPLIES—K. C. Morris.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. S. Thom.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Percy Smith.
Maj. A. McL. Finnie.
Lt.-Col. H. C. Prescot, C.I.E.
A. C. Bateman.
Maj. A. F. M. Slater.
Maj. S. C. Gould.
B. C. Rake.
C. A. Reynell.
P. McD. Burke.
J. R. G. Hastings.
D. J. Ross.
P. H. Mears.
M. S. Merrikin.
A. Dunbar.
N. P. Morrison.
J. A. P. Stuart.
C. N. James.
C. M. Macloskey.
G. Waterworth.
H. D. Grantham.
R. C. Morris.
A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.
H. R. Alexander.
C. G. Stewart.
H. R. Lanktree.
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburne.
F. Newton.
G. N. Hetley.
J. T. M. Cowan.
M. O. Tanner.
H. J. Todd.
A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
B. T. Roussac.
Maung Baw.
R. G. B. Lawson.
Maung Min Din.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall.
R. G. B. Prescott.

BURMA POLICE SERVICE.

Special Superintendents—T. Fforde, Maung E. Thwe, R. Loose.
Deputy Superintendents—C. H. B. David, D. David.

MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Major H. H. McGann.

Commandants and Adjutants—Major H. F. E. Childers, Major E. A. W. Lake, Major J. G. Skene, Major H. G. Chesney, Major W. Thyne, Major W. C. Reed, O.B.E., Major A. C. G. Smythe, Major O. L. Pughe, Major H. W. F. Clive, Major R. Blandy, M.C., Major J. E. Cruikshank, Major H. J. H. Davson, D.S.O.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

Lieut. A. E. Cartmel, M.M.
Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C.
Major R. M. Jacob, M.C.
Capt. J. G. P. Drummond, M.C.
Capt. J. McKenzie Anderson, M.C.
Capt. A. E. Swann.
Capt. I. L. O'Hara Hare.
Capt. T. C. Duguid.
Capt. F. A. Latter.
Capt. C. L. L. Stokes.
Capt. N. P. Townley.
Capt. G. C. Bampfield, O.B.E.
Capt. J. W. Young.
Capt. H. O. W. Fowler.
Capt. N. L. Angelo.
Capt. J. R. M. Hanna.
Capt. C. J. S. Fraser, M.C.
Capt. T. N. Shelton, M.C.
Capt. B. J. Devenish-Meares.
Capt. D. Bainbridge, M.C.
Capt. E. M. West.
Capt. P. G. W. Bullock.
Capt. J. F. Bowerman.
Capt. H. G. P. Stubbs.
Lt. I. C. Byrne.
Capt. O de T. Levett.
Capt. J. R. K. Wallace M.C.
Capt. L. W. Gurton.
Capt. E. E. Vosper.
Capt. E. J. C. Ashmore, D.S.O., M.C.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioners—W. H. A. Webster. M. S. Merrikin (*offg.*).
Asst. Commr.—G. N. Hetley.
Superintendents—H. W. Warner, A. L'E. Brownlow, R. W. Franklin.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—F. A. Leete, C.I.E.

Conservators—*C. B. Smales*, G. K. Parker, H. W. A. Watson, J. J. Rorie, *A. Rodger, O.B.E.*, H. C. Walker, J. L. Baker, F. W. Collings.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

W. T. T. McHarg.
S. F. Hopwood, M.C.*
J. D. Clifford.
C. H. Philipp.
H. R. Blanford, O.B.E.*
C. Bell.*
J. B. M. Adam.
N. V. Holberton.
W. A. Robertson.*
A. H. M. Barrington.*
D. P. Hewett.*
W. S. Powell.
C. G. E. Dawkins.
R. L. Pocock.
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.
C. E. Milner.
E. A. Sitzler.
A. P. Davis.
J. V. Young.
G. T. Wrafter.
C. V. Ryan.
G. H. A. Golding.
J. W. Bradley.
A. R. Villar.
A. B. Nixon.
G. S. Shirley.
J. M. D. Mackenzie.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.
R. Unwin.
G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E.
J. L. Hefferman.
P. E. Plunkett.
B. P. Kelly.
M. C. C Bonnington.
F. C. Purkis.
E. F. A. Hay.
R. A. Cochrane.
H. Trotter, M.C.
W. S. Shepherd.
E. W. Carroll.
A. E. Eden.
J. D. Hamilton.
D. A. Allan.
Maung Tha Myaing.
H. C. Smith.
E. S. Hartnoll.
C. W. Scott.
H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.
F. A. Wright.
Maung Kyaw.
A E. Elmore.
D. J. Atkinson.
J. Todd.
F. W. Gordon.
G. F. Ball, M C.
C. R. Robbins, M.C.
H. S. Single.
A. H. Lloyd, M.C.
R. W. V. Palmer.
K. F. R. Dickins.
H. B. Barrett.
H. H. MacColl, M.C.

Timber Seasoning Expert—(vacant).
Forest Engineers—W. Watson, L. R. Fletcher, J. A. V. Welsh, G. E. C. Knapp.

PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Deputy Conservators—T. I. Pocock, R. R. O'Hara, W. R. French, W. J. G. Cooper.
Extra Asst. Conservators—Hatim Tai, C. C. Chill, A. R. Brown, Maung Po Thin, F. T. Dalton.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. P. Dee, M.B.
Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. E. Bisset, M.B.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—Major G. G. Jolly, M.B., C.I.E., Capt. A. C. L. O'Shee Bilderbeck, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lt.-Col. A. Fenton, M.B.
Lt.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, M.D.
Lt.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, M.D., C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. G. H. Stewart, M.B., O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. J. Fuller-Good, M.B.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O.
Col. A. Whitmore, M.D.
Lt.-Col. H.S. Matson, M.B.
Major L. A. H. Lack, M.B.
Major S. T. Crump.
Lt.-Col. E. T. Harris, D.S.O., M.B.
Major H. B. Scott, O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. W. F. Brayne, M.B.
Capt. H. A. Khin, M.B.
Major H. S. Cormack, M.C., M.B.
Major A. L. Sheppard, M.B.
Major S. H. Middleton-West, M.C., M.B.
Capt. M. L. Treston.
Major J. W. Jones, D.S.O., M.B.
Capt. R. V. Martin.

Burma Civil Surgeons.
I. Charan.
Rai Sahib K. K. Chatterjee.
J. S. Lamech.
Rai Sahib J. Bannerji.
A. C. Syam (*p.s.*).
Y. Subrahmanyam (*p.s.*).
P. R. Menon, M.B. (*p.s.*).

UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MILITARY ASST. SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Lt. E. A. Davies.
C. G. Crow.
Major L. K. Rodriguez.
Lt. D. D. Stewart
Capt. H. F. L. Duckworth.
Capt. W. L. Brookes.
Maj. A. E. Hamlin.
Capt. E. A. Picachy.

Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital—Lieut.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.D.
Assistant Medical Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon—Capt. A. B. Thaw, M.B.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto—Lt.-Col. R. D. Saigol.
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon—Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.
Director, Pasteur Institute and Bacteriologist—Lieut.-Col. T. H. Gloster, M.B.
Assistant Lecturer, Burma Medical School—W. H. Passanha.
Lecturer in Physiology, Burma Government, Medical School, Rangoon—Major J. Taylor D.S.O., M.D.
Chemical Examiner and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens.
Assistant Port Health Officers—Lt. C. G. Crow, G. E. Duckworth (*offg.*), J. H. Writer (*temp.*) J. A. Anklesaria (*temp.*).
Other Officers—Lieut.-Col. J. C. G. Kunhardt, Capt. A. B. Thaw.

---

* Officiating Conservator.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lt.-Col. H. H. G. Knapp, M.D., I.M.S.
Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Major P. K. Tarapore, Maj. C. H. Fielding, M.B., Maj. R. E. Flowerdew, M.B., Capt. J. H. Smith, M.B., Capt. J. Findlay, M.B.
Deputy Superintendent, Rangoon Central Jail—J. S. Morris.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium and Salt Department.)

Financial Commissioner—W. E. Lowry (*offg.*).
Commissioner of Excise—Maung Shwe Zan Aung.
Chief Superintendent of Excise—J. J. Oxlade.
Superintendents—H. Munro, D. St. John Havock, M.B.E., L. A. Havelock, W. E. Jones.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Collector of Customs—G. S. Hardy.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point.

STAMPS.

Superintendent of Stamps—Maung Po Nu.
Assistant Superintendents of Stamps—Maung Shin, A. Vaillant.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(Indian Audit Department.)

Accountant-General—P. G. Jacob (*offg.*).
Deputy Accountants-General—N. B. Deane, R. H. D. Lacey.
(*See* also under "India," pages 12 and 13.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General and Director Telegraph Engineering—F. T. de Monte.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—A. S. Brookes, M.B.E.
Postmaster, Rangoon—H. M. Richardson.
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs—W. S. McMillan.
Assistant ditto—C. N. Garnier, O.B.E., N. N. Banerjee, A. S. James, M.C.

SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16A).

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS.

Capt. A. St. C. Bowden Capt. J. F. Vibart, C.B.E. (*offg.*).	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.	Comdr. A. G. Maundrell.	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, and Conservator of the Port, Akyab.
Comdr. C. H. Corson.	Marine Transport Officer, &c.		
	Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and Conservator of the Port, Moulmein.	Comdr. P. C. H. Lane.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs, Bassein, &c.

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. B. Hughes-Hallett, Lt.-Comdr. H. L. Davis.
River Surveyor—C. A. Lakin, O.B.E.
Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyors—Engr. Comdr. A. H. Baker, O.B.E., Engr. Lt.-Comdr. W. A. Cable.
Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma—Engr. Lt.-Comdr. T. A. Lemon.
Offg. Asst. to Prin. Engr. and Ship Surveyor—Engr. Lt.-Comdr. W. A. Cable.
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay—Engr. Comdr. A. A. Duncan.
Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard—J. Lindsay.

PORT OF RANGOON.

Secretary to Port Commissioners—H. Leonard.
Chief Engineer—E. C. Niven.
Deputy Conservator—H. G. G. Ashton, D.S.O.
Health Officer—C. G. Crow.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

President, Rangoon Municipality—G. Scott, C.I.E.
Cantonment Magistrates—Major P. H. Martin, Capt. I. B. Hughes-Rowlands, Maung Aung Gyaw.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop.
Deputy Superintendent ditto—R. Baillie.
Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—*C. W. Dunn*; C. R. P. Cooper, B. W. Swithinbank, *F. H. Steavenson* (*Joint Registrars*); Maung Maung Bya, C.I.E., M.B.E. (*Extra Assistant Commr., Burma C. S. Co-Operative Branch*).
Steam-Boilers and Prime-Movers, Inspectors of—C. T. Allen, E. J. Scott, J. Hutchison, R. Watson, A. J. Ainsley, A. Davis, E. J. Davies.
Chemical Examiner—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens.
Publicity, Director of—J. J. Nolan.
Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Inspr.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insprs.*).
Civil Veterinary Department—T. Rennie (*Director*); C. J. N. Cameron, Capt. J. B. Idle, S. R. Rippon (*Supdts.*).
Income Tax Department—T. C. Mackenzie (*Commissioner*); G. A. H. Alexander (*Deputy Commr.*); E. Richard, W. R. Wall (*Asst. Commrs.*).
Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).
Immigrants, Protector of—Maung Po Nu.
Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-charge—E. L. G. Clegg.
Govt. Technical Institute, Insein.—A. P. Morris, B.Sc. (*Principal*); F. Shaw, Satish Chandra Ghosh, W. A. Gibson, L. D. Wilson (*Lecturers*); J. D. McL. McNeilage (*Workshop Supdt.*).
Currency Dept.—P. G. Jacob (*Offg. Deputy Controller*); C. W. Lauder (*Currency Officer*).

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Aide-de-Camp—Capt. F. B. Webb.

Executive Council.

B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E., took his seat 17 Dec., 1920.
Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, Kt., took his seat 17 Dec., 1920.

Ministers—(vacant.)

Legislative Council of 70 Members.

(15 *nominated*, 53 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio*.)
President—Sir Gangadhar Madhar Chitnavis, K.C.I.E.

Secretariat.

Chief Secretary—A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Education Secretary—R. H. Beckett.
Financial Secretary—A. E. Mathias.
Revenue Secretary—C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.
Legal Secretary—D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E.
Settlement and Land Records Department Secretary—J. F. Dyer.
Under-Secretaries—N. T. Porter, Ambalal Narothamdas Shah, C. Verma.
Assistant Secretary (Financial)—C. E. Higher.
Secretary, Public Works Department (Irrigation)—Lieut.-Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Secretary, Public Works Department (B. and R. Bch.)—J. A. Baker (*offg.*).
Registrar—Narayan Prasad Purohit (*offg.*).
Publicity Officer—Narayan Raghunath Chandorkar.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Commissioners.

H. F. Mayes.
F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E.
W. N. Maw, C.I.E.
F. C. Turner, C.I.E.

Deputy Commissioners.

C. A. Clarke, C.B.E.*
J. T. Marten.
F. Dewar.
Kashinath Sriram Jatar.
J. Hullah, C.S.I.
G. A. Khan, O.B.E.
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
W. E. Ley.
C. U. Wills.
C. G. C. Trench.
H. R. Crosthwaite, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. K. Smith.
R. A. Wilson.
H. C. Gowan
J. F. Dyer.
A. E. Mathias.
C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.
C. Brown.
S. Waterston.
G. L. Corbett, C.I.E.
Birendra Nath De.
K. L. B. Hamilton.
E. Gordon.
A. McDonald.
J. G. Bourne.
G. P. Burton.
N. J. Roughton.
F. R. R. Rudman.
Hafiz Muhammad Walayatullah, K.B.
H. C. Greenfield.
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze.
C. F. Waterfall.
M. C. Comrie (*provl.*)
A. Macleod.
A. L. Hoyle.

* Officiating Commissioner.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Gurunath Venkatesh Bavoor.
D. H. C. Drake.*
C. K. Seaman.*
P. J. H. Stent.*
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.*
R. M. Crofton.*
K. L. F. Armitage.
M. N. Clarke.
C. M. Trivedi.
D. J. N. Lee.*
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
P. S. Rau.*
C. D. Deshmukh.
R. N. Banerji.*
G. F. Squire.
N. T. Porter.
G. S. Bhalja
W. H. Shoobert.
Ambalal Narottamdas Shah.
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.
W. V. Grigson.
C. J. W. Lillie.
Kunj Beharilal Seth.
Mohammad Inamur Rahim.
Yeshwant Narayan Sukthankar.
S. H. Y. Oulsnam.

ASSISTANTS.

G. C. F. Ramsden.
P. G. Bree.
A. H. Layard.
H. E. St. George McClenaghan.
J. M. Stapylton.
C. R. Hemeon.
R. C. Ashfield.
Narayana Raghavan Pillai.
C. C. Desai.
K. T. Mangalmurte.*

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—J. F. Dyer.
Settlement Officers—C. F. Waterfall, D. Lakshman Swamy, S. I. Ahmad, J. G. Bource, H. C. Greenfield.
Survey Officer—C. H. G. Johnson.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXECUTIVE EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

J. May.*
A. H. Bailey.
Siraj Ahmad.
W. G. Slaney, I.S.O.
Sorabji Shapurji, Khan Bahadur.*
Yadao Wasudeo Dake.
R. S. Thakur.*
W. A. Tucker.
Balwant Yadao Kholkute.
Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan.
Durga Prasad Pandè.
Jai Narayan.
Ahmad Husain, Saiyid.
Dattatraya Vithal Saranjame, R.S.
Muhammad Abdus Samad.
Misbahul Usman, Saiyid.
Sitaram Ramchandra Pandit, Rao Bahadur.
Lakshmi Narayan Dube.
Krishna Prasad Verma.
H. A. R. Dewey.
Kaikobad Edalji Jamshedji Sanjana.
B. G. Steinhoff.
Izz-ud-din Ahmad, Saiyid.
Ishtiaq Ali, M.B.E., Khan Sahib.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—W. T. W. Baker.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—H. F. Hallifax, P. S. Kotval, F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E.
Registrar—Saiyid Alay Raza.
Legal Remembrancer—D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E.
Assistant Legal Remembrancer—G. H. Gokale.
Government Advocate and Standing Counsel—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

C. S. Findlay, A. D. St. C. Barr, R. H. Macnair, E. M. Kiernander, *D. G. Mitchell*, C.I.E., A. C. Beet, Rao Bahadur Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonker, F. H. Staples, R. J. Jackson, Kunj Behari Lal Misra, Y. C. Chatarji, F. J. Woodward.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

H. G. Gruer,† R. C. Richardson, *F. L. Grille*, K. G. Digby,† R. E. Pollock,† B. K. Parry.†

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Subordinate Judges.

Select Posts.
Lakshmi Narayan.
Ramlal Dinanath Pande.
Digambar Krishna Kolhatkar.
Vinayak Moreshwar Khare.

Time Scale.
Mukund Raghava Pathak.
Shankar Balwant Chitnavis, R.S.
Nilkanth Ganpat Subhedar.
Ram Narayan Trivedi.
Achyut Sitaram Sathe.
Sadasheo Madho Paranjpe.
Shripati Balwant Gharpure.
Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighne.
Ramchandra Janardan Amardekar.

Time Scale—contd.
Hari Sheoram Munje.
Ram Rao Madhao Wathodkar.
Saiyid Alay Raza.
Raghunath Purushottam Warad pande.
Keshav Balkrishna Palsule.
Narhari Kashinath Mohgaonkar.
Ramkrishna Vithal Atre.
Mahadeo Ambadas Amraotkar.
Shridhar Madho Bhagade.
Mulchand Tiwari.
Bhupendra Nath Ghosh.
Faramurz Rustamji.
Balkrishna Bandhuji Chaubal.
Raghunath Balwant Gharpure.
Krishna Gopal Khandekar.
Raghunath Madho Bhagade.

Time Scale—contd.
Murlidhar.
Jamna Shankar Jha.
Mukund Madho Golwalkar.
Pundarik Jnaneshwar Chincholkar.
Keshao Balwant, Sheore.
Jawahir Lal.
Ganpat Mahadeo Pendharker.
Vishnu Krishna Deshpande.
Kashinath Gajanan Kothe.
Sheoram Krishna Karmarkar.
Goshto Bihari De.
S. Ghosh.
Trimbak Dhundiraj Dharmadhikari.
Gopikrishna Agrawal.
Prakash Chandra Ghosh.

Cantonment Magistrates — Maj. J. Ardoino, Ex-Risaldar M. Ryazul Husain, Lieut. C. H. Townsend, Capt. R. S. Murphy.

Small Cause Courts Judges — R. D. Dube, M. C. Tiwari, Jawahirlal, P. C. Ghosh, S K. Karmarkar, O. P. Misra.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Indian Educational Service.

Director of Public Instruction.—R. H. Beckett, B.Sc.

A. C. Sells, M.A.	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore. Principal, Victoria College of Science.
J. Cays-Evans, B.A.	
E. A. Macnee, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.
F. P. Tostevin, B.A.	Principal, King Edward College, Amrasti.
E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.	Inspector of Schools, Berar Circle.
M. Owen, M.Sc.	Offg. Principal, Morris College.
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
F. M. Cheshire, B.A.	Ditto
F. K. Clark, M.A.	
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A.	
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
H. S. Staley, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor of Philosophy, Morris College, Nagpur.
A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
C. A. Phillips, B.A.	
Nizam-ud din Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E. ...	
Tarit Kanti Bakhshi, M.A.	Professor, Robertson College, Nagpur.
Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Trimbuk Wasudeo Mone, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Makhanlal D.	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Miss E. Chamier	Inspectress, Jubbulpore Circle.
J. Greenhalgh	Superintendent, Workshops, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 10.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Inspector-General—T. H. Morony.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

T. Latham,
G. G. Wright.

W. P. White

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. W. Merrick.	A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.	Agha Muhammad Akram.	Gopal Rustam Rao Deshmukh, R.S.
J. C. T. Fairweather.	C. E. Middleton-Stewart.	M. D. Morgan.	B. C. Taylor.
F. C. Coventry.	R. L. Johnston.	A. G. Scott.	G. B. Pulleyne.
T. W. G. Davis.	B. W. Drury.	F. H. G. Taylor.	D. G. Watson.
A. E. M. Le Marchand.	E. F. Neilson.	A. P. Jack.	G. W. Benton.
C. C. Chitham.	H. H. Tayler, M.C.	O. B. F. Sewell.	R. E. Bromley.
D. A. Smyth.			
J. A. Duke.			

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. D. J. Jones.	T. M. Collins.*	O. H. Eliot.*	Khwaja Muhammad Hussain.*
R. D. Blandy.	A. E. Turner.*	Trimbak Amrit Bambawale.*	
G. A. Carroll.	C. F. Parry.*		

Deputy Superintendents—J. R. James, *Badri Prasad Shukul.*

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—Sir H. A. Farrington, Bart.
Conservators—A. St. V. Beechey, D. O. Witt, C. A. Malcolm.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

G. M. Townshend.	J. Carr.	H. C. B. Jollye.	C. D'A. Caldecott.
Hon. J. W. Best, O.B.E.	L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C.	F. J. Langhorne.	H. C. Watts.
C. E. C. Cox.	C. M. Harlow.	H. S. George.	W. A. Muir.
W. G. Gilmore.	R. T. Jenkin.	M. Narsingh Rao.	L. K. Martin.

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Conservator—Dhanjishah Nasarwanji Avasia, K.S.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. J. A. Black, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Colonels—Padmakar Krishna Chitale, A. M. Fleming, M.B., T. G. N. Stokes, M.B., J. C. S. Oxley, G. Fowler, J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.B., W. Tarr, M.D., *R. A. Needham, D.S.O., C.I.E., M.D.*, H. Watts, M.B., R. A. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.D. (*offg.*).
Majors—W. J. Powell, W. J. Fraser, M.B., F. W. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B., A. E. Grisewood, M.B., P. M. Rennie, M.B. (*offg.*), Capt. N. S. Jatar, D.S.O.

CENTRAL PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Military Assistant Surgeons—Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E., Major J. A. F. Harvey, Capt. A. D. C Perdriau, Lieut. J. Doyle, Lieut. F. G. Cutler.
Senior Assistant Surgeons—Major St. J. E. Hendricks, Major F. G. H. Deeks, Rai Bahadur Bipin Behari Gupta, Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape.

* Officiating District Superintendent.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. T. G. N. Stokes, M.B.
Superintendent, Central Provinces Vaccine Institute, Nagpur—Major F. G. H. Deeks.

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION, ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—C. U. Wills.
Distillery Expert—E. H. J. Eames.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—F. J. Wood.
Deputy Accountant-General—W. J. Jones.
Assistant Accountant-General—E. R. Seshu Ayyar.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs—E. L. Gavaghan.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Major W. J. Powell, M.B.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Capt. N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Central Circle—M. L. Pasricha (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic—A. C. Board.
Director of Telegraph, Engineering, Western Circle—G. B. Singh.
Personal Assistants to Directors—Khan Sahib Shaikh Umar.

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Provinces are included in the General Lists of these Departments under India. (*See pages* 11 *and* 12.)]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—W. E. Ley.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS, AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—J. M. M. Parker.

Superintending Engineers—*J. A. Baker*, B. C. Dube.

Executive Engineer Class—A. Davison, Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, *Sunderlal*, *H. A. Hyde*, *M.C.*, *H. J. Bell*, W. A. Boermel, *G. A. Allaway*, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury.

Assistant Engineer Class—A. W. H. Dean,† E. E. Baxter, M. T. Craig, Chandra Bali Roy, G. D. Baxter.

Central Provinces Engineering Service, Assistant Engineer—Rao Sakeb R. R. Abhyankar,† N. R. Verma.†

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Chief Engineer—Lieut.-Col. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Superintending Engineers—W. H. Todd, E. S. L. Beddy, E. L. Glass.

Executive Engineers—A. B. Madapa, W. C. N. Shilstone, A. R. Pollard, P. Davies, G. H. Forrest,† Kanwarlal Jhanji, P. V. Chance, B. St. J. Newton, J. C. W. Stone.

Assistant Executive Engineers—C. G. H. Bellamy, Goverdhandas Agarwal, Capt. F. A. Eustace E. C. Barnard, P. H. Brown, M.C., J. S. Duncan, Abdul Wahid, D. F. S. McArthur.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—*D. Clouston*, *C.I.E.*, F. J. Plymen (*offg.*).

Deputy Director of Agriculture—J. H. Ritchie, S. T. D. Wallace.

Assistant Directors of Agriculture—*R. H. Hull*, J. C. McDougall, E. A. H. Churchill.

Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur—R. G. Allan, H. E. Annett (*offg.*).

Economic Botanist—W. Youngman.

Agricultural Chemist—H. E. Annett (*offg.*).

Agricultural Engineer—H. Copley.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.

Co-operative Societies, Registrar.—N. J. Roughton; *Deputy Registrars*—Chandulal Madhavlal Trivedi, G. S. Bhalja.

Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.

Factories, Chief Inspector of—(Vacant).

Government Press, Superintendent—F. F. Pike.

Income Tax Commissioner—K. S. Wali Muhammad (*offg.*); *Asst. Commissioners*—Balkrishna Bhaskar Kekre; *Collector*—S. Royzada.

Industrial Schools, Inspector of, and Headmaster School of Handicrafts—E. E. A. Cove.

Industries, Director of—N. J. Roughton.

Steam Boilers, Chief Inspector of—Capt. G. N. Frankau.

Textile Expert—W. Wight.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—C. W. Wilson; *and Superintendent*—Major R. F. Stirling.

---

* Temporary or Officiating Superintending Engineer. † Officiating Executive Engineer.

ASSAM.

Governor—His Excellency SIR JOHN HENRY KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 10 Oct., 1922.
Private Secretary and offg. Aide-de-Camp—J. H. Crace.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
Khan Bahadur Kutub-uddin Ahmad. Took his seat, 1 March, 1924.

MINISTERS.

Rai Bahadur Pramod Chandra Datta.
Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 *nominated*, 39 *elected, and* 2 *ex-officio.*)

President—Rai Bahadur Nalini Kanta Ray Dastidar.
Deputy President—Gopendra Lal Das Chaudhuri.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—A. W. Botham, C.I.E.
Second Secretary—G. E. Soames.
Under Secretaries—H. G. Dennehy, Muhammad Chaudhuri.
Secretary, Public Works Department—O. H. Desenne.
Under Secretary, Public Works Department—B. F. Taylor.
Secretary Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—A. Mellor.
Registrars—Rai Bahadur Mahendra Kumar Gupta (Civil); C. A. S. Perry (P.W.D.).

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E. | B. C. Allen, C.S.I.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.
L. O. Clarke, C.I.E.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.
A. H. W. Bentinck.
J. Hezlett.
A. J. Laine.
S. N. Mackenzie.
W. A. Cosgrave.
W. L. Scott.
J. A. Dawson.
G. E. Soames.
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.
R. Friel.
Kanak Lal Barua, R.B.
N. E. Parry.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. T. Lloyd.
A. Phillipson.
G. D. Walker, M.B.E.
C. G. G. Helme.*
J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.
K. Cantlie.*
H. M. Prichard.
C. Gimson.*
C. S. Gunning.*
F. A. S. Thomas.*
C. K. Rhodes.
J. P. Mills.*
H. G. Dennehy.
C. G. Crawford.
S. P. Desai.
E. B. Shaw.
A. G. Patton.
S. L. Mehta.
C. S. Mullan.
C. R. Pawsey, M.C.
A. G. McCall.
H. Weightman.
L. Majid.
M. Mitra.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Time Scale.	*Ordinary Time Scale.*	*Ordinary Time Scale—continued.*	*Ordinary Time Scale—continued.*
Panchu Gopal Mukharji, R.B.	Ahmadullah.	Janaki Nath Das Purkayastha.	Srijut Hem Chandra Goswami.
Radha Nath Phukan, Rai Bahadur.	C. N. Shadwell.	Debendra Kumar Mukharji, R.B.	Dohory Ropmay, R.S.
	Jagyeswar Das Gupta.	Srijut Bharat Chandra Das.	*Srijut Benudhar Rajkhowa.*
	Rajani Kanta Ray Dastidar.	Abdur Rahim.	Tajamonul Ali, Maulavi.
	Mahendra Chandra De, R.B.		
	Suresh Chandra Das.		

Settlement Officers—S. P. Desai, C. K. Rhodes.
Manager of Wards' and attached Estates—R.C. Sen.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

District and Sessions Judges—R. E. Jack, Benegal Narsinga Rau, Kamal Ghunder Chunder.
Subordinate Judges—Abdul Khaliq, Ram Chandra Banarji (*offg.*), Raj Kumar Basu (*offg.*), Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan, Jogendra Nath Basu (*offg.*).
Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Mellor.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.
Inspector of Schools—G. A. Small, B.A.
Principal, Cotton College—F. W. Sudmersen, B.A.
Professors, ditto—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc., A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B., R. C. Goffin, M.A.
Principal, Murarichand College—D. Thomson, M.A.
Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet—Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 10.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—W. C. M. Dundas, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade—A. T. Halliday, M. Ll. A. Luffman.

Seniors.

C. R. F. Bion.	T. E. Furze, M.C.	H. Beaumont.	J. K. Basu.
Capt. G. A. Nevill.	W. J. H. Ballantine.	A. C. de Clermont.	R. C. R. Cumming.
T. P. M. O'Callaghan.	S. O. Monies.	Ananda Chandra Agarwala, Rai Bahadur.	H. G. Bartley.

Asst. Superintendents.

J. H. Crace.	W. H. Calvert.	*R. W. Godfrey.*
J. Needham.	H. Fischer.	B. R. Routledge.
J. E. Reid.	Capt. G. S. Lightfoot.	

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Major J. G. B. Gordon, M.C., Major J. D. Scale, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major A. D. Smith, M.C., Major J. D. Ogilvy, Major W. Goodall, M.B.E.
Assistant Commandants—Capt. R. D. Wright, Capt. H. T. Craig, Capt. W. R. B. Williams, Capt. R. M. Keene, Capt. L. O. Bull, M.C., Capt. A. W. Duncan, D.S.O., Capt. E. J. Hooper, Capt. L. Gamble, Capt. J. D. Sainter, M.C., Capt. H. A. Stevenson, Lieut. J. W. Kiernan Kirwan.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservators—T. Trafford, F. H. Todd.
Deputy and Assistant Conservators—H. L. Cooper, C. J. Rowbotham, A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons, Atulananda Das, H. P. Smith, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineer—O. H. Desenne.
Executive and Assistant Engineers—Rai Bahadur A. P. Mullick, B. A. Blenkinsop, F. H. Hodgkins, H. Estcourt, M. Little, E. P. Burke, B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, Capt. K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, A. R. B. Edgecombe.
Assistant Engineers (Provincial Service)—A. P. Jolly, E. W. Dunn, Rai Sahib Sharat Chandra Das, Pandit Hari Narayan, K. N. Mazumdar.
Electrical Engineer—R. J. Browne.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. C. H. Bensley.
Director of Public Health—Major T. D. Murison.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., Lieut.-Col. H. Innes, M.D., Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Major J. F. James, Major A. F. Babonau, C.I.E., O.B.E.

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. Greig, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. E. C. Hodgson, D.S.O. (*offg.*).
Military Asst. Surgeons—C. Mullins, H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.
Civil Asst. Surgeon—Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Prasad Chaliha.
Officer Attached—Major H. E. Shortt, M.B.

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General—A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Surendra Nath Das.
Telegraph Engineering, Director, Eastern Circle—Sundar Singh.
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—Pramatha Nath Mallik.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16A).

ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Comptroller—C. A. G. Rivaz.
Deputy Comptrollers—L. J. Peck.
Assistant Accounts Officer—Rai Sahib Prasanna Chandra, Rajani Kanta

(*See also* under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Col. C. H. Bensley, C.I.E.
[MEMO.—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent in Manipur—J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.
Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract—T. P. M. O'Callaghan.
Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract—Capt. G. A. Nevill.
President Manipur Durbar—C. G. Crawford.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Land Records and Agriculture—W. L. Scott, C. Grimson (*offg.*).
Director of Agriculture and Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies—Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—W. Harris.
Chief Inspector of Factories—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Inspectors—D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., J. B. McBride.
Superintendent, Government Press—H. H. King.
Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Asylum—Lt.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, I.M.S.
Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School—Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Registration, Inspector-General of—W. L. Scott, C. Grimson (*offg.*).
Examiner of Local Funds Account—G. F. Smith.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

Chief Commissioner—H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Personal Assistants to ditto—Lt. E. H. Cobb, Khan Bahadur Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, I.O.M.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary to Chief Commissioner—Major M. E. Rae.
Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner—K. S. Inam-al-Haq.
Assistant Financial Secretary—L. Chuni Lal.
Registrar—R. N. McMorran.
Revenue Secretary and Revenue Commissioner—T. B. Copeland (*offg.*).
Public Works Department, Secretaries—Col. C. H. Haswell, N. White.
Judicial Commissioner—P. J. G. J. Pipon, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., J. H. A. Fraser, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Supdg. Engineer, Irrigation—N. White.

Residents, and Class.

P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C. (*Judicial Commissioner*).
Lt.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., O.B.E.
E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Resident in Waziristan*).
J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E. (*offg. Judicial Commissioner*).
T. B. Copeland (*offg. Revenue Commissioner*)

Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. H. Stewart.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E. (*Political Agent, Dir.*
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. R. Garratt.
Major R. J. W. Heale, O.B.E.
C. Latimer, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. R. A. Yule.
Major J. A. Brett (*Political Agent, Khyber*).
Major M. E. Rae.
Major W. A. McD. Garstin, O.B.E.
H. A. F. Metcalfe, M.V.O.
Major R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major N. E. Reilly, D.S.O. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
G. Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E.
C. H. Gidney (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major E. W. C. Noel, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Political Agent, Kurram*).
J. G. Acheson (*Political Agent*).
Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E.
Major A. E. B. Parsons, D.S.O., O.B.E.
F. V. Wylie (*Settlement Officer*).
J. Almond (*Dep. Commissioner*).
Capt. L. E. Barton (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. C. E. U. Bremner, M.C. (*Assistant Commissioner*).
A. J. Hopkinson (*Assistant Political Agent, Chitral*).
O. K. Caroe (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. W. R. Hay (*Political Agent, Wana*).
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. (*Assistant Commissioner*).
L. W. Jardine (*City Magistrate, Peshawar*).
K. B. Sadullah Khan.
Capt. G. Kirkbride (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. J. Brookman (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. H. M. Poulton (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. J. R. L. Bradshaw (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue.
Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C. (*Supy. Assistant Commissioner*).
R. B. Bhai Lehna Singh (*Divisional and Sessions Judge*).
K. B. Nawab Muzaffar Khan (*Assistant Commissioner*).
Lt. E. H. A. Cobb.

OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.B.E.
G. Connor.
Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, K.S.
Sahibzada Fazal-i-Rahman.
K. B. Ahmad Din, M.B.E.
Muhammad Khan.
Zafar Khan, K. S.
Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, K. B., I.O.M.

Frontier Constabulary Commandant—E. C. Handyside, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer—Major A. C. Tancock.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—J. H. Towle, M.A.
Principal, Training College, Peshawar, and Inspector—(Vacant).
Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.
(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.

Agency Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. J. McPherson, M.B., Major H. R. Gibson, M.B., Major W. J. Simpson, M.B., Major W. J. Simpson, Capt. R. M. Kharegat, Major J. B. Hance, O.B.E., M.B.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.
Assistant Director—Lieut.-Col. H. G. Stiles-Webb.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Capt. C. H. C. Eales.
Capt. W. A. Rose.
Lt.-Col. E. G. S. Trotter.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—E. W. Tomkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.

Superintendents—*E. C. Handyside, C.I.E., O.B.E.*, J. H. Adam, O.B.E., H. T. Wickham, *V. A. Short*, J. M. Ewart, C.I.E., B. C. A. Lawther, H. Lillie, Major J. G. Hennessy, K.S. Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.

Offg. Superintendent—H. J. Vickers.

Asst. Superintendents—W. C. Plumb, *O. G. Grace, J. H. Du Heaume*, E. R. Taylor, C. E. Joyce, H. F. Scroggie.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Dept.—(vacant).
Agricultural Officer—W. Robertson-Brown.
Superintendent, Archæological Survey—H. Hargreaves.
Accountant-General—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.
Postmaster-General—Rai Bahadur P. N. Bose.
Public Works Dept., Commanding Royal Engineers, Peshawar District—Lt.-Col. H. W. Chaldecott.
Settlement Collector—F. V. Wylie.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch—N. White.
Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch—A. N. McI. Robertson, W. G. Yeaman, W. G. Dench.
Assistant Executive Engineer—J. H. Fletcher, M.C.
Deputy Conservator of Forests.—G. R. Henneker-Gotley, D.S.O.
Income Tax Commr.—M. L. Darling; R. S. Mangat Rai (*Deputy Commr.*).
Exploitation Assistant (Forests)—Capt. J. F. Calder.

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner—F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. A. D. G. Ramsay, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—Major J. L. R. Weir.
Under Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General—J. E. Lidierth, M.B.E.
Political Agents—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. G. T. Fisher (*Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); Major C. T. Daukes, C.I.E. (*Loralai*); K. B. Sharbat Khan, C.I.E. (*Zhob*); Major G. F. W. Anson, O.B.E. (*Sibi*).
Asst. Political Agents—Major C. P. Gaisford (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. W. F. Campbell (*Sibi*); Yakub Shah (*Zhob*); Capt. C. G. Snelling (*Loralai*).
Assts. to Political Agents—H. J. Todd (*Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass*); Capt. G. L. Betham, M.C. (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio* Commandant Mekran Levy Corps).
Medical Officers—Lieut.-Col. L. J. M. Deas, M.B. (*Offg. Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*); Lt.-Col. J. Anderson (*Civil Surgeon, Sibi*); Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wilson, M.B. (*Civil Surgeon, Quetta*).
Education, Supdt. of—K. S. Najamuddin (*offg.*)
Police Officers—A. J. O'Connor (*Offg.*) (*Supdt. Quetta-Pishin and Sibi*); E. J. Gleeson, O.B.E. (*ditto, Loralai*); W. L. Shaw, K. B. Syed Hassan Khan, E. W. Hollands (*Deputy Supdts.*).
Judicial Officers—B. H. Ford (*Quetta*); Capt. J. C. S. Hadaway (*Loralai*).

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—(vacant).
Commissioner—E. C. Gibson.
Asst. Commissioner—A. J. Hopkinson.
Cantonment Magistrate—Capt. A. A. F. C. H. Dawson, Capt. Thomson (*offg.*).
Principal of Mayo College—F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.B.E.
Vice-Principal of Mayo College—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E.
Asst. Masters—Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.; W. Fanshawe, M.A.
Supdt. of Police—G. Waddell.
Supdt., Govt. Railway Police—J. C. Waymouth.
Civil Surgeon—Lt.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

COORG.

Chief Commissioner and Judicial Commissioner—W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to Chief Commr.—A. N. L. Cater.

Commissioner—T. J. Tasker, O.B.E.
Deputy Director, Land Records—K. N Subbaraya.
Asst. Commr. and Dist. Mag.—R. B. Ketoli Chengappa.
Deputy Conservator of Forests—A. A. F. Minchin.
Civil Surgeon—Major F. C. Fraser.
Asst. Superintendent of Police—R. S. Pattamada Devayya.
Subordinate Judge—A. B. Carriappa.

PORT BLAIR AND NICOBARS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner—Major R. W. Barker.
Asst. Commissioners—W. H. Brookes; A. W. Robertson.
Commandant and Dist. Supt. of Police—Major E. J. E. Poole, M.C.
Medical Superintendent and Senior Medical Officer—Major F. A. Barker, O.B.E.
Forest Officers—L. Mason, O.B.E.; M. C. C. Bonnington; F. A. Seager; C. T. Trigg.
Asst. Engineer—R. W. Lindsay.
Engineer and Harbourmaster—Eng.-Lt.-Commdr. G. N. Rowe, D.S.O.
Exec. Commissariat Officer—Capt. Schofield.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—E. B. Abbott, C.I.E.
District and Sessions Judge—D. Johnstone.
Deputy Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson.
Assistant Commissioner, Secretary, Municipal Committee—R. J. S. Dodd.
Revenue Extra Asst. Commr.—K. S. Sayad Bunyad Hussain.
Additional District Magistrate—E. H. Lincoln.
Judge, Small Cause Court—Sh. Din Mohammed.
Senior Subordinate Judge—Dewan Som Nath.
Additional Subordinate Judge—Bhagat Jagan Nath.
Senior Superintendent of Police—P. L. Orde.
Additional ditto—A. C. Blunden.
Chaplains—Rev. R. C. Bartels, Rev. P. N. F. Young, Rev. T. H. Dixon.
Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. J. Norman Walker.
Health Officer—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes (*offg.*).
Civil Surgeon—Capt. J. P. Huban, O.B.E.
City Magistrate—Sohan Lal.
Headmaster, Government High School—Lala Ratan Lal.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director-General of Royal Indian Marine (Bombay).—Capt. E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deputy do. do. do. —Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Marine Surgeon (Bombay).—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston.
Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Lieut.-Comdr. R. W. R. Beatty.
Financial Adviser to the Director—J. C. Crawford.
Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... ... Comdr. A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.
Chief Constructor ... E. P. Newnham, C.I.E.
Constructor ... ... F. Williams.
Asst. Constructor ... W. J. Kenshett.
Marine Store Officer Engr. Comdr. W. W. Collins.
Electrical Engineer S. W. Redclift.
Chief Engineer ... Engr. Capt. F. B. Phillips, O.B.E.
1st Asst. to Chief Engineer ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.
2nd Asst. to Chief Engineer ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. Manfield.
Maintenance Officer (tempy.) ... ... Lieut.-Commdr. J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.O.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAPTAINS.

E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.D.C.
A. St. C. Bowden.
O. Goldsmith.
H. M. Salmond, C.I.E.
W. K. Thyne.
C. R. Goad.
H. Morland.
C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.

COMMANDERS.

J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.
J. C. Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.
E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
C. A. Scott, D.S.O.
P. G. Glanville.
E. H. Dauglish.
E. H. Marsden.
B. Hughes Hallett.
H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
P. C. H. Lane.
E. C. Withers, C.I.E.
L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.
R. C. P. Price.
R. M. Philby.
A. G. Maundrell.
R. A. Melhuish.
N. Wood-Smith.
B. Gordon.
A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.
C. H. Corser.
R. W. V. Beatty.
M. P. Cooper.
R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
G. Engledue.

ENGINEER CAPTAIN—F. B. Phillips, O.B.E.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

L. G. J. Harvey.
A. N. Duncan.
A. H. Baker, O.B.E.
G. H. Hindman, D.S.O.
W. H. Waters.
W. W. Collins.
W. A. Williams.
R. S. Baskett.
S. C. Edenborough.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.
Comdr. E. H. Dauglish.

ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.
1st Class.
Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.
Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.

and Class.
Lieut. R. C. G. McClement.
Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.

SURGEON-NATURALIST.
Major R. E. S. Sewell, I.M.S.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS AND COMMANDERS AND CHIEF ENGINEERS ON THE RETIRED LIST OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

(With dates of retirement.)

Abbott, Engr. Comdr. E. R., 2 Feb., 1921.
Amor, Engr. Capt. C. T., 25 Feb., 1923.
Andrews, Chief Engr. J., 20 April, 1910.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Barwick, Capt. F. M., O.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
Baugh, Capt. G. J., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
Bean, Capt. M., 27 Feb., 1920.
Beaumont, Capt. E. J., 27 Feb., 1920.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 1 Nov., 1922.
Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E. C., O.B.E., D.S.O., 2 April, 1923.
Bonny, Engr. Capt. A., 27 Feb., 1920.
Bunyer, Chief Engr. B. C., 25 Sept., 1907.
Calderon, Comdr. J. I. W., 13 May, 1914.
Campbell, Comdr. C. O., 15 July, 1920.
Carey, Lieut.-Comdr., C. J. P., 15 July, 1920.
Chandler, Capt. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
Collings, Engr.-Comdr. A. B., 9 June, 1924.
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 28 May, 1922.
Constant, Lieut.-Comdr. E. J., 15 July, 1920.
Cooper, Lieut.-Comdr. R., 15 July, 1920.
DeBerry, Capt. T. A. L., 27 Feb., 1920.
Devenish, Lieut.-Comdr. R. G., 15 July, 1920.
De Woolfson, Engr.-Lieut.-Comdr. A. H. F., O.B.E., 26 July, 1922.
Dobbin, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. E., 15 July, 1920.
Dobson, Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.
Edmonds, Comdr. C. E., 8 Sept., 1921.
Elcock, Chief Engr. H., 1 Sept., 1893.
Elderton, Capt. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
Ellery, Engr. Comdr. E. J., 23 Nov., 1920.
Falle, Capt. P. J., 27 Feb., 1920.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 21 June, 1921.
Farrell, Lieut.-Comdr. T. J., D.S.O., 10 May, 1920.
Finnis, Capt., G. H., C.B.E., 3 May, 1924.
Fletcher, Comdr. C. F., 26 Nov., 1911.
Forteath, Capt. G. N., 11 April, 1924.
Frazer, Engr. Comdr. F. T., 14 Jan., 1921.
Fuller, Chief Engr. C., 22 Feb., 1904.
Gadsden, Chief Engr. F. O., 19 Oct., 1903.
Gardner, Capt. C., 3 March, 1920.
Gibsone, Capt. D. H., 27 Feb., 1920.
Godden, Engr. Comdr. J. W., O.B.E., 26 Feb. 1921.
Guppy, Engr. Comdr., 15 Nov., 1922.
Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 1 Sept., 1922.
Hand, Capt. T. H. H., 11 April, 1921.
Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 June, 1924.
Henley, Capt. C. B., 24 May, 1921.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
Hewett, Capt. C. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
Hooper, Capt. C. W. R., 27 Feb., 1920.
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 15 March, 1921.
Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 27 Feb., 1920.
Hickman, Capt. C. S., 22 Sept., 1921.
Johnstone, Chief Engr. H., 6 May, 1911.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 1 March, 1922.
Jones, Chief Engr. C. J. I., 10 Sept., 1911.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1919.
Lamb, Chief Engr. F. S., 2 June, 1910.
Laslett, Engr. Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 18 Dec., 1921.
La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 22 Jan., 1922.
Luck, Comdr. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
McArthur, Capt. A. W., 27 Feb., 1920.
McDonald, Engr. Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 13 May, 1920.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS, &c.—*continued.*

Macpherson, Engr.-Comdr. E. E., 12 May, 1922.
Manffeld, Comdr. D. J., 3 May, 1924.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 30 May, 1921.
Mathews, Chief Engr. W. G. K., 28 Oct., 1907.
Mills, Capt. E. G., 27 Feb., 1920.
Mitchell, W., 27 Feb., 1920.
Moilliet, Capt. H. M. K., O.B.E., 3 May, 1924.
Newman, Chief Engr. W. W., 8 June, 1901.
Olford, Engr. Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.
Ramsay, Capt. C. W., C.M.G., 24 March, 1921.
Rawson, Lieut.-Comdr. G., O.B.E., 20 Oct., 1923.
Read, Chief Engr. B., 4 May, 1891.
Robertson, Engr.-Comdr. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 7 June, 1922.
Robinson, Comdr. A. P., 4 March, 1923.
Rose, Capt. G. A., 27 Feb., 1920.
Rowand, Capt. A., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
Rowsell, Capt. C. R., 27 Feb., 1920.
Searle, Comdr. W. H. W., 28 Feb., 1893.
Sharvell, Chief Engr. G. H., 6 Feb., 1913.
Sharvell, Engr. Comdr. W. C., 13 Dec., 1921.
Shearme, Capt. C. W., 25 Aug., 1917.
Stevenson, Chief Engr. S. H., 26 Jan., 1911.
Stocken, Capt. E., 15 June, 1921.
Strong, Comdr. R. G., 30 Oct., 1921.
Taylor, Chief Engr. D. J., 17 Nov., 1911.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 March, 1918.
Venn, Chief Engr. E. G., 5 Oct., 1911.
Vincent, Engr. Comdr. R., 20 May, 1921.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 9 Sept., 1921.
Walker, Chief Engr. R., 1 May, 1910.
Walker, Comdr. T. J., 8 Sept., 1921.
Warden, Capt. St. L. S., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
White, Chief Engr. H. F., 13 July, 1912.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., 27 Aug., 1920.
Windham, Comdr. W. G., 8 Sept., 1921.
Wood, Engr. Comdr. G. E., 3 July, 1920.

THE LATE INDIAN NAVY.

OFFICERS RETIRED ON THE ABOLITION OF THE NAVY.

Appt.	Name.	Appt.	Name.
	LIEUTENANTS.		MIDSHIPMEN.
1850	*H. M. Liardet.*	1858	*G. D. Mercer.*
		—	*F. B. Girdlestone.*
		—	*G. M. Richmond.*
		—	*F. W. T. Williams.*
*		1860	*W. A. Wheler.*
		1861	*A. Fuller.*

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 130,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.
There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

In Print.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
" General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
" Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1860.
" Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London*, 1896, *p.* 344.)
" Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
" " " T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lviii*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
" Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii, pp.* 530-52, 1888.)
" Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.
" Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W. Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London*, 1908, *pp.* 1029-63.)
Arabic.—O. Loth. London, 1877.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
" (Tripitaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
" " Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië. The Hague*, 1854, *part II, pp.* 339-42.)
Malay.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indië*, 1849 (1), *pp.* 385-400.)
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London*, 1882, *pp.* 59-128.)
" (Mandalay). V. Fausboll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking*, 1897, *pp.* 1-52.)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

In Manuscript.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost; incomplete).
Sanskrit MSS.—A. Berriedale Keith.
Hindustani.—Delhi Collection.
Arabic.—Delhi Collection.
Persian.—Delhi Collection.
Ethiopic and Syriac.—By W. Wright.
Chinese.—S. Beal.
" Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.
Burmese.—E. Chevillion.
" (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).
Siamese.—H. Alabaster.
Batta.—H. Van der Tuuk.

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, *Oxford*, &c., 1916—
Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1: The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.
Vol. II, Pt. 1: The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, *London*, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).
" Vol. I and Index. London, 1888.
" " Supplement. London, 1895.
" " Supplement 2: 1895-1908. *London*, 1909.
" Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920; 10. 1921.
" Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
" " Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
" " Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond.. 1902.
" " Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
" " Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.
(*Others in Manuscript.*)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office, (*b*) persons named in the India Office List, (*c*) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (*d*) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.
2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript, the approval of the authorities must first be obtained; and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY—*continued.*

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months;* but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations, it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (*a*)	2 Sept., 1858	The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1894
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (*b*)	18 June, 1859	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (*h*)	10 March, 1894
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (*c*)	16 Feb., 1866	Lord George F. Hamilton, P.C.	4 July, 1895
Viscount Cranborne (*d*)	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (*i*)	9 Oct., 1903
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (*e*)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (*j*)	11 Dec., 1905
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (and time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (*f*)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (*k*)	25 May, 1911
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (*g*)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P.	27 May, 1915
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.	21 Mar., 1922
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (and time)	6 Feb., 1886	The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*l*)	23 Jan., 1924
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886	The Right Hon. Earl of Birkenhead	7 Nov. 1924

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.
(*b*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Halifax.
(*c*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.
(*d*) ,, (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.
(*e*) ,, (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.
(*f*) ,, (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.
(*g*) ,, (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.
(*h*) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.
(*i*) ,, (by succession) Viscount Midleton
,, (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.
(*j*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(*k*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
(*l*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Olivier of Ramsden.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*b*)	13 Oct., 1912
Herman Merivale, C.B., D.C.L.	13 April, 1860	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.	16 Feb., 1874	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Arthur Godley, C.B. (*a*)	30 Sept., 1883		
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ...	11 Oct., 1909		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (i)	9 Nov., 1892
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a)	25 June, 1859	G. W. E. Russell, M.P.	19 Aug., 1892
Earl de Grey and Ripon (b) ...	21 Jan., 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	11 March, 1894
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a) (2nd time)	31 July, 1861	The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1895
		The Earl of Hardwicke	17 Jan., 1901
Lord Wodehouse (c)	25 April, 1864	Earl Percy, M.P.	18 Aug., 1902
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (d)	16 Nov., 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 1903
		The Marquess of Bath	20 Jan., 1905
James Stansfeld, M.P.	17 Feb., 1866	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (j)	1 Feb., 1907
Lord Clinton	31 July, 1867	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 1908
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (g) ...	10 Dec., 1868	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (k)	29 June, 1909
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.	22 Feb., 1874	Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. (l) ...	21 Feb., 1910
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	18 Feb., 1914
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 May, 1915
Viscount Enfield (e)	1 Sept., 1880		
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Lord Harris	25 June, 1885	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (m) ...	1 Oct., 1920
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (f)	7 Feb., 1886	Earl Winterton, M.P. (n) ...	21 Mar., 1921
		R. Richards, M.P.	23 Jan., 1924
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (h)	12 April, 1886	Earl of Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov. 1924
Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886		

(a) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook, and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(b) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.
(c) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.
(d) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.
(e) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strafford.
(f) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.
(g) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(h) Afterwards K.C.B.
(i) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.
(j) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.
(k) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.
(l) Afterwards P.C.
(m) Afterwards G.C.I.E.
(n) Afterwards P.C.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.	1 Mar., 1921 (a)
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.	6 Aug., 1924

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill	3 Sept., 1858	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (f)	1 Dec., 1919
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (a) ...	11 July, 1872		
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (b) ...	27 Nov., 1883	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	15 Jan., 1924
Colin G. Campbell, C.B.	1 April, 1907		
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (c) ...	28 May, 1911	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 Sept., 1924
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (d)	27 Mar., 1917		

(a) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.
(b) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.
(c) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B
(d) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary.
(e) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary.
(f) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office.	Remarks.
Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct., 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	*Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec.*, 1924.
J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E.	10 Dec., 1924	*(Acting).*
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills*	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd*		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten*		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ...		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.* ...		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ...		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*	21 Sept., 1858.	Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia.
	Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.* ...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart....	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot	Ditto Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt.	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.... ...	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State. [Parliament.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering
A. Cassels	30 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Col. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (a)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ...	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh
R. S. Ellis	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877. [University.
R. A. Dalyell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
	Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890	
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.
(a) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893.
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885 Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895	Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1896.
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887 Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	17 Jan., 1888 Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906
Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (*b*)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*a*)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jany., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. ... ... [K.C.V.O.	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I.,	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche,	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Seyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1818.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915 Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough	16 Oct., 1918	Still Member of Council.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg	8 May, 1920	Still Member of Council.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1922	Still Members of Council.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1924	
N. M. Samarth	27 May, 1924	
General Sir Havelock Hudson, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	March, 1924	
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	March, 1924	

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (*a*)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (*b*)	21 *Nov.*, 1863	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 *Dec.*, 1863	*Officiating under the Act of* 1861. *Governor of Madras.*
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*c*)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P....	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (*d*)	9 *Feb.*, 1872	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T., P.C. (*e*)	23 *Feb.*, 1872	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Lord Northbrook P.C., G.C.S.I. (*f*)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*g*)	12 April, 1876	

(*a*) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.
(*d*) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*e*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*g*) Created Earl of Lytton, 28 April, 1880.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*h*)	13 Dec., 1884	*First* G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Ampthill	30 *April*, 1904	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., K.C.V.O. (*j*)	2 April, 1921	

(*h*) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1888. (*i*) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.
(*j*) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B. ...	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 *March*, 1898	*Provisional.* Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 102).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
Robert Montgomery	... ...	*Provisional*, 29 *Sept.*, 1858.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington...	17 *June*, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 21 *Dec.*, 1859.
	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Samuel Laing	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
Cecil Beadon	11 *Aug.*, 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary*.
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (*a*)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(*Law.*) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 *April*, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 12 *June*, 1862. *Provisional Member*, 13 *June to Nov.*, 1862.
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 *April*, 1865	(*Aft. Maj.-Gen., K.C.S.I.*) *Temporary*.
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 *Jan.*, 1868	*Temporary*. *Resigned*, 6 *March*, 1868.
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 9 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.... ...	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis	27 *March*, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 30 *Oct.*, 1869.
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C. ...	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (*b*)	25 May, 1872	(*Law.*) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 *June*, 1872	*Temporary*.
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 *April*, 1874	*Temporary*. *Resigned*, 16 *Dec.*, 1874.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary*. *Resigned*, 20 *Oct.*, 1875.
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 April, 1877	(*Law.*)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I.	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.	12 *July*, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 29 *Jan.*, 1879.
Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	9 *Aug.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 5 *Nov.*, 1878.
General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 *Nov.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 14 *Jan.*, 1879.
Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.	2 *March*, 1880	*Temporary to* 14 *June*, 1880.
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.(*a*)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 *April*, 1882 22 July, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 22 *May*, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 *Jan.*, 1886 1 March, 1886	*Temporary.* Confirmed. Died, 24 May, 1886.
Colonel O. R. Newmarch	29 *May*, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 23 *July*, 1886.
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
J. B. Peile, C.S.I.	4 *Oct.*, 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 21 *March*, 1887, *and from* 9 *April to* 8 *Oct.*, 1887.
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890 7 April, 1892	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891. Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1891	*Temporary, to* 6 *April*, 1892.
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I.	8 April, 1891	(*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*b*) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 *April*, 1895 2 May, 1896	*Temporary, to* 21 *Oct.*, 1895. Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I.	24 *Feb.*, 1896	*Temporary, to* 1 *May*, 1896.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(*Law.*) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from* 18 *Oct.*, 1897, *to* 19 *Feb.*, 1898. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	29 Mar., 1895	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I.	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardiner, R.E. ...	6 *June*, 1899	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1899.
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ...	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ...	11 April 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary*, 4 *Dec.*, 1899, *to* 5 *April*, 1900. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 *April*, 1902	*Temporary, to* 25 *Sept.*, 1902. Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, until* 23 *Dec.*, 1904.
	23 Dec., 1904	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
E. N. Baker, C.S.I....	10 Jan., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 *April*, 1905	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1905. *Also from* 2 *April to* 28 *Sept.*, 1906.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1907	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1907	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 *July*, 1908	*And temporary from* 5 *March*, 1908. Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) *Temporary to* 9 *Nov.*, 1908.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1913.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	*Temporary to* 11 *Feb.*, 1910.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	4 July, 1910	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov., 1910	(*Law.*) *And temporary from* 21 *Nov.*, 1910. Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915. Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Mar., 1912	And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E....	30 June, 1913	*Temporary from* 5 *May*, 1913. Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	7 Mar., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Temporary from April, 1915. Retired April, 1920.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	Resigned, July, 1921.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	Retired.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Retired 3 April, 1921.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant	9 April, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt.) Resigned Nov., 1915.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Sept. 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E.	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.... ...	8 Jan., 1923	
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec., 1924 (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	6 April, 1924	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924.
Khan Bahadur, Sir Muhammad Habibullah	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 *June*, 1860	*Acting governor.*
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead	4 *Aug.*, 1860	*Acting governor second time.*
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 *Nov.*, 1863	*Acting governor to* 18 *Jan.*, 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (*a*)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 *Feb.*, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Lord Hobart	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 *May*, 1881	*Acting governor.*
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C.	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C.	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation).
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 *Dec.*, 1890	*Acting governor.*
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I.	30 *April*, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor to* 13 *Dec.*, 1904.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	15 *Feb.*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.*
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*b*)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 *Mar.*, 1912	*Acting governor to* 30 *Oct.*, 1912.
Baron Pentland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Viscount.)
Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1924	*Acting governor to* 14 *April*, 1924.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton, Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut.-General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
D.C. Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
D.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
D.C. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
D.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished 1 April, 1895.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., [1883.
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886.
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes...	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893.
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 *Nov.*, 1908	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 *Feb.*, 1908	*Temporary.*
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 9 July*, 1909.
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanberi Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924.
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ...	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.	6 March, 1923	
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.	1 Nov., 1923	*Officiating.*
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	12 *April*, 1924	*Temporary to 14 April, 1924, and from 27 December, 1924.*
R. A. Graham	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 24 April, 1924.

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Gerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 *March*, 1880	*Acting governor.*

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	*27 March*, 1885	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	*16 Feb.*, 1895	*Acting governor.*
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I. ...	*5 Sept.*, 1903	*Acting governor.*
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ..	*28 July*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*a*)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*b*)	17 Dec., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.	*8 Dec.*, 1923	*Acting governor.*
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham. (*b*) Afterwards P.C.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.	*15 March*, 1865	*Commanding the forces.*
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (*c*)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	*29 May*, 1868	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	*12 Dec.*, 1885	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegy	*31 May*, 1887	*Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.*
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	*10 June*, 1893	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 109).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May,
Claudius J. Erskine	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867. [1869.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I.	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West	19 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore	19 *March*, 1890	*Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence	25 *April*, 1896	*Temporary to 11 July*, 1896.
J. Nugent	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896 Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ...	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I.	29 *July*, 1898	*Temporary to 21 Jan.*, 1899; *and again from 23 April to 13 Oct.*, 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 12 Dec., 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	4 *March*, 1909	*And temporary previously.* Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
W. T. Morison	19 *May*, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) *And temporary, July to Oct.*, 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned,
G. Carmichael, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.,
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ...	1 Oct., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	17 April, 1916	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.
L. C. Crump	23 July, 1919	Temporary.
M. H. W. Hayward	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ...	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	17 April, 1921	
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	23 June, 1923	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923.
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta ...	22 June, 1923	
P. R. Cadell	28 *Jan.*, 1924	*Temporary from 28 Jan., 1924 to 16 Aug.*, 1924.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 187—.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 *July*, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 1 *Dec.* 1879, *during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.*
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I.....	11 *Aug.*, 1885	*Officiating until* 17 *September*, 1885, *during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.*
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	30 *May*, 1893	*Officiating until* 30 *November*, 1893, *during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.*
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.	23 *June*, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.* 1897, *during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.*
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.	22 *Nov.*, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	10 *April*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 20 August*, 1906.
F. A. Slacke	16 *Aug.*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 8 *Oct.*, 1906 *during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.*
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 *July*, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(*a*) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur ...	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	,, 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. *and* Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921. Resigned.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. *and* Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt.	3 Jan., 1921	
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
J. Donald, C.I.E.	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.	3 *May*, 1924	*Temporary.*
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Roy Bahadur, of Krishnagarh.	1 Aug., 1924	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money	27 *Feb.*, 1863	*In charge.*
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B.	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B. ...	20 *April*, 1860	*Officiating.*
G. U. Yule, C.B.	4 *April*, 1861	*Officiating.*
R. H. Davies	26 *Aug.*, 1865	*Officiating.*
J. Strachey	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I.	15 *March*, 1875	*Officiating until 15 Nov.*, 1875, *and from 26 July*, 1876, *to 15 Feb.*, 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
Alan Cadell	9 *Jan.*, 1895	*Officiating to 6 November*, 1895.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I.(a)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I.	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.
J. M. Holms, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1922	(*Offg. to Nov.*, 1922.)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. C.S.I.)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B.	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I.	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I.	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I.	*22 May*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to 12 August*, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I.... ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,	26 May, 1919	

GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 May, 1924	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	3 Jan., 1921	
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E....	3 Jan., 1921	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 *Feb.*, 1862	*Officiating.*
R. Temple...	25 *April*, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 *March*, 1864	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 *April*, 1865	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 *April*, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
B.E. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 *July*, 1870	(Aft. General.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 *April*, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick	15 *Dec.*, 1885	*Officiating.*
J. W. Neill	19 *Feb.*, 1887	*Officiating.*
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 *July*, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.*, 1889.
J. W. Neill	18 *Nov.*, 1890	*Officiating.*
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (*a*)	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1903. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I.	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 *July*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 22 Oct.*, 1906.
F. A. T. Phillips	5 *March*, 1907	*Officiating until 25 March*, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ...	17 Feb., 1912	*Sub. pro tem.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 *Jan.*, 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I....	26 Jan., 1920	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	26 Jan., 1925	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1920	
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh	7 *April*, 1870	*Officiating until 26 June*, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I.	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I.	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	2 *March*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 28 Feb.*, 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(a)	8 *Sept.*, 1889	*Officiating until 8 December*, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton	2 *May*, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until 23 May*, 1892; *and from 25 April to 9 August*, 1896.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I.	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	

GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Maung Oung	11 Nov., 1924	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
E.E. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 *July*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 7 October, 1883, and again from 27 February*, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. ...	3 *April*, 1891	*Officiating.*
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 *July*, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 4 Oct.* 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	*Officiating until 1 Aug.*, 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 *April*, 1903	*Officiating to 30 July*, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	13 May, 1914	Officiating.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan. 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad	12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	21 *April*, 1924	*Temporary to 15 Oct.*, 1924.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	12 April, 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1221.
H. McPherson, C.S.I.	16 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sachchidananda Sinha	20 May, 1921	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I.	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I.	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell	1 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. B. Saunders, C.B.	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.		
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford	1 *May*, 1882	*Officiating until 4 December*, 1882.
J. B. Lyall	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 7 December, 1883.
Colonel T. G. Clarke	17 *Dec.*, 1884	*Officiating until 2 March*, 1885.
A. H. T. Martindale	21 *May*, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. E. R. Girdlestone	2 *June*, 1885	*Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.*
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	20 *March*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.*
B.G. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 *Oct.*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
B.G. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 *June*, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock	12 *July*, 1892	*Officiating until 13 October*, 1892.
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I.	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford	28 *June*, 1899	*Officiating until 26 Nov.*, 1899, *and from 29 May to 5 Dec.*, 1901.
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	29 *July*, 1904	*Officiating to 30 Oct.*, 1904.
A. Williams	22 *May*, 1905	*Officiating to 22 Nov.*, 1905, *and again from 15 March to 25 Nov.*, 1907.
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1920	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
F.G. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 *April*, 1871	*Officiating.*
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I. ...	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	6 *April*, 1874	*Officiating until* 6 *July*, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 *Nov.*, 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 *Aug.*, 1876	*Officiating until* 5 *March*, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. R. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 *March*, 1881	*Officiating until* 28 *November*, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 *March*, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I. ...	27 *Aug.*, 1891	*Officiating until* 2 *Dec.*, 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 *Nov.*, 1893	*Officiating until* 11 *Jan.*, 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E. ...	1 *May*, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) *Officiating to* 1 *April*, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 *April*, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 3 *Feb.*, 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 *July*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 8 *Jan.*, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E. ...	6 *Nov.*, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 17 *Oct.*, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
F.G. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O. and K.C.I.E.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 *June*, 1887	*Officiating until* 11 *December*, 1887.
F.G. *General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.*	3 *April*, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating until* 8 *October*, 1889. [*until* 8 *May*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	23 *April*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Held charge*
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 *May*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Officiating. Died* 4 *June*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 *June*, 1891	*Officiating until* 9 *July*, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 *July*, 1891	*Officiating until* 16 *November*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	30 *Jan.*, 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until* 21 *March*, 1892.
[C.B., R.E. Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.,	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 *June*, 1896	*Officiating to* 14 *Nov.*, 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.
Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 *Jan.*, 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 12 *April*, 1904. *Sub. pro tem.*, 4 *Nov.*, 1904, *to* 23 *Jan.*, 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	*Officiating to* 2 *April*, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 *April*, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.).
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.... ...	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	14 June, 1922	Officiating.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	*Officiating to* 31 *Oct.*, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1924	(*Acting.*)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PORT BLAIR.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Captain Montague Protheroe	7 *May*, 1875	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating.*
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Montague Protheroe	27 *Nov.*, 1876	(Aft. Maj.-Gen. C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 27 February*, 1878. [1879.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	13 *Dec.*, 1878	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until 24 February*,
V.C. Major Thomas Cadell	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
Major Montague Protheroe	17 *Oct.*, 1881	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until* 28 *February*, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	12 *Feb.*, 1887	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until* 25 *February*, 1887.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker	5 *Oct.*, 1888	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) *Officiating until* 29 *April*, 1889.
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.	25 *July*, 1894	*Officiating until* 3 *August*, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895. Retired 25 January, 1904.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	3 *Sept.*, 1896	*Officiating until* 24 *November*, 1896.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	21 *Jan.*, 1898	*Officiating until* 31 *January*, 1900.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	9 *May*, 1901	*Officiating until* 13 *November*, 1901.
F. E. Tuson	1 *May*, 1903	*Officiating until* 25 *Jan.*, 1904, *and sub. pro tem. until* 9 *April*, 1904.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	
Major H. A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
H. G. Tayler	24 Sept., 1907	Officiating.
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O. ...	10 *Oct.*, 1907	(Aft. C.B.) *Officiating to* 16 *Oct.*, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E. ...	16 Feb., 1913	
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E. ...	23 May, 1920	
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	17 *Sept.* 1922	*Officiating to* 23 *Oct.*, 1922.
M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	Officiating to 23 May, 1923.
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	...	*Officiating from* 18 *June*, 1924.

* Designation altered on 5 Dec., 1919, to "Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands."

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric d'Arenberg, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hon. Gen. H.M. the King of Siam, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 1 April, 1918.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharajadhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.
The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 25 May, 1892.
Hony. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Madho Rao Sindhia Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., 25 May, 1895.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.
The Right Hon. Sir Antony Patrick, Baron MacDonnell, K.C.V.O., 22 June, 1897.
The Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E., 6 Jan., 1899.
The Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1903.
H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.
Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal, 2 Jan., 1905.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.
Hony. Col. H.H. Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Col. George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaoof Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.

H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibraham Ali Khan, Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Thomas David, Baron Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 30 April, 1917.
H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. John, Baron Pentland, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Field-Marshal Sir A. A. Barrett, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.
Major-Gen. H. H. Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. H.H. Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.
Right Hon. Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja Jam Sahib of Navanagar, 2 June, 1923.
General H. Seymour, Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.
Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
The Right Honourable Sir James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton, Viscount Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh of Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
General Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.
Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1889.
Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, 30 May, 1891.
Sir Henry Edward Stokes, 25 May, 1892.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Sirohi, 1 Jan., 1895.
Sir William Mackworth Young, 22 June, 1897.
Sir William John Cuningham, 22 June, 1897.
Sir John Frederick Price, 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir James Monteath, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
Sir James Thomson, 2 Sept., 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 19 March, 1906.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
H.H. Maharaja Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
Sir James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lt.-Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Rajendra Bahadur of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, 19 June, 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kishengarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, K.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Casson Walker, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, Raja of Dhar, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., of Bhutan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
Gen. Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir M. W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.
Gen. Sir W. R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.
Sir Parthamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Nawab of Maler Kotla, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. H. Clark, C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 29 Oct. 1915.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir H. V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Malha Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Jowahir Singh Bahadur of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. S. Campbell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir F. G. Sly, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh Bahadur of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.
Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.
Sir O. V Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. T., Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.
Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavar Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha of Raipur, K.C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. L. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir H. R. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., 25 Nov., 1921.
Capt. H.H. Maharawal Sir Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Baria, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir W. M. Hailey, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Sassoon Jacob David, Bart., 3 June, 1922.
Sir William Mitchell Acworth, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.
Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Ludovic Charles Porter, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara *Sarma*, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gen. Sir C. W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1924.
Captain H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh Esa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 4 June, 1917.
Bahrein, Sheikh Hamed Bin Isa Al Khalifa of, 3 June, 1921.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B., 14 Feb., 1873.
Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes Willoughby, 6 June, 1885.
Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., M.P., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
William Rudolph Henry Merk, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sardar Jiwan Singh, of Shahzadpur, Umballa, 1 Jan., 1891.
Col. George Herbert Trevor, 30 May, 1891.
Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, 25 May, 1892.
Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, 2 Jan., 1894.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1896.
James Fairbairn Finlay, 20 May, 1896.
Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, 22 June, 1897.
Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.
Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, 1 Jan., 1898.
David Norton, 1 Jan., 1898.
Thomas Stoker, 21 May, 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
Sir Lucas White King, Kt., 21 May, 1898.
Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K.C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Robert Burton Buckley, 9 Nov., 1901.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
Sir Edwin Grant-Burls, 26 June, 1902.
William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, of Burdwan, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James White Thurburn, 26 June, 1903.
Alfred Brereton, 1 Jan., 1904.
William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Raja Ram Pal of Kotlehr, 24 June, 1904.
Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn Kennedy, 29 June, 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand, 28 June, 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, 1 Jan., 1908.
Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
Raja Madho Lal, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
Comdr. Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, 1 Jan., 1910.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.
Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.
Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, Kt., C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Walter Badock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
James Mollison, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, K.B.E., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Senior) in Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1911.
John Walter Hose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Lovely Eales, 12 Dec., 1911.
George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Clive Wigram, C.B., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911
Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornbagh Gurdon 12 Dec., 1911.
Surg.-Gen. George Francis Angelo Harris 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G. C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.
Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, Chief of Lakhtar, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Robert Smeiton Maclagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Raja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, I.A., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Major-Gen. Sir Gerard Godfrey Giffard, K.C.I.E., I.M.S., 3 June, 1913.
Frederick William Johnston, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.
Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.
Sardar, Sir Daljit Sing, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
W. J. Reid, 22 June, 1914.
W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
S. M. Edwardes, C.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. H. Eliott, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. T. Keeling, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. Sharp, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Vice-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maj.-Gen. L. A. C. Gordon, C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.
T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
R. Burn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. H. B. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, Knight, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. H. W. Perry, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir E. Maconochie, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. C. W. G. Richardson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Bolton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. S. Lawrence, 3 June, 1918.
L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.
Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
H. McPherson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.

Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3, June, 1919.
Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Mactaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
J. P. Thompson, 3 June, 1919.
R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Col. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. W. K. McLeod, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen., F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
Col F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Maj.-Gen. R. A. Cassells, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Sir A. P. Muddiman, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. H. Hendley, I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. H. W. Jackson, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. P. Barton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
J. L. Rieu, 5 June, 1920.
B. P. Standen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. French Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B. 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. H. A. P. Lindsay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. W. Project, C.M.G. D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921
Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O. 1 Jan., 1921.
Nawabzada Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. D. A. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb. 1921.
Col. H. G Burrard, D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb. 1921.
Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. 3 June, 1921.
C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maj.-Gen. H. F. Cooke, C.B., D.S.O., C.B.E 3 June, 1921.
E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
L. T. Harris, 3 June 1921.
A. R. Banerji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
R. I. R. Glancy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Col. K. Wigram, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June 1921.
R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E. 3 June, 1921.
Capt. H.H. Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of Tehr (Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 192
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
D. de S. Bray, C.I.E., C.B.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E 2 Jan., 1922.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
J. Crerar, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 March, 1922.
Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
L. H. Saunders, 3 June, 1922.
G. B. Lambert, 3 June, 1922.
B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
T. E. Moir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramchnndra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June 1922.
Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., C.V.O. 23 June, 1922.
Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N. 23 June, 1922.
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir E. M. Cook, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
S. E. Pears, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Campbell, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
G. F. Paddison, 2 June, 1923.
J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.

J. Donald, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.
L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.
S. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.
M. R. Ry. Diwar Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Guru, 1 Jan., 1924.
Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangerabad, 1 Jan., 1924.
Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.
Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.
Capt. Edward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June 1924.
Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
David Thomas Chadwick, C.I.E., Jan., 1925.
Malcolm Edward Couchman, Jan., 1925.
Frederick Greville Pratt, Jan., 1925.
Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., Jan., 1925.
Egbert Laurie Lucas Hammond, C.B.E., Jan., 1925.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Major G. D. Ogilvie.
Registrar—Comptroller of the Ceremonial Department for the time being, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877, ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.
The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being
His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, G.M.S.I., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

The ex-Emperor of Korea, 17 Dec., 1900.
H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Ruler of Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, 1 Sept., 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Bahadur, of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.
The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 10 Dec., 1888.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.
H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinghji Sagramji, Thakur Sahib of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
The Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., 6 Jan., 1899.
H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Ranghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, 1 Jan., 1901.
H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., late Maharaja of Sirohi, 9 Nov., 1901.
H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.
The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906.

Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajah Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.
Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.
H.H. Hony. Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Baron Carmichael, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 30 Oct., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kashmir, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I. 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir John Newell Jordan, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindra Bahadur, Chief of Patiala State, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911
H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of Pudukkottai, 1 Jan., 1913.
The Right Hon. Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, K.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916
The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
The Right Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
Capt. Sir G. A. Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khe, Shamsher Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Sir Jai Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 1st Jan., 1919.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Bhutan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Earl of Lytton, P.C., 7 March, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.
Rowland Thomas, Earl of Cromer, P.C., C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., 21 Nov., 1922.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I , 2 June, 1923.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.
H.H. Shri Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, 3 June, 1924.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
Dr. Sven von Hedin, Ph.D., 9 Nov., 1909.
Cavalier Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.
Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, Sultan of Al Hauta (Lahej), 1 Jan., 1918.
M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali Al Khalifaj, Chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
Rev. James C. R. Ewing, D.D., LL.D., M.A., 1 Jan., 1923.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 20 March, 1888.
Maharana Sri Sir Wakht Singhji, of Lunawara, 25 May, 1880.
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, 25 May, 1892.
Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.
James Lyle, Viscount, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1894.
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree, 22 June, 1897.
Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., 22 June, 1897.
Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.
Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, 1 Jan., 1900.
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cuningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, P.C., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Dhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, 24 June, 1904.
Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L. Macdonald, C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lely, Sir F. S. P., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Major Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir William Schlich, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O., R.N., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir John Benton, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Field-Marshal Earl Haig of Bemersyde, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung, of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitamau State, 12 Dec., 1911.
Capt. Raj Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhj (Vankaner), 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, LL.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stanley, C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.

Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Chief of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
Sir A. H. Diack, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir Sao Mawng, 3 June, 1916.
H.H. Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of Narsingarh, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Sir G. Buchanan, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Raja Bir Indra Singh, of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, of Barwani, 1 Jan., 1918.
Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Raja Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Vice-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. S. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, 1 Jan., 1919.
Maulvi Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir J. H. Scabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B. 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Hudson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Sir H. G. Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Major Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hon. and Lieut. Meherban Sir Malojiras Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpad, *alias* Nanasaheb, Chief of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I. 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, 5 June, 1920.
Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skeen, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Thakore Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jevantsinhji, Thakore Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sir Arur Singh, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
Sir L. C. Porter, K.C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.
Sir G. Maconachie, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.

Raja Sahib Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, Madras, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Saiyid Abu Jafar, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District, United Provinces, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Kerr, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 23 June, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Gerald Giffard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Nawab Sir Malik Khuda Bahksh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Reginald Arthur Mant, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muhammil-ullah Khan, 1 Jan., 1924.
Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Bhikampur, 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir H. McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Sayyid Mehdi Shah, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir George Rainy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
Abdulla Bin Esa, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Dand, 1 Jan., 1917.
Mirza Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyana, 14 Dec., 1918.
Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut. F. P. P. Kazy, 8 Jan., 1919.
Col. Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Jit Jung Sahi, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Grihamardan Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Abdulla Bin Jasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.
Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
H.H. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir, Shaikh of Koweit and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.
Ahmad Al Thaniyan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed *Kanoo*, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Pierre François Henri Nanquette, 30 June, 1879.
Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, 1 Jan., 1880.
Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I., 24 May, 1881.
George Felton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance, 1 Jan., 1883.
Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, 24 May, 1883.
Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.
Benjamin Lewis Rice, 23 May, 1884.
Mortimer Sloper Howell, 1 Jan., 1886.
Maj.-Gen. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B., 10 March, 1886.
Sir George Watt, 28 June, 1886.
Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, 28 June, 1886.
The Rt. Hon. Saiyid Ameer Ali, 15 Feb., 1887.

Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1888.
Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, 1 Jan., 1888.
Major-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley, 24 May, 1888.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James L. Walker, 24 May, 1888.
Sir Rayner Childe Barker, 10 April, 1889.
Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.
B. Ribbentrop, 1 Jan., 1890.
Langton P. Walsh, 1 Jan., 1890.
Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
Lieut.-Col. Sir George L. Holford, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 20 May, 1890.
Maj.-Gen. L. H. E. Tucker, 1 Jan., 1891.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, 1 Jan., 1892.
Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., 25 May, 1892.
Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
Edward Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.
Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
Col. C. A Porteous, 25 May, 1895.
Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji, Vakil, 1 Jan., 1897.
Edwin Darlington, 22 June, 1897.
Dr. Waldemar M. Haffkine, 22 June, 1897.
Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, of Sirmur, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, 21 May, 1898.
W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
Robert Giles, 3 June, 1899.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
James Sykes Gamble, 3 June, 1899.
Sir George William Forrest, 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
John Sturrock, 1 Jan., 1900.
John Stuart Beresford, 1 Jan., 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, Kt., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bertram Prior Standen, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Henry Alexander Sim, 1 Jan., 1901.
T.C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan., 1901.
Babu Kali Nath Mitter, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
Major-Gen. Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E., 24 July, 1901.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
Col. Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.
George Herbert Dacres Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.

Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Porteous, 26 June, 1902.
Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, M.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, Kt., 26 June, 1902.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.
Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.
Arthur Hill, 1 Jan., 1903.
Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishangarh, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry West, 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.
George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Gunga Ram, M.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
Robert Douglas Hare, 1 Jan., 1904.
William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
William Ninnis Porter, 24 June, 1904.
Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.
Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lionel Truninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
David Bayne Horn, 2 Jan., 1905.
Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, 2 Jan., 1905.
Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.
Vice-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1905.
William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, K.B.E., C.S.I., Chief of Kagal (Senior), Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Hugh William Orange, C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Arthur William Uglow Pope, 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Ferguson Campbell, O.B.E., 19 March, 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
Col. William John Daniell Dundee, R.E., 29 June, 1906.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1907.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B. 1 Jan., 1907.
Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir John Stratheden Campbell, K.C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Sir Frederick Palmer, Kt., 28 June, 1907.
Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.
George Claudius Beresford Stirling, 28 June, 1907.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. David Melville Babington, 28 June, 1907.
Samuel Digby, 28 June, 1907.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Francis Guy Selby, 1 Jan., 1908.
Gen. Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.

Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
Diwan, Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, 14 Aug., 1908.
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A., 1 Jan., 1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Hugh Spencer, 1 Jan., 1909.
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1909.
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.
Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar, Avargal Diwan of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. James Henry Elias Beer, V.D. 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., 25 June, 1909.
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Frederick James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, V.D., 2 Jan., 1911.
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.
Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Andrew Bigoe Barnard, 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolpus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.
John Paul Warburton, 2 Jan., 1911.
James William Douglas Johnstone, 2 Jan., 1911.
W. C. Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scott, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Frederick William Johnston, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Gerald Tomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Glayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec. 1911.
Sir Henry Sharp, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad Shastri (Bengal) 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Allen McConaghey, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nawab Kaisar Khan, Chief of the Magassi Tribe, Baluchistan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Rucker Stikeman, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Bahadur, Nawab Muhammad Salamullah, Jagirdar of Deulghat, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.

Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sardar Naoroji Pudamji, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Leonard William Reynolds, 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig-Gen. R. E. T. Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec. 1911.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William ffrench, Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bernard O. Coventry, 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph Tighe, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. William Bernard James, C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Major-Gen. Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
Rai Bahadur Pandit, Kishan Kaul, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
John Hope Simpson, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.
Major William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
Major.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. Robert William Layard Dunlop, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, 1 Jan., 1913.
Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir William Foster, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Alexander Phillips Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.
Capt. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Charles Cunningham Watson, 3 June, 1913.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Deba Prasad Sarbadhikari, 1 Jan., 1914.
Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
Khan Sahib Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, 1 Jan., 1914.
James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.
R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.
Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Phillip Glynn Messent, 22 June, 1914.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.
Leonard Birley, 22 June, 1914.
Babu Mohendra Nath Ray, 22 June, 1914.
Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
Major Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Nawab Khair Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
Kiran Chandra De, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir F. W. Carter, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

C. M. King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.
E. R. Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1915.
B. J. B. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
W. P. Sangster, 1 Jan., 1915.
M. Hill, 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
G. P Millet, 3 June, 1915.
Babu Ram Charan Mitra, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. W. T. Grice, 3 June, 1915.
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, 3 June. 1915.
Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.
H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Raja Partab Singh, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
L. L. Tomkins, 1 Jan., 1916.
Major D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Muspratt-Williams, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul Hosain, 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. C. H. Roe, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
Capt. M. W. Farewell, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Major J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avergal Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. J. Jackson, I.M.S., 3 June, 1916.
J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.
C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.
H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.
A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H. A. Thornton, 3 June, 1916.
C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.
Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Major E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.
Comdr. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Col. R. A. Steel, C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. N. R. Radcliffe, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Major W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.
G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
Sir William Keith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
H. Miller, 1 Jan., 1917.
A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major R. S. F. Macrae, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
C. A. Tegart, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.
P. A. Churchward, 1 Jan., 1917.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
Rao Bahadur Appaji Ganesh Dandekar, 1 Jan., 1917.
C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir S. M. Burrows, 1 Jan., 1917.
P. J. Hartog, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1917.

Commr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
V. Bayley, 1 Jan., 1917.
Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. Alexander, 1 Jan., 1917.
J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
J. MacKenna, 4 June, 1917.
E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.
R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna Chetty, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Major H. H. Thorburn, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
Risaldar Major Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar, Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar, Pooran Singh, 11 Aug, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
Major J. A. Yates, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Air-Comdr. D. Munro, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major.-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug. 1917.
C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug, 1917.
H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
Major L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Major C. P. Paige, 17 Oct., 1917.
A. H. Ley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
P. H. Clutterbuck, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
J. Donald, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.
H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.
T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. W. Botham, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. B. J. Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. Langley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. F. W. Hallowes, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.
R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Gopinath, 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhala Sri M. S. Singhi, 1 Jan., 1918.
K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. Rose, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. A. Wallinger, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major E. W. G. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chandhuri, 3 June, 1918.
Sir C. F. de la Fosse, 3 June, 1918.
H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
T. Emerson, 3 June, 1918.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.
A. W. Pim, 3 June, 1918.
Major G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. E. Jackson, 3 June, 1918.
J. R. Henderson, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.
C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.

Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Capt. S. D. Vale, R.I.M., 3 June, 1918.
A. C. McWatters, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
Major E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
A. V. Venkataramana Aiyar, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.
Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
Lieut. F. B. Davern, 23 August, 1918.
Capt. A. G. Bingham, R.I.M., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.
Capt. S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
S. P. O'Donnell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. M. Cook, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.
G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. S. St. John, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 1919.
J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. F. E. Swinton, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. A. S. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
Major F. R. S. Gervers, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. J. Davidson, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.
F. W. Hanson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sir Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.
Col. E. C. Alexander, D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., C.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
Major H. C. Prescott, 5 March, 1919.
Col. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
Col. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
Major H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. F. Nalder, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf Shah, 3 June, 1919.
Purushottamdas Thakurdas, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Lieut.-Col. G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
Major G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
J. Crosby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
C. A. Innes, Sir K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
S. F. Stewart, 3 June, 1919.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.
Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
F. A. M. H. Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. Clarke, 3 June, 1919.
M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.
H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.
D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.
Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. G. Wauchope, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. W. H. Cox, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
Major D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
Major L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. S. Maclagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. G. C. Maclean, 3 June, 1919.
Major C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. R Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. Stuart, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. W. D. Quinton, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
Ressaldar Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.
Major H. Berridge, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Col. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir H. M. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
G. G. Sim, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. C. Tytler, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. D. Packer, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.
E. W. Tomkins, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.

C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.
Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
P. Harrison, 5 June, 1920.
Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), O.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.
Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.
John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
Khan Bahadur Raja Sifat Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
Major R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.
Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. E. J. C. Hodern, R.I.M., 5 June, 1920.
J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
Major C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.
Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. H. L. Crosthwait, R.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. T. Stodart., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. Hudson, D.S.O., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. Ikbal Muhammad Khan 1 Aug., 1920.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
Michael Keane, 1 Jan., 1921.
J. D. Sifton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. M. Webb, 1 Jan., 1921.
D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
W. A. Marr, 1 Jan., 1921.
G. L. Corbett, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, 1 Jan., 1921.
J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. D. M. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. L. A. Grimston, V.D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major H. G. Vaux, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.
A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Gopal Das Bhandari, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.
Jehangir B. Murzban, 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Khurshaid Ali Khan Bahadur Mustakil-i-Jang, C.B.E. Nawab of Dujana, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. A. Milward, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., R.A.M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. M. MacKelvie, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.
J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.
E. Burdon, 3 June, 1921.
Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, M.B.E., M.L.C., 3 June, 1921.
H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.
A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.
E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.
J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.
J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.
S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
L. M. Crump, 3 June, 1921.
H. K. Briscoe, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.
H. V. B. H. Scott, 3 June, 1921.
Major L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Kesho Govind Damle, 3 June, 1921.
J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.
A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.
Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas Modi, 3 June, 1921.
Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.
B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
Major-Gen. John Blackburn Smith, C.B., I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Fancis Hope Grant Hutchinson, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut. Raja Chandra Chur Singh, 2 Jan., 1922.
William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.
A. Gibson McLagan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.
Col. Robert St. John Hickman, V.D., A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.
Cyril James Irvin, 3 June, 1922.
Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Richard Howard Hitchcock, M.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Cecil Frank Beadel, 3 June, 1922.
Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
Major the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Harry Tonkinson, 1 Jan., 1923.
M. R. Ry. Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kunwar Jagdish Prashad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Eckford Luard, 1 Jan., 1923.
Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Henry Benedict Fox, V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
U Po Tha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.
Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.
D. G. Mitchell, 2 June, 1923.
E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.
F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.
E. C. Handyside, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
C. G. Barrett, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Asher-Leventon, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.
J. W. Bhore, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
H. G. Haig, 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.
J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.
Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K.B., 2 June, 1923.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Kureshi, of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.
Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.
Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June, 1923.
Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. P. Duval, 1 Jan., 1924.
J. C. Ker, 1 Jan., 1924.
F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.
W. S. Bremner, 1 Jan. 1924.
P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.
Behari Lal Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1 Jan., 1924.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maulvi Nizam-ud-din *Ahmad*, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan*, Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Dunu, 1 Jan., 1924.
R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.
Major G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
B. J. Glancy, 1 Jan., 1924.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. D. *Swamikanna Pillai* Avargal, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul *Karim Khan*, I.S.O., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Maung Maung *Bya*, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan., 1924.
G. Deuchars, 1 Jan., 1924.
W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.
A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.
The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. Gordon Risley Hearn, D.S.O., R.E., 3 June, 1924.
C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.
Col. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.
Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924.
P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.
L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.
K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.
E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924.
Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1924.
Mirza Mohamed Ismail, 3 June, 1924.
J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.
Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.
W. J. Litster, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1924.
F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.

Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher Rodda, 3 June, 1924.
F. Young, 3 June, 1924.
Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal Sijuar, 3 June, 1924.
F. F. Goodliffe, 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June, 1924.
A. W. Street, 3 June, 1924.
G. D. Rudkin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran, 1 Jan., 1925.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Resava Pillai Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan., 1925.
H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.
Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.
E. G. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.
Major G. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.
G. Cunningham, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. C. Crawford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.
U Me, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri, 1 Jan., 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar, 1 Jan., 1925.
W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jawahir Singh, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut. (Local Capt.) Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Officers of the Order.

Secretary—Major George Drummond Ogilvie.

Registrar—Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1st JANUARY, 1878.

ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).

(With the Dates of their Appointments.)

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.M. Queen Alexandra, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.M. the Queen of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.H. Princess Christian, G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen, 27 June, 1878.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Augusta, Dowager Lady Temple, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879.
Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.
H.H. Dowager Maharani Suniti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 18 March, 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris, 14 April, 1890.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja, Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharajadhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote, 17 Feb., 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart, 30 Nov., 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1909.
Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon, D.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E., 14 March, 1921.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER THAN INDIAN HONOURS.

(PAGES 120 TO 139.)

Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Abbott, Capt. F. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Abbott, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Abbott, Col. H. E. S., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abbott, Lieut.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Abbott, Capt. R. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.
Abdul Hamid, *see* Hamid, Abdul.
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Majid Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sahibzada Sir, K.C.I.E. 4 June, 1917.
Abdul Rahim Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Rahim, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Abdulla Bin Esa, (Hon.) C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdullah Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abel, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abercrombie, Lieut. J. R., M.C., 8 March, 1919.
Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Achariyar, P. Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala Achariyar.
Ackworth, Bt. Major D. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Acworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Acworth, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1924.
Adam, Sir F. Forbes, Bart., 15 Feb. 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1919, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.
Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adams, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Adams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B., 14 June, 1912; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Adamson, Capt. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Addams, Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Adhikari, Subadar Bakht, M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Adlard, Lieut. F. A., M.C., 10 March, 1917.
Adler, Major B. I. H., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aga Khan, H.H., Agha Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.
Agabeg, Col. F. J., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Agnew, Sir P. D., K.B.E., 1920.
Ahmad Al Thaniyan, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, M.B.E, 30 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ul-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1924.
Ahmad, Maulvi Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam, C.I.E., 24 May, 1881.
Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar.
Ahmed, Capt. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed, Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Hon. Capt. Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmed Saijed Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din, Ahmed.
Aikenhead, Capt. (Major) D. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aitken, Capt. (Maj.) A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917
Aitkenhead, 2nd Lieut. J. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Aiyar, A. C., Pranatharthihara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Aiyar, A. V. Venkataramana, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasai Ramaswami Vengu, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ayyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.
Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Akbar Khan, Chandhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Akbar, Subadar Gul, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Akram Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Al Hauta, *see* Lahej.
Alban, Sister A. D. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1st Class, 7 Feb., 1921.
Albany, H.R.H. the Duchess of, C.I., 26 April, 1882.
Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Alder, W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Aldridge, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Alexander, Major C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Alexander, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 Nov., 1915.
Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1919.
Alexander, Major R. G., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Alexander, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, G.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Ashgar Ali.
Ali, Subedar Major Ashaq, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ali Saiyid Ijaz, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiak, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
Ali Hussain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Ali Iman, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ali Khan, Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz, Nawab of Pahasu, K.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Ali, Subadar Maj. Farman, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ali, Subadar Ghulum, M.C., *see* Ghulum Ali.
Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alington, 2nd Lieut. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Alla Din (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Allah, Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.
Allen, 2nd Lieut. A. H. C., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Allen, Col. H. M., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Allfrey, Capt. E. M., M.C.
Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allum, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Allwright, Commy. and Major S. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.
Alwar, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sewai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Amb, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Ameer Ali, Saiyid, the Right Hon., C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Ames, Major W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ami Lal, Resdr., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Amir Khan, Subadar-Major, M.C., 29 March, 1923.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
Ampthill, the Right Hon. Col., Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Anderson, Sir Alexander J., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Anderson, Capt. A. T. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Major B. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss C. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Anderson, Capt. F. J., M.C., 26 Aug., 1917.
Anderson, G. H. G., M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; D.S.O., 26 July, 1918.
Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Anderson, Sir G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Anderson, Gen. H. C., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Anderson, Major J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, Capt. J. M., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Anderson, Lieut. (Maj.), M. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, Lieut. (Capt.) R. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Anderson, Col. W. C., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Andrew, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Andrew, Lieut.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Andrewes, Capt., C. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Andrews, Lieut. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ankkar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Annesley, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. S. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Anscomb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anthony, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aplin, Col. P. J. H., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
Apte, Lieut. V. K., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 March, 1916.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Arbery, Commy, and Hon. Major J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Archer, Major L. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.C.C.
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Armitstead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C., O.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
Armstrong, J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Arnolds, Lieut. V. D., M.C., 28 Oc. 1920.
Arrindell, Lieut. C. D. S. M., M.C., 1t Jan., 1918.
Artal, Rudraganda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Arur Singh, Sir Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ashburnar, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ashe, Miss A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Asher-Loventon, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashgar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ashgar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashmore, Capt. E. J. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Ashton, Ty. Lieut. F. C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Athaide, Temp. Lieut. B. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Atkins, Major G. W., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Atkinson, Major-Gen. Sir W. E. H. de V., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Atmar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
Atul Krishna Kar, Capt. I.M.S., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Auchinleck, Major C. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ausaf Ali Khan, Sardar Mir, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Avargal, Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry., Rao Bahadur Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Avargal, M. R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaran Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib P. K. A. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Avent, Lieut. (Capt.) J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
V.C. Aylmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B.
Aylmer, Major G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Aylward, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Aymer, Lieut. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Aysoough, Capt. W. G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Qazi Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Aziz-ud-din, Hussain M., *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain.
Aziz-ud-din, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadoor Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.
Babington, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Babonau, Major A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Badcock, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 12 July, 1902.
Badcock, Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Badcock, Lieut. (Capt.), W. B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Baddeley, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baddeley, Major R. J. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
V.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
Badock, Sir Walter, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahawalpur, Lt. H. H. the Nawab of, K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh, Sir Esabin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Bahrein, Sheik Hamad Bin Isa Al, Khalifa of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
Baig, *see* Abbas Ali Baig.
Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bailey, Major P. H. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Bailey, 2nd Lieut. W. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916
Bainbridge, Brig.-Gen. W. F., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baines, Lieut.-Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Baines, Sir J. A., Kt., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1894.
Baines, Capt. R. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Baird, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baird, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918 D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Bajpai, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Engr. Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baker, Capt. C. H. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Baker, Major W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Bt. Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) W. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Baker, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bakhsh, Maulvi Sir Rahim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bal, Capt. Narayan Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Balbir Singh, 2nd Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bald, Capt. E. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Bald, Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. A., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. C. C., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Balfour, Capt. O. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ball, Capt. (Major) E. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ball, Major L. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baluchistan, Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti of, K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamfield, Lieut.-Col. H. J. K., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bampfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bampton, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ban Bihari Kapur, Raja, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1909.
Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Banbury, Brig.-Gen. W. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, A. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, Rai Bahadur Banshidhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. A. D'A. G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bannister, Lieut. (Capt.) F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baptist, Capt. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Bapty, 2nd Lieut. P. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barber, Lieut. (Capt.) C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Major C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barbour, Sir D. M., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1889; K.C.M.G., 17 July, 1899.
Baria, Raja of (Capt. H.H. Sir Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji), K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, D. B.
Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barker, Capt. (Major) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barker, Capt. J. S., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Barker, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 21 April, 1899.
Barker, Sir R. C., C.I.E., 10 April, 1889; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barlow, Lieut. W. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnard, A. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barnardiston Lieut.-Col. E., R.E., D.S.O.

Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Barne, Rev. Major G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnes, Col. Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Barnes, Col. O., C.B., 3 June, 1893.
Barnett, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Baroda, H.H. Sir Sayaji Rao Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barr, A. G., O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Barrett, Field-Marshal Sir A. A., G.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barrett, Major C. C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Barrett, C. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barron, Capt. A. H. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Barron, Lieut. F. H., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Barron, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S., K.C.M.G., 11 April, 1918; C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Barry, Lieut. J. L., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Barstow, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bartlett, Lieut. (Capt.) P. E., M.C., 18 Feb., 1921.
Barton, Capt. A. G. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Barton, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Barton, Bt. Col. M. C., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Barton, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barwani, Hon. Capt. H. H. Sir Rana Ranjitsingh of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bassett, Major T. P., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Basu, Rai Bahadur, Sir Kailash Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Basu, Chuni Lal, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Basu, Rai Bahadur Prasanna Kumar, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Bateman, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bateman-Champain, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Batra, Capt. H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Batten, Lieut. (Capt.) E. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Batten, Col. F. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Battenberg, H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Batterbury, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Battine, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Battye, Major L. U., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Battye, Major W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Bawa, Bhag Singh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bawa Harkishan Singh, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bawa, Jewan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Baxter, Lieut. C. W. W., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Baxter, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) R. H. N., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baxter, Lieut. W. G. E., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Bayley, C. B., C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bayley, Sir S. C., G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; G.I.E., 24 May, 1881.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Bayly, 2nd Lieut. P. F. B., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beachcroft, Sir C. P., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Beadel, C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Capt. V. B., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Beales, Capt. W. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Beaman, Sir F. C. O., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Beard, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lieut. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Beatson, Col. C. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Beatty, Col. (Br.-Gen.) L. N., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hony.), 30 July, 1897.
Beazley, Major W. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Beddy, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Beer, Lieut.-Col. J. H. E., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Belhaven and Stanton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Sir C. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O., 27 Nov., 1911.
Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Bell, Lieut.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bender, Lieut. (Capt.) W. E. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bennett, Capt. A. D., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.
Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bennett, Lieut. W. R. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Benson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Benson, Major R. L., D.S.O., M.C.; M.V.O., 22 Nov., 1921.
Benton, Sir John, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Benton, Capt. W. B., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915; Bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Beresford, J. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Beresford, Capt. G. de la P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Berkeley, Major A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Berkeley, Maj.-Gen., J. C., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Berkeley, Major R. R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bernard, Major R. P. St. V., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Berry, Lieut.-Col. A. E., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Berry, Lieut. (Major) E. S., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Berry, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Berryman, Capt. and Bt. Major E. R. P., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Berthoud, E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Betham, Col. (Br.-Gen.) R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bethell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Betteridge, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bevan, 2nd Lieut. G. J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beveridge, Lieut. (Capt.) E. W. St. C., M.B.E., 23 Nov., 1919.
Bevillo, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Beyts, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beyts, Col. W. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Asst.-Surgn., I.O.M., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Bhagwat Singh, Raja, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, K.C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Bhai Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., G.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 March, 1920.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June 1918
Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bhandari, Sir Rai Bahadur Gopal Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna Gopal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Bhikham Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhore, J. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharaja of Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Biggs, Col. H. V., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Bignell, Capt. G. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Bignell, Major R. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Sawant Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bilgrami, Husain Saiyid, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, M.B.E., 1 Jar., 1919.
Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bingham, Hon. Lieut. E. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bingley, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918. C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Bingley, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Bir Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Bir Singh, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Birch, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. E., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Bird, H. R., M.B.E.,
Bird, S.E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Bird, Major W. A. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Birkmyre, Sir A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921.
Birley, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bishan Singh Kathait. M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bishop, Capt. H. C. W., M.C., 5 May. 1919.
Bispham, Lieut. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
Black, Bt. Major, C. H. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Black, Major G. C. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 1 March, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blackwell, Capt. (Major) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackwood, Commy. and Major A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackwood, Lieut. (Capt.) N. P. O'R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Blakeway, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bland, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Blandy, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Blanford, 2nd Lieut. A. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Blanford, Capt. P. T., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Blenkinsop, R. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.V.O., 24 July, 1912.
Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bocquet, Roscoe, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Boggs, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bogle, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Boilard, Asst.-Surgeon E. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Boileau, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 2 June, 1923.
V.C. Boisragon, Bt. Col. G. H., V.C., 12 July. 1892.
Bolton, H. N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bolton, Engr. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, Kt., 2 Jan. 1922.
Bompas, C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bond, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Bonham, Hony. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bonner, T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bonser, Miss S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boome, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. H., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Boor, Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Borradaile, Col. H. B., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Borrodaile, Col. G. W., C.B., 18 Nov., 1882.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Botham, A. W., C.I.E., 1 March, 1918.
Bott, Miss E. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Boulton, Col. H., I.M.S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bourdillon, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bourne, Lieut.-Col. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bovill, Major W. J., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Bowen, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, Col. H. W., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bower, Major-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
Bowers, Col. P. L., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Bowers, Lieut. T. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bowle-Evans, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bown, A. M., M.C.
Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Boyd, Capt. O. T., M.C., 19 Aug., 1916.
Boyle, Capt. (Major) C. A., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Bradbury, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bradfield, Major E. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bradley, Lieut.-Col. C. R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bradley, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brady, Lieut. R. M. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Brander, Col. H. R., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Brander, W. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Branford, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bray, D. de S., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Bray, Major N. N. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Brayley, Lieut. (Capt.) C. E. W., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Brayne, Lieut. F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brebner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Bremner, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Brewin, Lieut. G. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brewin, Capt. T. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Bridge, Asst. Commy. and Lieut. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bridge, Capt. R. E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bridges, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Broad, Capt. (Major) R. N. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Broadbent, Col. J. E., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brook, Capt. (Major) C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brook, Capt. B. de L., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Broke-Smith, Major P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., Bart., C.B., 9 April, 1889.
Bromilow, Major D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 2 Apr., 1919.
Brommage, Lieut. (Capt.) J. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Brook, Major T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brooke, Capt. A. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brooke, Lieut.-Col. H. M. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brookes, Miss E. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Brooke-Hunt, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Broun, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brown, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Brown, S. K., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., *see* Froeth.
Brown, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.
Browne, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Miss E. G., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Browne, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Brownlow, Col. C. C., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Browse, Lieut.-Col. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bruce, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hon. C. G., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., M.V.O., 21 July, 1903.
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bruce, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bruce, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Bruce, Capt. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Col. K. J., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Buckley, R. B., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bugler, Lieut. (Captain) E. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Buist, Lieut.-Col. A. H., M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1902.
Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Bullock, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bultcel, Major C. E., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Bundi, H.H. Sir Raghubir Singh, Bahadur, Maharao Raja of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bur Singh, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Burden, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Burdon, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919; Bar, 29 Nov., 1919.
Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burke-Roche, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burls, Sir E. Grant-, Kt., 29 June, 1909; C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Burmester, Major (Lieut.-Col.) Z. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burn, Major A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Burne, Capt. F. O. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Burne, Capt. R. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Burnett, Major R. F. D., M.C., 2 Oct., 1915.
Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burn-Murdoch, Major I., C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Burrard, Col. H. G., D.S.O., A.D.C., C.S.I., 7 Feb 1921.
Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Burrows, Sir S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.

Burrup, J. A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burton, Col. E. B., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Bus, Lieut. (Capt.) R. A., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Butcher, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Butcher, Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Butcher, Capt. W. H., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Butler, Major C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Butler Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1924.
Butler, Major R. B., M.C., 23 Nov., 1916.
Butler, Sir S. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Butterfield, Major E., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Buttress, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.
Butto, Shah Nawaz Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Bwye, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Bya, Maung Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Byron, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.

Cable, Sir Ernest, Baron, 1 Jan., 1921.
Cacoia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Cadell, Major J. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Cahusac, Col. W. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cameron, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cameron, Capt. D. A., M.C., 18 July, 1917.
Cameron, Lieut. G. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Cameron, Maj. J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, Lieut. (Capt.) A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., 17 Oct, 1917.
Campbell, A. Y. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Col. C. C., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Comdr. (Ty. Lieut.-Col. R. E.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Campbell, Major H., M.V.O., 24 July, 1906; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Campbell, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Campbell, Capt. J., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Campbell, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. L. W. Y., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (C.B.E.), C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Campbell, Major R. N. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Campbell, Major W., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. (retd.) W. McL., D.S.O.; M.V.O., 27 Jan., 1906.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Capper, Lieut.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Captain, Miss Manijeh Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Card, Lieut. F. W. F., M.C., 28 Nov., 1919.
Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cardew, Major F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cardew, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Carey, Brig.-Gen. O. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Carey, Lieut.-Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carey, Sir W. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Carey-Evans. *See* Evans.
Carleton, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Carmichael, Baron, K.C.M.G., 1908; G.C.S.I., 30 April, 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 Nov., 1911.
Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Carmichael, Mrs. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carnegie, A. A., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Carnegy, Col. C. G., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Carnegy, Major G. P. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Carnegy, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Carnock, Baron, *see* Sir A. Nicholson.
Carpendale, Major F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carr, Capt. D. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carr-Hall, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carr-White, Col. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carrigan, 2nd Lieut. R. W., M.C., Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Carruthers, Major J. H. de W., M.C., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908; C.M.G., 2 May, 1916.
Carson, C. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E.
Carter, Capt. (Major) F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cassels, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 26 March, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov. 1919.
Cassels, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Casson, Major W. F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Catron, Capt. J. E. T., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917; Bar, 15 Feb., 1919.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Catterson-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Catty, Major (Lieut.-Col.) T. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Caulfeild, Bt. Col. G. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
Caulfield, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chadwick, D. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I., 31 Dec., 1898.
Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1910.
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.
Chambers, Major F. R., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Chambers, Capt. R. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chamier, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. A., O.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chamney, Lieut-Col. Henry, C.M.G., 19 April, 1901.
Chand, Babu Bishan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chand, Sir Bijay Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Diwan Tek, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Capt. Hari, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Karam, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chand, Mehta Muhkam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Davi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chand, Pandit Narayan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Subadar Parbat, M.C., 15 Apr., 1915.
Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Maharaja Jai of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Chand, Raja Narendra, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Tilok, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chandra Chur Singh, Lieut., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb, 1919.
Chandra Shumshere Jang, Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister and Marshal of Nepal, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 24 Dec., 1919.
Channer, F. F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Channer, Major G., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Channer, Lieut.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.
Channer, Capt. G. O. de R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Gen. Sir E. F., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Charles, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatfield, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatta Singh, 19 June, 1916.
Chatterjee, A. C., Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterji, Ambica C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Chatterton, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Debendra Nath Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Chaudhuri, Guru Charan de, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Ali, Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Chauncy, Lieut.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Chaytor-White, Lieut.-Col. J., M.D., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Cheers, Lieut. (Capt.) J. McG., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Lady, C.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chelmsford, Baron, G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 15 June, 1921.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 3 Jan., 1911.
Chenevix-Trench, Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Cherry, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chester, 2nd Lieut. A. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chetty, Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chichele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Chinwarh, Subadar Nain Sing, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhav, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chitnavis, Shankhar Madho, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Choksy, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji, C.I.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Cholmondeley, Miss F. B. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Chopal Singh (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Chope, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.

Christian, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Christian, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christie, Capt. R. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Christopher, Lieut.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Claridge, Capt. J. W. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Clark, Sir W. H., C.M.G., 1903; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clarke, Miss F. M. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E.
Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clarke, Lieut. P. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Clarke, Sir R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. C., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Clay, Mrs. L. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 28 Nov., 1905.
Clay, J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Clément-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 31 Aug., 1893.
Clementi, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920
Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Clemesha, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Clery, Bt. Col. C. B. L., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cleveland, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Clifford, Major E. S., D.S.O., 28 Jan., 1902.
Clifford, Capt. R. C., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Clifford, Lieut.-Gen. R. C, R., C.B., 30 March, 1891.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Climo, Bt. Col. Sir S. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Clive, Lieut. J. McC., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Clogstoun, T. Capt. H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Coaker, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coates, Lieut. J. C., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Coates, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Cobb, Capt. (Major) C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cobb, Major C., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
D.C. Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 20 Jan., 1903; K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobbe, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1914.
Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cochran, Major G. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Codrington, Col. H. W., C.B., 2 Jan., 1923.
Cooke, G. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coffey, T. Lieut. J. P., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Colan, Capt. H. N., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Colan, Lieut.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Coldstream, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Cole, Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cole, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cole, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Coleridge, Col. Sir J. F. S. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Coleridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collingridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Collins, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Collins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collins, Major L. P., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Collinson, Comy. and Major J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Collum, Capt. J. A., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
D.C. Colvin, Col. J. M. C.,
Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Colwill, Lieut. R. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Combe, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Compton, Major C. W. McG., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June. 1919.
Comyn, Capt. G. V., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Coningham, Col. F. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.R.E., 24 May, 1917.

Counop, Major H. E., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Connor, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Connor, Assist. Surgn. J. M., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Constable, Eng. Lt.-Com. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Conway Gordon, Lieut.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 March, 1887.
Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Cook, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cook, Sir E. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Cook, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B., 3 June, 1899.
Cook, Br.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, Maj.-Gen. H. F., C.B.E.,
Cooke, Lieut.-Col. A. St. J., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Cooke, Col. (Major-Gen.) H. F., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cooper, Capt. G. C., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Cooper, Capt. G. V., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Cooper, Sub-Comdr. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooper, Capt. H. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cooper, Capt. K. E., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Cooper, Lieut.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Corbett, G. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Corbett, Capt. T.W., M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 5 Nov., 1918.
Cordeaux, Major H. E. S., C.B., 9 Nov., 1904; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Corker, Surg.-Gen. T.M., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Cormack, Capt. H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cornish, Major A. W. D., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Corridon, Major R., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Corser, Lieut. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Corse-Scott, Capt. E. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
V.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen., E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Cotterell, C.-B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cotton, Sir Harry F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Cotton-Swanston, Lieut. W. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Couchman, M. E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Courtney, Major M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coventry, B. O., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Covernton, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cowan, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coward, Lieut. and Ass. Comm. A. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Cowasji, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cowley, Bt. Col. J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowper, Major-Gen. M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Lieut. (Capt.) E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Br.-Gen. F. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Z., G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915; G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cox, S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Coxe, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coxe, Lieut. (Capt.) K. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Crabtree, Rev. H. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Craddock, Capt. A. B., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Craddock, Sir R. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Craik, H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1924.
Craker, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cramer-Roberts, Capt. M. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Craster, Major G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Craster, Col. S. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.
Craven, Commy. and Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Crawford, F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Crawford, F. C., O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crawford, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Crawford, J. D., Major, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Crawford, J. H., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Crawford, J. M., Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. A. H. D., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crerar, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Crewe, Margaret Etreanne Hannah, Marchioness of, C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Crichton, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Crick, Capt. C. C., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
V.C. Crimmin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; V.C., 17 Sept., 1889.
Crippa, Col. A. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Crooker, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. F., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Croft, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; P.C., 6 Dec., 1922.
Crompton, Capt. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Crooke-Lawless, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R., Kt., 7 July, 1910; C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
Crookshank, Major-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Crosby, J., O.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crossfield, Capt. E. A. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Crosthwait, Col. H. L., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Crosthwaite, Major C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Croucher, Lieut. E. W., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Crowther, Lieut. (Capt.) H. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cruddas, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cruickshank, A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Cruickshank, Capt. J. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Crum, W. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Crump, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Cubbon, Capt. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cullen, Capt. A. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Cullen, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Cuming, Lieut.-Col. R. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cumming, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Cumming, Sir J. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cummins, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H. A. V., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Cuningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Cunliffe, Major J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cunningham, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Cunningham, G., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Cunningham, Capt. W. R., M.C., 6 Mar., 1919.
Currie, Sir William C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Currimbhoy, Sir Fazulbhoy, *see* Ibrahim, Sir F. Currimbhoy.
Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Curtis, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 3 July, 1915; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Curzon of Kedleston, the Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis, K.G., G.C.S.I., 6 Jan., 1899; G.C.I.E., 6 Jan., 1899.
Cusins, Miss C. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917.
Cust, Capt. Sir C. L., Bart., C.B., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 16 May, 1906; G.C.V.O.
Cutch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur Rao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.
Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cuthbert, Lieut. L. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan. 1918.
Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cyril, H. R. and H.I., Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.

Dabholkar, Ty. Lieut. A. Y., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Dabholkar, V. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Daboo, Ty. Lieut. E. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dadabhoy, Manockjee Byramjee, Sir Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Dagge, Capt. R., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Daintith, Capt. T. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dalbir Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Daldy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dale, Lieut.-Col. G. A., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911
Daly, Major, C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Damle, Kesho Govind, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Dandekar, Rao Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Dane, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Daniell, Major J. A. S., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Daniels, Capt. and Bt. Major A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dann, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Darbhanga, Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.B.E.
Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric, G.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1909.
Darley, B. D'O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
V.C. Darwan Sing Negi, Subadar, 23 Nov., 1914.
Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Das, Bepen V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Capt. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Das, Rai Sahib Bhagwan, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dastur, Mrs. Sunbai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Das Umesh, C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
V.C. Dast, Jemadar Mir, I.O.M., 29 June, 1915.
Datia, H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Daunt, Capt. C. O'B., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Davern, Lieut. F. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918.
David, Sir Sassoon Jacob, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) H. H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. James, D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Davidson, Lieut. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davidson, Capt. J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. S. R., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Davie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.
Davies, Capt. C. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Davies, Lieut. (Major) J. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Davies, Lieut. J. T., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Davies, 2nd Lieut. W. T., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Davis, Major C. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davis, Condr. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davis, Lieut.-Col. G. J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davis, *Lieut.* (Capt.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davison, Capt. D. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Davison, Maj.-Gen. K. S., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Dawson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. J. H., D.S.O., 3 Jan., 1919.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Hon. Capt. F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dawson, Lieut. (Major), K. C. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Day, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dayal, S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dean, Capt. G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deane, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Deane, Col. G. W., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (late R.E.), C.M.G., 1915; D.S.O., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Deare, Brig.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Dease, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
de Burgh, Bt. Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
De Butts, Capt. F. C., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
de Chazal, *Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.*
de Couroy, Capt. the Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Deedes, Capt. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
de Glanville, O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Delamain, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. S., K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O., 14 April, 1905; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Delme-Radcliffe, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
De la Motte, Major R. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
de Lisle, Col. G. de S., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. A. C. de L. Joly, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
de Mello, J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
de Montmorency, Sir G. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
de Monte, Asst.-Surg. A. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Denehy, Lieut. (Capt.), F. P. G., M.C., 15 Nov., 1916.
Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dening, Capt. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dennys, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Dennys, Mrs. L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Dent, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
de Rosse, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Deo, Rani Chandelin Ju, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deo, Raja Brij Mohan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Desai, Sardar Lakhamgonda Basava Prabhu, Sir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
De Silva, J. B., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
De Souza, Capt. P. J., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deuchars, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Devaraju, Subadar, M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.
Devasahayam, Hon. Capt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, *Chief of*, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dewas State (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dewing, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dhingra, Behari, Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1924.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinghji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhirat Sing Pundit, Subadar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhoble, Wasudeo Ramchandra, R. B., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaja-dhiraja, Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana *Udaibhan Singh Lokindar* Bahadur, of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Dholu, Manoherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Disck, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 15 Dec., 1905; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dial, Raghuber, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Dick, Capt. (Major) A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dickens, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dickie, *Maj.-Gen.* J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dickinson, F. G., M.C.,
Dickinson, Major and Com. J. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dickson, Capt. A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Dickson, Lieut. E. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dickson, Capt. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dickson, Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Digby, S., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.

Digby-Beste, Lieut.-Commdr. (Commdr.) H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Din, K. B., Maulvi Ahmed, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Din, K. B. Munshi Ahmad, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Din Muhammad Khan Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Dobbs, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921.
Dobholkar, V. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dobson, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dockrill, Col. W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dodd, Major P. C. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dods, Lieut. E. R. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Dodds, Lieut. B. W. P., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Donald, D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Donald, Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Donald, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Donald, T. Nurse L. attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dopping-Hepenstal, Major M. E., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dotivala, Capt. N. M. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Douglas, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. H. M. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Douie, Major F. McC., M.C., D.S.O., 29th Oct., 1915.
Douie, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dowdeswell, Lieut. W. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Dowding, Capt. C. G., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Downe, Maj.-Gen. Viscount, K.C.V.O., 30 Dec., 1902; C.B., C.I.E., 10 March, 1886.
Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Doyle, Capt. (Major) E. E., I.M.S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Doyle, Major I. P., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
Drake, J. C. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Drew, Col. (Br.-Gen.) B. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Driscoll, Capt. D. P., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Drummond, Capt. (Major) J. G. P., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
D'Souza, Capt. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Dube, Subadar Gauri Shanka, M.C., 16 Feb., 1915.
Duberly, Capt. M. R. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Dudley, Lieut. (Capt.) S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 March, 1917.
Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dufferin and Ava, Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 15 Dec., 1884; D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Duggal, Dewan Singh, S.B., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Duggan, Ty. Lieut. C. E., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
Dujana, Nawab of, C.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; O.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Duncan, Miss C., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Duncan, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. C., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Duncan, Capt. (Major) R. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1905.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dunlop, Major C. A. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Dunlop, Major W. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dunlop, Col. R. W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dunning, 2nd Lieut. A. G. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dunscombe, Lieut.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dunsford, Brig.-Gen. F. P. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
Dunsterville, Col. K. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Danton, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
Durand, 2nd Lieut. P. F., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Durell, Deaconess M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Durham, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major W. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Dutt, Lieut. S., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Dutton, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. R., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Duval, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Duval, H. P., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dyce, Col. G. H. C., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.

Dyce, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dyer, Capt. A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917.
Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Eadie, Major J. I., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Eales, 2nd Lieut. C. H. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Eales, H. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Eastmond, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ebrahein, Sir Mahamadbhai Currimbhai, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Ebrahimji, Khan Sahib Shaik, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Eccles, Capt. M., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Edelston, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Kt., 26 June, 1886.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Edwardes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. M., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Edwardes, S. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Edwards, Brig.-Gen. FitzJ. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; A.D.C.
Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Eiloart, Lieut. B. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917
Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Elderton, Commdr. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. F. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Elkins, Lieut. (Major) W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. W. H. W., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Elliott, Lieut. (Major) G. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellis, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Elsmie, Brig.-Gen. A. M. S., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Emerson, H. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Emerson, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ennis, Miss E. E., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C., 23 May, 1919; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Engineer, Miss Bhicaijee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Engineer, Capt., S. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Erskine, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Evans, Capt. D. MacN., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, Lieut.-Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.
Evans, Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey-, M.C., 3 June, 1916; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T., D.S.O., 10 Jan., 1900.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Evill, Capt. C. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ewart, 2nd Lieut. C. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ewart, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. F., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., A.D.C., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Ewaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ewing, Miss A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ewing, Rev. J. C. R. (Hon.), K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Exham, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Exshaw, Miss P., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.
Ezechiel, T. Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ezra, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Fagan, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., M.C., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Fagan, Lieut.-Col. B. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fagan, Col. E. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fagan, Sir P. J., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1921.
Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fairbrother, Bt. Col. W. T., C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Faithful, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Falconer, Lieut. J. F., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
Faletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Falgar, Lieut. (Capt.) R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fane, Lieut. A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1896; C.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Faris, Major J. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Farman Ali, Risaldar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.

Farmer, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Farran, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.C., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Farrar, Lieut. W. B., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Farrell, Capt. G. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Farrell, Capt. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Fasken, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fateh Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Fateh Singh, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcus, G. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Feiling, Lieut. (Capt.) K. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Feltham, Capt. W. I. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. R., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Fenton, Sir M. W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Fenton, T. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. D. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ferguson, J., M.C.
Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ferrar, Major M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferry, Major E. S. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fetherstonhaugh, Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Capt. R. P. T., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
ffrench-Mullen, Major J. L. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Fiddaman, Lieut. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Field, Lieut.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Field, Lieut. (Capt.) F. D. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Fieldsend, 2nd Lieut. C. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Filose, C., M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Finlay, Lieut. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Finlay, J. F., C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
Finlay, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Finlayson, Major W. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Finnis, Capt. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Firth, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1899.
Fisher, Col. John, C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fitzgerald, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
FitzGerald, Major C. R. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
FitzGibbon, Lieut. H. C. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Flanagan, Lieut. E. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Fleming, Lieut.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fleming, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. K. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fleming, Major W. E., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fletcher, Sir F. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Floyer, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 8 Aug., 1917.
Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Forbes, Major A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col. and Ty. Br.-Gen.) Sir A. W., C.B., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Major E. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.), G. H. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Forbes, Sister Jane, Q.A.I.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Forrest, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Foster, Sir William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Foster, Capt. W. M. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fowler, Brig.-Gen. C.A., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Fowler, Capt. E. K., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Fowler, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. J., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fox, Lieut. E. L. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Fox, Capt. F. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox-Male, Major W. C. E. T., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Framji, J. D., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Francis, Capt. R. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Franey, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Franklin, Major G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. S. E., C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Franks, Capt. (Major) K. F., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Fraser, Major A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Lieut. C. J. S., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Fraser, Capt. (Major) J. D., C.M.G., M.C., 18 Dec., 1919.
Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, J. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.
Fraser, Capt. and Bt.-Major (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) W. A. K. M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; Bar, 14 Oct., 1920.
Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Fraser-Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Frazer, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Frederica, H.R.H. the Princess, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen, C.I., 27 June, 1878.
Freeland, Major Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.B., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 1916.
Freer-Smith, Comdr. Sir H. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Freeth, Lieut.-Col. W., M.V.O., 14 Oct., 1902.
Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fremantle, S. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Fremantle, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Freyer, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir P. J., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Frost, Capt. and Br. Major (Br.-Gen.) F. D., M.C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Frost, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fry, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. L., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Fulton, Capt., J. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fulton, Sir R. F., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Gabriel, Major C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gait, Sir E. A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Galbraith, 2nd Lieut. I. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917
Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Galpin, Flt.-Lieut. C. J., D.S.O., 22 June, 1917.
Galvin, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gall, Capt. L., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon), 4 Feb., 1919.
Gamble, James Sykes, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Gamble, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gamlen, R. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ganapathy, Capt. C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Ganga Sahai. See Sahai, G.
Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Garbett, C. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1922.
Gardiner, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gardiner, Major H. W., R.A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Garnett, Commy. and Major W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Garstin, Major W. A. MacD., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Garstin, Sir W. E., G.C.M.G., 6 Dec., 1902.
Garth, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Garu, Bhupatiraju Verkatapatiraju. See Verkatapatiraiju Garu, B.
Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 5 June, 1920.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Garu, Sir R. V. N. See Venkataratnam ravudu Garu, Sir R.
Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., 26 June, 1907.
Gatherer, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Gauntlett, Sir M. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Geard, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 20 June, 1920.
Geary, 2nd Lieut. H. V., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gell, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
Gell, Major P. F., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Geoghegan, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1919.
Geoghegan, Lieut.-Col. S., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915.
George, Mrs. A. M., R.R.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Gervers, Major F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghatge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb, Chief of Kagal, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Ghulam Ali, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ghulam, Prince, Muhammad Ali Khan, Bahadur of Arcot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ghulam Rasa Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Ghulum Mahomed Khan, Khan Bahadur Mir, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Major-Gen. Sir G. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. G. E. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Gilbert, Lieut. V. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.
Giles, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Giles, Robert, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gillespie, Lieut.-Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gillett, Lieut. (Capt.) B. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Gillies, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F.G., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gillitt, Major W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan, 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Girard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
Girdhari, Lal Pande (Sahadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920
Gittings, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gladstone, Lieut. (Capt.) A. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gladstone, 2nd Lieut. S. D. M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Glancy, R. I. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Glanville, Lieut. (Capt.) E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glancy, B. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Glascock, L. C. B., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Glasford, Lieut.-Col. A. I. R., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Glesdowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
V.C. Gobind Singh, Lance Dafadar, V.C., 11 Jan., 1918.
Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Goddard, Lieut. (Capt.) E. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Godden, Engr.-Lieut.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfree, Lieut. A. S., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Godinho, Lieut. (Capt.) P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Godkin, Major S. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Godson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Godwin, Brig.-Gen. C. A. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 4 Mar., 1918.
Goenka Rai Bahadur Hari Ram, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Goldfrap, Capt. H. W., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Goldie, Lieut. E. A. M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Goldie, Major K. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.
Goldsmith, Capt. H. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Gondal, H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinhji Sagramji Thakur Sahib of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Goodbody, Col. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.
Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Goodliffe, F. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Goodridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, A.D.C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Goodwyn, Major H. E., R.E., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Goodwyn, Miss A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gopal, Subadar Raja. *See* Raja Gopal.
Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gopal, Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gordon, Lieut. C. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Gordon, Lieut. (Capt.) D. St. V., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Gordon, Lieut. D. H., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Gordon, Capt. (Major) J. de la H., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gordon, Major J. G. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gordon, Major-Gen. L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gordon, Col. L. A., C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gordon, Col. S. V., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Gordon, Capt. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gore, Major F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.
Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, C.B.E. 1918, G.C.I.E., 1924.
Goss, Capt. E. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Goswami, Charu C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Gotch, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gough, Lieut. W. G. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Gould, B. G., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Gould, Major G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Gould, Lieut.-Col. Jay, C.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1911.
Gour, Sir Hari Sing, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Gourlay, W. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gourlie, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gout, Capt. P. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gover, Capt. A. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gow, Capt. P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Grace, Capt. H. G., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Gracey, Lieut. (Capt.) D. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917, Bar, 3. June, 1919.
Gracey, H. K., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gracias, Hyginus Dominic, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Graham, Capt. (Major) C. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Graham, Sir C. W. N., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Lieut.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
V.C. Graham, Lieut. J. R. N.
Greham, Lancelot, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Graham, Lieut. (Capt.) N. L., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
Graham, Asst.-Commr. and Lieut. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Graham, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Granger, Lieut.-Col. T. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Capt. (Major) A. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Grant, Col. C. J. W., V.C., 26 May, 1891; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Grant, Major G. P., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Grant, Major J. D., V.C., 6 July, 1904.
Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918; Bar, 5 May, 1919.
Graveson, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gravett, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gray, Major E. St. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gray, Brig.-Gen. F. W. B., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gray, 2nd Lieut. J. W., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Gray, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 10 Nov., 1908.
Gray, W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Greaves, Miss I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Greaves, Sir Justice W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Green, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.
Green, J. D., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Green, Capt. T. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Green, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gregory, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Gregson, Lieut.-Col. E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greig, Major E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greig, Major W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Grice, Lieut.-Col. W. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Grierson, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Griffin, Lieut.-Col. C. P. G., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Griffin, Sir H. D., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Griffith, F. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Griffith, Lieut. F. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Griffith, Major L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Griffith, Major R. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Griffith, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Griffith-Griffin, Bt. Major F. M., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Griha Mardan Thapa of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grimston, Brig.-Gen. S. B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Grunzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 March, 1921.
Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Guise, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Guilford, Rev. Canon E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gumbley, Capt. D. W. M., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Gunga Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Gunning, Major G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gunn, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gunter, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Ty. Capt. B. L., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gupta, Babu Srimanta Kumar Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Lieut. Bhola Nath, I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Sir Krishna Gobinda, K.C.S.I., 20 June, 1911.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurtu, Pandit Manmohan Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurung, Jemadar Dhanlal, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Guthrie, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guthrie, Capt. J. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Guthrie, Miss I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
H.H.C. Gwalior, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Sir Madho Rao Sindia, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Gwalior, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1891.
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Gwatkin, Major F., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gwyn-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G., D.S.O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Gwynne, Lt. (Maj.) C. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gypson, Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.

Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Habibullah, Khan, H.M., Amir of Afghanistan, G.C.B. (Hony.), 12 Jan., 1907; G.C.M.G. (Hony.).
Hackett, Capt. H. M. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.

Hadden, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
Hadow, F. A., C.V.O., 16 March, 1922.
Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Hai, Mian Abdul, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haidar Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Haig, Major A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 31 Dec., 1919.
Haig, Capt. A. J. H., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Haig, Major C. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Haig, Field-Marshal, Earl of Bemersyde, K.T., O.M., 3 June, 1919; G.C.B., 3 June, 1915; G.C.V.O. 15 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haig, H. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hailes, Capt. W. L., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hailey, Sir W. M.; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
W.C. Haine, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Haines, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.
Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hajibhoy, Seth Banderli, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hakim, W. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haldane, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hale, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hales, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, Lieut. C. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.
Hall, G. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hall, Major H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Hall, Major P. B., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Halland, Lieut. (Major) G. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Hallifax, C. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I. 3 June, 1921.
Halliley, Lieut. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Hallowes, Col. F. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halsey, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1916); K.C.M.G. (1918); G.C.V.O. (1920); K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.
Hamath Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 24 Sept., 1919.
Hamer, Major M. A., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamilton, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hamilton, Capt. A. F., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hamilton, Rt. Honble. Lord George, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hammersley-Smith, Major R. H., C.B.E., 10 Dec., 1922.
Hammick, Capt. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Hammick, Sir Murray, K.G.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hammond, E. L. L., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hammond, E. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanafin, Capt. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hance, Major H. M., M.C., 24 July, 1915; D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Hance, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. B., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hancock, Lieut. (Capt.) C. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Handyside, E. C., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Hanmer, Capt. L. A. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hanna, Lieut. A. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hannah, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hanrahan, Miss Q., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hanson, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar, Major J., Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Harbord, Brig.-Gen. C. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Apr., 1918.
Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hardiman, J. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harding, Lieut.-Col. M. P., 3 June, 1918.
Hardinge, Rt. Hon. Baron, K.G., 1916; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O., 29 June, 1906.
Hardwick, Lieut. (Capt.) N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hardy, Major-Gen. T. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hare, Richard Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hargreaves, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hari Singh, Sir Raja, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, O.B.E.; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harington, Capt. (Major) W. G., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1915.
Harison, U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harku Thapir, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harley, Major A. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917
Harman, Lieut. (Capt.) O. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.

Harnam Singh, Raja Sir, Ahluwalia, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Harnam Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Harold, Comdr. A. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Harridence, Lieut. R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harrington, Major Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1903; C.B., 11 July, 1902.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Harris, Capt. A. E. C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.I.E., 21 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918
Harris, Lieut. C. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Harris, Major E. T., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Harris, Lieut. F. O., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Harris, Surg.-Gen. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Harris, Lucy Ada, Baroness, C.I., 14 April, 1890.
Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harrison, 2nd Lieut. A. M. L., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Harrison, Major C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Harrison, Lieut. J. W. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Harrison, P., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hartigan, Lieut. (Capt.) G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hartley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hartog, P. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. C. O., M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919; C.V.O., 16 March, 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921.
Harvey, Lieut. C. W. L., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Lieut. (Major) B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Harvey-Kelly, Capt. and Bt. Major (Major) C. H. G. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Harward, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Haslehurst, Major H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.
Hasted, W. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., 29 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Hastings, Bt. Major W. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hasturam Gurung, Subadar Major, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hathaway, Maj.-Gen. Harold George, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hatton, Capt. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Haughton, Major E. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hawes, Lieut.-Col. C. H., M.V.O., 26 July, 1913; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
Hawes, Major C. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hawes, Lieut. E. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Hawinda, Jemadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hawken, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkes, Lieut. (Major) F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawkes, Capt. G. E., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Hawkes, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. C. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Hawks, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hawley, Capt. N. F., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hawley, Major W. G. B. I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hay, Major A. S., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Haydon, Lieut.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hayes, Lieut. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes-Sadler, Vice-Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
Hayhurst, Commy. and Major J. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Hayward, Sir M. H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Headlam, Capt. E. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Heale, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Healy, Lieut. J. J., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Heard, Col. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hearn, Lieut. W. S. H., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Hearsey, Lieut. L. D. W., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Heath, Col. H. H. R., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Heath, Major L. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Heaton, Capt. A. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hector, G. F., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 9 Nov., 1909.
Hehir, Col. Sir P., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Helm, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) F., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Miss Agnes, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Henderson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Major K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Henderson, Major K. D. M., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Henderson, Major R. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hendley, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., I.M.S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hendry, Lieut. (Capt.) F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Hennell, Col. Sir R., Kt., 1902; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; C.V.O., 2 July, 1910; O.B.E., 1919.
Hennessy, Lieut.-Col. J., P.C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Henry, Lieut.-Gen. G., C.B., 26 June, 1903.
Henry, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henson, Lieut. R. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Claude, D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Herbert, Lieut. (Capt.) D. M.A., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Herbert, Col. L. N., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herbert, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Herdon, Col. H. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 30 May, 1924.
Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Heron-Jones, 2nd Lieut. C. V., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Hermon, Miss J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Herrick, Lieut. R. L. W., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewer, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Hewett, Major G., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891 (M.P.).
Hewett, Lieut.-Col. M. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewitt, Major D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hewlett, Lieut. (Major) K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hext, Major G. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Heyland, Major A. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hickey, Capt. P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hickie, Major H. W., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.
Hickie, Miss N., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hickman, Comdr. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Higgs, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Highet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hignell, S. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hildyard-Marris, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Arthur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hill, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hill, Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. F. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hill, Major H. W. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Maj.-Gen. J., A.D.C., C.B., 11 April, 1918; D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Hill, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hill, Major T. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hills, Lieut. G. G., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Himatram, Vithalrai, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hinde, Capt. (Major) H. T. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C., 15 March, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Hingston, Major C. A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major and Hon. Capt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirsch, Major L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirtzel, Sir F. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Hislop, Capt. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Lt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hitchcock, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Hla Baw, Maung (I.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1921.
Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hocken, Col. C. A. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hodgson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hodgson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Hodson, Capt. J. S. F., M.C., 21 April, 1921.
Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Hogg, Lieut.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hogg, Major C. M. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. S. E. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Hogg, Major W. L., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Hogg, Lieut. W. P., M. C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Holberton, Sir E. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Holbrooke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holderness, Major H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Holdich, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1902; K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897; C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holford, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1910; C.I.E., 21 May, 1890; C.B.E., 1919.
Holgate, Capt. (Major) M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Holland, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Holland, Sir Robert E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. P., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; M.V.O., 9 July, 1909; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Holliday, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. H., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; K.C.B., 11 Nov., 1919.

Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holmes, Lt.(Capt.) A. H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holmes, H. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holmes, Lieut. R. E. J., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Holworthy, Lieut. A. W. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Home, Bt. Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Hook, 2nd Lieut. W. J., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Hooton, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hope, Lieut.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopkyns, W. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hopwood, S. F., M.C.
Hormasji, Jivanji, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Horn, D. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Hornby, Brig.-Gen. M. L., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Hornell, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Horner, Capt. F. H. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Horseman, Lieut. E. V., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Horsfield, By. Sergt.-Major A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Horsman, Lieut. H., M.C. (also Bar), 8 Mar., 1919.
Hosain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1916.
Hose, J. W., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoskyn, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. M., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.
Hotson, Capt. J. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Houison-Craufurd, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Houston, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Houston, Miss F., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Howard, Capt. (Major) C. A. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1 Oct., 1920.
Howard, Sir H. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Howell, M. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1886.
Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Howlett, Capt. E. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Huban, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. P., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Huddleston, Comdr. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.
Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Huddleston, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Huddleston, Comdr. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hudson, Col. C., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. I., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hudson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Huggins, Lieut.-Col. P. G., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Hugh-Jones, Lieut. (Capt.) N., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hughes, Major A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hughes, Major C. F. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, Capt. L. W., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908. C.B.E.
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Hukamchand, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Hulbert, Lieut. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hulbert, Major T. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hullah, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Hulseberg, Major H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hume-Spry, Major W. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Humphrey, Capt. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Humphries, 2nd Lieut., E., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Miss G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Major H. R. A., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.B., 3 June, 1924.
Hunt, Capt. C. E., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Hunt, Lieut.-Col. F. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hunt, Major F. E., D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1901; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Major W. M., R.G.A., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hunter, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. B. D., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hunter, Lieut. J. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hunter, Col. J. G., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hunter, Sir M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hunza, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Hurst, Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Husain Khan, Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain, C. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain, K. S. Tasadduq, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawaqqul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Husain, Shaikh Shahid, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Husain, Sir Ahmad, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hutchings, Capt. D. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.
Hutchinson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hutchinson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hutchinson, Lieut. C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Gen. H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hutchison, Major J. R., D.S.O., 15 March, 1921.
Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Hyde, H. A., M.C.
Hyde-Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Ibbotson, Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ibrahim, Sir Farzulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., Maharajah Sir Daolat Singhi, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ikbal Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri Karam, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Illius, Lieut.-Col. H. W., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Imam, Sir Saiyed Ali, *see* Ali Imam, Sir.
Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Inchcape, the Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894; Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Indar Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Indore, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Ingle, Lieut. L. S., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Inglis, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Inglis, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 30 May, 1916; Bar, 25 May, 1919.
Inglis, J. W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Ingram, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ingram, Capt. W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Iakson, Lieut. N. L., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Innes, Sir C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Innes, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. Henry, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Innes Lillingston, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Inskip, Capt. R. D., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Irvin, C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. G. B., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.
Irving, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Irwin, G.R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalifah, chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., June, 1919, C.M.G. C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Ismonger, Ty. Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
V.C. Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 25 Nov., 1921.
Ishar Singh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ives, Lieut. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Izat, Major J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.
Jackson, Major F. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jackson, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan. 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Jackson, Sir J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt. 1 Jan., 1924.
Jackson, Major-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898; C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924.
Jacob, Major-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B., 23 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jacob, Capt. R. M., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Jacomb, Capt. (Maj.) F. B. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jafar, Raja, Sir Sayyid Abu, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Jai Lall, Jemadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jai Singh, Resaldar, M.C., 3 Mar., 1917.
Jaimal Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sichaharawal Jowapir Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jallab Khan, Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1905.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
James, Miss C. S., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
James, Capt. F. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
James, Col. Herbert, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
James, Miss J. M., Royal Red Cross, 11 June, 1907.
James, Maj.-Gen. W. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 13 Dec., 1911.
James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jammu and Kashmir, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1892; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jang, *see* Chandra Shamsher Jang, Sir.
Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Jangia Rana, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaora, Major H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jarvis, Major C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Jatar, Lieut. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, *see* Sri Ram Bhikaji Tatar.
Jatia, Sir Rai Bahadur Ouka Mull, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Jawahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeffery, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jeffries, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jehangir B. Murzban, *see* Murzban, Jehangir B.
Jehanger, Cowasji, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jehangir, Cowasji (Junior), C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jehangir Hormusji Kukari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Jenkins, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A. M. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Jenkins, 2nd Lieut. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Jenkins, Sir L. H., P.C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jenkins, Lieut. S. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jennings, Lieut. L. W. B., M.C., 21 April, 1921.
Jennings, Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jerram, 2nd Lieut. M. R. K., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeudwine, Major W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Jhanda Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Jind, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maha Raja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jit Jung Sahi, Lieut.-Col., of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1891.
Jiwan Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jogalekar, Ramchandra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
John, Sir E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Johnson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Johnson, Major-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Johnson, Capt. G. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Johnson, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. C., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, Major M. E. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, Capt. (Major) A. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. A., I.M.S., C.B., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, F. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.
Johnston, Major W., M.C., 17 April, 1916.
Johnston, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Johnstone, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Johnstone, Major D. P., O.B.E.; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, J. W. D., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jolly, Major G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
July de Lotbiniére, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jones, Major A. N. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Capt. B. L., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jones, Major and Commy. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jones, F. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Jones, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jones, Capt. J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Jones, R. T., M.B.E.
Jones, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Major T. W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Lieut. W. H. C., D.S.O., 21 April, 1921.
Jones, Capt. W. R., M.C.
Jopp, Capt. (Major) C. H. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jopp, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Jordan, Sir J. N., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.M.G., 5 June, 1920.
Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Joshi, Ty. Capt. N. N., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joshi, Rai Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joyce, 2nd Lieut. A. H. B., M.C., 26 March, 1918.
Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Judge, Lieut. C. E. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jukes, Bt. Major A. H., D.S.O., 15 March, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jukes, J. E. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kagal (Senior), Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, Chief of, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kahar Sung Ale, M.C., 8 March, 1919.
Kahlur (Bilaspur) H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kailash Chandra Bose, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Kaiser Khan, Nawab (Chief of Magassi Tribe), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kalat, Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
Kali Nath Mitter, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Kalika Dass Datta, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Kane, Capt. (Major) J. L. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. (hon.), 2 June, 1923.
Kapurthala, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Karam Dad Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Karam Singh, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Karauli, H.H. Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo, Bahadar, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Karim Khan. *See* Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan.
Karki, 2nd Lieut. C. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh of, K.C.S.I., 10 Nov., 1891.
Kasinath Mane, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Kathait. *See* Bishan Singh Kathait.
Kattri, Subadar, Haridhoj, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922.
Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kaye, Sir Cecil, Lieut.-Col., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kearns, Lieut. (Major) W. I., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keane, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 March, 1892.
Keatinge, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) F. W. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Keatinge, D.E., M.B.E., 29 June, 1923.
Keelan, Lieut.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Keeling, Sir H. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Keen, Major F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keevil, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kehar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Keighley, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Keily, Lieut.-Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 14 April, 1916.
Keir, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
Keith, Sir William J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914.
Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., 16 July, 1895.
Kelly, Lieut. (Capt.) P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kelly, Lieut.-Col. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kelsall, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kemm, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Kemmis, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. W. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Komp, Capt. T. N. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Kemp, Rear-Admiral T. W., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. R. G., C.B.E., 24 May, 1923.
Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kennedy, Lieut. E. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918
Konnedy, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Kennedy, Lieut. K. H. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Kennedy, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. S., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. P., C.S.I., 29 June, 1906.
Kennedy-Cranfurd-Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O., 7 Nov., 1915.
Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenny, P. A. T., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kensington, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Kent, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kentung, Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenyon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Keogh, Col. J. B., D.S.O., 3 March, 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Keogh, Lieut.-Col. J. H., R.G.A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1908; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.
Ker, J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Kerans, Major G. C. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Kerr, Major A. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Kerr, Senior Asst. Surgeon and Major C. W., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
Kerr, Col. M. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922.
Kerrich, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Kershaw, Sir L. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Keshao Talekar, Jemadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Kesho Govind Damle, R.B. *See* Damle, Kesho Govind.
Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kettlewell, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) F. A., D.S.O., 16 Sept., 1918.
Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919.
Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Keys, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Khan, Subadar Arsla, I.O.M., M.C., 23 June, 1915.

Khan, Subadar Zaman, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Khan—Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*
Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Alla Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Arab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*
Begum M., *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Ejaz Zaul Rhan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
Haider Ali, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed, *q.v.*
Ismail, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Kaiser, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khan, Jallab, *q.v.*
Khuda Bakhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*
Khudadad, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
Liakat Hayat, *q.v.*
Mehr Allah Yar, *q.v.*
Mehrulla, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Kamal, Jam of Las Bela. *See* Las Bela, Jam of.
Mir Sharbat, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmed Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammid, Sir, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Husan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*
Muhammad Muzammilullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muki-ud-din, *q.v.*
Musa, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Obaidullah, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Qudir Baksh, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shahamad, Naik, *q.v.*

Khan—Shakar, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat. *See* Malik, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khanvilkar, Jemadar Dattajirao, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Khanvilkar, Subadar Dhanajirao, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar (Subadar Major), M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Khuda Baksh Khan, Major Nawab Sir Malik, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
V.C. Khudadad Khan, Sepoy, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
Khun Lai, Sawbwa of Laihka, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Khurshed Ali Khan, Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad, Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khwaja, Sir Salimulla of Dacca, Nawab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kiddle, 2nd Lieut. J. A. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Kilman, Ty. Major C. J. F., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kinch, Lieut. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
King, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 2 Jan. 1922.
King, Lieut. E. St. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.
King, Sir Lucas White, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
King, 2nd Lieut. R. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kini, Ty. Lieut. M. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878,
Kirby, Major H. A., M.C., 3 July, 1915.
Kirby, Major J. T., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.
Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kirkpatrick, Major W., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Kirkwood, Major A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kirkwood, Lieut.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kirkwood, Major W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Kirwan, Capt. L. E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kishangarh, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kishan Singh, Risaldar (Risaldar Major), M.C., 2 April, 1919.

Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Knapp Sir A. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Knatchbull, Brig.-Gen. G. W. C., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.
Knight, Lieut. A. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Knight, G. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knowland, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3. June, 1918.
Knowles, Major G., D.S.O., 12 Sept., 1902; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G.; C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1917.
Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.Col.(Maj.-Gen.) Sir A.W. F., C.M.G., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919.
Knox, Lieut. J. H. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Koebel, Major F. E., D.S.O., 6 Aug., 1917.
Kokje, Keshav Vithal, R. B., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Kolhapur, H.H. the Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kores, the Ex-Emperor of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 17 Dec., 1900.
Kori Sadhauli, Raja Rampal Singh of, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Kotah, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kothari, Jehangir Hormasji, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kothavala, H. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Kothavala, M. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kotlehr, Raja Pam Pal of, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Koweit, H.E., Ahmad Al Jabar, Shaik of, C.I.E., (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
Kreyer, Major J. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Kruger, Miss G. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Kumaraswam Sastri Yar Sir Justice C. V., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Kunning, A.B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.
Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Sagat Singh, 2nd Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Kunwar, Unkar Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kutb-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.

Labh Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Laha Hrishi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1913.
Lahej, Al Hauta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Benale, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1918.
Laing, Major S. van B., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lajcie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakeland, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lakhtar (Kathiawar) Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, Chief of, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lakin, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lal, Chiman, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Isa Charan Chandu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lal, Lala Faranga, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Ram Smaran, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Shab (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
V.C. Lala, Lance Naik, V.C., 13 May, 1916.
Lalkaka, Miss Ilinabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lall, Shyam Sundar, Rao Bahadur, Diwan of Kishangarh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Lamb, Miss V. I., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Lambert, G. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Lambert, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918; 2nd Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.
Lamond, Asst.-Surg. J. D. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Landon, Capt. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Landon, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R. H. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Capt. C. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Lane, E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Major F. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E.., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Lane, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. T. H., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lane, Major H. R. C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lang, Lieut. J. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Lang, Capt. L. E., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langley, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Langley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langshaw, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. M., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lansdowne, the Right Hon. the Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., 10 Dec., 1888; G.C.M.G., 1884; G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.
Lansdowne, Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lapsley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Laslett, C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latham, Major A., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Latif, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad Abdul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latifi, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Latouche, Comdr. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.
Laver, S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Laville, Capt. F. A. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 March, 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901.
Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lawrence, H. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 March, 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Layng, Lieut. (Ty. Capt.) T. M., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Lea, M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Leach, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leach, Col. H. P., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Lee, Major F. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lee, Hon. Major L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lee, The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.B.,
Leeds Bt. Lieut.-Col. T. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Lees, Lieut.-Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Legh, Major the Hon. P. W., M.V.O., 1919; O.B.E., 1919; C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.
Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legge, F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Lehna Singh, Bai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Leigh, Lieut.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leith-Ross, Capt. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Le Cornu, Capt. C. J. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Le Fleming, Lieut. (Capt.) R. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan. 1922.
Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Le Patourel, 2nd Lieut. E. C., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Lemon, Capt. (Major) G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lenox, Lieut. G. H., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lentaigne, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lescher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Leslie, 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Leslie, Colonel Sir W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920; K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lester-Garland, Lieut. (Capt.) A. G., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lewis, Capt. H. V., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Lewisohn, F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ley, Major A. E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.,
Ley, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E.,
Leyden, Miss K. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Liakat Hayat Khan, K.B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
Liddell, Lieut. (Major) W. T., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Lidierth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilly, Capt. A. N. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Limbdi, Thakore Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvantsinhji Thakore, Saheb of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Linnell, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lincoln, Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lind, Lieut.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., 11 April, 1918.
Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Colonel) F. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
Lindop, Lieut. A. H. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Lindquist, Lieut. W. H. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lindsay, D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1924.
Lindsay, H. A. F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lindsay, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Lines, Lieut. R. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Liston, Major W. G., C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1913.
Litster, W. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Livesay, Lieut.-Comdr. (Comdr.) W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Livingstone, Lieut. (Capt.) L., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1921
Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.
Lloyd, Major C. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lloyd, Capt. Sir G. A., G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 9 Feb., 1924.
Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lloyd-Evans, Lieut. (Capt.) H. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918
Lloyd-Williams, Lieut. (Capt.) J. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Loch, Major E. C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Loch, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Loch, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lock, Brig.-Gen. F. R. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lockhart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.
Lockhart, Mary Katherine, Lady, C.I., 30 Nov., 1900.
Loder, Lieut. L. N., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.

Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Logan, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.) A. F., M.C., 4 Nov., 1915.
Logan-Home, Capt. W. M., M.C., 25 May, 1919.
Loharu, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Lomas, Major H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Longden, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Longe, Col. F. B., C.B., 24 June, 1910.
Longstaffe, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Lord, Lieut. J. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Loughlin, F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Love, Capt. G. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lovell, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B., 10 April, 1889; C.S.I., 14 Feb., 1873.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Low, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Low, Lieut.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1890.
Lowe, Miss A. R. I., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.
Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lowry, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. J. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Loyd, Capt. E. B. K., M.C., 20 Sept., 1920.
Luard, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. C., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Luard, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lucas, Lieut. A. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Lucas, Rev. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Luck, Commr. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lugard, Major E. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Luke, S. P. W., Vyvyan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Luke, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) T. M., D.S.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lukin, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Lumb, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. G. E., M.C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lunawada, Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Lundy, Lieut. C. R. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar to M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lush, Capt. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lyall, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Lyall, Major R.A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lyell, Major A. G., D.S.O., 28 Oct., 1920.
Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lynch, Lieut. (Capt.) H. E. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lynch, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lynn, Capt. G. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lynsdale, Major A. W. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Lyons, C. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Lyster, Major C. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macandrew, Maj.-Gen. H. J. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McBarnet, Major A. E., M.V.O., 13 Aug., 1904; D.S.O., 3 Sept., 1902.
MacBrayne, Major R. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
McCalmont, Capt. (Major) W. V., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
McCarthy, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Macartney, Capt. F. A., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
McCausland, Major E. T. W., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McClenaghan, Lieut. P. J. W., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
McCleverty, Capt. G. M., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McConaghy, Major J. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 23 July, 1920.
McConnell, 2nd Lieut. H. C., M.C., 11 Apr., 1918.
McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCudden, Major J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; M.C., 16 May, 1916.
McCulloch, 2nd Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Macdonald, Sub-Condr. H. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macdonald, Col. Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.B., 16 Jan., 1900.
Macdonald, Capt. J. V., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Macdonald, 2nd Lieut. L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
MacDonald, Major R. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacDonnell, The Rt. Hon. Sir A., Baron, G.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897; K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 1903.
McDonnell, R. G. P. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
McDougall, J. L. N., Sub-Comdr., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
McElwaine, Capt. (Major) E. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McEnery, Major (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) R. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McGeorge, Lieut. (Capt.) D. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
MacGeorge, Lieut.-Col. H. K., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
McGowan, Miss C. S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
McGrath, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacGregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacGregor, Capt. R. G., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
MacGurk, Capt. N. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B., 26 May, 1894.
McIntosh, Lieut. E. P., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F., C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackay, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackay, Lieut. (Capt.) R. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
MacKelvie Lieut.-Col. M., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
MacKenna, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
McKenna, Major J. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie, Major H. J., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W., C.B., 24 June, 1910.
MacKenzie, Lieut. J. McA., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
McKenzie, Lieut. W. S., 18 July, 1917.
Mackie, Major F. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackison, J. W. C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
McLean, Lieut. (Capt.) A. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Maclachlan, Bt. Col. T. R., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
McLaran, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maclagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maclaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Maclean, Lieut.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maclear, Lieut. G. D'O., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
McLeod, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. K., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919
Macleod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Macleod, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
Macleod, Major R. D. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
MacLeod, Bt. Col. R. W., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
McLeod, Lieut.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
MacMahon, Major H. F. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macmullen, Col. Sir C. N., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
MacMunn, Major-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Macnab, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
McNair, A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
McNair, Lieut. G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McNally, Miss I. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
McNamara, Ty. Nurse C., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1919.
McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
Maconchy, Brig.-Gen., E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Maconochie, Sir E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Macpherson, Major D. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
McPherson, Capt. A. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
McPherson, D. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McPherson, Sir Hugh, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Macpherson, Major J., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Macquoid, Lieut.-Col. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
McRae, Major H.-St. G. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Macrae, Major J. C., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Macrae, Major R. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McRea, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
McRobert, Sir A., Bart., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Bart., 2 Jan., 1922.
McSweeney, D.L., M.C.
McSwiney, Capt. H. F. C., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McVean, Lieut.-Col. D. A. D., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bar, 27 June, 1919; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
McWatt, Sir Robert C., Maj.-Gen., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
McWatters, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
McWatters, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Madan, Man Singh, Basniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Madan Mohan Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madan, T. Lieut. K. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madhavlal, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Madho Lal, Raja, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. L., C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mahar, Jemadar Pancham Singh, M.C., 8 May, 1915.
Mair, 2nd Lieut. R., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maffey, Mrs. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maffey, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 5 June 1920; K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Maflin, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Maganlal Thakordar Balmukandas Modi, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maheshri, Babu Kishen Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mahon, Major A. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mahomed Ismail, Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mahomed Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Mahon, Brig.-Gen. R. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.

Mainwaring, Major G. R., D.S.O., 20 Sept., 1920.
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Majid, Abdul, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Majumdar, Upendralal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mal, Gajju, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mal, Rai Sahib Lala Bhag, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Malan, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh, of, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Malcolm, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malcolm, Major P., M.V.O., 24 April, 1913; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Maler Kotla, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malet, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malhotra, Ty. Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Malik Umar Hayat Khan, Tiwana, Lieut.-Col. Sir, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maltby, Capt. C. M., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Malyon, Capt. (Major) F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malla Singh, Subadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Man Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mance, Sir H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1883.
Mancherji, Kavasji Murzban, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
Mancherji, Rustamji Dholn, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
Mangal Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Mangin, Capt. E. B., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Manik, U. Kmuln, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Raja Churn Chand Singh, Raja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manners, Capt. C. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Manindra Chaudhra Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mankelow, Lieut. A. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.
Manning, Capt. (Major) A. P., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 6 Sept. 1904; C.B., 7 Aug., 1903.
Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mant, Sir R. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Marie-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Majoribanks, N. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabhoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marlow, Col. B. W., I.A., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marr, W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Marriott, Lieut. N. E., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Commr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Marsh, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. H., D.S.O., 19 Nov. 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marshall, Major A., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.
Marshall, Miss E. O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Marshall, Lieut. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marshall, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Marshall, Capt. J. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marten, Sir Justice A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Martin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B., 24 June, 1910.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, Lieut. (Capt.) E. H. de C., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, Capt. G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Martin, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Martin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Martindell, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E., (Hon.), 1 Oct., 1918.
V.C. Martin-Leake, Surg.-Major A., 13 May, 1902.
Martyn, 2nd Lieut. J. K., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.
Mason, Capt. A., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Masters, Col. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Masters, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Masters, Capt. O., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.
Mathews, Ty. Lieut. C. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Feb. 1919.
Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Matthewman, Lieut. (Capt.) G. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Matson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Matthews, Major E. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Matthews, Capt. (Major) F. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Matthews, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Matthews, Lieut.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maturin, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Maude, Major E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maude, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.

Maula Bakhsh, Nawab Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.
Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. L. L., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maxwell, Major P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Maxwell, Major W. F., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.
Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs. St. John), Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 25 July, 1899.
Maxwell, Sir William, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Major-Gen. Sir E. S., C.M.G., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918.
May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maynard, Major F. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maynard, Sir H. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mayne, Capt. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mayne, J. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Mayne, Col. R. C. G., C.B., 4 Oct., 1898.
Mayo, 2nd Lieut., F., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918.
Mazumdar. *See* Jadu Nath Mazumdar.
Me, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Meagher, Major D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mearns, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mears, Lieut.-Col. C. D., M.V.O. 12 Dec., 1911.
Mears, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C. K., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Medlicott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Medlycott, R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Meek, Major A. S., M.C., 18 Dec., 1919.
Meek, D. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mehdi Shah, Sir, Khan Bahadur Sayyid, O.B.E.; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadar, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mehta, Lalubhai Samaldas, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mehta, Khan Bahadur Manockji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.
Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Meikle, J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mein, Capt. D. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mein, Lieut. D. G., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Melhuish, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mellis, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Melville, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. P. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Menzies, 2nd Lieut. F. A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Meram, Vala Laksman, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Meredith, Capt. (Major) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Meredith, Lieut. M. N., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Messent, P. G., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Messinier, Asst. Surg. E. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915.
Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Meston, Lady, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; C.V.O., 7 July, 1922.
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Mahajaradhiraja Sir Fatch Singh, Bahadur of, G.S.C.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Midleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Miles, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) P. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Milford, Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Millar, Capt. G., Mc.G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Miller, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Major W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mills, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; 2nd Bar., 8 Mar., 1919.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milne, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Milward, Col. C. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Millwood, Lieut. A. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minchin, Major A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Minchinton, Capt. H. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1909.
Minty, Major T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mir, Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Miraj (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mirza Abdul Hasain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mirza Karim Beg, Major, Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Miskin, Capt. W. L., M.C., 3 June, 1919.

Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) H. H. G., A.D.C., O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
Mitchell, Major H. S., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mitra, Ram Charan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Kagendra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Mitter, Sir Provash C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Moberly, Major B. R., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1918.
Moberly, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) F. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893; C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Moberley, A. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Moberley, Major C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas, C.I.E. 3 June, 1921.
Moens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E., 1918.
Moens, Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Col.) A. W. H. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 2 June, 1923.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mohamed Ismail, Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, Khan, M.B.E.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 3 June, 1916, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohendra Nath Banerjee, Dr., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Mohile, Ty. Capt. K. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Moir, T. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mokalla, *see* Shehr.
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
Molesworth, Brig.-Gen. E. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Molesworth, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mollison, Major E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Mollison, James, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Molloy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Molloy, Major H. T., D.S.O., 5 June, 1919.
Molony, Capt. C. W., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Molony, Capt. J. B. de W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., June, 1919.
Moncrieff-Smith, H. *See* Smith.
Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 March, 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Money, Col. E. A., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Money, Major E. F. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Money, Capt. G. W. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Money, Capt. W. S. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Monro, Gen., Sir C. C., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Bart., 12 May 1921.
Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Br.-Gen. Rt.Hon. Lord, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Montefiore, Capt. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Monteith, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Montgomerie, Bt. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E.
Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moody, Capt. F. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mookerjee. *See* Mukharji.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Moore, Lieut. A. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Moore, Capt. C. F. F., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Moore, Capt. E. C. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Moore, Major H. D., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Moore, Lieut. R. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
More, Lieut.-Col. P. S. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Morgan, Major B. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morgan, Major M. H. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Morgan, Lieut. P. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moriarty, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Morice, Major R. C., Li., M.C., 15 Apr., 1916.
Morin, Major A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Morley, Lieut. W. R. S., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Morris, Col. A. H., R.A.M.C., C.B.E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Morris, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Morris, Major C. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Morris, 2nd Lieut. H. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morris, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) G. M., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Morris, Sub-Condr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrison, H. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrow, Lieut. (Capt.) C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Morshead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mosse, Capt. C. O, B., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Mouat, Major G. E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Mould, Lieut. B. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Moule, H. F. D'Oyly, C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Mountain, Lieut. (Capt.) R. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Muddiman, Sir A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mudhol, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Meherban, Sir Malojirao Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpad alias Nanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mudholkar, R. B. Ragnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mudie, Capt. R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad, 2nd Lieut., Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915; M.B.E., ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E., ;
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Nawab, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Fakhruddin, Sir Saiyid, Kt., 1 Jan., 1904.
Muhammad Habibulla, Sir Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Nawabzada Haji, Khan of Bhopal; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muhammad Isra Hasan Khan, Sir, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Muhammad Kalim-ul-lah Sahib Chida, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.
Muhammad, K.B., Pir Baksh Walad Mian, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar Malik Khan, M.B.E. 19 Dec., 1922.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Sir, Khan Bahadur Nawab, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Muhammad Rafiq, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab, Khan Bahadur (Central Provinces), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Shafi, Mian, Sir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhinddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Resaldar Major, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muir, Capt. (Major) A. H. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muir, Major W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muirhead, Major J. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukard Risaldar Singh Bahadur, M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Mukerji, Capt. K. K., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Priya Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukharji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Munn, Capt. F. L. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1921.
Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Munro, Air-Commdr. D., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Munsabdar Khan Ressaidar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Murphy, Capt. (Major) A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, Capt. D. F., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, S. K., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Murphy, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Sir A. R., Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Murray, Capt. E. M., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Sir H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E.; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Major K. D. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Capt. B. G. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.
Murray, Capt. S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.), S. K. M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Murshedabad, Asif Kadr Saiid Wasif Ali Mirza, of. *See* Asif Kadr.
Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mursban, Jehangir B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal, C.S.I. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
Muspratt, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O. 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.

Muspratt-Williams, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasim Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mustafa, Sayyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mustak Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Myers, Lieut. (Capt.) N. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Myine, Capt. R. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Myiren, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.

Nadar Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1923.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikander Khan of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Naidu, Rao Bahadur Shrinivasulu Naidu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Naik, Rao Bahadur Rango Govind, M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Nalder, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nand, Lal, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nanquette, Pierre François H., C.I.E., 30 June, 1879.
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Naoroji Pestonji, Sir Vakil, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 31 May, 1879.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. D., C.M.G., 27 June, 1907.
Narain, Lala Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Narayan, Pandit Anand, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Malhar Joshi. *See* Joshi, Narayan Malhar.
Narayan Singh, Raja Sadashri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1924.
Narayan Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Narayan, Lala Sursj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E., (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Narsingarh, Her Highness the Senior Rani and Rani-Regent of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Narsingarh, Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Nasrulla, Shahzada, Khan of Afghanistan, G.C.M.G. (Honv.), 1896.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nath, Lala Amar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nath, Lala Baij, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nath, Capt. Pandit Kashi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Natha Singh, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Naughton, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. T. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Naurang Singh, M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Naoth, Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Navanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Nawat Sing Rana, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Nawaz, Lieut. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
NawazKhan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.
Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Needham, J. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Needham, F. J., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Needham, Lieut.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Negi, Subadar Dhan Sing, M.C., 15 Feb., 1915.
Negi, Jemadar Sangram Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
V.C. Negi, Naik Darwan Sing, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, Ruler of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
Nelson, A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nelson, Capt. J. J. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Neilson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Hon. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Bahadur Rana Prime Minister of, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 24 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916; G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Gen., Comdr.-in-Chief Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Badahur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Nepal, Lt. Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E, (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Cmdg. Gen Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Nepal, General Sir Tej Shumshere Jung. *See* Tej Shumshere Jung.
Nepean, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. E. C. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nethersole, Capt. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Nevile, Miss R. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nevill, Lieut.-Col. H. R., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. 3 June, 1921.
Newall, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) C.L. N., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newbold, Col. A. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Newbould, Sir Babington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1900; C.B.E.
Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Newnham, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Newnham, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.
Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Niblett, R. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nicholas, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Nicholl, Lieut. (Capt.) E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nicholls, Capt. R. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nichols, Lieut. F. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Nicholson, Capt. F. L., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nicholson, Major R. B., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., 10 Nov., 1907; G.C.M.G., 1916; K.C.I.E., 20 March, 1888; G.C.V.O., 6 June, 1905.
Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.
Nield, Capt. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nightingale, Lieut.-Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaidar Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nisbet, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) T., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Niven, Major D. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nixon, Capt. E. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Nixon, Capt. C. H. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nixon, Gen. Sir J. E., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Noel, Capt. K. H., O.B.E., 3 June. 1919.
Norbury, Major C. F., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Norie, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Norie, Major F. H., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
Norman, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. L., M.V.O., 13 July, 1908.
Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Norris, Lieut. (Capt.), C. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Norris, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
North, Capt. D. B. N., C.M.G., C.V.O. (C.S.I., 23 June, 1922).
North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900.
Northey, Capt. W. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Norton, David, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.C.D., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Nottidge, Maj. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Noyes, Capt. C. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Noyce, F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924
Nugent, Capt. J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nun, Malik Sahib Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra Chandra, of, Kasimbazar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Nunn, Capt. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Nur Ahmed Khan, Risaldar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Nye, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Nyun, Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Oakden, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oates, Lieut. A., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Oates, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brian, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Brien, 2nd Lieut. B. P. T., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar 1 Aug. 1920.
O'Brien, Capt. (Maj.) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Bryen, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Connell, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
O'Connor, Lieut. K. K., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. W. F. T., C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Oddie, Capt. W. P., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar, 26 Mar., 1918.
Odgers, Mrs. Elsa, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
O'Donoghue, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col., M.E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Donnel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
O'Donnell, S. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
O'Donnell, Gen. Sir T. J., C.B., D.S.O., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
O'Dowda, Major-General J. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Dwyer, Miss Una, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ogg, Major A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, D., Lieut.-Col., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ogilvie, G. D. Major, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ogilvie, G. H., Lieut. (Capt.), M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ogilvie, J. F. W., Capt., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Ogilvie, W. H., Col., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 2 June, 1923.
Ogle, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ogley, Lieut. E. F., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
O'Grady, Col. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
O'Hara, Actg. Matron Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 31 July, 1919.
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 16 March, 1922.
O'Leary, Lieut. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
O'Leary, Lieut. (Capt.) M. P., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
O'Leary, Col. Tom Evelyn, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Oldfield, Sir F. Du Pre, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Olivier, Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney H., Baron of Ramsden, K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb. 1924.
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Malley, Bt. Col. W. A. D'Oyly, C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Ommaney, Capt. W. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ommanney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
O'Neill, Major J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oppenheim, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Orange, Sir Hugh W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1906.
Orchha, H.H. Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.I.E., 22 May, 1900.
O'Reilly, Lieut. (Capt.) K. W. R., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
O'Rielly, C. P., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
O'Rorke, Lieut.-Col. G. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Rorke, Capt. J. M. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Osborn, Capt. H. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osgerby, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osmaston, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ostrehan, Lieut.-Col. F. G. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ostrehan, Capt. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ottley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Otto, Ty. Lieut. L. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Oughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ouseley, Capt. J. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Outhwaite, Miss L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 7 Feb., 1919.
Owen, Mrs. M. T., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Owens, J. H., C.I.F., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ozanne, Capt. G. D., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.

Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Paddison, G. F., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Paddon, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Page, Lieut. W. W. K., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Paige, Major C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Pain, Lieut. H. W., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pal, Raja Ram, of Kutlahr C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Palanpur, Capt. H. H. the Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Palekar, Rao Sahib Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palin, Lieut. C. W., M.C., 17 April, 1917.
Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Palin, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Palin, Major-Gen. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Palin, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Palmer, Sir Frederick, C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Palmer, Lieut.-Col. H. I. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Palmer, Major J. H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pargiter, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Park, Rev. W. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parkhouse, Lieut. (Major) H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1900.
Parkin, Major J. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Pariby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parr, Major-Gen. H. O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Parsons, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parsons, C. G., M.C.
Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal Sir Raghunath-Singh, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, M.R.Ry. R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patch, Col. F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Patch, Col. R., C.B., 20 May, 1899.
Patel, Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patel, Babu Aniruddha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Paterson, Capt. F. W. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Paterson, Comdr. H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Paterson, Lieut. L. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Paterson, Major T. G. F., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Patnaik, Baba Lakshaminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Paton, Capt. W. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pattinson, Capt. H. A. (M.C.), M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Pattullo, Sister A. M., Q.A.I.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pavey, Lieut. (Capt.) G. P., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Pawel-Rammingen, H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von, C.I., 27 June, 1878.
Pawson, Lieut. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Pearce, Col. C. M., C.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Pears, S. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Pearse, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Pearson, Lieut.-Col. H. F. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Peart, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Peck, Brig.-Gen. A. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Peel, Capt. B. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.
Peile, Col. C. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pemberton, Major S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Pender, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pender, Lieut. W. S., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pengelly, Major G. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennefather Evans, Lieut.-Col. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.,
Pennington, Lieut.-Col. A. W., M.V.O., 25 July, 1907.
Penton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pepys, Major G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Peris, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Peterson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petrie, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 16 March, 1922.
Petrie, Lieut. (Major) J. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Peuch, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Peyton, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Phayre, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Phayre, Capt. R. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Pherozeshah M. Mehta, Sir, K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Philipps, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Philipps, Major Ivor, D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Phillips, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Phillips, Commy. and Major G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phillips, J. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Phipson, Capt. E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Pierpoint, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Piggott, Sir Theodore C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Pigot, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar, 28 Nov., 1919.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pike, Major G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pillai, Swamikannu, M. R. Ry. Avargal Diwan Bahadur. *See* Swammikannu, Pillai.
Pillay, Capt. Aiyappen Padmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pim, A. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Piper, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Pipon, P. J. G., M.C., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pirie, Major C. P. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Pirie, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Pirrie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pitcher, Brig.-Gen. D. de G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.,
Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E.
Pitkeathly, Major J. S., R.E., C.V.O., 13 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Pitman, Capt. C. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., 10 March, 1917.
Platt, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Platts, M. G., M.C., O.B.E.
Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Plumer, Major C. G. M., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pocock, Lieut.-Col. M. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pocock, Lieut. N. E. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Pocock, Lieut.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Pogson, Capt. C. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Po, Dr. San C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Pola Khan, Jemadar, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Pollard, Lieut. (Capt.) A. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pollard-Lowsley, Lieut.-Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H., C.B., 26 June, 1903.
Ponsonby, Capt. D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ponting, Capt. T. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Poole, Col. A. J. (C.M.G.), C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Poole, Capt. E. J. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Poole, Major I. M. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pope, A. W. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Pope, Major S. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Popham, Major E. L., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Porch, Lieut.-Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Porteous, A., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Porteous, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 26 May, 1895.
Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Porter, Sir L. C., O.B.E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1922.
Porter, Capt. R. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Porter, W. N., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Pott, Capt. D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Pott, Major E. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pottinger, Capt. J. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Powar, Subadar Sakhram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Powell, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Powell, Major D. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.

Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, E. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Powell, 2nd Lieut. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Powell, Capt. L. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Powell, S. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Powell, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, Lieut. W. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Powers, Lieut. H. G. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Prasad, Ambe, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Prasad, Sir Jwala, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Prasad, Lala Sheo (2), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Pratt, Major H. R. E., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pratul, Sir Chandra Chatterji, Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prendergast, Brig.-Gen. C. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Prendergast, Capt. N. H., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.
Prentis, Lieut.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Prescott, Major H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., 26 June, 1908; D.S.O., 12 Feb., 1895.
Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Lieut. E. B. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1885.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Preston, Ty. Lieut. T., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
Price, Capt. E. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Price, Col. C. U., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Price, E. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Price, Sir J. F., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pridmore, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.M.G., 2 9 Oct., 1915.
Priestley, Lieut. H. E. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Pritchard, Major H. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Prós E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Profet, Col. C. W. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Pryce, Lieut.-Col. H. E. ap R., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Pryor, Major T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pudumji, Sardar Naoroji C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Pudumji, Godrez D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 J an., 1919.
Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pugh, Col. A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pugh, Major H. O., D.S.O. 29 Nov., 1900.
Pulley, Col. Charles, C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Pulley, Major H, C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Pulleyn, Hon. Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Pun, Subadar Major Gambir Sing, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Purdon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Purshottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Purves, Lieut. (Capt.), J. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pyett, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

Qaiyum, Sir Abdul Sahibzada. *See* Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.
Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Qudir Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911.
Quinan, Major E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Quinton, Brig.-Gen. F. W. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Rackstraw, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.
Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Radcliffe-Smith, Major R. M. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Radley, Capt. H. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.
Rae, Major J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Kanwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Rahman Khan, Bessaldar Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rai, Daulat. *See* Daulat Rai.
Rai, Capt. Dewan Hakumat, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Rai, Subadar Santabir, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai, Rai Bahadur Biswambhar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.

Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Rainy, Sir George, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raitt, Major-Gen. Sir H. A., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Bahadur, RaiSahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rajagopola Achariyar, Sir P., Diwan Bahadur, of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Raja Gopal, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Pakam, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Rajgarh, H.H. Sir Bir Indra Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji, Thakur Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ralston, Capt. W. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ram, Chaudhri Data, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram Pal, Raja, of Kotlahr, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Ram, Pandit Daulat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram, Jemadar Inchha, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Ram, Milkhi, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Ram, Rala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Ganga, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Resaldar Bahadur Sahaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram Singh Sundar Bahadur Bhai Amritsar, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ram, Subadar Lakhi, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ram, Subadar Ruda, M.C., 23 Dec., 1916.
Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagouri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. R. Ry., C.P.A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rampur, Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur of, A.D.C., G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Ram Saran Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
Ramsbotham, Lieut. (Capt.) R. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ramsden, Col. H. F. S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Rana, Rifleman Karanbahadur, V.C., 21 June, 1918.
Rana Johda Jung, Lieut. Bahadur, M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rana, Subadar Kharak Sing, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee I.M.S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ranbir Singh, Sir, Kunwar of Patiala, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H. H. Maharawal Shri. *See* Baria, Rajah of.
Rankin, C. H., Col. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rankin, M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Ratlam, Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, Maharaja, Sir, of Gidhaur K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Rawat, Jemadar Bishan Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Rawlings, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rawlinson, General Baron, of Trent, G.C.B., 1919; G.C.V.O., 14 July, 1917; K.C.M.G., 1916; A.D.C.; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rawson, Major C. D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Rawson, Frederick, C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1903.
Rawson, Lieut. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Mahendra Nath, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ray, Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Raymond, Major M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Rayner, Lieut. B. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Raynor, Capt. C. A., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Rea, Capt. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Read, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Reading, Earl of, K.C.V.O., 19 June, 1911; G.C.B., 1915; G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Reading, Dame Alice Edith, Countess of, G.B.E., C.I., 14 Mar., 1921.
Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919 C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Reaks, S. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rebsch, Capt. W. K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reed Lieut. (Capt.) G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reed, Lieut. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Reed, Major H. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Reed, Lieut. I. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Reed, Major W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rees, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Reid, Mrs. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.

Reid, Sir M. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Read, Sir William J., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reilly, Major B. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reilly, Lieut. C. O. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reilly, Bt. Major H. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Reilly, Major N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Reinhold, Major H. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennick, Hon. Major D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rennison, Major A. J., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Renny, Major H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Rewat Singh, Ressaldar, M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Reyne, Major G. V. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 2 Aug., 1919.
Reynolds, Miss H. J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ribbentroh, B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.
Rice, B. L., C.I.E., 23 May, 1884.
Rice, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rice, Lieut.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rice, Sub-Condr. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Rich, Major E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 5 June 1920.
Richardson, G.A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E., 28 July, 1893.
Richardson, Capt. R. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richey, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ricketts, Capt. (Major) R. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921.
Ricketts, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) P. E., M.V.O., 4 July, 1914; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Riddell, Major A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Ridge, Lieut. K. J. T., M.C., 17 Oct. 1917.
Ridge-Jones, Ty. Capt. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1906; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.
V.C. Ridgeway, Col. R. K., C.B., 30 June, 1905; V.C., 8 May, 1880.
Ridgeway, Lieut.-Col. R. T. I., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Ridley, Lieut. (Capt.) E. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rieu, J. L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rimington, Major-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rind, Col. A. T. S. A., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
Ring, Major J. S. H., O.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Risley, Major C. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robert, Capt. V. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917; M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roberts, Major E. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Roberts, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 1 Jan, 1918.
Roberts, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. Ll., C.B., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. M. B., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Roberts, Major W.B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Robertson, Lieut. A. McL., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Robertson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) D. E., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Hon. Major J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Robertson, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robinson, Lieut. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Robinson, Major D. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Robinson, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G. W., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Robinson, 2nd Lieut. W. E. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Roche, Col. H. J., C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
Roche, Capt. M. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Roche, 2nd Lieut. P. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konber, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Roddy, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodger, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rodgers, Hon. Capt. R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodham, Lieut. C. H. B., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Rodrigues, Asst.-Surg. J. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Hunter, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Roe, Major C. D., D.S.O., 24 July, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Roe, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914 C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Romilly, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917; G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922.
Rooth, Lieut. A. V., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Rose, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rose, Lieut. and Asst. Comm. John, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rose, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rose, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ross, Major A. C., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ross, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J. H., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
Ross, Capt. E. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ross, Major G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 2 June, 1923.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Major R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rossiter, Capt. F. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.
Rost Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rothera, Capt. P., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Rountree, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Bhimanakunte H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Lieut.-Col. Raghabendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rowan-Robinson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Rowand, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Rowcroft, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Rowcroft, Col. G. F., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Rowlandson, Major H. W., C.B.E., 15 Mar., 1920.
Rowlandson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Roy, Jotindra Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Royle, Lieut. Joseph R. F. J., C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.
Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruck, Major O. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rudkin, G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ruegg, Comdr. and Hon. Major A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruel, Major W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rundle, Lieut. C. A. G., M.C., 25 Aug. 1917.
Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., 29 June, 1907; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Rush, Major J. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Russell, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Russell, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Russell, Major G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Russell, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Russell, 2nd Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.O., 3 June, 1924.
Rutherfoord, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Rutherford, Col. Charles, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1901.
Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ruttledge, Lieut. R. F., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; Bar to D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rybot, Major N. V. L., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Ryder, Lieut.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Sabnis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sadashive Krishna Bapat, Risaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., Kt., June, 1921.
Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Tarook Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1907; C.B., 11 July, 1902.
Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Sah, Hon., 2nd Lieut. Raja Lokendra, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Said Hasan, Hakim, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.
Saint, Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
St John, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
St. John, Brig.-Gen. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Saiyid Mehdi Shah, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Sakhdeo Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Saklatwala, Naoroji Bahooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Salamat Ullah, Ty. Capt. Mohammad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Salamullah Nawab Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab.
Salberg, Capt. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Salkeld, Major H. Y., D.S.O., 4 March, 1918.
Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Salt, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Salt, J. S., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Salusbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Samborne-Palmer, Lieut.-Col. F. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Samthar, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Samuel, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Samuel, W. Albert. *See* Albert-Samuel, W.
Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sanders, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sangli, Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sangster, Lieut.-Col. P. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sangster, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Sao Mawng, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Saratjit Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Saran Singh, Chandhri Brij Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Sarbadhikari, Sir Deba Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Kamal Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Sardar Sundar Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sarel, Lieut.-Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
Sargent, Major A. E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; M.C.
Sargon, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Sarkar, Babu Panchanan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sartorius, Capt. (Major) G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Saunders, Major E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saunders, L. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Saunders, Major M., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Savage, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Savory, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Saxton, Major P. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Scale, Major J. D., D.S.O., 12 Mar., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scallon, Gen. Sir R. L., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Schalch, Col. V. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Schlich, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E. (Hony.), 28 June, 1907.
Scholefield, Lieut. (Capt.) M. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Scott, Col. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Scott, Sir Basil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Scott, Major E. L., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Scott, Major G. B., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, Capt. (Major) G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Major H. L., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Scott, Major H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, H. V. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Scott, Capt. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Scott, James, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Scott, Ty. Lieut.-Col. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scott, Sir R. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Sir Thomas E., Lieut.-Gen. C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897; K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1925.
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Scott-Ruffle, Capt. C. F., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scruby, Major W. S. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seal, Capt. J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Searle, Lieut. C. S., M.C., 2 July, 1915.
Segrave, (Capt.) Sir T. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Selby, F. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sellar, Jemadar Sitaram, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sen, Babu Budh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Capt. Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sen, Nirmal Sankar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Nirmal Chunder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sergeant, Lieut. A., M.B.E., 31 Oct., 1920.
Serjeant, Lieut. A. Horace, M.B.E., 31 Oct., 1920.
Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Sethna, P. K., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seton-Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O., 10 June, 1897.
Sevenoaks, Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shadi Lal, Mr. Justice Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shafi, Mian Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shafi Khan.
Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Shah Gul, Jemadar Lal M.C., 15 Jan, 1920.
Shah, Hon. Capt. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Shah, Jemadar Hasan, M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharrat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah, Lallubhai Asharan, Sir, Kt., 5 June, 1920.
Shah, Mehdi. *See* Mehdi Shah.
Shah, Muhammad (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shah, Rai Sahib Lala Tirath Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shaikh Abdullah, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shairp, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
V.C. Shah Ahmed Khan, Naik, V.C., 26 Sept., 1916.
Shahpura, Sir Dhiraj Nahar Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Shakespear, Major G. F. C., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Shams-ud-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shamsher Bikrum Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Shand, Lieut. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shankar, Rai Bahadur Lala Gauri, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Shapcott, J. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sharp, Sir H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Shastri, Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaw, Lieut. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shaw, Lieut. D. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.
Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shaw, Ty. Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.C., 3 June, 1918
Shea, Major A. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Shea, Maj.-Gen. J. S. M., C.B., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 10 Sept., 1901.
Shearer, Capt. E. J., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sheepshanks, Major R. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; M.V.O., 2 June, 1923.
Shelstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shepherd, Capt. C. L., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Shepherd, Lieut. (Capt.) W. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheppard, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sher, Afzal, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Shere Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Sherer, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sheringham, Capt. A. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Shettle, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shinde, 2nd Cl. Sub.-Asst. Surg. Ramkrishna Ganpat, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Shine, Major E. P. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shirley, Capt. S. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shirley, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Shone Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Shoubridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Shri Fateh Singh, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Shri Ram Bikaji Jatar, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bau Sahib Maharaj, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar, of Chitral, His Highness Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shute, Lieut. (Capt.) G. E. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shute, Capt. and Bt. Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shuttleworth, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) D. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shwe, Tha, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shyam Narayan Singh, Baba, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Shyam Sunder Lall, *see* Lall, S. S.
Siam, Hon. Gen. H. M. Sir Chowfa Mahi Vajiravudh, King of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (Hon.), G.C.V.O., 1 April, 1918.
Sienesi, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sievwright, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sifat Bahadur Khan Bahadur Raja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Sifton, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sijuar, Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sikandar Khan Raja, Sir, of Nagar. *See* Nagar, Raja of.
Sikar, Rao Rajah Sir Madho Singh of, Feudatory, Chief of the Jaipur State, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sikkim, H.H. Sir Maharaja Tashi Namgyal, of K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sim, G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sim, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simons, Capt. J. G., M.C., Bar, 28 Sept., 1921.
Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Simpson, Lieut. C. E., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Simpson, J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—Amarpal, *q.v.*
Atmar, M.C., *q.v.*
Balbir, *q.v.*
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bhagat, M.C., *q.v.*
Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.

Singh—Bhagwat, Raja, *q.v.*
Bhagwati Prasad, Maharaja, Sir., *q.v.*
Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*
Bhikham, M.C., *q.v.*
Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*
Bir, M.C., *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Buta, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Chatta, Sepoy, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Daljit Singh, *q.v.*
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Raja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Girhard, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Hari, *q.v.*
Harihar Prasad, *q.v.*
Harnam, M.C., *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Indar, M.C., *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Jaimal, M.C., *q.v.*
Jai, M.C., *q.v.*
Jamak, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Jawahir, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhanda, M.C., *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Karam, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q.v.*
Kishan, M.C., *q.v.*
Kunwar, *q.v.*
Labh, M.C., *q.v.*
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Man, M.C., *q.v.*
Mangal, *q.v.*
Mariehiman, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1924.
Mir Suba Austaman, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Mit, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Mustak, M.C., *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prashad, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Ranbir, *q.v.*
Ratan Sen, *q.v.*
Saint, M.C., *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sardar, *q.v.*
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shiu Ram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sohan, M.C., *q.v.*

Singh—Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sunder, M.C., *q.v.*
Tara, M.C., *q.v.*
Thakur, M.C., *q.v.*
Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Hari, *q.v.*
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sadul, *q.v.*
Vindeshri Prasad, *q.v.*
Zorowar, M.C., *q.v.*
Sinha, Rt. Hon. Lord, of Raipur, P.C., Kt. 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sinhji, Jhala Sri, M.S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sinton, Capt. (Major) J. A., V.C., 19 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, of, G.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, of Rajputana, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sitwell, Sir Sidney A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Skeen, Sir Andrew, Lieut-Gen., A.D.C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.
Skinner, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan. 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Skinner, Col. G. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Skinner, Capt. H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Skinner, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Slade, Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slaney, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 2 June, 1923.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Slingsby, Major T. W., D.S.O., 2 Apr., 1919.
Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915; K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sly, Sir F. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1918.
Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Capt. A. D., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major C. W. J., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Smith, R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Smith, Major G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. Mc L. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major G. R. de H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Smith, Major H. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Smith, Sir H. Monerieff, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, Mrs. H. M. Monerieff-, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Capt. M. L. C., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, Lieut. V. W., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, Ty. 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
E.C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., V.C., 29 June, 1915; M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Smyth, Col. E. W., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
Smyth, Sub-Condr. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Snesdell, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Sneyd, 2nd Lieut. R. T. S., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Snowdon, Sub-Condr. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Soady, Brig.-Gen. G. J. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sobhat Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sodhi, Capt. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sohan Lall Bhatia, Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sohan Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1914; K.C.M.G., 1918.
Somerset, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Somerville, Lieut. and Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Somerville, Major J. A., H. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sondhi, Ty. Lieut. Sundar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sorabie, R. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.
Souter, Lieut.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 4 April, 1916.
Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O. (1917).
Southey, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spankie, Lieut. H. V., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Spence, C. P. A., Mrs. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spence, R. B., Major O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Spencer, Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Spencer, Lieut. E. C., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Spittelor, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Spooner, Dr. David B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spratt-Bowring, Col. F. T. N., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Spring, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Spurgin, Capt. E. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O., 16 Aug., 1917.
Stack, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron, G.C.B., 3 June, 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I., 19 March, 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.
Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Standen, E. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Standen, Mrs. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stanford, J. K., M.C.,
Stanley, Sir J., Kt., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stansfeld, Lieut.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C., 15 Mar., 1916.
Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stead, C., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; C.B.E., 17 Mar. 1922.
Stead, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stedman, Ty. Lieut. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Steel, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.
Steel, Col. R. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Steel, Miss V., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Steele, Lieut.-Col. C. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Steevens, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.M.G., 24 Jan., 1917.
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, R. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sterndale-Bennett, Major J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Steuart, Lieut. (Capt.) F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1918
Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stevens, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1915.
Stevens, Capt. L. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevens, Lieut.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Stevenson, Col. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Stevenson, Major (Col.) H. D. M., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Stevenson, Lieut. T. I., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Stevenson, Major W. D. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Steward, Major E. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Stewart, A. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Stewart, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 21 June, 1887.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Stewart, Major and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) I., D.S.O., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, 2nd Lieut. J. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 30 May, 1891.
Stewart, Bt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., Bart., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, S. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stokeman, W. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stull, Col. Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Stirling, G. C. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Stockley, Major C. H., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stodart, Col. T., I.M.S., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Stoddart, Capt. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoker, G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stoker, Thomas, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Stokes, Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stokes, Sir H. E., K.C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.
Stokes, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stokes, Lieut. (Major) H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stone, Major A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stoney, E. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Stooks, Major C. S., D.S.O., 13 Feb., 1917.
Storey-Cooper, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Storrs, Lieut. G. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Story, Capt. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Stott, Capt. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Stovold, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stow, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stowell, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J., M.V.O., 1 July, 1907.
Strahan, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Straight, Major D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stray, Lieut. G. F. M., M C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Streatfeild, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Street, A. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Strickland, C. F., C.B.
Strong, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strong, Lieut. (Capt.) C. A., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stronghill, Miss M. A., Royal Red Cross, 17 Oct., 1917.
Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stuart, Lieut.-Col., C. K. C., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.B.E., 1920; D.S.O., 1915.
Stuart, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stuart, Miss M. G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Stubbs, 2nd Lieut. S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sturrock, John, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., Diwan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Sukha Singh, Sarda Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit, Kt. *See* Parshad.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sullivan, 2nd Lieut. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sullivan, Brig.-Gen. E. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918, C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.
Sullivan, M. A. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sultan Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Summers, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sundar Lal, Sir. *See* Lal Sundar.
Sundar Singh, Risaldar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sundar Singh, Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Surbir Limbu, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sutcliffe, Lieut. (Capt.) O. D., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sutherland, Major A. O., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Sutherland, Major R. O., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sutherland, W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Swamikannu Pillai, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Swayne, Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Sweeney, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. L. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; M.C., 3rd June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sweet, Lieut.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sweet, Capt. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sweet, Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Swinburn, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 19 Dec., 1922.
Swiney, Col. (Br.-Gen.) A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 3 June, 1893.
Swinton, Lieut.-Col. F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Symonds, Sir Alfred P., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Symons, Lieut.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.

Taggart, W. Q., M.C.
Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt. H.H. Sir, Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Talib, Medhi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tambe, Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Tancock, Lieut.-Col. O. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Tara Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tarver, Col. A. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Tate, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O.
Tayler, Major F. L., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Tayler, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. H., I.S.O., 3 June 1915.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Taylor, 2nd Lieut. J. N., M.C., 13 Feb. 1917.
Taylor, Major N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Taylor, Major N. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, Commdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Teague-Jones Lieut. (Capt.) R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tedman, Ty. Lieut. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Teeling, C. O'H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Tegart, C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Tehri, Capt. H. H., Raja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Telfer, Lieut. A. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Temple, Mary Augusta, Lady, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Temple, Col. Sir R. C., Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Templer, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tester, Lieut. (Capt.) C. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Teunon, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Teversham, Col. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Teyen, Capt. L., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Tez Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
Tha, Lieut.-Col. U. Po, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., 22 June, 1897; V.C., 29 April, 1862.
Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., M.C., 1 Feb. 1917.
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Thakur Anop Singh, Capt., Bahadur, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakur, Kashinath K., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Thakur Pratab Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Thakur Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Thakurdas, Purshottamdas, *see* Purshottamadas, Thakurdas.
Thambiah, Ty. Capt. S., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Thane, Capt. C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
V.C. Thapa, Rifleman Kulbir, V.C., 18 Nov., 1915.
Thapa, Subadar Major Bhem Sing, D.S.O., 13 May, 1918.
Thapur, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tharle-Hughes, 2nd Lieut. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Thatcher, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.
Thathi, Rao Bahadur Davabhai, Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt. 3 June, 1921.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., 1899; C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Guru, M. R. Ry., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Thom, Major J. H. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915,
Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Thomas, Capt. A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Col. F. H. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., C.V.O. (1920); C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, I. G., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomas, Capt. J. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thompson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thompson, J. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson, Lieut.-Col. A. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomson, Capt. A. R., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904.

Thomson, Major A. G., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson, Col. W. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Thomson, W. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomson, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Thomson-Glover, Major J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Thorburn, Major H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Thorburn, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Thorn, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 12 Mar., 1917.
Thorne, Comdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
Thornhill, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J. M., C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Thornhill, Capt. C. M., M.C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Thornton, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Thornton, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Thornton, 2nd Lieut. R. T., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Tighe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., 1916; K.C.B., 2 Feb., 1922; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Tika Rajendra Pal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tillard, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tillard, Major E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.B., 1 July, 1887.
Tilly, Capt. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Tippetts, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Tirumalai Desika, Sir Acharyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Tobin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tod, Col. J. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Toker, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.B., 29 June, 1908.
Toller, Capt. G. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tollinton, H. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomkins, E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tomkins, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., 23 Dec., 1916; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Tomkins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Tomkins, L. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Torrie, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tottenham, A. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Townbee, Capt. R. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
Townsend, Capt. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Tozer, Lieut. D. C. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Trail, Capt. R. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Trail, Capt. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Travers, W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. W., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Trelawny, Capt. L. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trench, Capt. C. F., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
Trevaskis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918 C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Trevor, D. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Trevor, Col. G. H., C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.
Trotter, H., M.C.
Trotter, Sir Victor M. C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C., 26 Aug., 1920.
Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon), 1 April, 1921.
Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Tuck, Lieut.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1891.
Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Tuite-Dalton, Capt. E. G. T., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tulloch, Major H., C.B., 8 Jan., 1895.
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., 16 March, 1906.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, Capt., 9 Nov., 1915.
Tulsiram Gharti, Subadar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919
Tun, Maung Paw, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Tungate, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turbett, Lieut.-Comdr. L. W. B. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
Turnbull, Major G. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Turner, Lieut.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Turner, Col. A. H., C.B., 23 June, 1897.
Turner, Mrs. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turner, E. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan.
Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Turner, Comy. and Hon. Major J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) N. T. B., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Turner, W. H., M.C.
Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Twigg, Col. R. H., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Twinberrow, Lieut. J. D., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919
Twisaday, C. E. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Twiss, Bt. Major E. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Twiss, Major H. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Twiss, Lieut.-Col. W. L. O., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.

Tydeman, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tyler, Capt. H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyndall, Major H. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Tyrrell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. C. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tysoe-Smith, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1912.
Tytler, A. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Tytler, Major-Gen. H. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.

Ubaidullah Khan, Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, *see* Mewar.
Umar Hayat Khan, Major Malik Sir, Tiwana, *see* Malik.
Unwin, Bt. Col. G. B., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Urs, Risuldar B. P. Krishna, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Urwin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Pestan Shah Nussedivanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Vakil, Sir Rustomji Jehangirji, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Vanrenen, Lieut.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Vans Agnew, Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Van Someren, Major W. W., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Vankaner, Capt., Raja Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhj of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vansittart, E., Col. D.S.O., 5 May, 1919.
Vaughan, E. G., Lieut.-Col. D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Vaughan, E. W. D., Capt. M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Vaughan, J. C. S., Lt. Col, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Vaughan, Sir L. R., Maj.-Gen. C.B., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Vaughan, R. E., Brig.-Gen. C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vaux, Major H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.
Vaz, J. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao Maharaja Sir Zamindar, of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Venkatagiri, Raja Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavuru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Venkatapatiraju Garu, Sir Bhupatiraju, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1914.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir Guru Kurma, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Venn, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Venning, Capt. F. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Venables, Capt. A. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Verney, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vernon, Capt. H. R., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Vernon, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Vibart, Comdr. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Vickers, Capt. (Major) W. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vickery, P.C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Vigors, Major M. D., M.C.; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Villiers, Lieut. and Assistant Com. A., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Villiers-Stewart, Major J. P., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Villiers-Stuart, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) W. D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Vincent, Lieut.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Voice, T. A. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Volkers, R. C. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vores, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Waddington, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
Wadeson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. G., C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wadiyar, Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov. 1919.
Waghorn, Col. Sir W. D. (C.B., C.M.G.), Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Major L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Major N. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Waite, Capt. C. S ,C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wake, Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wake, Major H. St. A., M.V.O., 29 June, 1910.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walford, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Lieut. B. W. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, Capt. C. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walker, Capt. (Major) E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Walker, Lieut. F. R., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Walker, Sir George C., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.

Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Sir Gilbert T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Walker, Sir T. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
D.C. Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B., 22 June, 1914; V.C., 7 Aug., 1903.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. F., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Wallace, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Wallace, Major C. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Wallace, Major E. C. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wallace, Lieut. (Act. Capt.) J. R. K., M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.
Waller, Lieut.-Col. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waller, Capt. (Major) E. de W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Waller, Major R. de W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wallinger, Major J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wallis, A. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walsh, Capt. G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walsh, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walsh, Sub.-Condr. J. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walsh, L. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.
Walter, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Walter, Lieut. G. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walter, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, F. T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.
Walton, Lieut. (Major) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, J. C., M.C.
Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Wapshare, Lt.-Gen. R., C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Warburton, J. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Ward, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B.S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ward, Col. H. C. S., O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Ward, Col. J. C., M.B.E., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 5 June, 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. W. (V.D.), C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Ward, Sir W. E., K.C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
Ward, Lieut. (Capt.) W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ware, Lieut.-Col. Frank C. Webb, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Waring, Lieut.-Col. E. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Warner, Capt. C. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Warrack, Miss C. L., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.
Warran, Lieut. W. S. E., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Warton, Major C. P. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waterfield, Lieut.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., 9 Nov., 1902.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901.
Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Waters, Major R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watkis, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Lieut. A. O., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Watson, A. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Watson, C. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Watson, Lieut. H. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.
Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Bt. Major J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Watson, Capt. T. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Watson, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watt, Lieut.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 28 June, 1888.
Wauchope, Brig.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 June, 1923.
Wauchope, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Waumsley, Lieut. T. H., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Way, Lieut. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Webb, Lieut. C. A., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Webb, Sir C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Webb, Hon. Lieut.-Col. G. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Webb, Capt. (Major) J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Webb, Sir Montague de P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Webb, Lieut.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Webster, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Weir, Lieut. (Capt.) A. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Weekes, Major H. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Welchman, Bt. Col. E. W. St. G., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C., 2 June, 1919.
Wellborne, Major C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Wellman, Lieut. (Capt.) E. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wells, Major F. W. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.

Wells, Capt. T. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Welman, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wélman, Mrs. H. O., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wemyss, 2nd Lieut. A. F., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.
Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
West, Charles Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
West, Miss D., R.R.C., 4 March, 1918, and 3 June, 1919.
Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Westmacott, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 May, 1898; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Westropp, Col. G. R. C., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Wetherall, Capt. F. G. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Wheatley, Lieut.-Col. L. L., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Wheatley, Major W. P. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
V.C. Wheeler, Major G. C., V.C., 8 June, 1917.
Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Whish, Comdr. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitamore, Major V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitcombe, Miss A. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 March, 1900.
White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.
White, Lieut. C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
White, Lieut. G. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
White, Major-Gen. H. S. N., C.B., 1917; M.V.O., 11 March, 1906.
White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
White, Major (Lieut.-Col.) M. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, Lieut. M. J., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
White, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitehead, Lieut.-Col. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Whittell, Major H. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Whitting, Major R. Le G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.
Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; Bar, 15 Mar., 1921.
Whyte, Sir A. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Whyte, Lieut. (Capt.) L. J. de B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B., 22 Aug., 1902.
Widdicombe, Lieut.-Col. G. T., C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Wigram, Col. Clive, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wigram, Col. K., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908.
Wilford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wilford, Capt. (Major) A. L., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
Wilford, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilkinson, Major (Lieut.-Co.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wilkinson, Miss E. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilkinson, Lieut. (Capt.) G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilkinson, Capt. (Major) R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Wilkinson, Capt. W. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willans, Major T. J., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Willcocks, Gen. Sir J., D.S.O., G.C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Willford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Williams, Comm. and Major F. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Williams, Major A. F. C., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Williams, Major H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Williams, Bt. Lieut.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Williams, L. F. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Williams, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. P. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Capt. (Major) W. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Willingdon, Baron, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 March, 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 24 June, 1924.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Willis, Major E. S. C., D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
Willis, Major G. C. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Willis, Major G. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) R. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Willmore, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willoughby, Major D. V., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Willoughby, Lieut. (T. Capt.) M. G. P., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M. W., C.S.I., 6 June, 1885.
Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Wills, Capt. (Major) E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilsey, Lieut. F. H. W., M.C., 2 Dec., 1918.
Wilson, Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919. C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilson, Major D. D., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilson, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Wilson, Lt. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908.
Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Wilson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Wilson, Major J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, 2nd Lieut. J. D., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col., Sir Leslie O., G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; P.C. 1922; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1900.

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. M. R. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wilson, Capt. R. E., D.S.O., 16 May, 1916.
Wilson, Capt. R. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wilson, Major R. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E.
Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Wimberley, Col. C. N. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug, 1917.
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Wingate, Col. A. W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Winsloe, Lieut.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Winter, Lieut. C. B., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wintle, Lieut.-Col. C. E. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Winton, 2nd Lieut. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Wise, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Woakes, 2nd Lieut. R. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wood, Capt. C. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 25 Aug., 1917.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) E. J. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wood, Sir J. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.V.O., 21 Feb. 1922.
Wood, 2nd Lieut. J. P., M.C., 15 Mar., 1916.
Wood, W. A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1913.
Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Woodward, Lieut. R. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wooldridge, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 15 Nov., 1919.
Woon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Worgan, Col. R. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922.
Worsley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Wright, Miss H. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1919.
Wright, Major W. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Wright, W. T., Rev., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Wyatt, Capt. (Major) E. R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wycherley, Lieut. R. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wylde, Major L. F. G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Wylly, Major G. G. E., V.C., 20 Nov., 1900; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wynch, Major L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wynter, Lieut.-Col. C. P., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1916.

Yang-tsenghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Yasin Khan, Hon.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, M.P., C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
Yates, Lieut. (Major) D. R. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O. 1918.
Yates, Major K. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Yeates, Lieut. (Capt.) R. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
Yeld, Lieut. (Major) R. K., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Young, Col. F. de B., C.M.G., 23 Nov., 1916.
Young, Lieut.-Col. F. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899 C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Young, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Young, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. F., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Young, Capt. (Major) H. W., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Young, Lieut. (Major) James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Younghusband, Major-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 20 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 20 Nov., 1900.
Younghusband, Brig.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Yule, Capt. H. V., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Jan., 1920.
Yule, 2nd Lieut. W., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1915.

Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Zorawar Singh, Capt., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Si, Khan of Maler Kotla, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. 12 Dec. 1911.
Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Yahia, K.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Qazi Khalil-ud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1915.
Ahmed, Ulla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920
Allnutt, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1906.
Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Tirumlai Desika Acharyar, 5 June, 1920.

Baird-Smith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, 1 Jan., 1920.
Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Barooah, B. N., 2 June, 1923.
Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bear, Miss G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
Beaty, F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
Bhandari, Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharaja Raj Rajeswar Shromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., of, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishnarav, 3 June, 1915.
Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blowers, A. B., 1 Jan., 1924.
Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 3 June, 1913.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bott, Capt. R. H., 4 June, 1917.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Bramley, P. R., O.B.E., 14 June, 1912.
Bray, D. De S., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Rev. A. E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1922.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Rev. J., 3 June, 1913.
Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
Buru, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Burnett, Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 23 May, 1900.

Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Miss Susan, 3 June, 1922.
Campion, J. M., 26 June, 1902.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Castor, Lieut.-Col. R. N., 3 June, 1919.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lily, 3 June, 1922.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chetty, Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, I.S.O., 9 Nov. 1901.
Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
Copeland, T. B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
Cox, A. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crawford, F. C., 25 June, 1909.
Crosthwaite, A., 2 June, 1923.
Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
Currimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 1 Jan., 1919.

Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Darbhanga, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramonuj, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, A., C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 1 Jan., 1920.
de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) A. C. de L. J., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, 5 June, 1920.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahib Puar, K.C.S.I., of, 14 June, 1912.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, 3 June, 1916.
Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, 4 June, 1917.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dyson, Lieut.-Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.

Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Ewing, Rev. Dr. J. C. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.
Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.

Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Duruseti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, 4 June, 1921.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Tantulu, 1 Jan., 1921.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghupati Venkataratnam Nayudu, 1 Jan., 1923.
Ghosal, Jyotanaath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.

Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Graham, Mrs K., 3 June, 1916.
Gratten, Lieut.-Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
Guilford, Rev. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 23 June, 1914.
Gwalior, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.

Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hamilton, Major R. E. A., 2 Jan., 1905.
Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924
Harvest, Lieut.-Col. H. de V., 25 June, 1909.
Hatch, Miss S. L., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.
Higginbotham, S., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hodgson, R. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoeck, Rev. Father L. V., 3 June, 1918.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bart., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holland, H. T., 1 Jan., 1925.
Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Husband, Major J., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., 24 June, 1910.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Knorio of, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.

Irvine, Lieut.-Col. T. W., 2 Jan., 1911.
Ismail, Muhammad Yusaf, 23 May, 1900.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Iyer, Dewan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara, 1 Jan., 1925.

Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umarsingh, 1 Jan., 1906.
Jehangir, Mrs. Cowasji, 3 June, 1924.
Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.

Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Kaye, George R., 4 June, 1921.
Kelly, Rev. E. W., 3 June, 1918.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.
King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Knox, Lady Katharine Annie Louise, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kuli Khan, 14 May, 1923.

Lamb, Sir R. A., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Lee Ah Yain, 3 June, 1921.
Lindsay, D'A., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ling, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.

Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.
Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914.
Manawadar, Begum Saheba Fatima Sidheka, Regent of, 2 June, 1923.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marie Leonie (neé Gabriel Mallaret), Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1924.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1913.
Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
Mayes, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., 24 June, 1910.
McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
McDougall, Miss E., 2 June, 1923.
McKenzie, Rev. J. K., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 5 June, 1920.
McNeel, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.
Meston, Rev. Wm., 4 June, 1921.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.
Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.
Mogul Bax Khan, 14 May, 1923.
Monahan, Mrs. L., 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.
Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1021.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.

Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Neve, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.

O'Byrne, G. J. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Oh, Maung, 1 Jan., 1921.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Panna, H.H. the Maharani of, 3 June, 1916.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, The Honble. Mr. Ragpunath Purushottam, 1 Jan., 1916.
Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Pedley, Dr. T. F., 3 June, 1915.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.
Pestonji, Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 3 June, 1919.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1923.

Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 5 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
Prasad, Lieut.-Col. Kanta, 4 June, 1917.
Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1919.

Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, M. R., Ry. Diwan Bahadur Valuthar Krishna Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rani Shri Kamribai, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, 1 Jan., 1923.
Ray, Rao Jogendra Narayan, Raja Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Reading, Her Excellency The Countess of, C.I., G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, R. N., 1 Jan., 1924.
Reynolds, Capt. L. W., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., 3 June, 1919.
Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roy, Babu Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.

Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925.
Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Soudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sekhara, Dr. M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar Chandas, Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1924.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sharp, H., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.
Shepherd, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Shillidy, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Major C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Simon, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1920.
Singh, Munshi Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
Singh, Rai Hira, M.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Kamaleshwari Pershad, Raja, 9 Nov., 1901.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sita Bai, see Wadhwan.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sonpur, Maharani Parbati Devi of, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
St. Leger, W. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
Starr, Mrs., 1 May, 1923; Bar, 3 June, 1923.
Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sukhdeo Prasad, Pandit, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Surat Kuar, O.B.E., Rani Sahiba, 3 June, 1916
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., 1 Jan., 1921.

Tabard, Rev. A. M., 1 Jan., 1915.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1909.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Travancore, Sreemathi Panapilla Kartivani Pilla Bhagavathi Pilla Kochamma, Vadeseri Amma-veedu, daughter of H.H. the Maharajah of, 3 June, 1924.
Tucker, Major W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tyrrell, Major J. R. J., 12 Dec., 1911.

Vadakke Kurupam Paru Kutti Net Yarammel, 2 Jan., 1922.
Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., 1 Jan., 1910.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.

Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wagner, Rev. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Walter, Major A. E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wanless, W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Webb, Miss M. U., 5 June, 1920.
Westcott, The Rt. Rev. Foss, D.D., Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Willingdon, Lady, C.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.

Young, Rev. J. C., 13 Dec., 1911.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

RECIPIENTS OF SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

Abdul Fath, Maulvi Saiyid, 1 Jan., 1913.
Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 25 June, 1909.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 23 May, 1900.
Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Achariyar, Mrs. Sita Thiruvenkata, 3 June, 1918.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.
Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.
Ali Shabash, Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.
Allen, Rev. F V., 22 June, 1914.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.
Amar Nath, Lala, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
Ammal Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar Subbu Lakshmi, 5 June, 1920.
Anastasie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Andrew, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1903; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Anscomb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 2 Jan., 1905.
Antia, Jamshedi Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.
Apte, Hari Narayan, 23 May, 1900.
Arnelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Askwith, Miss A. J., 1 Jan., 1907; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Udipi Rama Rao, 3 June, 1919.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Mandayam Ananda Pillai Tirunarayana Achariyar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Aziz Husain, Mir Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1903.

Badri Parshad, Rai Sahib, 23 May, 1900.
Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
Banerji, Jamini Nath, 1 Jan., 1910.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
Banks, Dr. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Baw, Maung Kan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Dr Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
Beville, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bhagwardas, Bai Zaoerbai, 22 June, 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Babu, 14 June, 1912.
Bhan, Lala Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bihari Lal, Brij, *see* Lal.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.
Bisheshar Nath, Lala, C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
Borah, Balinarayan, 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brahmanand, Pundit, 23 May, 1900.
Brander, Mrs. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
Bromner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bucknall,, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
Burt, R. C., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.

Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1908.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Major G. L., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
Chamberlain, Rev. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.
Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chetti Garu, M. R. Ry. Carnapaty Venkata, Krishnaswami, 3 June, 1923.
Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chye, Leong, 23 May, 1900.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Coelks, V. A., 3 June, 1924.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 4 June, 1921.
Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.

Cooper, Dosabhai Pestonji, 1 Jan., 1919.
Correa, Miss M., 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Miss A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Corti, Rev. Father F., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Coutts, J. E., 3 June, 1924.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crow, C. G., 3 June, 1916.
Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cummings, Rev. J. E., 3 June, 1913.
Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1918.

Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
Das, Mathura, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narayan, 4 June, 1921.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1909.
Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.
Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 23 Jan., 1914.
Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1907.
De Kantzow, Mrs. M. A., 1 Jan., 1909.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dew, Mrs. A. B., 4 June, 1921.
De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.
Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Dodson, Dr. E. L., 3 June, 1918.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dryadale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dundas, C. L., 1 Jan., 1901.
Dunlop, A. J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
Duval, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.

Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
Edgell, Lieut.-Col. R. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912.

Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.
Farzand-i-Ahmad, Kazi, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Favel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, 3 June, 1922.
Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Fleetwood-Wilson, C., 22 June, 1914.
Fleming, Capt., J. F., 3 June, 1916.
Fletcher, Miss, 12 Dec., 1911.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
Foghani, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Fraser, Capt. R. T., 3 June, 1915.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.
Galbibai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
Giffard, Mrs. Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gilmore, R. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Goodbody, Mrs. C. M., 26 June, 1908.
Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Goswami, Sri Sri Naradev Dakhinpat Adhikar, 9 Nov., 1901.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind, Lal, Lala, *see* Lal.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. W. (*nee* Miss L. Biong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904.
Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.

Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.
Harris, Mrs. S., 5th June, 1920.
Harrison, H., 9 Nov., 1901.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. T., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Harvey, Miss M. E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Haworth, Major L. B. H., 23 May, 1900.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Miss A., 27 June, 1904; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hibberd, Miss J. F.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
Higgins, A. P., 23 May, 1900.
Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
Hill, H. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.

Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Holland, Dr. H. T., 24 June, 1910.
Holmes, E. J. R., 3 June, 1924.
Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.
Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.

Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 11 Jan., 1924.

Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Jaijee Bai (Mrs. Petit), 3 June, 1915.
Jamath Atal, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
Jerwood, Miss H., 3 June, 1924.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadar, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pongwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Joti Parshad, Lala, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jwala Singh, Sirdar, 23 May, 1900.

Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kanow, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Kanji Motilal, 3 June, 1924.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrojee, 3 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.
Ker, T., 9 Nov. 1901.
Khan, Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.
Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.
King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1923; Siver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Knox, Major R. W., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kumaran, Panangatta Itticle, 3 June, 1919.

Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.
Lawrence, Capt. (Major) H. R., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, H. S., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Lear-Jones, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Lister, L. V., 3 June, 1924.
Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.

MacAlister, Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
May, Lady Mc. Carthy, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1906.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.
MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Macnaghten, Hon. Florence, M., 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Mahadevi, Srimati, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, 27 June, 1904.
Mallik, Babu Shashi Bhushan, 1 Jan., 1914.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
McGregor, D., 1 Jan., 1901.
McIlwrick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
McKee, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.
Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitter, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Mohammed Khan, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1914.

Moitra, Babu Akhoy Kumar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Monica, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1915.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Morris, Major R. L., 23 May, 1900.
Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1913.
Mudali, Valappakkam Daivasigomoni Thandavaroyan, 3 June, 1913.
Muhammad Yusaf, Maulvi, Shams-ul-ulama, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Murphy, Hon. Capt. E. J., 3 June, 1915.

Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nand Ali, 4 June, 1921.
Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. B., 1 Jan., 1904.
Narayenjee, Laljie, 1 Jan., 1919.
Narain, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
Narpat Singh, Babu, 23 May, 1900.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.
Navroji, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Newton, Miss Jeanie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.

O, Maung Po, 29 June, 1906.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Conor, B. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.
Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Orman, Hon. Capt. C. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Orr, A. E., 23 May, 1900.
Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, Capt. R. J., 29 June, 1906.
Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.

Pal, Babu Baroda Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
Palin, Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramkrishna, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1907.
Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker Dr. (Miss) H. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Pathak, Ram Sahai, Pandit, 2 Jan., 1905.
Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.
Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur, Rustomji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1920.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pierce Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, 23 May, 1900.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1909.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 1 Jan., 1923.
Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.
Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Prabhu, Anantrav, Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
Prance, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, 9 Nov., 1915.
Prasad, Ishwari, 3 June, 1924.
Pribhdas Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1908.
Price, Rev. E. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pridesux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 1908.

Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1916.
Raikes, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Raj Bahadur, Pandit, 28 June, 1907.
Rajaram Narayen Rajadnya, 4 June, 1921.
Rajendra Pal, Tika Rani, 1 Jan., 1918.
Ram, Lala Diyati, 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Ramsada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
Rattansi Muiji, 23 May, 1900.
Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Babu Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Richardson, Mrs. C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rita, S. P., 3 June, 1915.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Capt. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.
Robinson, J., 23 May, 1900.
Robinson, Lieut.-Col. W. H. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Rooke, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Roe, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.

Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahan Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sahay, Lala Deonath, 1 Jan., 1901.
Saint Monica, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1915.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.
Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.

Samarth, Wasudeo Madabeo, Diwan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
Saw Ba Le, 3 June, 1922.
Sawhney, Lala Leher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., 3 June, 1924.
Scotland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., 23 May, 1900.
Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1905, Silver bar, 23 June, 1907.
Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shroff, Dr. Erachshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
Shyam Sunder Lal, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Simon, Sister M., 24 June, 1910.
Simoneen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sinclair, R. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
Singh, Apji Dhul, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh, Bhai Lehna, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Hanwanta, Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, P. L., Rev., 4 June, 1921.
Singh, Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Rukhmina, Miss, 3 June, 1919.
Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
Singh, Sitla Bakhsh, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1916.
Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, E. G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Rev. G., 3 June, 1924.
Smith, Mrs. H., 23 May, 1900.
Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
Spencer, Mrs. Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
Startc, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, Major H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
Stewart, T., 24 June, 1910.
St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Strong, W. A., 3 June, 1922.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sunder, Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sundrabai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.

Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Anantbai, 5 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913.
Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, Nawab, 23 May, 1900.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tha, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900.
Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1910.
Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
Thomason, Rev. G. N., 22 June, 1914.
Thorn, Miss B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
Todd, Capt. T., 2 Jan., 1922.
Tomkins, L. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tudball, Miss R., 22 June, 1914.
Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.

Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.

Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Manockjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Valpy, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 3 June, 1916.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Tiruvaliyangudi, 4 June, 1917.
Vines, T. H., 1 Jan., 1919.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.

Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad 4 June, 1917.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
Wanless, Dr. W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wildman, Miss E. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
Wilson, Mrs. E. B. B., 4 June, 1917.
Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1903.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

---

* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.

37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archæology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.

40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.

43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.

45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.

46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India; Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.

47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorki.

48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archæology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing* :—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NOTE.—Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown:—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India:—

Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

TABLE OF SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Queen-Mother; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal	21	
Sultan of Maskat	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India ...	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar	13	
Residents, and class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents*	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief Commands‡	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts‡	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades‡	11	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Masqat and Oman. The Sultan of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

†Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of.
*†Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.
Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
Travancore. The Maharaja of.
*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
Bikaner The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
*Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of.
Bhutan. The Maharaja of.
Datia. The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.
Dungarpur The Maharawal of.
Idar. The Maharaja of.
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
*Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
*Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

*†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.
Jaora. The Nawab of.
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of.
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.
*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Navanagar (or Nawanagar). The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute see pages 202–3.

†For local salute see page 204.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.*

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
Alirajpur. The Raja of.
Baoni. The Nawab of.
Barwani. The Rana of.
Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
Cambay. The Nawab of.
Chamba. The Raja of.
Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.
Faridkot. The Raja of.
Gondal. The Thakur Saheb of.
‡Janjira. The Nawab of.
Jhabua. The Raja of.
Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.
Mandi. The Raja of.
Manipur. The Maharaja of.
Morvi. The Thakor Saheb of.
Narsinghgarh. The Raja of.
Panna. The Maharaja of.
Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
Rajgarh. The Raja of.
Sailana. The Raja of.
Samthar. The Raja† of.
Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
Sitamau. The Raja of.
Suket. The Raja of.
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Balasinor (or Vadasinor). The Nawab(Babi)of.
Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
Bansda. The Raja of.
Baraundha. The Raja of.
*Bariya. The Raja of.
Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
Danta. The Maharana of.
Dharampur. The Raja of.
Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
Fadthli (Shukra). The Sultan of.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
Jawhar. The Raja of.
Kalahandi. The Raja of.
Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtōn). The Sawbwa of.
Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of.
*Lahej (or Al Hauta). The Sultan of.
Limbdi (or Limri). The Thakor Saheb of.
Loharu. The Nawab of.
*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
Maihar. The Raja of.
Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
Möng Nai. The Sawbwa of.
Mudhol. The Raja of.
Nagod. The Raja of.
Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
Patna. The Maharaja of.
Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Sachin. The Nawab of.
Sangli. The Chief of.
Sant. The Raja of.
‡Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
*Shehr and Mokalla. The Sultan of.
Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
*Vankaner (or Wankaner). The Raj Saheb of.
Wadhwan (or Vadwan). The Thakor Saheb of.
Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

* For personal salute, *see* page *below*.
† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.
‡ For local salute, *see* pages 204-5.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued.*

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Mysore. Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
Nepal. General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.
Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Tonk. His Highness Amin-ad-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar. Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Kishangarh. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Umdae' Rajahae Baland Makan Maharaj-adhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

Benares. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Jind. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Mahabatkhanji, Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.
Kapurthala. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Navanagar (or Nawanagar). Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.
Bariya. Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Lahej (Al Hauta). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.
Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.
Shehr and Mokalla. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of,
Vankaner (or Wankaner). Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Dthala. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.
Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in her capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of. Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of. Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

Bharatpur. The Maharaja of. Bikaner. The Maharaja of. Cutch. The Maharao of. Jaipur. The Maharaja of. Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of. Patiala. The Maharaja of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Alwar. The Maharaja of. Khairpur. The Mir of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

Benares. The Maharaja of. Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of. Jind. The Maharaja of. Junagadh. The Nawab of. Kapurthala. The Maharaja of. Nabha. The Maharaja of. Nawanagar. The Maharaja. Ratlam. The Maharaja of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salute of 13 *guns.*

Janjira. The Nawab of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
Bushire. His Excellency the Govr. of.	At the termination of an official visit.

Salute of 11 *guns.*

Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 5 *guns.*

The Shaikh of Abu Dhabi.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Shaikh of Muhammerah.	Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's Ships as his father's representative.
The Govr. of Muhammerah. The Govr. of Bunder Abbas. The Govr. of Lingah.	At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 3 *guns.*

The Shaikh of Dibai. The Shaikh of Shargah. The Shaikh of Ajman. The Shaikh of Umm-ul-Qaiwain. The Shaikh of Ras-al-Kheima.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of official visits by these Chiefs.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Shaikh of Bahrain. — Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf on the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when a member of the Ruling family.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when not a member of the Ruling family.

Salutes of 7 *guns.*

Bahrain. The Shaik of.
Kuwait. The Shaikh of.
Muhammerah. The Shaikh of.
Qatr. The Shaikh of.

Salutes of 5 *guns.*

Bahrain. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other member of the Ruling family. — Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.

Kuwait. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other member of the Ruling family. — Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.

Individual Members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

TABLE OF PROVISIONAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khaz'al Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Shaikh of Muhammerah. — Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

ALPHABETICAL LIST, WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED), OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.

Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.

Alwar, Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.

Bahawalpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.

Balasinor (or Vadasinor). Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manwar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.

Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazli Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.

Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.

Banswara. His Highness Sri Ra-i-Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 27 Dec., 1913.

Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaqul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.

Baraundha. Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.

Bariya. Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 7 May, 1908.

Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.

Barwani. Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.

Benares. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.

Bharatpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 4 Oct., 1899. Succeeded 27 Aug., 1900.

Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Krishna Kumarsinhji Bharsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 19 May, 1912. Succeeded 29 July, 1919.

Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Begum of.
Born 9 July, 1858. Succeeded 17 June, 1901.

Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Sri Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1861. Succeeded Dec., 1907.

Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.

Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.

Bilaspur. (*See* Kahlur.)

Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharao Raja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1869. Succeeded 12 April, 1889.

Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.

Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.

Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Armardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 26 Nov., 1920.

Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Vishwánáth Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.

Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Natvarsinhji, Raja of.
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1923.

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varmah, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.

Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Hamirsinhji Jaswatsinghji, Maharana of.
Born 21 Dec., 1869. Succeeded 16 June, 1908.

Datia. His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.

Dhar. Major His Highness Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Sept., 1886. Succeeded 29 July, 1898.

Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijayadevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhrol. Thakor Saheb Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 28 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Thakor Saheb Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.

Gwalior. Lieut.-Gen. His Highness Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 20 Oct., 1876. Succeeded 21 June, 1886.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Saw Hke, Sawbwa of.
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.

Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Daulatsinghji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1890. Succeeded 31 Jan., 1903.

Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jamkhandi. Meherban Shamkarrao Parashramras, *alias* Appasahel Patwardhan, Chief of.
Born 1906. Succeeded 25 February, 1921.

Jammu and Kashmir. Lieut.-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 July, 1850. Succeeded 12 Sept., 1885.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.

Jaora. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh Raja of.
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.

Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.

Jind. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.

Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Mahabat Khanji, Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911.

Kahlur (Bilaspur). Major His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893.

Kanker. Maharajadhiraj Komal Deo, Chief of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 9 May, 1903.

Kapurthala. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.

Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Feb., 1864. Succeeded 14 Aug., 1886.

(Kalahandi). Karond Raja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E., Raja of.
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

Kĕngtŭng (or Kyaingtŏn). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.

Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.
Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.

Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Rao Bahadur of.
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.

Kishangarh. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Nov., 1884. Succeeded 18 Aug., 1900.

Kolhapur. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram, Chhatrapati Maharaja, G.C.I.E. Maharaja of.
Born July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.

Kotah. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889

Limbdi (Limri). Thakor Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.

Loharu. Captain Nawab Aiz-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 27 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 20 Apr., 1920.

Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.

Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.

Maler Kotla. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.

Mandi. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen, Raja of.
Born 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.

Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.

Mayurbhanj. Lieutenant Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhanja Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Aug., 1899. Succeeded 22 Feb., 1912.

Möng Nai (or Mone). Hkun Kyaw Sam, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1861. Succeeded 1914.

Morvi. His Highness Thakor Saheb Shri Lakhdirji Waghji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.

Mudhol. and Lieutenant Meherban Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.

Mysore. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.

Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Ripudaman Singh Malvendra Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1883. Succeeded 25 Dec., 1911.

Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Narharendra Singh, Raja of.
Born 8 Feb. 1912. Succeeded 3 Nov. 1922.

Narsinghgarh. His Highness Raja Vikram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 7 Nov., 1924.

Navanagar (or Nawanagar). Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.

Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.

Palanpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.

Palitana. Thakor Saheb Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.

Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.

Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawat of.
Born 29 Dec. 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1890.

Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.

Patna. Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.

Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.

Pudukkottai. His Highness Sri Sir Brihadamba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1875. Succeeded 5 Apr., 1886.

Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.

Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birindra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916.

Rajkot. Thakor Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.

Rajpipla. Captain His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915

Rampur. Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.

Ratlam. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Marahaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.

Rewa. His Highness Maharaja Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.

Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of.
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.

Sailana. His Highness Raja Dalip Singh, Raja of.
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.

Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.

Sangli. Lieutenant Meherban Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardham, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 24 Mar., 1889. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.

Savantvadi. Captain His Highness Raja Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.

Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.

Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.

Sirmur (Nahan). Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911.

Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 29 Apr., 1920.

Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.

Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.

Sant. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.

Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1870. Succeeded 1905.

Tehri (Garhwal). Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1913.

Tonk. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1867.

Travancore. His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.

Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bikram Kishor Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.

Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of,
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1884.

Vankaner (or Wankaner). Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.

Wadhwan (or Vadwan). Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinhji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.

Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Honourable Sir Sao Mawng, K.C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1848. Succeeded 1897.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, exchange compensation allowance. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 213 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
9 Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments	48,000
Members, Railway Board	48,000
Educational Commissioner†	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	29,000
Agricultural Adviser†	33,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class I†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner, Railway Department	72,000
1 Financial Commissioner, Railway Board	48,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs	42,000 to 48,000
1 Joint Secretary, Legislative Department	36,000 to 48,000
1 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs	30,000 to 36,000
2 Members, Central Board of Revenue	36,000 to 42,000
1 Collector of Customs†	36,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India†	36,000
Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi†	36,000
1 Director, Intelligence Bureau†	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Central Intelligence Bureau	22,200 to 27,000
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	42,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	39,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
1 Director-General of Archæology in India†	24,000 to 27,000
Controller of Printing, Stationery, and Stamps	18,000 to 27,000
Bishop of Calcutta	45,980
,, Madras	25,600
,, Bombay	25,600
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab and Burma	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (11), Bombay (7), and the United Provinces (6), and Bihar and Orissa (6)	48,00 c

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS* OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

		Pay per Annum. Rs.
7	Political Residents, 1st class	48,000
8	,, 2nd class†	36,000

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

		Pay per Annum. Rs.
	BENGAL.	
1	Governor	1,20,000
4	Members of Council	64,000
3	Ministers	64,000
1	Chief Secretary	45,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1	Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust	42,000
3	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
5	Secretaries to Government†	39,000
1	Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	30,000
1	Advocate General	36,000
1	Solicitor to Government	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1	Governor	1,00,000
3	Members of Council	60,000
2	Ministers	60,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1	Chief Secretary†	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
	ASSAM.	
1	Governor	66,000
2	Members of Council	42,000
2	Ministers	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	21,000 to 24,000
2	Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
	UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	
1	Governor	1,20,000
2	Members of Council	64,000
2	Ministers	64,000
2	Members, Board of Revenue	42,000
1	Judicial Commissioner	42,000
1	Additional Judicial Commissioner	40,000
1	Chief Secretary†	36,000
9	Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1	Opium Agent†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Income Tax Commissioner	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
	PUNJAB.	
1	Governor	1,00,000
2	Members of Council	60,000
2	Ministers	60,000
6	High Court Judges	48,000
1	Chief Secretary†	36,000
5	Commissioners†	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1	Legal Remembrancer	32,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
2	Financial Commissioners	42,000

* The pay of members of the Indian Civil Service is subject to a deduction of 4 per cent. for subscription towards annuity.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 210.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BURMA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
6 High Court Judges	48,000
1 Financial Commissioner	42,000
1 Government Advocate	36,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
8 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge†	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
1 Governor	72,000
2 Members of Council	48,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	42,000
1 Additional Judicial Commissioner†	36,000
1 Chief Secretary to Government†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	24,000 to 30,000
MADRAS.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
11 High Court Judges	48,000
First Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
Second Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Second Secretary†	36,000
Third Member, Board of Revenue†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Advocate General	21,600
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
BOMBAY.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Judicial Commissioner in Sind	42,000
4 Commissioners, 1st Grade	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Prisons†	27,600 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Commissioner in Sind	42,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	36,000
1 Additional Judicial Commissioner in Sind†	36,000
1 Commissioner of Excise†	36,000
3 Secretaries to Government†	36,000
2 " " "	33,000 to 36,000
1 Administrator General and Official Trustee	27,000 to 33,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	36,000
1 Government Solicitor	30,000
1 Advocate General	24,000
1 Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar†	36,000
1 Resident and Senior Political Agent	27,600 to 30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000

PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

Civil—

Page

Agricultural, Educational, the Geological Survey of India, and the Veterinary Services ... 214
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Church of England)... ... 214
" " (Church of Scotland) ... 217
Forest Service ... 219
India Office... ... 222
Indian Civil Service ... 223
Police Service ... 236
Indian Service of Engineers, Public Works Department ... 238
Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways ... 242
Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments, State Railways ... 244
Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India... ... 246
Indian Audit Department, Indian Military Accounts Department, Indian Customs Department ... 249
Mines Inspection Staff ... 249

Military—

Indian Army ... 250
Indian Medical Service ... 252

Marine—

Royal Indian Marine Officers ... 257
" " Engineers ... 259
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service ... 261

Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements ... 263
Standard of Vision required of Candidates ... 264
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates ... 265
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board ... 266
Inoculation and Re-vaccination... ... 266

AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, AND THE VETERINARY SERVICES.

Consequent on the acceptance by H.M. Government of the recommendations of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services for the transfer of the recruitment for certain Services to the Government of India or Local Governments, appointments to the Agricultural, Educational, the Geological Survey of India and the Veterinary Services posts in India are no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such appointments are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments. If any recruitment for these is undertaken in this country it will be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose Office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

(*a*) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, The Avenue, Worcester).

(*b*) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).

(*c*) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.

(*d*) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned, as soon as possible, to the Secretary to the Board (*see* (*a*) above), together with the following, viz. :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.*

(*c*) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.†

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above, and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. ‡A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

---

* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

‡ A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

A free passage will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. The payment of salary and service counting for leave and pension will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Diocese to which he is attached or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are given on p. 325.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age, will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. A Chaplain may be permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and, provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

16. *The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

†*Pension on Medical Certificate.*

	Per annum. £
After 10 years' residence in India	160
" 11 " "	190
" 12 " "	220
" 13 " "	250
" 14 " "	280
" 15 " "	310
" 16 " "	340
" 17 " "	370
" 18 " "	400
" 19 " "	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

17. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

18. A Chaplain, who having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on p. 216), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, and for reasons considered as satisfactory by the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

19. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,
29th April, 1921.

* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2).

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599† (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service§ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,
INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1920.

† *See* second footnote to paragraph (16) above.

§ *See* footnote to paragraph (8), page 214.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. A free passage will be provided by the India Office, but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State; and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Presidency to which he is attached, or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10. (i) The rates of pay are given on p. 325.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who, on appointment, is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. A Chaplain may be permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

---

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

12. *The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

†*Pension on Medical Certificate.*

	Per ann. £
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

13. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

14. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 216), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

15. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,

29th April, 1921.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR (*see* page 216).

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.

2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.

3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,

April, 1921.

* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., *Note* 2.)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

ORDINARY REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

Indian Candidates are not eligible for recruitment to the Indian Forest Service in England, and should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Applications for Appointment.*—Applications for appointment must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., and cannot be considered unless received not later than 1st July, 1925.

3. *Age Limit.*—Candidates must be not less than 19 but under 22 years of age on the 1st January, 1925.

4. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State:—

(i) That he is a British subject.

(ii) That if he or his father or his mother was not born within his majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

A candidate must be prepared to give an undertaking, if selected, that he will not marry before he reaches India. If he marries, after giving such an undertaking, he forfeits his appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

5. *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have obtained a degree with Honours in some branch of Natural Science* or Pure Science in a University of Great Britain or Ireland.† A degree in Applied Science will not be considered as fulfilling these conditions. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Weight will be attached to the possession of a diploma or degree in Forestry.

Note.—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July, 1925, have already sat at an examination for a degree as mentioned above, but who have not learned the result of the examination.

6. Should there in any year be more candidates considered to be qualified in every respect than vacancies to be filled, the Secretary of State reserves the right to require them to pass a competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the results of which their final selection would depend. Particulars of this examination will be found in Appendix I.

7. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in the Indian Forest Department.

Candidates who do not satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for appointment to the Indian Forest Service are not admitted to the competitive examination mentioned in Regulation 6.

8. *Period of Probation.*—Before appointment to the Indian Forest Department, a probationer is required:—

(i) to have obtained, either before selection as probationer or within the prescribed probationary period, the degree or diploma in Forestry at Cambridge, Edinburgh or Oxford University. Probationers may elect to spend the probationary period at any one of these Universities;

(ii) to have undergone a special course of instruction in Forestry, under the direction and supervision of the Director of Indian Forest Studies appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council;

---

* A Moderatorship in Natural Science or Experimental Science at the University of Dublin will be considered as fulfilling these conditions.

† Graduates in Forestry at the University of Edinburgh are regarded as satisfying the requirements of this paragraph if they pass the Final Examination of that University in some one branch of Natural Science embraced in the degree in Pure Science.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

(iii) to have passed an examination in Forest Engineering, and, if required, in certain special subjects, namely, Systematic Botany of Indian Trees, Indian Geology, Forest Law, Indian Working Plans, and an Indian vernacular language;

(iv) to have undergone a final competitive examination in Forestry. (*See* Appendix II);

(v) to have satisfied the Secretary of State, in such manner as may be determined, of his ability to ride.

(vi) to have concluded an agreement (*see* p. 13).

The period of probation is in ordinary cases two years. The Director of Indian Forest Studies instructs probationers in each case as to the order and manner in which they should fulfil these various requirements.

9. *Charges.*—The Probationers are required to defray all expenses of lodging, board, tuition, and excursions to forest centres in the United Kingdom while at the University.

10. *Allowances.**—The Secretary of State for India in Council makes payments to each Probationer at the rate of £300 a year, not exceeding a total of £600. These payments are ordinarily made on the following dates:—

	£
First Year—	
On the 1st October, after execution of surety bonds (*See* (*b*) *below*)	50
On the 15th December	75
On the 15th March	75
On the 15th July	100
	—300
Second Year—	
On the 15th December	75
On the 15th March	75
On the 15th July	100
On the 15th October, after execution of Agreement	50
	—300
	600

For tours made on the Continent under the instructions of the Director of Forest Studies, subsistence and travelling allowance will be paid by the Secretary of State for India in Council, at such rates as he may from time to time fix. The fees of the local forest officers at the centres visited will also be paid by the Secretary of State.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) that the progress of the Probationer in his studies is satisfactory;

(*b*) that the Probationer gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Forest Service, or not signing the articles of agreement as specified in paragraph 13, or failing to join the Indian Forest Service at the end of the period of probation.

(*c*) That the probationer undertakes to refund, in proportions fixed under the terms of his agreement, the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment.

11. *Conduct.*—Every Probationer is required to conduct himself during the period of probation in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of Probationers.

12. *Appointment and Seniority.*—Probationers who comply with the requirements of Regulation 8 within the sanctioned period of time and also satisfy such other tests as may be prescribed, are appointed Assistant Conservators in the Indian Forest Department, provided they are of sound constitution and free from physical defects which would render them unsuitable for employment in the Indian Forest Service. No Probationer will be confirmed as a member of the Indian Forest Service who fails to profit by the course of training, or who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a forest officer. The position of the Assistant Conservators in the provincial Forest Lists is determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Report of the Director of Indian Forest Studies.

Probationers are allowed at the end of the period of probation to state their preference in respect of the Provinces to which they desire to be allotted; but the distribution is made to the several Provinces according to the needs of the public service, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Officers are, however, at all times liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India.

Probationers are informed that officers of the Provincial Forest Service, if promoted to the Imperial Forest Service, may be given rank in the latter service according to the pay they receive; and it is therefore possible that probationers recruited under these regulations may find that Provincial officers are, on such promotion, placed above them on the general seniority list. Pay is, however, on a time scale to the 22nd year in the Imperial

* The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of these allowances will be reconsidered in 1925 with a view to possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in October 1926.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

Forest Service, and promotion beyond the time scale period will be strictly by selection, without reference to seniority.

13. *Articles of Agreement.*—A Probationer is required, on qualifying for appointment as Assistant Conservator, to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of his appointment; he must embark for India when required to do so by the Secretary of State. Failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment.

14. *Passage to India.*—Each Probationer on appointment to the Indian Forest Service is provided with a free first-class passage to India.

15. *Salary.*—The scale of pay and allowances in force is given on p. 318, and in Appendix III to these Regulations.

16. *Promotion, Leave, and Pension.*—Promotion, leave, and pension are governed by the Regulations laid down by the Government of India, and applicable to Forest officers, such regulations being subject to any modifications or alterations which may be made in them from time to time by the Government of India, and their interpretation in case of any doubt arising being left to that Government. A copy of the existing regulations can be seen on application at the India Office.

A summary of information regarding leave, pensions, and Provident Fund is given on page 267 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE,

APPENDIX I.

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

In the event of the Civil Service Commissioners being requested by the Secretary of State for India in Council to hold an examination in any year of candidates nominated by him to compete for appointment as Probationers for the above Service, the following will be the subjects in which such candidates will be examined:—

	Maximum marks.
1. English Composition	100
2. German *or* French	100
3. Elementary Chemistry ...	50
4. Higher Chemistry	100
5. Physics	100
6. Geology	100
7. Botany	100
8. Zoology	100

Not more than three of the subjects numbered 4 to 8 may be offered.

Candidates must pass to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners in the first three subjects.

In the subjects numbered 4 to 8, only marks showing real attainment will be counted towards the order of merit, so that a candidate who has a thorough knowledge of one or two of the optional subjects may obtain on that knowledge alone as many marks as a candidate who offers the maximum number of the optional subjects on a lower standard.

SYLLABUS.

Languages.—The examination in German and French will include translation, composition, and conversation.

Sciences.—The standard of the examination in Higher Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, and Zoology will be that of the Honours Schools of the Universities.

The examination in Elementary Chemistry will consist of a written paper on the more elementary parts of Inorganic Chemistry, together with the outlines of Organic Chemistry.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

APPENDIX II

FINAL EXAMINATION.

1. With a view to the allocation of the annual Currie Scholarship for Indian Forest Students (value about £44), and to facilitate the allotment of probationers to the several provinces in accordance with paragraph 12 of the Regulations as to appointments in the Indian Forest Service, probationers who have completed their prescribed course of training are required to undergo a competitive final examination in Forestry.

2. A list of the probationers in order of merit is prepared by adding together (*a*) the marks obtained at the final examination, and (*b*) the marks obtained during the course of practical training in Forestry under the control of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. The maximum of marks obtainable under (*a*) is the same as under (*b*).

3. The final examination consists of an oral examination and three or more papers, as follows:—

(i) One or more papers in Silviculture, Forest Protection (including Forest Botany and Forest Entomology), and Forest Utilisation (including Forest Engineering).

(ii) One or more papers in Forest Management, Forest Mensuration, Forest Valuation, and Forest Administration.

(iii) A paper in General Forestry (Practical) dealing with the work done and with the forests visited during the course of practical training.

4. Probationers are not required to pay any fee for the examination.

APPENDIX III.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay *see* p. 318).

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750— 50—2,150 a month.†
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month.†
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

2. Probationers trained in the United Kingdom will, on appointment to the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservators, enter the time-scale at the second year, irrespective of the duration of the probationary period spent under training in the United Kingdom.

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India, and provided that the date of his arrival be not later than the 31st December of the year of appointment, his increments of pay will be deemed to be due on the 1st November of each subsequent year. The increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

4. The concessions as regards pay in paras. 3 and 4 above will affect pay only, and not service for pension or leave.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile on appointment to the Service, starting overseas pay of £13 6s 8d. per mensem.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.‡

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *primâ facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject :—

Section A.—Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks.

History.

	Marks.
7. English History to 1660	200
8. British History, 1660–1914	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2	200
10. European History, Period 3	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	200
18. Roman Law	100
19. International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

‡ With reference to the announcement made in September, 1923, that new age limits of 21 to 23 would be introduced for the open competition to be held in 1925, the Secretary of State has now decided to retain the existing temporary age limits of 21 to 24 for the open competitions of 1925 and 1926 pending a decision on the recommendation made by the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India that the age limits should be fixed at 21 to 24.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	Marks.
Mathematics and Science.	
24. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
25. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
26. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
27. Higher Applied Mathematics... ...	200
28. Astronomy	200
29. Statistics...	100
30. Lower Chemistry	200
31. Higher Chemistry	200
32. Lower Physics	200
33. Higher Physics	200
34. Lower Botany	200
35. Higher Botany	200
36. Lower Geology	200
37. Higher Geology...	200
38. Lower Physiology	200
39. Higher Physiology	200
40. Lower Zoology	200
41. Higher Zoology	200
42. Engineering	400
43. Geography	400
44. Physical Anthropology	100
45. Social Anthropology	100
46. Agriculture	200
47. Experimental Psychology	100
Languages with Associated Civilizations.	
48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language...	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French Language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language... ...	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization ...	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

Section C.

An Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:—

Physical Anthropology: Social Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language or Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.†

12. A Candidate desiring to offer any of the subjects 30 to 42 or subject 47 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of university rank. For Astronomy (28), Geography (43), Physical Anthropology (44), and Agriculture (46), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects. Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in any other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.
† *e.g.*, a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilisation) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language.)

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

*** The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ...	200
4. Indian History	400
5. The Principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject	600
6. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
7. Hindu and Mahommadan Law...	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will, during their period of probation, undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory:—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject	400
2. Phonetics	200
3. Jurisprudence	200
4. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
5. Indian History	200
6. Notes of Cases	200
7. Economics	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject	600
2. Indian Penal Code	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Notes of Cases	400
6. Indian History	400
7. Economics	400
8. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law ...	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. The principal vernaculars prescribed for the various provinces are shown on the following table:—

Province.	*Vernacular.*
Madras	... Tamil or Telugu
Bombay	... Marathi
Bengal	... Bengali
United Provinces ...	... Urdu
Punjab	... Urdu
Burma	... Burmese
Bihar and Orissa ...	... Hindi
Central Provinces ...	... Hindi
Assam	... Bengali

8. An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute in place of the vernacular language the following subject or subjects:—

One-Year Probationers.

British History.

Two-Year Probationers

British History at the Intermediate Examination, European History at the Final Examination.

In addition, a probationer may offer as an optional subject at the Final Examination either a Classical Language allowed under Rule 9, or Hindu and Mohammedan Law. To the optional subject 400 marks are allotted.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

9. A candidate whose mother-tongue is Hindi or Urdu may not offer either of these languages as the principal vernacular language.

10. Candidates who at the Final Examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

Selected Candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

11. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

12. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

13. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

14. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorized by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(2) *An allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350* a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 25th, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after selection, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the approved Institution.

* The attention of candidates selected at examinations held in London is, however, directed to paragraph (8).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate. He may, however, provided he has executed the agreement referred to in (iv.) below, be granted on, or at any time after, the 1st October, an advance on account of the instalment of the allowance payable on the 24th December.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1925, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in December, 1926.

(3) *A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India during the November following their Final Examination.*

(4) *Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—*

(i) *his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or*

(ii) *his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.*

(5) *All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.*

(6) *The seniority in the Indian Civil Service will be determined by the results of the examinations taken during the course of probation.*

(7) *Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.*

(8) *Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competition Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.*

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
January, 1925.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of January and February, or at such other time as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, at the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to 200. If the number of applicants exceeds 200 and a limitation is decided upon it will be effected by Quota Committees in accordance with the following regulations.

3. Of the candidates to be admitted if limitation is decided upon, the number to be drawn from each of the regions specified in the annexed table shall not exceed the number shown against it; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

Assam	5
Bengal	33
Bihar and Orissa	22
The Bombay Presidency	25
Burma	15
The Central Provinces	12
The Madras Presidency and Coorg ...	33
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Delhi	25
The United Provinces, and Ajmer-Merwara	30
Total	200

4. If limitation is decided upon, and in any region of Rule 3 the number of applicants exceeds the provincial quota, the Local Government of the Governor's Province, which co-

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

incides with or is included in that region, shall appoint a Committee to be called the Quota Committee, the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. The Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for its region from among such of the persons applying for admission to the examination from that region as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided, nevertheless, that the local Government may remove from the quota a candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. In a case where the region for which the local Government of a Governor's Province is required to set up a Quota Committee includes territory other than the Governor's Province, the local Government shall be responsible for the due representation of that other territory on the Quota Committee.

6. A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, in the region of Rule 3 in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided otherwise than as a student at a University only, for a like period. His application must be made to the Chief Secretary of the Governor's Province which coincides with or is included in that region; provided that no candidate shall make more than one application in any year; provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Chief Secretary of the province in which they wish to serve or of the province included in the region in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3, if limitation of the number of candidates is decided upon, such persons shall be considered by the appropriate Quota Committee, and if chosen by that Committee shall constitute a part of the provincial quota for that region.

7. Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

8. A candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96 (*a*) of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death a British subject or a subject of such State.

9. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of Jauuary in the year in which the examination is held.

10. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him for the Indian Civil Service.

11. A candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

12. A candidate must hold a degree of a university incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

13. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of having been accepted for admission, given by the Quota Committee in a region in which a Quota Committee has been set up and given by the local Government in any other region.

14. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

15. A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

16. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it:—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates:—

	Marks.
1. Essay	150
2. English	150
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Vernacular Language	200
6. *Viva voce*	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language...	200
8. Arabic Civilization	200
9. Persian Language	200
10. Persian Civilization	200
11. Sanscrit Language	200
12. Sanscrit Civilization	200
13. Pali Language	200
14. Pali Civilization...	200
15. English Literature, Period 1	100
16. English Literature, Period 2	100
17. English Literature, Period 3	100
18. English Literature, Peribd 4	100
19. Vernacular Literature	200

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.	Marks.
20. Indian History, Period 1	100
21. Indian History, Period 2	100
22. Indian History, Period 3	100
23. European History	200
24. British History	200
25. Economics	200
26. Politics	200
27. Law	200
28. Moral Philosophy	100
29. Metaphysics	100
30. Logic	100
31. Indian Philosophy	100

Mathematics and Science.	Marks.
32. Lower Mathematics	200
33. Higher Mathematics	200
34. Astronomy	100
35. Statistics	100
36. Lower Chemistry	200
37. Higher Chemistry	200
38. Lower Physics	200
39. Higher Physics...	200
40. Lower Botany	200
41. Higher Botany	200
42. Lower Geology...	200
43. Higher Geology...	200
44. Lower Physiology	200
45. Higher Physiology	200
46. Lower Zoology	200
47. Higher Zoology...	200
48. Geography	200
49. Psychology	100
50. Experimental Psychology	100
51. Physical Anthropology	100
52. Social Anthropology	100
53. Engineering	400
54. Agriculture	400

17. The civilization associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

18. In subject 5 Vernacular a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Panjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

19. A candidate for any of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorized to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution, two years' laboratory training being required for a science on the higher grade, and one year's training for a science on the lower grade. For candidature for Geography or Experimental Psychology, or Engineering or Agriculture (subjects 48, 50, 53, 54), a certificate of one year's training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

20. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

21. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

22. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

23. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

24. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.*

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1,

RULES MADE UNDER S. 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT BY THE SECRETARY FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OTHERWISE THAN BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF PERSONS DOMICILED IN INDIA.

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must

* For conditions *see* page 225.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. The Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of August in the year in which the selection is made.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

6. The Governor-General in Council, having regard to the needs of the Local Governments, shall call on the Local Governments to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct.

7. The recommendations called for under Rule 6 shall be made in the first instance from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is to be made, and secondly from the list of those who, having applied to sit for that examination, were not awarded a certificate of selection. If sufficient suitable candidates are not available from those sources the Local Government shall call for fresh applications.

8. The Governor-General in Council, after considering the recommendations received from the Local Governments, shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. In the event of a candidate being selected for appointment he will be required to proceed to England on probation for two years. The rules for his probation will be the same as those prescribed for candidates successful at the competitive examination.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidates work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

INDIA OFFICE.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1925, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.
Colonial Service: Eastern Cadetships.
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.
Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

Note.—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 28, 30–44, 46, or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 15th May, 1925, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution, and may be sent in advance of the Form of Application. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree. When a candidate has been refused permission to take one of these subjects, he will be allowed to substitute another subject within the Regulations, provided he does so within the time allowed for sending in application forms.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

3. *Present Day.*—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce.*—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook.

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7–10.—Candidates should know something of the original authorities, of the principles of historical criticism, and of the principles and the facts of geography in relation to history. They must be prepared to draw sketch maps.

7, 8. *English History to* 1660, *and British History*, 1660–1914.—The history will be taken as a whole; politics, economics, and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other, and all together as the outcome of the common life of the nation. Literature will not be excluded. Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History. Period I*, from 400 to 1494; *Period II*, from 1494 to 1763; *Period III*, from 1763 to 1914.—Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of the American continent, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes in an important degree.

11. *General Economics.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organisation.*—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law.*—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law.*—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Roman Law.*—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law.*—Public International Law and International Relations. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the principal treaties which have affected international relations from 1815 inclusive to the present day.

20. *Moral Philosophy.*—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Metephysic.*—As for Moral Philosophy.

22. *Logic.*—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

23. *Psychology.*—Questions on the history of the subject, may be included.

Mathematics. Subjects 24-27.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

24. *Lower Pure Mathematics.*—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

25. *Higher Pure Mathematics.*—The geometry of curves and surfaces. Tonson calculus.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

26. *Lower Applied Mathematics.*—Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

27. *Higher Applied Mathematics.*—Statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

Questions may involve the use of spherical and zonal harmonics. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

28. *Astronomy.*—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

29. *Statistics.*—

1. Elementary theory of statistics, not depending mainly on the theory of probability nor requiring a knowledge of the calculus:—Frequency distributions; averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, *e.g.*, investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.
2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education, &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.
3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c.; the theory of correlation for two variables.

A considerable choice of questions will be given especially as to paragraph 2, and it will be possible for a candidate without advanced mathematical knowledge to obtain full marks by answering questions under paragraphs 1 and 2.

Natural Science. Subjects 30-41.—The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the length of such training must be at least two academic years for the higher division of a science and at least one academic year for the lower division.

34. *Lower Botany.*
35. *Higher Botany.*
Vegetable Physiology will be included in each division.

36. *Lower Geology.*
37. *Higher Geology.*
Mineralogy will be included in each division.

42. *Engineering.*—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training for at least one academic years in an institution of university rank.

43. *Geography.*—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics; history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Physical Anthropology.*—Physical Anthropology, Prehistoric Archæology, and Technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training in an institution of university rank.

45. *Social Anthropology.*—Candidates will not be expected to have an extensive experience of laboratory and museum work. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

46. *Agriculture.* — Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training in an approved institution.

47. *Experimental Psychology.*—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of laboratory training in an institution of university rank.

48, 49. *English Literature. Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

Period 1

Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		

Period 2

Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

Languages with the Associated Civilisations. Subjects 50–67.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself.

In the questions on civilisation, History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. In History, candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on Historical Geography, and to draw sketch maps. The questions on Literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of Literature may be set for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Questions on Philology and the older forms of the languages may be set, but will not be compulsory. In the question papers on Civilisation candidates will not be required to write their answers in the foreign language.

In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation, and candidates who take modern languages will be expected to have studied phonetics in connection with the language or languages taken.

50. *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilisation.*—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117. A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilisation.*—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilisation.*—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known; the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language.*—As for French.

57. *German Civilisation.*—German History and Literature. Candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilisation.*—Spanish History and Literature. In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day

Italian Civilisation.—Italian History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante in history.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilisation.*—Russian History and Literature. Something should be known of the history since the accession of Peter the Great, but the main stress will be laid on the period from 1800 to the present day. Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilisation.*—Arabic History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilisation.*—Persian History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

The following applies only to candidates for the Indian Civil Service:—

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilisation.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

November [redacted]

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 317.)

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.*

Appointment.	Pay. Rs. per mensem.
Commissioners of Divisions	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab, Burma, Central Provinces)	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—	
Madras —	
One on	3,750
One on	3,500
Two on	3,000†
Bengal—one on	3,750
United Provinces—two on	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces ...	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, *plus* duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade, (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one Divisional Judge, 1st grade, in Burma)...	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 317).

3. The time scale will cover the undermentioned appointments:—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the 1st grade Judgeships mentioned in para. 3 above.)

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem for pay and overseas pay combined.

5. The overseas pay (which will reckon as salary for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will ordinarily be granted only to officers of non-Indian domicile; but as an exception to this general rule, all Indian officers now in the Indian Civil Service, as well as the Indian candidates selected at the Open Competitive Examinations held in the United Kingdom up to and including the Open Competitive Examination of 1924, will be regarded as eligible for overseas pay. Thereafter the continuance of this concession will be further considered.

† Pay, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 23RD JUNE, 1925.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 23rd June, 1925, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The *subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

PART I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(1) English	200
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following :— A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science	100

PART II.—Optional.	Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. No candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking any modern language in Part II may not offer a modern language in Part I; a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing, which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be eleven.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must, *without exception on any ground*, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1925. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

(*a*) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.

(*b*) That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.

(*c*) That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (*d*) below.

(*d*) *Exception* :—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. *Form of Application.*—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Tuesday, 28th April, 1925.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

8. *Medical Examination.*—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board,* at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers.*—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks (*see* para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test.*—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency† in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces.*—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (*a*) *Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform.

(*b*) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1925, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

---

* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to the points which are indicated in Appendix III.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination.

Candidates may, if they wish it, not more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical fitness by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every Tuesday, under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the Indian Police, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk* continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

† The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (*a*) Saddling and Bridling; (*b*) Mounting and Dismounting; (*c*) Trotting; (*d*) Cantering; (*e*) Trotting without reins; (*f*) Trotting without stirrups; (*g*) Cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) Jumping a hedge burdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave, pension, and Provident Fund on page 288 *et seq.*

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,

February, 1925.

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 317.

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—*

Post.	Pay.	Overseas Pay if drawn in sterling.
	Rupees per mensem.	
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	£30
	Pay.	
	Rs. per mensem.	
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioner of Police, Bombay	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	2,000—100—2,500†	
Commissioner of Police, Rangoon	1,750—100—2,000†	
‡Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750†	
Assam	2,250—125—2,500†	
North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500†	

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 263 *et seq.*)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1925.

Note.—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

In 1925 it is intended that eight appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April.

* The number of appointments above the time scale held by officers of the Indian Police Service will not exceed 10 per cent. of cadre of each province.

† Pay, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

‡ These appointments are not set apart exclusively for members of the Police Department, and the Government reserves discretion to fill them by the selection of any officers who are considered best fitted for them, whether in the Department or outside it.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

3 Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st August, 1925.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the Public Works Department in India are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates on application.

*9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

They will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary of Rs. 6,300 a year. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. For particulars as to pay, *see* pp. 315, 318.

INDIA OFFICE,

14th January, 1925.

---

* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Public Works Departments; or
(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz. :—

Pure Mathematics, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

Applied Mathematics.

Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.

Surveying and Geodesy.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Hydraulics.

Heat Engines.

Materials used in Construction.

Building Construction.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone brick and concrete.

Knowledge of the principles of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

LIST.

Oxford.—B.A. with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

Cambridge.—B.A. with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos.

St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Dublin.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

London.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, (Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineeering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]. The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., with Honours in Engineering. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours Division in the Final Examination).

Birmingham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Liverpool.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Sheffield.—B.Eng., in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination).

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

University of Wales.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

National University of Ireland.—B.E.

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering.

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Note.—These are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishments of the Public Works Department in India consist of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishments of the Departments is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.
(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.
(3) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India, and appointed by the Government of India.
(4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers. (*For pay see page* 318.)

Superintending Engineers.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8*d*. a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8*d*. a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment; and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1925.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the State Railway Department of the Government of India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the Engineering profession.

In 1925 it is intended that two appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st August 1925.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form explained in Appendix II. As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

4. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 5, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

5. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, and are not qualified under Regulation 4, are eligible for appointment.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appedix I.; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

7. The selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the State Railway Department of the Government of India are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates on application.

*10. The selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian State Railway Department; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping an hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

11. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

If of non-Asiatic domicile they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

12. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

13. The selected candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on the salary prescribed on page 323. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

14. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

15. For particulars as to pay, *see* pp. 315, 323.

INDIA OFFICE,
14th January, 1925.

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz.:—

Pure Mathematics, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.
Applied Mathematics.
Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.
Surveying and Geodesy.
Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.
Hydraulics.
Heat Engines.
Materials used in Construction.
Building Construction.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone, brick and concrete.
Knowledge of the principles of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

APPENDIX I.

THE LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6 IS THE SAME AS FOR THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS (*see p.* 240).

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities. The condition as to three years' study will not, however, apply to Indians who, having taken an Indian degree which exempts them from part of the University course, shall have taken one of the above degrees in less than three years in accordance with the regulations of the University concerned.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE CERTIFICATE OF AGE AND NATIONALITY TO BE OBTAINED BY CANDIDATES WHO ARE NATIVES OF INDIA.

A.—*Rules for Candidates born within His Majesty's Dominions.*

1. A candidate who is resident in British India must obtain a certificate signed either (*a*) by the Secretary to Government (or his lawful deputy) of the Province in which his family resides, or (*b*) by the Commissioner (or his lawful deputy) of the District in which his family resides.

2. A candidate who is resident in a Native State must obtain a certificate signed by the highest Political Officer (or his lawful deputy) accredited to the State in which his family resides.

3. The certificate required must be in the following form—

"I hereby certify that
has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below,* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of at a place within His Majesty's Dominions."

* (*Here enter details.*)

and the nature of the evidence produced must be such as to satisfy the officer who issues the certificate.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

4. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce in order to obtain such certificate comprises :—

(*a*) The horoscope.
(*b*) Family books.
(*c*) Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
(*d*) The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
(*e*) If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar in Form A.

Oral testimony from persons able to give relevant evidence may also be taken.

5. If a candidate has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian on production of the requisite evidence.

B.—Rules for Candidates not born within His Majesty's Dominions.

6. The rules are the same as the foregoing except that a candidate not born within His Majesty's Dominions must also prove that he is the son or grandson of a person born in those Dominions, and in his case the form of certificate must be not as in paragraph 3 above but as follows :—

"I hereby certify that
has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the
day of , and that he was born at a place without His Majesty's Dominions, but that his $\frac{\text{father}}{\text{paternal grandfather}}$ was a person born in those Dominions."

* (*Here enter details.*)

APPENDIX III.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE STATE RAILWAY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Note.—These are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

APPENDIX IV.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

(*The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.*)

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

4. Candidates should not be more than 26 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive Department of Indian State Railways.

5. (*a*) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96 (*a*) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(*b*) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject or a subject of such State.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

6. (i) Appointments in the *Locomotive* Department will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidates must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six months training in the running sheds and firing.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the *Carriage and Wagon* Department must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shops of a large rolling stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as Outside Assistant in the Carriage and Wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office, or for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

9. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected Indian candidates appointed in Europe will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 375 per mensem.

10. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found on page 246.

11. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct. If of non-Asiatic domicile, he will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for himself and his wife and family, on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

12. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

13. For particulars as to the pay, &c., *see* pp. 315, 323.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE SUPERIOR LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

[The particulars given in this Appendix are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The establishments of the Superior Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways consist of officers engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. These establishments are recruited from the following sources:—

(i.) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom;

(ii.) Persons appointed in India;

(iii.) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. Exchange compensation allowance is not granted.

4. Officers while in India will be entitled to travelling allowances according to the rules from time to time in force.

5. No officer appointed from the United Kingdom will receive promotion until reported competent for the work of an Assistant Superintendent, and until he has passed an examination in the vernacular.

APPENDIX II.

Provident Fund and Gratuities.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis :—

(i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.

(ii) Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on compulsory deposits and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.

(iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible, on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions :—

(*a*) Completion of 30 years' service, or
(*b*) attainment of the age of 50 years, or
(*c*) retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
(*d*) abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows :—

(i) For service not exceeding 18 years, a half-month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay.

(ii) For service in excess of 18 years, six months' pay plus half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT, OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers.

[These Regulations will not necessarily apply to regular annual recruitment.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time as required select candidates for the post of Assistant Divisional Engineer in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India, who will be appointed after they have undergone a year's preliminary training in this country as provided by clause 11 below.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

3. Candidates must not be more than 24 years of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality* in the form explained in Appendix I. *As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

4. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 5, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health, and in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.

5. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment, subject to the conditions stated in the last sentence of Regulation 4.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible, subject to the same conditions.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, *at their own expense*, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

*9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. After selection, candidates will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, candidates will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year (£350 a year in the case of candidates of Indian domicile), payable quarterly as follows:—

	Europeans.	Indians.
	£	£
Beginning of first quarter ..	50	75
" second " ...	75	100
" third " ...	75	75
" fourth " ...	100	100

Any necessary fees on courses of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory;

(*b*) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training;

(*c*) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

---

* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department; or

(*b*) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Every candidate is required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

11. Selected candidates will be on probation for at least one year after their arrival in India, and their confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. Selected candidates will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If of non-Asiatic domicile, they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families, on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

They will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave pension and increment from the date of landing in India. If they so desire, selected candidates will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension and leave are contained in Appendices II and III.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

3. The various ranks of the Department are as follows :—

Divisional and Assistant Divisional Engineers (for scales of pay *see* p. 322).

Directors, Telegraph Engineering.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, plus overseas pay of £13 6s. 8*d.* a month, payable in sterling.

Chief Engineer.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, plus overseas pay of £13 6s. 8*d.* a month, payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Exchange compensation allowance will not be given to future entrants.

Overseas pay will be admissible only to officers of non-Indian domicile. It will be reckoned as pay for all purposes of the Fundamental Rules of the Government of India.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division. Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by the officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Divisional Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

INDIAN MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT. INDIAN CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Recruitment for the Indian Audit Department, Civil Branch, will, for the future, take place in India only. A few appointments will continue to be made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India in Council to the Indian Military Accounts Department, and the Indian Customs Department.

Particulars and Forms of Application may be obtained from the India Office, London, S.W. 1.

VACANCIES IN THE MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, two Inspectors and four Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 326. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government.

Particulars of leave and pension rules will be supplied on application.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

Regulations for Admission.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 17½ and 19 years of age (except in the case of candidates who have served in the Army, for whom the upper limit of age will be 21) at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are the English Language, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and a modern language, either French or German. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Intermediate or Higher Mathematics; another modern language; Latin; Greek; Science (Physics and Chemistry). In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent, in the Officers' Training Corps, and to candidates who have completed not less than four months' service in the Army or Navy. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst (price 3*d*.), which may be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1*s*.), may also be obtained from the Stationery Office.

Indian Army Cadetships at Sandhurst.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. In the year 1924 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

King's India Cadetships.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army, but it does not carry any pecuniary concession except in special cases.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

University Candidates.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the Stationery Office.

Fees.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from 20*l*. to 200*l*. a year according to the rank and circumstances of the cadet's father. In addition to this fee a contribution of 55*l*. will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

incidentals for the first two terms, and 15*l.* for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College, but in the case of a King's India Cadet they should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this 70*l.* must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of 4*l.* a month.

The ordinary fee and the contribution of 70*l.* may be remitted in the case of those King's India Cadets whose financial circumstances are considered to justify its remission. In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £105 per annum plus the usual contribution of £70.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of 50*l.* A free issue of a revolver will be made when the cadet joins his unit.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate of 13*s.* a day* (pay of a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry), from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rates is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 425 per mensem. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay of a Second Lieutenant, viz., Rs. 425 per mensem, *plus* regimental staff pay of Rs. 100.

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 349.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The rules* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Accountant-General, India Office. In addition to these pensions the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to the Indian Army will be eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will, from August, 1925, be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work. Six such scholarships will be awarded each half year to officers commissioned from the Royal Military College, and two to University candidates of high intellectual training.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE,

November, 1922.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (PROVISIONAL).

NOTE.—Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as were required to meet the absolutely indispensable needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. In view of the present abnormal conditions this method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be primâ facie suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from officers serving with the Forces of the Crown must be submitted through their Commanding Officers. Applications from Europeans and Indians in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, India.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMIT OF AGE.

1. The regulations are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

2. Every candidate must be either (*a*) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (*b*) a British subject born or domiciled in British India, whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India.

Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, shall be deemed to be eligible.

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registrable in Great Britain and Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be over 21 and under 32 years of age at the time of application.

Preference will be given to candidates who are or have been serving with His Majesty's Forces.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

3. They must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration according to the prescribed form.

4. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

a. Proof of age, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unattainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will be useless.

* *See* page 365.

b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from two responsible persons—not members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and likely in every respect to prove creditable to the service if admitted.

c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

d. Some evidence of having obtained registrable qualification.

e. Any application received from a European educated in India, or an Indian, whether born in British India or not, and whether he has received his medical education in India or not, is referred to the Government of India. This rule is also applicable to Tamils of Ceylon.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

5. The physical fitness of each candidate is determined by a Board* of Medical Officers, who are required to certify that his vision is sufficiently good to enable him to pass the tests laid down by the regulations.

Every candidate must also be free from all organic disease, and from constitutional weakness, or other disability likely to unfit him for military service in India. More detailed regulations as to the physical requirements will be found on pages 263 to 266.

6. Candidates may be required to pay a fee of £1 before being examined by the Medical Board.

WAR SERVICE.

7. The Secretary of State for India has decided that any officer appointed after 1st January, 1917, by nomination to the Indian Medical Service during the present suspension of appointments by competitive examination shall be allowed to count as service for pension and for promotion any service rendered by him during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

8. Any officer is liable, on appointment, to have to attend courses of instruction, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in any of the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

(1) Hygiene.
(2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
(3) Military Surgery.
(4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
(5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
(6) Military Medical Administration.
  (*a*) Internal Economy.
  (*b*) Royal Army Service Corps subjects.
  (*c*) Hospital Administration.
  (*d*) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
  (*e*) Equitation.

9. The date of appointment will normally be that of the letter informing the candidate of his appointment.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down.

11. Before the commission of a Lieutenant on probation is confirmed he must be registered under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

POSITION ON LIST.

12. Officers appointed to the Indian Medical Service will be placed on one list, according to the order of merit determined by the Selection Committees. They will be liable for military employment, but with a view to possible future transfers to civil employment they will stand posted to one of the following civil areas:—(1) Madras and Burma; (2) Bombay, with Aden; (3) Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces; (4) Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1925.

* For information as to preliminary medical examinations by the Medical Board of the India Office, *see* page 266.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION No. 727 (MEDICAL), DATED 4TH APRIL, 1919.

In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India, Military (Medical) Department, No. 477, dated 22nd May, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and nationality will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Medical Service held in England :—

GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CANDIDATES.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Medical Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and nationality, signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

NOTE.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian, provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and, when making the application, states when the candidate went to England and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate, a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth before the Magistrate of the district in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides.

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides.

The officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of enquiry to the Magistrate of the district or Political Officer of the State in which the applicant's family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth, and of his nationality, within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it with certified copies of all documents tendered, and his comments and opinion, to the officer who forwarded the application to him for enquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises—

a. The horoscope.
b. Family books.
c. Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
d. The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
e. If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence, will also be taken; and the candidate is required to comply to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof.

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

RULES TO APPLY TO CANDIDATES BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS.

VII. Where the date and place of the birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register, duly certified by the proper official, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII. In the case of a candidate who and whose father were born in His Majesty's Dominions.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate :—

I hereby certify that
who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of , at , a place within His Majesty's Dominions. His father was not born outside His Majesty's Dominions.

(Here enter Details.)

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA—*continued.*

IX. In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, was not born within His Majesty's Dominions (excluding candidates who are subjects of Native States).—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that , who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of , and further, having ascertained that he / his father was born outside His Majesty's Dominions, I hereby certify that his father was at the time of his (the candidate's) birth a British subject / subject of State in India, and that such father still is / continued to be till his death a British subject / subject of State in India.

(Here enter Details.)

X. If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, finds reasons to believe that the evidence brought forward is not such as to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused, and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service.

XI. In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father, to the Government of India, who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915.

Note.—A Tamil of Ceylon will be required to produce a certificate of age and nationality, signed by the Secretary to the Government of Ceylon, similar to that referred to in the foregoing regulations as required from natives of India, and this certificate must show that evidence has been produced that the candidate is the son or grandson of a person born in British India.

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA.

England and Wales.

General:—

London:—

Charing Cross Hospital.
Guy's Hospital.
King's College Hospital.
London Hospital.
Middlesex Hospital.
Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
St. George's Hospital.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Thomas's Hospital.
University College Hospital.
West London Hospital.
Westminster Hospital.
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.*
Queen's Square, National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic.*
Poplar. (Senior House Surgeon only.)

General—*continued.*

Birmingham:—
General Hospital.
Queen's Hospital.
Bradford:—Royal Infirmary.
Brighton:—Sussex County Hospital.
Bristol:—
Royal Infirmary.
General Hospital.
Cambridge:—Addenbrook's Hospital.
Cardiff:—Cardiff Infirmary.
Exeter:—Devon and Exeter Hospital.
Leeds:—General Infirmary.
Leicester:—Leicester Infirmary.
Liverpool:—
David Lewis Northern Hospital.
Royal Infirmary.
Southern.
Manchester:—Royal Infirmary.
Newcastle-on-Tyne:—Newcastle Royal Infirmary.

* For Medical Appointments only.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA—*continued.*

England and Wales—continued.

General—*continued.*

Norwich :—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.
Nottingham :—General Hospital.
Oxford :—Radcliffe Infirmary.
Plymouth :—South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.
Sheffield :—
Royal Infirmary.
Royal.
Stoke-upon-Trent :—North Staffordshire Infirmary.
Swansea :—General and Eye Hospital.
Wolverhampton :—Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.

Scotland.

Aberdeen :—Royal Infirmary.
Dundee :—Royal Infirmary.
Edinburgh :—Royal Infirmary.
Glasgow :—
Royal Infirmary.
Western Infirmary.
Victoria Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast :—Royal Victoria Hospital.
Cork :—
North Infirmary.
South Infirmary.
Dublin :—
The Adelaide Hospital.
The Royal City of Dublin Hospital.
The Jervis Street Hospital.
The Mater Misericordiæ Hospital.
The Meath Hospital.
Mercer's Hospital.
The Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.
Dr. Steevens' Hospital.

Ophthalmology :—
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, City Road, London, E.C. (Moorfields).
Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital.
South London Royal Eye Hospital, St. George's Circus, S.E.
Manchester Royal Eye Hospital.
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital.
Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital.
Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital.
Bristol Eye Hospital.

Ophthalmology—*continued.*

Liverpool and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye.
Glasgow Eye Infirmary.
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution.
Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.
Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital.

Midwifery and Gynæcology :—
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital.
Samaritan Free Hospital.
Chelsea Hospital for Women.
Sheffield Jessop Hospital for Women.
Liverpool Hospital for Women.
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital.
Glasgow Maternity Hospital.
Dublin :—
Rotunda Lying-in Hospital.
Coombe Lying-in Hospital.

Psychological Medicine :—
Bethlem Royal Hospital.
All County Asylums of 200 beds and over.
Perth. James Murray's Royal Asylum.
Northampton. St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases.
Dublin :—
Richmond Asylum.
St. Patrick's Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Diseases of Children :—
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children.
East London Hospital for Children.
North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.
Liverpool Infirmary for Children.
Bradford Children's Hospital.
Manchester Children's Hospital.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital for Sick Children.
Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children.
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
Dublin :—Hospital for Children (Temple Street).

Genito-urinary Diseases :—St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Genito-urinary Diseases.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

(Pending reorganization of the Service, no new appointments are being made to either the Executive or the Engineer branch.)

All first appointments of executive officers in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

No candidate can be considered for appointment as Midshipman or Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 17 or over 22 years of age. Preference will ordinarily be given to candidates trained on the "Conway" or the "Worcester," or at the Pangbourne Nautical College. Candidates must have had sea service outside the Indian Ocean.

Candidates who possess a Board of Trade Certificate (Second Mate) will if selected for appointment, be appointed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Candidates who do not possess a Board of Trade Certificate may be appointed as Midshipmen, but to be eligible for consideration must at the date of appearance before the Selection Board have not less than two and a half years' sea service *. Candidates appointed as Midshipmen will be required to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, on the completion of the qualifying period of sea service, by passing the necessary qualifying service examination.

An application for appointment must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and must be accompanied by certificates of birth and character, in original, which will be returned after being noted. Candidates are required to appear at the India Office before a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State. Applications will be recorded and considered by the Board at its next meeting, but no appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 22 years.

The appointment of candidates is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of six calendar months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

A selected candidate will not be appointed to the service unless a Medical Board† certifies his fitness for service in India.

On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding £25, recoverable in India, will be made. If appointed in the first instance as a midshipman, an outfit allowance of £15 will be issued, with a subsequent grant of £10 on promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. If appointed in the first instance as Sub-Lieutenant outfit allowance will be issued of £25, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of £10.

Pay commences from the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment, and service for pension reckons from the date on which an officer joins his ship or appointment, if he is 19 years of age or over; otherwise from the date of attaining that age.

As a condition of appointment to the rank of sub-lieutenant officers are required to subscribe for the benefits of family pensions.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Applications for appointment or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

For conditions of appointment of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, *see* below.

---

* Under the Board of Trade Regulations, time served on board a training ship will be allowed to count as equivalent to one-half the same time spent in service at sea, up to a limit of two years (*i.e.*, no length of service will be allowed to count as more than one year at sea), subject to the production of satisfactory certificates from the Committee or Captain Superintendent of the Ship.

† In general the selected candidate will be examined by the Medical Board at the India Office, but arrangements can be made, if desired, for the medical examination to be held in India if the candidate at the time of selection is in Indian waters, or if his homeward route would be viâ India.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows:—

	Grade Pay.	Per mensem. Rs.
31	Nine Captains	900
	Ten Commanders	800
	The remainder (twelve)	700
58	Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	625
	Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600
	Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575
	Lieut.-Commanders under 2 years' seniority	550
	Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
	,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	400
	,, under 4 years' seniority	300
	Sub-Lieutenants	250
	Midshipmen (without certificate)	200
89		

In addition, 3 Commanders and 7 Lieutenants are at present employed in the Marine Survey of India.

The above establishment is subject to such increase or decrease in any grades as may be required by any addition to, or reduction of, the vessels of the Royal Indian Marine.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European grade pay at the following rates:—

	Per annum. £ s. d.
Captains	709 0 0
Commanders (senior)	661 10 0
,, (junior)	614 10 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	567 0 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	543 10 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	520 0 0
Lieut-Commanders on promotion	496 0 0
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority...	425 10 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	401 10 0
,, on promotion... ...	331 0 0
Sub-Lieutenants	283 10 0
Midshipmen	189 0 0

COMMAND ALLOWANCES.

For the command of a sea-going ship in commission:—	Per diem. Rs. A.
Over 300 and under 500 tons (gross)	2 0
,, 500 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	3 8
,, 1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	5 0
,, 1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	7 0
,, 2,000 — — ,, ,,	10 0
For the command of a harbour ship in commission, or a sea-going ship in reserve, or out of commission, when the officer is specially appointed to command — half the above rates.	
For the command of a river steamer:—	
Over 200 and under 300 tons (gross)	2 0
,, 300 — ,, ,,	3 8
For the command of a small vessel not a tender to another ship, and not coming under any of the above denominations, when the officer is specially appointed to command	1 0

CHARGE ALLOWANCES.

For the senior officer of any vessel over 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay	2 0
For the senior officer of any vessel under 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay	1 0

APPOINTMENTS USUALLY RESERVED FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

A certain number of Shore, Port and Marine Survey appointments are usually reserved for officers of the Royal Indian Marine. The numbers so reserved, and the allowances attached (in addition to pay of grade), are as follows:—

		Allowances.
4	Shore appointments	400—1,000 rupees per mensem.
16	Port appointments	320— 870 ,, ,,
10	Marine Survey appointments	4— 20 ,, per diem.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE,
December, 1924.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* pages 378 and 379.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

Engineer Officers.

1. All first appointments of Engineer Officers to commissions in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

2. Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or of naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates themselves.

3. No candidate can be considered for appointment as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 21 or over 23 years of age. To be eligible for consideration a candidate must have served at least five years as an engine fitter apprentice in a recognised engineering firm or Government dockyard.

4. Applications for appointment, which should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and accompanied by original certificates of birth, and satisfactory testimonials as to ability and character from past and present employers, which will be returned after being noted. Applications are recorded, and considered at its next meeting by a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State before which every candidate will be required to appear. No appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 23 years.

5. The appointment of candidates recommended by the Selection Board is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself for duty to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of three months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

6. A selected candidate will not be appointed to the Service unless a Medical Board certifies his fitness for service in India.

7. A selected candidate will be appointed in the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, and on completion of the necessary period of sea-service will be required to undergo the qualifying service examination for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. A brief abstract of the rules by which promotion is regulated is contained in Section IV. of this Memorandum.

8. On appointment, candidates will be required to provide themselves with the uniform of their rank in the Service. An outfit allowance will be issued of 25*l.*, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of 10*l.* Pay will commence from the date of the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment. On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding 20*l.*, recoverable in India, may be made.

9. As a condition of appointment, candidates are required to subscribe for the benefit of family pensions.

The Director of the Royal Indian Marine is authorized to detail officers of the Engineer Establishment of the Indian Marine for temporary service on other duties whenever he considers it necessary to do so.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The sanctioned establishment of the Engineer branch of the Marine numbers 54, of whom, two are Engineer Captains, eight Engineer Commanders, and the remainder Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

The pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Captains	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service...	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years service...	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Engineer-Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	709	0	0
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service	661	10	0
Engineer-Commanders on promotion	614	10	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	567	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	543	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	520	0	0

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued*.

	Per annum. £ s. d.
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	449 0 0
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	425 10 0
Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion	378 0 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants... ...	331 0 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant	236 10 0

Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above :—

When in charge of engines of—	Rs. A. Per diem.
500 and under 750 indicated h.-p.	1 8
750 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	1 12
1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	2 0
1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	2 8
2,000 ,, 2,500 ,, ,,	3 8
When in charge of engines of—	Rs. A. Per diem.
2,500 and under 5,000 indicated h.p.	6 4
5,000 ,, 9,500 ,, ,,	7 8
9,500 and over	8 8
When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission, or of the Yard Craft Establishment, Kidderpore Dockyard	1 0 per mensem.

Under similar conditions Second Engineers receive the following allowances :—

	Per diem. Rs.
Second Engineers of the "Hardinge," "Northbrook" and "Dufferin" ...	2
Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...	1

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

Shore Appointments.

The following shore appointments are usually reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine :—

Appointment.	Pay.
Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard (with rank of Engineer Captain).	Rs. 750 per mensem, in addition to pay of grade.
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 300 per mensem (ditto).
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 250 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bombay.	*Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	*Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal.	†Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal ...	‡Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal... ..	§Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi	‖Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal, Chittagong.	¶Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Government of Burma.	**Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Burma.	††Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay	‡‡Rs. 100 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair	§§Rs. 650 per mensem (consolidated).

* *Plus* Rs. 250 per mensem motor-car allowance; and house allowance.
† *Plus* Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance; Rs. 150 per mensem as Secretary, Smoke Nuisance Committee; Rs. 32 per mensem as Member of Boiler Commission; and house allowance.
‡ *Plus* Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.
§ Rs. 100 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.
‖ *Plus* Rs. 80 per mensem house allowance.
¶ *Plus* Rs. 30 per mensem conveyance allowance, and Rs. 80 per mensem house allowance.
** *Plus* Rs. 135 per mensem, Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem, conveyance allowance, and Rs. 200 per mensem as Secretary, Boiler Commission, and house allowance.
†† *Plus* Rs. 135 per mensem Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem conveyance allowance, and house allowance.
‡‡ *Plus* Rs. 6 per diem shore allowance and Rs. 105 per mensem Burma allowance.
§§ In addition to free quarters and Rs. 100 per mensem local allowance.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

PROMOTION.

1. On completing the sea service necessary in each case, Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine must apply through their Commanding Officer to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, for examination as to their qualifications for promotion to a higher grade.

2. Should an officer fail to present himself for examination for Engineer Lieutenant within three years of the date of his joining the Service, or for Engineer Commander within three years of the date of his promotion to Engineer Lieutenant, or attain the age of 26 years without having obtained a certificate as Engineer Lieutenant, his case will be submitted to the Government of India in order that it may be considered whether his further retention in the service is desirable. Failure on the second time to obtain any one of the certificates required will involve a loss of three months' seniority, and the case of an officer who fails a third time will be submitted for the orders of the Government of India as to his dismissal. Failure under any circumstances will involve supersession in the event of promotion taking place, and an officer failing will be required to present himself for re-examination as soon after three months from the date of failure as a Board of Examiners can be assembled.

3. To qualify an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant, he must have completed at least 18 months' sea service as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine, and have passed satisfactorily the examination for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. On qualifying for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant he will be required to serve in the Royal Indian Marine for 18 months before he is actually promoted to Engineer Lieutenant.

4. To qualify an Engineer Lieutenant for promotion to Engineer Commander, or for any increase of pay as Engineer Lieutenant, he must have obtained, by passing the necessary qualifying Service examination, an Engineer Commander's certificate. Before appearing for this examination, he must have completed at least two years' service in the Royal Indian Marine as an Engineer Lieutenant.

5. Promotion to the grade of Engineer Commander will be made wholly by selection by the Government of India, on the recommendation of the Director of the Royal Indian Marine.

6. The Government of India reserve the right, which they have always exercised, of admitting officers from other services or departments to any class of the establishment, or of making promotions on public grounds irrespective of seniority.

INDIA OFFICE, *February*, 1922 (with corrections to date).

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see pages 378 and 379.

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

Conditions of Admission.—1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made in the United Kingdom by the High Commissioner for India on behalf of the Government of Bengal, and in India by the Government of Bengal. In the case of appointments made in the United Kingdom, preference will be given, *ceteris paribus*, to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships "Worcester" or "Conway," or the Pangbourne Nautical College.

Candidates are not appointed before the age of 18, but applications from candidates under that age may be considered if they have completed their course at any of the above institutions, and have undergone a course of training either with the Royal Naval Reserve or on a seagoing training ship, or both.

2. Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence as to age and character, and selected candidates are required to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for the work of a Pilot in a tropical climate.

Regulations.—3. A selected candidate, if passed by the Medical Board, will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an allowance of £30 for outfit. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified in the manner prescribed by the Government of India. He will have to give an undertaking with two sureties for such refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

of his arrival, to enable him to support himsel in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

5. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of Bengal may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsmen Apprentices while on the running list are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance:—

While on the running list:—

	Rs.	
Junior Leadsmen	200 a month	*Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.
Second Mate Leadsman ...	250 a month	
First Mate Leadsman ...	300 a month	

Special rates of pay are given to Leadsmen Apprentices employed as Chief or Second Officer.

6. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as Mate Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4½ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Mate Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy. While remaining as a Leadsman Apprentice after passing this examination, he will receive a salary of Rs. 350 a month.

7. After three years' service as Mate Pilot he will be permitted to go up for an examination to qualify for appointment as Master Pilot, and, if successful, he will be promoted to that grade on the occurrence of a vacancy.

8. Vacancies which occur in the grade of Branch Pilot will be filled up by promotion, from the Master Pilots' grade, of men who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination.

9. Branch Pilots and Pilots who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

10. If the Local Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

11. Pilots are not entitled to any salary while on pilotage duty, but receive as their remuneration a share, at present 50 per cent., but liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal, of the pilotage dues paid by ships piloted by them. At present a minimum rate of remuneration is guaranteed, as follows:—

	Rs. a month.
Branch Pilots	1,800
Senior Master Pilots	1,200
Junior Master Pilots	800
Mate Pilots	600

12. The Government of Bengal reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's Certificate before they are promoted to be Senior Master Pilots.

13. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India, or as the Government of Bengal under the control of the Government of India, may from time to time respectively make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of Bengal, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of Bengal for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

14. The principal leave and pension rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations (*see* p 267 *et seq.*), but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, *November*, 1924.

---

* The percentage of the lead money collections payable to Leadsmen Apprentices is liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal.

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

(The revision of these regulations is under consideration.)

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with efficient performance of duty.

2. In the examination of candidates the Medical Board will apply the following table of correlation of age, height, and chest girth :—

Age.	Height without Shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when expanded.	Range of Expansion.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
18 to 19	62 and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2½
19 to 20	62½ and under 65	35	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 70	35½	2
	70 ,, 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2½
21 and upwards.	62½ and under 65	35	2
	65 ,, 68	35½	2
	68 ,, 70	36	2
	70 ,, 72	36½	2½
	72 and upwards	37	2½

3. *Measurement of Height.*—The candidate will be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels, and not on the toes or outside of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks, and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be noted in parts of an inch to eighths. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other Departments no fixed limit of height is imposed.

4. *Measurement of Chest.*—The candidate will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his hands above his head. The tape will be carefully adjusted round the chest, with its posterior upper edge touching the inferior angles of the shoulder blades, and its anterior lower edge the upper part of the nipples. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to empty his chest of air as much as is possible. This is best done by continuous whistling with the lips as long as sound can be produced. The tape is carefully gathered in during the process, and when the minimum measurement is reached it is recorded. The candidate will then be directed to inflate his chest to its utmost capacity. This maximum measurement will likewise be noted. The girth with the chest fully expanded and the range of expansion between the minimum and the maximum will then be recorded.

5. The hearing must be good.

6. The speech without impediment.

7. The teeth in good order, *i.e.*, decayed or broken teeth must be properly stopped or crowned, and deficient teeth replaced by artificial teeth where necessary for effective mastication.

8. The chest must be well formed, the lungs and heart sound.

9. Rupture, hydrocele, varicocele, varicose veins in a severe degree, or other condition likely to cause inefficiency will disqualify a candidate, unless such condition is cured by operation.

10. The limbs, feet, and toes must be well formed and developed, with free and perfect motion of all the joints.

11. A candidate must have no congenital malformation or defect likely to interfere with efficiency.

12. A candidate must not be the subject of chronic skin disease.

13. Evidence of previous acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution will disqualify.

14. The Regulations as to the standard of vision required are shown separately for each department.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATION, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AGRICULTURAL, INDIAN FINANCE, CUSTOMS, CIVIL VETERINARY AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES:—

1. A candidate may be admitted into the Civil Services of the Government of India if ametropic in one or both eyes, provided that, with correcting lenses, the acuteness of vision be not less than $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{6}$ in the other; there being no morbid changes in the fundus of either eye.

2. Cases of myopia, however, with a posterior staphyloma, may be admitted into the service, provided the ametropia in either eye does not exceed 2·5 D, and no active morbid changes of choroid or retina be present.

3. A candidate who has a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of either eye be less than $\frac{6}{18}$; and in such a case the acuteness of vision in the better eye must equal $\frac{6}{6}$, with or without glasses.

4. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

THE DEPARTMENTS OF FOREST, SURVEY, TELEGRAPH, FACTORIES, AND FOR VARIOUS ARTIFICERS.*

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 2·5 D, and if with correcting glasses, not exceeding 2·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals $\frac{6}{9}$ and in the other $\frac{6}{6}$, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for service provided the lens or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses required to correct the error of refraction do not exceed — 2·5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to $\frac{6}{9}$, and in the other eye $\frac{6}{6}$, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals $\frac{6}{9}$, and in the other eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$, with + 4 D or any lower power.

4. Hypermetropic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for the service, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals $\frac{6}{9}$ and of the other $\frac{6}{6}$, with or without such lens or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than $\frac{6}{18}$. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye, which are not referred to in the above rules, may exclude a candidate for admission into the service.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND SUPERIOR ESTABLISHMENTS, RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 3·5 D, and if, with correcting glasses not exceeding 3·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals $\frac{6}{9}$ and in the other $\frac{6}{6}$, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate, provided the lens, or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses, required to correct the error of refraction, does not exceed 3·5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to $\frac{6}{9}$, and in the other $\frac{6}{6}$, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals $\frac{6}{9}$, and in the other eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$, with + 4 D glasses, or any lower power.

4. Hypermetropic astigmatism does not disqualify, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals $\frac{6}{9}$, and of the other $\frac{6}{6}$, with or without such lens or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than $\frac{6}{18}$. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye, which are not referred to in these rules, may exclude a candidate.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. Any imperfection of the colour sense is a disqualification for appointment to the Engineering Branch of the Railway Department, or as Assistant Superintendent in the Traffic Department. In all other cases a note as to any imperfection of colour sense will be made on the candidate's papers.

THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

1. Squint, or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

2. The examination for determining the

* Artificers engaged in map and plan drawing may be considered separately, and this standard relaxed if it appears to be desirable.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION—*continued.*

acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. The Army test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses, except where otherwise stated below, at a distance of 20 feet; and Snellen's Optotypi for the test for near vision, without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. Each eye will be examined separately, and the lids must be kept wide open during the test. The candidate must be able to read the tests without hesitation in ordinary daylight.

3. A candidate possessing acuteness of vision, according to one of the standards herein laid down, will not be rejected on account of an error of refraction, provided that the error of refraction, in the following cases, does not exceed the limits mentioned, viz.:—(*a*) in the case of *myopia*, that the error of refraction does not exceed 2·5 D; (*b*) that any correction for *astigmatism* does not exceed 2·5 D; and, in the case of myopic astigmatism, that the total error of refraction does not exceed 2·5 D.

4. Subject to the foregoing conditions, the standards of the minimum acuteness of vision with which a candidate will be accepted are as follows:—

Standard I.

Right Eye.	Left Eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 0, 6.

Standard II.

Better Eye.	Worse Eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses, = not below 6/60; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/24.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better Eye.	Worse Eye.
Distant vision.—V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and, after correction with glasses, = not below 6/12.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 8.	Reads 1.

N.B.—In all other respects, candidates for these two branches of the service must come up to the standard of physical requirements laid down for candidates for commissions in the Army.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

Declaration to be made by Candidates for all Appointments under the Indian Government.

1. I,_____
(name in full in block type)

Candidate for appointment as_____,
declare upon honour that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, I am not at present suffering or affected with any form of disease or bodily infirmity, such as—

(*a*) Disease of the heart or lungs.
(*b*) Venereal disease.
(*c*) Fits.
(*d*) Rupture.
(*e*) Varicocele or varicose veins.
(*f*) Hydrocele.
(*g*) Malformation.
(*h*) Congenital defect.
(*i*) Defective sight or hearing.
(*j*) Loss of teeth.
(*k*) Impediment in speech.
(*l*) Gout or rheumatism.

Note.—If suffering from any of these complaints the candidate should strike it out with a pen, adding any explanation he may think necessary.

2. That I have not to my knowledge any hereditary tendency or predisposition to mental or constitutional disease, such as—

(*a*) Fits or insanity. (*b*) Cancer.
(*c*) Consumption or scrofula.

3. That I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a candidate.

4. That I have previously been examined by a Medical Board for the public service and was declared on the

5. State here history of service during the war, giving particulars of any wounds received or illness contracted:—

6. Have you ever previously been examined by the India Office Medical Board? If so, when?

*Signature*_____

*Date*_____

Remarks by Medical Board.

N.B.—A wilful mis-statement by a candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment obtained.

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.*

Candidates for appointments referred to on pages 264-5, may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE, *May*, 1914.

Inoculation for Enteric Fever and Revaccination against Small-pox.

1. All persons appointed to the service of the Government of India from this country should undergo, before starting for India, (*a*) Inoculation for enteric fever; (*b*) Vaccination against small-pox.

(*a*) Statistics show that although inoculation does not confer complete immunity, the risk of infection is much diminished by it, and that when infection does occur after inoculation, the attack is not usually severe. All up-to-date experience goes to confirm the value of inoculation. The treatment does not usually cause any marked disturbance of health. Inoculation can be carried out by a private medical adviser, and should invariably be followed by a period of complete rest of 24 to 48 hours. Application should be made by letter to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W., stating whether it is wished that the inoculation should take place at the Royal Army Medical College or whether it is preferred that the vaccine should be sent to the applicant's private medical adviser, who should be named in the letter. The vaccine is free of cost in any case, and no charge will be made for vaccination if done at the Royal Army Medical College. The most suitable time for having the treatment carried out is about four weeks before sailing, and if it cannot be done at least three weeks before sailing, it should be left until arrival in India. Application should be made in India to the Chief Medical Officer, Military or Civil, of the Division in which the applicant is stationed. It is not advisable to have the operation carried out on board ship.

(*b*) With regard to vaccination against small-pox, *all* persons going to India for the first time who have not been successfully vaccinated within the last seven years should have this operation performed either before sailing or soon after arrival in India. It should be understood that the Royal Army Medical College do not undertake to perform vaccination, or to supply the vaccine as in the case of inoculation, and arrangements must be made with private medical advisers.

2. An interval of at least two weeks should be allowed between the above-mentioned operations.

INDIA OFFICE, *July*, 1918.

---

* These rules do not apply to candidates for appointment to the Indian Civil Service (*see* note on page 263) and His Majesty's Indian Army.

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

PAGE.

PART I.

Chapter I. Extent of Application... 268
,, II. Definitions 268

PART II.

,, III. General Conditions of Service 270

PART III.

,, IV. Pay 271
,, V. Additions to Pay 273
,, VI. Combination of Appointments 275
,, VII. Deputation out of India 275
,, VIII. Dismissal and Suspension 275
,, IX. Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ... 275

PART IV.

,, X. Leave 276
Sec. I. Extent of Application 276
,, II. General Conditions 277
,, III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ... 278
,, IV. Grant of Leave 279
,, V. Leave Salary 281
,, VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions ... 283
,, XI. Joining Time 284

PART VII.

,, XII. Foreign Service 285

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.*

PART I.

CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(*a*) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(*b*) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) All powers to make rules;

(*b*) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9, (6) (*b*), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (*c*), and by the exception under Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(*a*) In the case of a Government servant deputed out of India who draws pay as laid down in Rule 51 (*a*), his average pay shall be assumed to be the full pay which he would have drawn if on duty in India, and

(*b*) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

Reproduced in Statutory Rules and Orders, 770 of 1924.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance.

(6) *Duty.*—(*a*) Duty includes—

(i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.

(ii) Joining time.

(*b*) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—

(i) During a course of instruction or training.

(ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.

(iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.

(iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.

(9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means :—

(*a*) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and

(*b*) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (*a*) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

(i) a departmental commissioned officer ;

(ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(*b*) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (*a*) above, or any warrant officer.

(17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.

(18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of month and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should be first calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.

(19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.

(20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.

(21)—(*a*) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as

(i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and

(ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and

(iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—

(i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary;

(ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary; and

(iii) Consolidated pay.

(22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.

(23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—

(*a*) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure; or

(*b*) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.

(24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.

(25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—

(*a*) the specially arduous nature of the duties; or

(*b*) a specific addition to the work or responsibility; or

(*c*) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.

(26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict. chap. 3.

(27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.

(28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.

(29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.

(30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.

(31) *Time scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

(32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(*a*) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(*b*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(*c*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

(*a*) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

(*b*) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;

(*c*) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and

(*d*) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (*b*) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17. Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

Chapter IV.—Pay.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (*a*), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*) above, the local Government may, if it thinks fit, by general or special order reduce the amount of his pay and allowances.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

(*a*) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or

(ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

(*b*) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been

satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

(*a*) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

(*b*) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13.

(*c*) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.

(*d*) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post.

(*e*) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13 ; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28 The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant, as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments, unless the authority promoting or reinstating him declares that it shall not so count either in whole or in part.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this Rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, those attaching to the substantive post :

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this Rule any service other than an all-India Service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these Rules : Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this Rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purposes of this Rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character if the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments ; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

SCHEDULE.

(1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
(2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.
(3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.
(4) Accountants-General, Class I.
(5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.
(6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.
(7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.
(8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department :—
  (*a*) Deputy - Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.
  (*b*) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.
  (*c*) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.
(9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post

will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

NOTE.—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

NOTE.—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is in the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post, the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise. personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall also receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

(*a*) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and

(*b*) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. A person appointed to a temporary post will draw the pay of that post.

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances :—

(*a*) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.

(*b*) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows :—

(*a*) In the case of—

(i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or

(ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (*b*), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

(*b*) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

NOTE.—Compensatory allowance does not include the grant of a free passage to or from the United Kingdom, which requires the general or special sanction of the Secretary of State in

Council, nor, for the purpose of this rule, does it include a sumptuary allowance.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—When a Government supplies a Government servant with a residence, leased, acquired or constructed at Government expense, the following conditions shall be observed:—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Save in the circumstances mentioned in clause (*e*) below, the occupant shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall not exceed the standard rent which the local Government may fix for the residence, or 10 per cent. of the occupant's emoluments, whichever is less. Emoluments, for the purpose of this rule, include compensatory allowance other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund, and pension, if the occupant is in receipt of pension.

NOTE.—The standard rent shall be calculated as follows:—

(i) In the case of leased residences it shall be the sum paid to the lessor, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs, if these are a charge on the local Government, as the latter may fix.

(ii) In the case of residences acquired or constructed by Government, it shall be calculated on the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction, together with the cost or assessed value of the site, and shall be a percentage of its cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs as the local Government may fix.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a local Government from:—

(i) taking in any particular area a uniform percentage of emoluments, not exceeding 10 per cent., as rent from each Government servant supplied with a residence; provided that, if the uniform percentage taken is less than 10 per cent., the total amount of the standard rent fixed for all residences supplied in that area is thereby recovered; or

(ii) taking from any Government servant who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living, a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments.

(*d*) A local Government may make rules prescribing the principles on which rent shall be assessed in the case of Government servants who are supplied with residences in more than one station, or who, owing to the nature of their duties, occupy Government residences for a part only of the year; provided that—

(i) a Government servant to whom more residences than one are allotted, shall not pay less rent for the total period of occupation in any one year than 10 per cent. of his emoluments for that period, or the total of the standard rents for the period of occupation of each house, whichever is less, and

(ii) a Government servant to whom a Government residence is allotted for a part only of the year shall not pay less rent than the amount calculated on that residence under clause (*b*) above for the period of occupation.

(*e*) A local Government may, in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered, or grant rent-free accommodation to Government servants who are required to occupy particular houses in order to insure the proper performance of their duties.

(*f*) The limit of 10 per cent. prescribed under clause (*b*) and the uniform percentage of emoluments mentioned in clause (*c*) above have reference to the rent of the building only. Adequate additional rent should be charged for furniture, water supply and sanitary heating and electric installations, if these are supplied. Such charges should not be forgone, except in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive an honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned as honoraria or fee by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to the acceptance of honoraria or fees by medical officers in civil employ, which shall be governed by such orders as the Secretary of State in Council may issue in this behalf.

48. Any Government Servant is eligible to receive without special permission (*a*) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (*b*) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.

CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointment to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;

(*b*) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay of the post, as the local Government may fix; and

(*c*) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowance shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows:—

(*a*) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from 13th July, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of this Rule to a Government servant during deputation shall be calculated at the market rate of exchange, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s*. 6*d*. per rupee.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments:—

(*a*) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(*b*) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(*a*) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(*b*) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(*a*) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(*b*) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(*c*) The following are special rules applicable to particular services:—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

(iii) In the case of the officers specified in rule 98 below and of the Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab, if he fulfils the conditions prescribed in that rule, the age limit is 60 years.

(iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

(v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (*a*) of this rule.

(vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular age.

(vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ:—

(1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years;
2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years; and
3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years' service; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years' unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purposes of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (*c*) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in the service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which leave expires.

57. The resignation of his office by a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, of a Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor shall take effect from the date following that of his embarkation at any port in India other than Aden, or from the date of expiry of five years' tenure of office, or from the date of his successor's entry upon office, whichever of these dates be earliest. His five years' tenure shall begin from the date on which he first entered upon office, whether as a temporary member appointed in India or after the issue of His Majesty's warrant of appointment, but shall not include any period, other than a period spent on leave, during which he draws less than full pay.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section I.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI. of this chapter, the rules in Section I. to V. of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply; provided that it

shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I. to V. of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I. to V. of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(*a*)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

(1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and

(2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(*b*) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules.

62. Except as provided in rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(*a*) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot, if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment.

(*b*) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—*General Conditions.*

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(*a*) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Goverment servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

(*a*) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

(*b*) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

74.—(*a*) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

(i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,

(ii) in granting leave,

(iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and

(iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(*b*) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

(*a*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privilege, claimed or been deemed to be a native of India;

(*b*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

(*c*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations:

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay:

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (*c*) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules:

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia.

75B. No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77. (*a*) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited:—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) In the leave account of a Government servant who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited:—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rule, in force prior to that date: *plus*

(2) one-eighth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus*

(2) one-twelth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(*c*) In the case of a military commissioned Officer who becomes subject to these rules, the credit under (*b*) (i) (2) above shall be in respect of the period of his service in India.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service

(*d*) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(*e*) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under Clause (b) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(*a*) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force; and

(*b*) half the period of leave on half or quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the Note to rule 88.

NOTE (1)—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (*a*) above.

NOTE—(2) (i)—Under (*b*) above are to be debited—

(*a*) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer, leave in and out of India on less than full pay earned by service in India under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules, but the debit shall not exceed the credit given under rule 77 (*c*) above.

(ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or military commissioned officer subject to these rules, or a Chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Estab. special leave with allowances taken under rules

previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE (iii)—In cases covered by rule 77 (*d*), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in rule 81 (*a*) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the Authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus*

(i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years; or

(ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

(*b*) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force, which may be granted is :—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,
and, in all :—
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus*
one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, plus one year.

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months at any one time,
and, in all :—
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date, *plus*
one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date;

provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*c*) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions :—

(i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and

(ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(*d*) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(*e*) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only :—

(*a*) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(*b*) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in rules 77, 81 (*a*) and 81 (*b*) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(*c*) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in rule 77 and 81 (*a*), as reduced by clause (*b*) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(*d*) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83. (*a*) On the conditions specified in clauses (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) of this rule, a local Government

may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury or illness :—

(i) in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to injury or illness beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds ; or

(ii) in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(*b*) The grant of special disability leave is subject to the following conditions :—

(i) The disability must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duties or to the holding of an official position.

(ii) The disability must ordinarily have manifested itself within three months of the performance of the duties or of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled must have acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. The period of three months may be extended by the Governor-General in Council if he is completely satisfied as to the cause of the disability.

(iii) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary and shall in no case exceed two years. If leave for less than two years is granted in the first instance, it shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board.

(iv) Special disability leave may be combined with leave on average pay if due, up to a maximum of four months of such leave, and with leave on half average pay if due and certified by a medical board to be necessary.

(*c*) If a Government servant has contracted such disability while serving with a military force, he shall, in the event of his discharge as unfit for further military service, be eligible for special disability leave on the conditions specified in clause (*b*) of this rule, provided that—

(i) he is not reported to be completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and

(ii) any period of leave on medical certificate granted to him under military rules on account of the disability is reckoned as part of the period of two years up to which special disability leave may be granted.

(*d*) If a Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, special disability leave may not be given unless the injury or illness is, in the opinion of the local Government, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave.

(*e*) Special disability leave may be granted if a disability contracted as in clause (*a*) of this rule is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than two years of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(*f*) The period of leave will not be debited against the leave account and will count as duty in calculating service for pension.

(*g*) Leave salary on such leave will be equal to half average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85. (*a*) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave salary is admissible during such leave.

(*b*) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (*a*), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(*c*) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsory retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

Section V.—*Leave-Salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows :—

(*a*) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect ; and

(*b*) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay.

(*c*) Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant takes leave, and

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300, or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,

his average pay for the purpose of this rule shall be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government

servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89. Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table:—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	332	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer, the minimum leave-salary during such leave as may be added under rule 77 (*b*) to the leave earned by duty under these rules shall be that prescribed by the military rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these rules; and for an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under the Indian Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum shall be the rate prescribed by the leave rules for the Indian Army according to the length of his service for Indian pension. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under British Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of—

(i) £55½ out of Asia and 555 rupees in Asia if he elected for continuous service in India before the 1st Febuary, 1898; or

(ii) the amount shown in sub-clause (i) or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less, if he elects to come under civil leave rules after completing five years' service.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91. A Government servant will ordinarily draw leave-salary in rupees if residing in Asia and in sterling if residing out of Asia. Leave-salary drawn in rupees must be drawn in India or, by a Government servant residing in Ceylon, in Ceylon. Leave-salary drawn in sterling must be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion

or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that during the first part of any period of leave on average pay, up to a maximum of four months, a Government servant may, at his option, draw leave-salary in rupees in India, even if he be residing out of India. Leave-salary will be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee maxima and minima detailed in rules 89 and 90 are applicable to those Government servants only who reside in Asia during their leave, and the sterling maxima and minima to those who reside elsewhere.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act:—

(*a*) Members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.
(*b*) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.
(*c*) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
(*d*) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this Chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97. When a member of the Indian Civil Service takes leave on vacating the post of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Chief Commissioner or of member of the executive council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, his average pay shall be held to be subject to a maximum of 4,000 rupees. Such an officer will not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated.

98. The following provisions apply to pleader judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, and to barristers holding the posts enumerated below; provided that, in the case of barristers, they were, on first admission to Government service, appointed to some post in which the local Government has declared it to be necessary on public grounds to employ a barrister:—

(1) Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
(2) First Judges of Small Cause Courts of presidency towns.
(3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
(4) A Judicial Commissioner or additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh or of the Central provinces.
(5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
(6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee and Official Receiver in Burma.
(7) A Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon.
(8) An additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on terms similar to those applied to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act; provided that—

(*a*) Their leave-salary, while on furlough or on subsidiary leave, shall not exceed one-half of the pay which they drew at the time of taking leave; and
(*b*) If holding one of the posts specified in items (3) to (7) above, they are entitled to leave on average pay, in lieu of the privilege leave admissible under the rules made under Section 104, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, on the same conditions as a Government servant serving in a vacation department.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government:—

An Advocate-General.
A Standing Council.
An Official Trustee or Assignee.
A Receiver of a High Court.
An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.

A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
A Clerk of the Crown.
A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules:—

(*a*) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds:—

(i) Leave on average pay, for four months at a time, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, including uninterrupted duty in military service; provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or from the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier;

(ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*b*) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(*c*) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (*a*) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of:—

(*a*) Maternity leave to female Government servants; and

(*b*) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by:—

(*a*) Temporary and officiating service;

(*b*) Service which is not continuous: and

(*c*) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows:—

(*a*) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent;

(i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made;

(ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts; or

(2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay:

(*b*) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in rule 103.

CHAPTER XI.—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him:—

(*a*) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post; or

(*b*) To join a new post,

(i) On return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or

(ii) When he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i); or

(*c*) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration; or

(*d*) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (*d*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules shall be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to be paid as follows :—

(*a*) If on joining time under clause (*a*) of rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(*b*) If on joining time under clause (*b*) or (*c*) of rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules to subsistence grant; otherwise to no payments at all ;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind ; to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India ;

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in rule 89.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules : provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(*c*) If on joining time under clause (*d*) of rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(*a*) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(*b*) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(*c*) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless :—

(*a*) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(*b*) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or hold a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(*a*) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(*b*) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

NOTE 1.—Pensions, throughout this chapter include bonus, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

NOTE 2.—In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government, or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave salary of the Government servant. In calculating leave salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of rule 9 (2).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund :—

(i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	One fourth.
(ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—	
(1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900	One-fourth.
(2) Those who joined after that date	One-sixth.
(iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund ...	One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

(*a*) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and

(*b*) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service in India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave-salary on such leave will be paid by the employer, and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date at which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishmment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries be made under the following rules :—

(*a*) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(*b*) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(*c*) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

CHAPTER XIII—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government other previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

THE SCHEDULE.

Provisions for the determination of Domicile.

1. A person can only have one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5. (1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representatative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

			Page.
		PART IV.—Ordinary Pensions.	
Chapter	XV.	General Rules	289
,,	XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service	292
,,	XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service	294
,,	XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension	296
,,	XIX.	Amount of Pensions	297
,,	XX.	Special Rules for the Police...	301
,,	XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners	301
		PART V.—Rules Applicable to Special Departments or Special Officers.	
Chapter	XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council	301
,,	XXIV.	Barrister and Pleader Appointments	302
,,	XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	303
,,	XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants	304
,,	XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers	304
,,	XXVIII.	Military Officers	306
,,	XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department...	306
,,	XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers	306
,,	XXXI.	Law Officers	308
,,	XXXII.	State Railway Establishments	308
,,	XXXIII.	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	308
,,	XXXIV.	Port Blair Police	308
,,	XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police	308
,,	XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces	308
,,	XXXVII.	Burma Military Police...	308
		PART VI.—Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions.	
Chapter	XXXVIII.	Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions ...	308
		PART VII.—Foreign Service, &c.	
Chapter	XXXIX.	Foreign Service	308
,,	XLII.	Service under Local Funds	308
		PART X.—Procedure Relating to Pensions.	
Chapter	XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions	309
,,	XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions	309
,,	XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	310
,,	L.	Chaplains	311
PART XI.—Travelling Allowances			311
PART XII.—Appendices			311

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.

EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.).
(*b*) Barristers holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.).
(*c*) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
(*d*) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.).
(*e*) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
(*f*) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
(*g*) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.).
(*h*) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
(*i*) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.).
(*j*) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.).
(*k*) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
(*l*) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.).

349A. The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

(*a*) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
(*b*) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B.—Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (*b*), 475, 476 (*c*), 623, 641 (*c*), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department—Indian and Provincial branches.
The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.
The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.
The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.
Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.
The Indian Finance Department—Officers of and above Class III, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.
The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above the rank of Military Accountant, 2nd Class.
The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.
The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*
The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons, Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors in Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.
The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.
The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.
The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.
The Postal Department—Officers of rank equal or above that of Superintendent or gazetted Deputy or Assistant Postmaster.
The Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions, Officers of the Superior Engineering and Technical Branches, 2nd Division, and Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.
Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.
The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways, and of the Provincial Engineer Service, State Railways.
The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.
The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following:—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; Extra Assistant Commissioner in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.

The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.

The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.

The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.

The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.

The Archæological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.

Director of Statistics.

Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.

Imperial Dairy Expert.

Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.

Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.

Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.

The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.

Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.

Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.

Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.

Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.

Presidency Magistrates.

City Civil Judge, Madras.

Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.

Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.

Presidency Magistrates, Bombay.

Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.

Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.

Deputy Registrar on the appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.

First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.

Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.

Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat.

Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.

Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.

Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents, employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.

The Curator, Madras Record Office.

The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.

Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

The Forest Engineering Service.

Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.

Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.

Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.

First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.

Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces, etc.

Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.

Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.

Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.

Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.

Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay. Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay. Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.

First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.

Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.

Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Polictical Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.
Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).
Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.
Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.
Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.
Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.
Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.
Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.
General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.
Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.
Superintendent of an Ordnance Factory (if a civilian officer).
The Burma Frontier Service.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.
Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.
Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.
The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.
The Board of Inland Revenue—Member and Personal Assistant to the Member.
Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.
Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.
Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector, General Civil Hospitals, Bengal.
Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.
Official Referee, Madras.

Any other officer elegible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes elegible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided hat it is open to a Local Government torule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(*a*) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

(*b*) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(*c*) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

1. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(*d*) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (*c*) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(*e*) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and

(2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the Local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

(*a*) The Indian Civil Service.
(*b*) The Indian Political Department.
(*c*) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
(*d*) The Imperial Police Service.
(*e*) The Imperial Customs Service.
(*f*) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
(*g*) The Geological Survey of India.
(*h*) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(*a*) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(*b*) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(*a*) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(*b*) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. For amendments to Rules 356, 357 *see* Government of India Notification, No. F-26 (4) Civil Service Regulations/24, in Gazette of India, Part I, 11th October, 1924, p. 898.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (*a*) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(*b*) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule :—

(i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (*e*)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions :—

First. The service must be under Government.

Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.

Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections:—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

(1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.

(2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

Note.—[(*a*) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

[(*b*) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.* — Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

(1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

(2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

(3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II. and III. qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

(*a*) Paid from the General Revenues.

(*b*) Paid from Local Funds.

(*c*) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.

(*d*) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.

(*e*) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.* — Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

403. Subject to the restriction specified against the first three offices, an incumbent of one of the offices enumerated below, appointed on account of professional or other special qualifications, whose whole pensionable service has been passed in one or other of such offices, shall, if appointed at an age exceeding 25, be entitled to reckon as service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period by which his age may, at the time of appointment, have exceeded 25 years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

No Officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than ten years.

(i) Deputy Legal Remembrancers, Bengal, and Eastern Bengal and Assam
(ii) Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council
(iii) Presidency Magistrates.
(iv) Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency Town (other than the Chief Judges) and at Rangoon.

} When Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors or Vakils.

(v) The Astronomer, Madras.
(vi) The Director of the Colaba Observatory.
(vii) Members of the Indian Educational Service who entered that service after 23rd July, 1896.
(viii) Superintendent of the Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
(ix) Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
(x) Port Officers in Madras Residency.
(xii) and and 3rd officers and Engineers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the cableship *Patrick Stewart.*

Note.—[The extra years conceded under this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475 in the case of the Officers mentioned in the latter rule, or to whom its provisions may be specially extended.]

Exception.—Subsequent promotion to an appointment which is not one of the offices enumerated in this Article, but is of similar nature and carries not less pay, does not deprive an officer of the concession prescribed above, provided that he has, when so promoted, completed not less than five years' qualifying service in one of the offices enumerated in this Article.

404. In the case of Officers who were in the Education Department on 23rd July, 1896, the following rule applies :—

For the purpose of calculating the amount of pension ordinarily admissible to an Officer, not being a Native of Asia, whose qualifying service began after 25 years of age, and whose service for which pension is claimed amounts to not less than ten years, and has been passed wholly in one or other of the following offices, three years shall be added to the qualifying service :—

(i) Directors of Public Instruction.
(ii) Inspectors of Schools.
(iii) Principals and Professors of Colleges.
(iv) Headmasters of Colleges and High Schools.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows :—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officer of the Zoological and the Archæological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Government's Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cableship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras, Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Regal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Manager of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (*i*) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying

service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members, of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

407. *Superior Service.*—Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows:—

If the total service of the officer is not less than—	*He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding*—	*He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding*—
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 " ...	2 years ...	"
25 " ...	3 " ...	"
30 " ...	4 " ...	2 years.
35 " ...	5 " ...	"

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(*a*) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (*see* also Appendix No. 7).

(*b*) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(*a*) Authorised Leave of Absence.

(*b*) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(*c*) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(*d*) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(*e*) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(*f*) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(*g*) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (*1*) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(*2*) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(*3*) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(*a*) Compensation Pensions—*see* Section II.
(*b*) Invalid Pensions—*see* Section III.
(*c*) Superannuation Pensions—*see* Section IV.
(*d*) Retiring Pensions—*see* Section V.

COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.
Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is the result of irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

459. (*a*) Ministerial Officers who have attained the age of fifty-five may be required to retire, but should ordinarily be retained in service so long as they remain efficient, until they come under the provisions of clause (*e*).

(*b*) Officers, other than Ministerial, who have attained the age of fifty-five, should ordinarily be required to retire, and should not be retained in service except where unquestionable public grounds for retention exist, and there is no doubt as to the physical fitness of the officer.

(*c*) Each Officer's case should be taken up when he is approaching the age of fifty-five and before the expiry of each extension of service. Extensions may not be granted for any period exceeding one year at one time.

(*d*) The powers given by the preceding clauses may be exercised by the authority competent to fill the appointment (if vacant) of the officer who is required to retire or retained in service.

(*e*) An Officer who has attained the age of sixty cannot be retained in the service of Government save in very exceptional circumstances, and with the sanction of the Local Government.

(*f*) No claim to compensation from an Officer who is required to retire under the provisions of this Article will be entertained.

Note—[The provisions of this Article do not apply to Officers referred to in the note under Article 550.]

464. *Optional Retirement at Fifty-five.*—An Officer in Superior Service, who has attained the age of fifty-five years, may, at his option, retire on a Superannuation pension.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued.*

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows:—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether, but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.*

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (*a*) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(*b*) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12 months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

* *See also* p. 315.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000	Rs. 166⅔
11	11 ,, ,, ,,	2,200	183⅓
12	12 ,, ,, ,,	2,400	200
13	13 ,, ,, ,,	2,600	216⅔
14	14 ,, ,, ,,	2,800	233⅓
15	15 ,, ,, ,,	3,000	250
16	16 ,, ,, ,,	3,200	266⅔
17	17 ,, ,, ,,	3,400	283⅓
18	18 ,, ,, ,,	3,600	300
19	19 ,, ,, ,,	3,800	316⅔
20	20 ,, ,, ,,	4,000	333⅓
21	21 ,, ,, ,,	4,200	350
22	22 ,, ,, ,,	4,400	366⅔
23	23 ,, ,, ,,	4,600	383⅓
24	24 ,, ,, ,,	4,800	400
25 & above	30 ,, ,, ,,	5,000	416⅔

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 340A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(*a*) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	,, ,, ,,	5,200	433⅓
27	,, ,, ,,	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ,,	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ,,	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ,,	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
20—24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333⅓
25	30 ,, ...	5,000	416⅔
26	30 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	30 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	30 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	30 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(ii) Other officers—

(*a*) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of pension. a year	or a month
25	25-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	26 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	27 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	28 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	29 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. 433⅓
27	,, ,, ...	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ...	6,000	500

475. Officers holding any of the appointments enumerated below, and belonging to what was formerly termed the Uncovenanted Service, may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 1,000 a year, provided they have rendered not less than three years of effective service (that is, service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642), in such appointment, and provided also that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. The same rule applies to officers of the Forest Department who entered Government service on or before the 31st December, 1909 (including those who were appointed on probation on or before that date), with the exception of those who have, at the time of their retirement, rendered three years' active service in appointments on not less than the maximum pay of a Conservator. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-Genl. under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General under Local Governments and Administrations, and the Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon and Bombay.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.—Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments and Administrations.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT (Civil).—(*a*) Comptroller and Auditor General, Accountants-General. (*b*) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have elected the scale of pay sanctioned in the Secretary of State's despatch No. 51 Financial, dated 11th May, 1906—Appointments in Class I of the List. (*c*) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have not elected the scale above referred to—Deputy Comptroller-General, Deputy Auditors-General, Comptroller, India Treasuries, and Comptroller, Central Provinces.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Postmaster-General, Deputy Director-General of the Post Office, Director, Telegraph Engineering, and Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. — Inspector-General of Agriculture.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Forests, and Conservators.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. — Director-General.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Director.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Surveyor-General and Superintendents of Circles.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. — Director-General of Observatories.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—Officers of the rank of Resident in the graded list of the Political Department.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.—Commissioners of Divisions.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—Divisional Judges of the First Grade in Burma.

CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.—Deputy-Director of Criminal Intelligence.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT. — Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records in Burma.

PRINTING, STATIONERY AND STAMPS DEPARTMENT.—Controller.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—Collectors.

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

(1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

(2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.

(3) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.

(4) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465A.

Note.—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of this Article means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642.]

SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

A.—Upper Grade.

Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.

Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).

Educational Commissioner, Government of India

Director-General, Archæology.

An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.

Director General of Observatories.

State Railway Members of the Railway Board, Agents of State Railways. } *If* in pensionable service.

Chief Engineers, Railways.

Director of Civil Engineering.

Director of Mechanical Engineering.

Director of Traffic Establishment.

All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.

Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).

Director, Central Intelligence Department.

Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.

Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.

Surveyor-General.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.

Inspector-General of Forests.

Chief Conservators of Forests.

Settlement Commissioner, Burma.

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.

Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Director, Geological Survey.
Comptroller and Auditor-General.
Controller of Currency.
Accountants-General.
Mint Masters.
Military Accountant-General.
Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.
Chief Auditors, State Railways.
High Court and Chief Court Judges who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.
Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.
Member, Board of Inland Revenue.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.

B.—Lower Grade.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service, Indian Agricultural Service and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas allowance.
Director, Zoological Survey.
Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.
Superintending Engineers, Railway Engineering Department.
Deputy Agents of State Railways, if in pensionable service.
Secretary, Railway Board.
Joint Secretary, Railway Board.
Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.
Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.
Inspectors-General of Registration.
President, Forest Research Institute.
Superintendents, Survey of India.
Directors of Agriculture.
Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and President of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Conservators of Forests.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Electrical Adviser, Government of India.
Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.
Director, Telegraph Engineering.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.
Chief Inspector, Mines.
Controller, Printing and Stationery.
Appointments in Class I of the General List of the Indian Finance Department.
Civilian Assay Masters.
Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.
Military Deputy Auditors-General.
Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.
Deputy Military Accountant-General.
Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.
Military Accountants, First Class.
Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, after completion of 15 years' total service.
Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.
Inspector of Office Procedure under the Government of India.
Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.
Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, where the post is held by a barrister.
Superintendents of Police in the Selection Grade.
Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.
Deputy Superintendent and Remembrance of Legal Affairs, Burma.
Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum substantive pay of which, including overseas allowance, is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month. An Officer holding such an appointment, but not entitled to the overseas allowances, is nevertheless qualified under this entry.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.
Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.
Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.
Establishment Officer, Army Department.

Note.—[The Government of India have the power to include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*a*).

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*b*).

ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

(*a*) Pay;

(*b*) Personal allowance; continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning;

(*c*) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;

(*d*) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments;

(*e*) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;

(*f*) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;

(*g*) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;

(*h*) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(*i*) Deputation (duty) allowances.

(*j*) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489 Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542c. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892* (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward 7, c. 10).

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(*a*) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

* 35 and 36 Vict., c. 40.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(*c*) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

(*a*) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(*b*) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(*a*) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(*b*) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

5. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (*a*) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

Length of actual service	Pension Admissible.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh and of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sindh.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
	£	£	£
6½ years but less than 8½ years	500	375	375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, *see* p. 331.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.

(*b*) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

* *See also* p. 315.

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to a minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

564*a*. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564*b*. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353*a*.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive special allowances of Rs. 266⅔ and Rs. 166⅔ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (*a*) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(*b*) The allowance of Rs 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of £500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage.

If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid £250 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid £250 for equipment, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £250, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance.

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under:—Ordinary furlough, £600 a year; other furlough, £480 a year.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(*a*) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(*b*) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate.	Per annum
	£
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	80
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
" 11 " " " "	190
" 12 " " " "	220
" 13 " " " "	250
" 14 " " " "	280
" 15 " " " "	310
" 16 " " " "	340
" 17 " " " "	370
" 18 " " " "	400
" 19 " " " "	403

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service 480

Note.—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

599A. *Right and title to pension.*—A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the

condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalided before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow:—

(*a*) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(*b*) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(*c*) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(*d*) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Inspr.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (*a*), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Inspr.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalided before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.*

PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all Officers of the classes described in clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of Article 627, and also to those Engineers whose names are given in Appendix 12.

Note.—[The Rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of Officers of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments.]

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (*a*) and (*c*) of Article 627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

* *See also* p. 315.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 *or more than Rs.* 2,000 *a year:—*

If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—	*Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.*
10 years	10
11 ,, ...	11
12 ,, ...	12
13 ,, ...	13
14 ,, ...	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635:—

(*a*) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*a*).

(*b*) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*b*).

(*c*) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—*

20 to 24	30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	4,000	333⅓
25 & above		5,000	416⅔

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

(*a*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 2,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.
(ii) Director-General, or Deputy Director-General, of Telegraphs.
(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(*b*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 1,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Superintending Engineers.
(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500
(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (*a*) (iii) and (*b*) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

(*a*) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (*a*) (iii) Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

(*b*) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (*b*) (ii) Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' *See* special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 7.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs.*1,000 *per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465 :—

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.
Superintending Engineers Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.
Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (*a*) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(*b*) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (*a*), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

(*a*) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
(*b*) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
(*c*) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 950.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (*a*) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

(*a*) in any case, by the Local Government;
(*b*) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.

GENERAL RULES.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India:—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
(iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at the rate of exchange for remittances through Government on the date on which each payment becomes due, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* per rupee.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply:—

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension; the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versâ* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS—*continued.*

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(*a*) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(*b*) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

APPLICATIONS.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(*a*) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

PAYMENT.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (*a*) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at the rate or exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(*b*) When payment is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India:—

(i) Annuitants resident in India who were in receipt of annuities converted at this rate on the 1st February, 1921.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.

(iii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versâ*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

990 A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990A. (*a*) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands.

992. The Department of Education, Health and Lands, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(*a*) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(*b*) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment	3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1581 of 1924.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.	750*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.	500*l.* for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal.	An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.
(*f*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (*e*) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam:—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,800 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, *plus*	£750 for equipment, *plus*	£600 for equipment, *plus*
	such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.		
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, *plus*	£160 for equipment, *plus*	£120 for equipment, *plus*
	The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.		

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not in the service of the Crown in India.	250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,
26th February, 1924.

II.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 305.

IV.*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

* Rules dated 19 June, 1923 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules :—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

Schedule.

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam)	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governor of Assam	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam	Rs. 1750

India Office,
15th October, 1924.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION) RULES.*

DATED 9TH DECEMBER 1924, AMENDED 3RD FEBRUARY, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules, are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(*a*) officers who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*b*) officers other than those included in clause (*a*) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child in Europe.

Note 1.—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (*b*) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child in Europe.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

Note 3.—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Overseas pay will be drawn in rupees by all officers entitled to overseas pay other than those covered by Rule 4.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants,

(*a*) those officers who were borne on the list of the judicial department at the date of the orders;

(*b*) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders; and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8. Officers who would be entitled under Rule 4, Clauses (*a*) or (*b*), to draw overseas pay in sterling while on the time-scales or in the selection grades shall also be entitled to draw overseas pay with effect from the 1st April, 1924, while holding the posts outside the time-scales or selection grades, which are included in Schedule III. The amount of such overseas pay shall be £13 6*s*. 8*d*. a month, to be paid in London through the High Commissioner for India, and shall be in addition to the existing rupee pay of the posts.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10†.

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the average rate of exchange for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

---

* Statutory Rules and Orders, 1935 of 1924.

† An amendment, dated 3rd February, 1925, provides that Rule 10 shall be omitted, and that the Rules of 9th December, 1924, shall be deemed to have effect, and always to have effect, as though Rule 10 had never been enacted.

REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION—*continued.*

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passage pay shall be granted, at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and holders of appointments enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule.

13. In the case of members of the Services and holders of the appointments specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows :—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

14. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.	
7	Pension of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000
8	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,350
9	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,700
10	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,000
11	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,200
12	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,400
13	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,600
14	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,800
15	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,000
16	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,200
17	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,400
18	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,600
19	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,800
20	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,000
21	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,200
22	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,400
23	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,600
24	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,800
25	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments	6,000
26		6,200
27		6,400
28		6,600
29		6,800

15. The orders contained in Article 475-B, C.S.R. regarding the grant of additional pensions to military officers who have held certain high civil posts are modified as follows :—

The higher pension will be granted at the rate of £66 13*s.* 4*d.* and the lower pension at £33 6*s.* 8*d.* for each completed year of effective service in any qualifying post. The term "effective service" bears the meaning which is given to it in Article 475-A, C.S.R.

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	450	—	—	150
2nd	500	—	—	150
3rd	550	—	—	150
4th	600	—	—	150
5th	650	1,000 or any earlier year	15	150
6th	700	1,050	15	150
7th	750	1,100	25	250
8th	800	1,150	25	250
9th	900	1,200	25	250
10th	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th	1,100	1,350	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
12th	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th	—	1,900	30	300
18th	—	2,000	30	300
19th	—	2,050	30	300
20th	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	—	100
2nd ...	375	—	—	100
3rd ...	400	—	—	100
4th ...	425	—	—	125
5th ...	450	—	15	150
6th ...	475	650	15	150
7th ...	500	675	15	150
8th ...	525	700	15	150
9th ...	550	725	25	250

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued*.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Efficiency bar.			
10th ...	575	750	25	250
11th ...	600	800	25	250
12th ...	625	825	25	250
13th ...	650	850	25	250
14th ...	675	900	25	250
15th ...	700	925	30	300
16th ...	—	950	30	300
17th ...	—	1,000	30	300
18th ...	—	1,025	30	300
		Efficiency bar.		
19th ...	—	1,050	30	300
20th ...	—	1,075	30	300
21st ...	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,200	30	300
24th ...	—	1,250	30	300
25th ...	—	1,300	30	300
26th ...	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	325	—	150
2nd	375	—	150
3rd	425	—	150
4th	475	—	150
5th	525	15	150
6th	575	15	150
7th	625	25	250
8th	675	25	250
9th	725	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
10th	800	[illegible]	
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	900	30	300
14th	950	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th	1,250	30	300
21st	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	1,350	30	300

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th... ...	725	825	25	250
11th... ...	775	875	25	250
12th... ...	825	925	30	300
13th... ...	875	975	30	300
14th... ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th... ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th... ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th... ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th... ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th... ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th... ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd... ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
		Rs.	£	Rs.	
ieut. ...	... ...	500	—	150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
apt. ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	—	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt.	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL)—*continued.*

(Monthly Rates of Pay).

Rank.	Service of rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Capt. ...	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25	250	10
			25	250	11
			30	300	12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' total service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	150
6th	600	25	250
7th	650	25	250
8th	700	25	250
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	950	30	300
14th	1,000	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th and over ...	1,250	30	300

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN)—*continued.*

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay	Overseas Pay	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—*continued.*

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1.	2.	3.	4.
	Rs.	£	Rs.
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500		

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920.			For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350
2nd ...	350	116⅔	—	400
3rd ...	400	133⅓	—	450
4th ...	450	150	—	500
5th ...	500	166⅔	15	550
6th ...	550	183⅓	15	600
7th ...	600	200	25	650
8th ...	650	200	25	700
9th ...	700	200	25	750
10th ...	750	200	25	800
11th ...	800	200	25	850
12th ...	850	212½	30	900
13th ...	900	225	30	950
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000
15th ...	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd ...	1,300	260	30	
24th ...	1,350	270	30	Selection grade 1,500—60—1,800.
25th ...	1,350	270	30	
26th ...	1,400	280	30	
27th ...	1,400	280	30	
28th ...	1,450	290	30	
29th ...	1,450	290	30	
30th	1,500	300	30	
	1,560	300	30	
Selection Grade	1,620	300	30	
	1,680	300	30	
	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	100	—	350	150
2nd	350	116⅔	—	400	150
3rd	400	133⅓	—	450	150
4th	450	150	—	500	150
5th	500	166⅔	15	550	Then sterling overseas pay as in column 4.
6th	550	183⅓	15	600	
7th	600	200	25	650	
8th	650	200	25	700	
9th	700	200	25	750	
10th	750	200	25	800	
11th	800	200	25	850	
12th	850	212½	30	900	
13th	900	225	30	950	
14th	950	237½	30	1,000	
15th	1,000	250	30	1,050	
16th	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd	1,300	260	30	Selection grade 1,500—60—1,800	
24th	1,350	270	30		
25th	1,350	270	30		
26th	1,400	280	30		
27th	1,400	280	30		
28th	1,450	290	30		
29th	1,450	290	30		
30th	1,500	300	30		
	1,560	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,620	300	30		
	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

MINT DEPARTMENT.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	150
2nd ...	400	—	150
3rd ...	450	—	150
4th ...	500	—	150
5th ...	550	15	150
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	200
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	250
13th ...	950	30	250
14th ...	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	250
15th ...	1,050	30	250
16th ...	1,100	30	250
17th ...	1,150	30	250
18th ...	1,200	30	250
19th ...	1,250	30	250
20th ...	1,300	30	250
21st ...	1,350	30	250
22nd ...	1,400	30	250
23rd ...	1,450	30	250
24th ...	1,500	30	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POSTS AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd... ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th... ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING, &c.—*contd.*

Monthly Rates of Pay.

NOTE.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	550	25	200
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	250
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	850	30	250
13th	900	30	250
14th	950	30	250
15th	1,000	30	250
16th	1,050	30	250
17th	1,100	30	250
18th	1,150	30	250
19th	1,200	30	250

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	—
6th	600	25	—

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE—*continued.*
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	
7th	650	25	—
8th	700	25	—
9th	750	25	—
10th	800	25	—
11th	850	25	—
12th	900	30	—
13th	950	30	—
14th	1,000	30	—
15th	1,000	30	—
16th	1,050	30	—
17th	1,100	30	—
18th	1,150	30	—
19th	1,200	30	—
20th and over ...	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300—50—1,500(*a*)	30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand ...	1,000—50—1,500(*a*)	25(*b*)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc. ...	1,000—50—1,250(*a*)	30

(*a*) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively).
(*b*) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	200	25
9th ...	675	775	200	25
10th ...	725	825	200	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	250	30
13th ...	875	975	250	30
14th ...	925	1,025	250	30
15th ...	975	1,025	250	30
16th ...	—	1,075	250	30
17th ...	—	1,125	250	30
18th ...	—	1,175	250	30
19th ...	—	1,225	250	30
20th ...	—	1,275	250	30
21st ...	—	1,275	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	250	30
24th ...	—	1,375	250	30

Note 1.—These rates also apply to Electrical Engineers in the ordinary time scale.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	—	150	—
2nd ...	350	—	150	—
3rd ...	400	—	150	—
4th ...	450	550	150	—
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15
7th ...	550	650	150	15
8th ...	550	650	200	25
9th ...	600	700	200	25
10th ...	650	750	200	25
11th ...	700	800	250	25
12th ...	750	850	250	30
13th ...	800	900	250	30
14th ...	850	950	250	30
15th ...	900	950	250	30
16th ...	—	1,000	250	30
17th ...	—	1,050	250	30
18th ...	—	1,100	250	30
19th ...	—	1,150	250	30
20th ...	—	1,200	250	30
21st ...	—	1,200	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,250	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,250	250	30
24th ...	—	1,300	250	30

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Designation.	Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
			In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
		Efficiency bar.		
	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
Superintendents		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	630	—	—
7th	680	—	—
8th	580	680	15
9th	630	730	15
10th	680	780	15
11th	680	780	25
12th	730	830	25
13th	780	930	25
14th	780	980	25
15th	830	1,030	30
16th	880	1,080	30
17th	930	1,130	30
18th	—	1,330	30
19th	—	1,380	30
20th	—	1,430	30
21st	—	1,480	30
22nd	—	1,530	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	700	—	—
7th	750	—	—
8th	650	750	15
9th	700	800	15
10th	750	850	15
11th	750	850	25
12th	800	900	25
13th	850	1,000	25
14th	850	1,050	25
15th	900	1,100	30
16th	950	1,150	30
17th	1,000	1,200	30
18th	—	1,400	30
19th	—	1,450	30
20th	—	1,500	30
21st	—	1,550	30
22nd	—	1,600	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA—*continued.*

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. officers.)

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1.	2.	3.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over ...	1,050	30

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	500	—	150
2nd	550	—	150
3rd	600	—	150
4th	650	—	150
5th	750	15	150
6th	800	15	150
7th	850	25	250
8th	950	25	250
9th	1,000	25	250
10th	1,200	25	250
11th	1,300	25	250
12th	1,400	30	300
13th	1,500	30	300
14th	1,600	30	300
15th	1,700	30	300
16th	1,800	30	300
17th	1,900	30	300
18th	2,000	30	300
19th	2,050	30	300
20th	2,100	30	300
21st	2,150	30	300
22nd	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

MINES DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	25
2nd	530	25
3rd	560	25
4th	590	25
5th	620	25
6th	650	25
7th	680	25
8th	710	30
9th	740	30
10th	770	30
11th	800	30
12th	830	30
13th	860	30
14th	890	30
15th	920	30
16th	950	30

Electric Inspector.—Rs. 950—50—1,550 *plus* 30*l.* sterling overseas pay.

Inspectors.—Rs. 1,250—50—1,500 *plus* 30*l.* sterling overseas pay.

SCHEDULE II (*see* Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service.
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. State Railway Engineers (I.S.E.).

SCHEDULE III (*see* Rule 8).

ALL-INDIA SERVICES.

Indian Civil Service	Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay). Commissioner of Excise, Bombay. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras. Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces. Secretary, Revenue Department, Madras. Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary). Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education. District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade. Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces. Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar. Chief Commissioner, Delhi. Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay, excluding passage pay, does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Indian (Imperial) Police Service.	Inspector Generals of Police. Deputy Inspectors General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon). Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta. Director, Intelligence Bureau. Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.

Indian Forest Service.	Chief Conservators of Forests. Conservators of Forests. President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.
Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, Public Works Branch. Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).	Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.
CENTRAL SERVICES.	
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers.
Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
Geological Survey	Director, Geological Survey. Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Meteorological Service.	Director, General of Observatories.
Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
Archæological Department.	Director General of Archæology.
Zoological Survey	Director, Zoological Survey.
Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.

SCHEDULE IV (*see* Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following officers, namely :—

(*a*) any officer who belongs to a Service, or holds substantively a permanent post, specified in Appendix A to this Schedule, and who had at the date of his appointment to such Service or post his domicile elsewhere than in Asia ; and

(*b*) any officer of the Indian Civil Service who had at the date of his appointment thereto his domicile in Asia, and who is or has at any time been entitled to overseas pay, or would have been entitled had he been on the time-scale.

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

(*a*) "child" means a legitimate child who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21 or, if a male, is under the age of 12, and includes a step-child residing with and wholly dependent on an officer.

(*b*) "officer" means an officer to whom these regulations apply ;

(*c*) the cost of a passage shall be deemed to be the cost as stated from time to time in the tables of passage rates published by the various steamship companies ; and

(*d*) the domicile of a person at the date of his appointment shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in Appendix B to this Schedule.

3. There shall be payable to every officer with effect from the 1st day of April, 1924, passage pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem or at such different rate as the Governor-General in

Council may by order declare to be necessary or sufficient for the purpose of the provision of the benefits conferred by these regulations.

4. The full amount of passage pay shall be payable to an officer on leave of whatever nature so long as he is in receipt of leave-salary, and, notwithstanding anything contained in the Fundamental Rules, passage pay shall not be taken into account for the purpose of computing the leave-salary of an officer, and shall be deemed to be leave-salary additional to the monthly maximum leave-salary to which he is entitled under those rules.

5. A sum equal to the amount received by an officer as passage pay shall be deducted monthly from the officer's pay or leave-salary, as the case may be, and shall be credited to a General Passage Fund to be administered by the Governor-General in Council.

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

(*a*) for the officer himself four return passages;

(*b*) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) for each child on single passage; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924 :—

(*a*) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*b*) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that down in clause (A) (*b*); and

(*c*) for each child one single passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the General Passage Fund single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

9. The payment for all sea passages shall be made from the General Passage Fund direct to the steamship companies. Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made to the officer making the claim.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from the General Passage Fund on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

13. If an officer has himself or on behalf of his wife or children incurred expenditure before a date to be appointed by the Governor-General in Council, in respect of a benefit to which he or they is or are entitled under these regulations he may draw against the amount at his credit or at that of his wife or child, as the case may be, the amount of such expenditure, subject to the maximum provided in Regulation 8. In the case of a journey performed on a return ticket, the first half of which was utilised for a journey commenced before 1st April, 1924, the expenditure incurred shall be deemed to be half the cost of such ticket. If the officer has taken an advance from the Government for a passage in respect of which the money is drawn under this Regulation, the sum so drawn shall be applied forthwith to repay the outstanding balance of advance.

14. No person whosoever shall have any claim on the General Passage Fund beyond the provision of the benefits, if any, conferred on him by these regulations, and any balance remaining at the credit of any person after such person has ceased to be eligible for any such benefits shall lapse to the Fund.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, 12, or 13 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV.
SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

A.—Services.

1. All-India Services :—
   (1) Indian Civil Service.
   (2) Indian Police Service.
   (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
   (4) Indian Educational Service.
   (5) Indian Forest Service.
   (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
   (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
   (9) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—
   (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
   (2) Military Accounts Department.
   (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   (4) Imperial Customs Service.
   (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
   (6) Geological Survey of India.
   (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
   (8) Department of Mines in India.
   (9) Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.
   (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways (excluding Superior Stores Establishment).
   (11) Archæological Department.
   (12) Zoological Survey of India.
   (13) Class I Survey of India.
   (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
   (15) Political Department of the Government of India.

B.—Posts.

1. Any post borne on the cadre of any service specified in Part A of this Schedule, when held by an officer who is not a member of that service.

2. The following posts in the Opium Department when held by officers at present in that Department and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service :—
   (1) Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
   (2) District Opium Officer.
   (3) Assistant Opium Officer.

3. The post of Deputy Commissioner of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. The posts of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax.

5. The following posts in the Postal Department :—
   (1) Postmaster-General.
   (2) Deputy Postmaster-General.
   (3) Assistant Director-General.
   (4) Presidency Postmasters.

6. The following posts in the Telegraph Traffic Department :—
   (1) Deputy Director-General.
   (2) Assistant Director-General.
   (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

7. The post of Chief Inspector of Explosives.

APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at

the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(*a*) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(*b*) had before that date claimed or been deemed to be a native of India for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

SCHEDULE V (*see* Rule 13).

1. All-India Services:—

(*a*) Indian Police Service.
(*b*) Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
(*c*) Indian Agricultural Service.
(*d*) Indian Forest Service.
(*e*) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
(*f*) Indian Service of Engineers.
(*g*) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services:—

(1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
(2) Military Accounts.
(3) Mint and Assay Departments.
(5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
(6) Geological Survey.
(7) Meteorological Service.
(8) Mines Department.
(9) State Railway Engineering (I.S.E.)
(10) Archæological Department.
(11) Zoological Survey.
(12) Class I Survey of India.
(13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services or of the Indian Civil Service.

4. Opium Department:—

(i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur. (ii) District Opium Officers (iii) Assistant Opium Officers.	At present in service and not being member of the Provincial Civil Service.

5. Deputy Commissioners of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

6. Income Tax Department:—

(1) Commissioners.
(2) Assistant Commissioners.

7. Postal Department :—
   (1) Postmasters General.
   (2) Deputy Postmasters General.
   (3) Assistant Directors General.
   (4) Presidency Postmasters.

8. Telegraph (Traffic) Department :—
   (1) Deputy Director General.
   (2) Assistant Directors General.
   (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

9. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

RULES FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES. MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, 17TH OCTOBER 1922, ADDED TO AND AMENDED ON 19TH JUNE, 1923, 18TH OCTOBER, 1923, 25TH MARCH, 1924, 22ND OCTOBER, 1924 AND 27TH JAN., 1925. (STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS, NO. 1924 OF 1924, and as 78 of 1925).

1. In these Rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—
(*a*) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;
(*b*) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on extraordinary leave under Rule 20).

'Service for pension' includes :—
(*a*) Actual service;
(*b*) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—
(*a*) leave on full allowances, or
(*b*) leave on half allowances, or
(*c*) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.—(*a*) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—
(i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been elegible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*
(ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*†
(iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*
(iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge.

(*b*) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—
(i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*
(ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in

* A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

† For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service. In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purpose of clause (ii).

any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; *plus*

(iii) if he was already in the service of the Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions:—

(*a*) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

(*b*) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii); *plus* one year; *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (*a*) under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clauses (ii) and (iii).*

(*c*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

(*d*) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (*a*), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

(*a*) On medical certificate; or

(*b*) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 80 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If Furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the Furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the Furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of Furlough out of India, and between the termination of Furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a Subsidiary Leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16.—(*a*) A Judge when on Furlough or Subsidiary Leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table:—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary Leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allow-

* The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

NOTE.—Rules 7 and 10 as printed above were made by the Secretary of State in Council on 18th October, 1923 in substitution of Rules 7 and 10 of the Rules of 17th October, 1922. The revised rules have effect from 17th October, 1922.

ances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. A Judge may be allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough as shown in (A) and (B) below, provided that no acting Judge is appointed or additional expense is incurred by the State in consequence of his absence during the vacation :—

(A) Where the vacation of the High Court consists of one period, a Judge may be allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both.

(B) Where the annual long vacation is not continuous, but is divided into two separate portions, a Judge may be allowed either—

(*a*) To combine one part of a vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both ; or

(*b*) To combine both parts of one annual vacation on full salary with furlough for the intervening period.

18. Except under Medical Certificate, the number of Furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of Furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the Furlough.

19. Applications for Furlough not supported by Medical Certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of Furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken Furlough or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken Furlough, Subsidiary Leave, or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such Furlough or Leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of Leave being granted under the Rules.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or no, the shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant ; provided that if the overstayal is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstayal may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

Section III.—Pensions.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows* :—

Length of actual Service.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5½ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5½ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(*a*) 6½ years but less than 8½ years	900	750	800	700	650	600	100
(*b*) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	900	840	780	720	120
(*c*) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(*d*) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due ; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India :—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.

(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.

(iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who work in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners' Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule :—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1.	2.	3.	4.
	£	£	£
6½ yrs. to 8½ yrs.	600	500	375
8½ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs to 11½ yrs.	960	800	600
11½ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2½ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5½ years or not less than 2½ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6½ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners' Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6½ for each completed year of service for pension as a Judge of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive an additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.‡

Note.—Pensions paid in India under this Rule will be issued in rupees and converted in accordance with the provisions of the note to Rule 24.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of actual service as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these Rules or under the Rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these Rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who

‡ Rule 25A was added by the Secretary of State in Council, 27th October, 1924.

is in receipt of a pension under the preceding Rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these Rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the Rules and Regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for his own pension or retiring allowance, and for pensions to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice, is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these Rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

33. The above Rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

Section IV.—Expenses for Equipment and Voyage.*

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

Section V.—Travelling Allowances.†

35. A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

(i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;

(ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and

(iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of Clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment;

(ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;

(iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates;

(iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and

(v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

This rule has effect as from the 18th December, 1922.

India Office,

---

* Rule 34 was made by the Secretary of State in Council on 19th June, 1923, in substitution of Rule 34 of the Rule of 17th October, 1922.

† Rules 35 and 36 were added by the Secretary of State in Council, 25th March, 1924.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

Scope of Fund.

1. The fund will be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of Article 396 of the Civil Service Regulations; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

Conditions of Membership of Fund; closure of existing Provident Funds.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service fund is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, will be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

(*b*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing fund is compulsory will be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.

(*c*) When subscribers to an existing fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, will be transferred to the General Provident fund.

(*d*) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, will cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.

(*e*) The rules applicable to subscribers to existing funds who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Subscription to the fund will be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments of Currency Offices.

(*b*) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.

(*c*) The existing service funds specified below will be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription will lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber will be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he will cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits will be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

Rate of Interest.

6. Compound interest at 5½ per cent. will be allowed on subscriptions; but Government reserve the right to reduce this rate at any time for officers who become subscribers to the fund after Government have announced their intention of reducing the rate.

Rates of Subscription.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6¼ per cent. of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15⅝ per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. *(a)* Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(b) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(c) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause *(a)* of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause *(b)* of this rule.

SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. *(a)* A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(b) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in rule 8 *(b)*.

REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions will be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ will, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer will hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

11. Each subscriber will, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death. A specimen of this form will be found at the end of these rules.

12. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

(*i*) widow or widows;
(*ii*) children;
(*iii*) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

For full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers see articles 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the rules.

17. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

19. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements at retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. Where, however, a subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, retires in England, the Account Officer on receiving due intimation of the retire-

ment, shall purchase sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to him and send the bills to the subscriber in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as determined by rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

Officers proceeding on furlough preparatory to retirement under a superannuation rule may be permitted to draw the deposits at their credit at any time between the date of their proceeding on leave and the date of retirement.

ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies. But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

(*i*) the Local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the Local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;

(*ii*) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;

(*iii*) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered, provided the circumstances are exceptional:—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;

(*b*) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;

(*c*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer should bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (*a*) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(*b*) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard should be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments should also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(*c*) Recoveries will be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed while an advance of pay granted to him on transfer or under Article 64 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations is being recovered.

(*d*) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance should be made until that advance is cleared.

(*e*) The instalments will be paid by compulsory deductions from pay, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

21 & 21a. Subscriptions to a recognised family pension fund or payments towards a policy of insurance may, at the option of subscribers, be substituted for subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, subject to certain conditions.

RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of members of the Covenanted Indian Civil Service not being subscribers to the Bengal, Madras, or Bombay Civil Funds.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from Civil Servants under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable: provided always, that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from members exactly, so that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided by these regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they have

been fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payments, and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

No insurance fund is established by these regulations. The contributions will be credited and the pensions charged directly to Indian revenues as civil receipts and charges. But in order to adjust the rates of contribution from time to time to what is necessary to supply the pensions provided by these regulations and no more, a separate *pro formâ* account will be kept of all contributions levied and all payments made under these regulations, and of the interest which would have been allowed upon such contributions if a mutual insurance fund had actually been established.

In accordance with the principle announced in this notification, that the Government does not intend that the pensions provided by these regulations shall bring any charge on Indian revenues in excess of the amount specially sanctioned in aid of the pensions and for the cost of management, the rate of interest to be allowed in this *pro formâ* account, will be the rate which may be fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council, upon a consideration of the market rates of the day. Conversion of sterling into rupees and of rupees into sterling in transactions under these regulations and in the *pro formâ* account shall be made at the market rate of exchange except where otherwise indicated in Regulations.

All needful statistics of ages, births, marriages, and deaths, will be carefully registered, and these statistics, with the *pro formâ* accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be determined by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select, with instructions to investigate and ascertain whether the rates of contribution are such as will, at the rate of interest then to be reconsidered and refixed, supply the pensions payable under these regulations, and no more. The expense of such actuarial enquiries and reports shall be borne by the State.

Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution.

The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and no alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect before the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustments will be made.

The benefits provided at the cost of the State are shown in the regulations; but should it at any time appear from a valuation that the aggregate liabilities on account of those benefits, when the pension list shall have reached a normal state, will exceed £35,000 per annum, they will be subject to such reduction as may be necessary to restrict the assistance to £35,000 per annum, but the reduction shall in no case affect the benefits payable to incumbent annuitants.

Regulations for the Provision of Pensions for the Widows and Orphans of Covenanted Civilians in the Service of the Government of India.

1. Every covenanted civil servant (except non-Europeans admitted as probationers prior to August, 1914),* not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Civil Funds, must, as a condition of his appointment, make the contributions and payments prescribed by these regulations according to his class, whether he is married or unmarried, and with or without children. Contributions commence from the date of arrival in India.

2. For the purposes of these regulations civil servants are classed as follows:—

Class I.—From 18 years' completed service.
" II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.
" III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.
" IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.
" V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.

3. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable quarterly in advance, on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners resident *outside India* either receive payment direct from the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the privileged rates referred to in the following paragraph.

Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option from the High Commissioner for India or in India as follows: A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee, may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the Service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the Service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

* Non-Europeans admitted as probationers in August, 1912, and 1913, were allowed the option of becoming members. All non-Europeans admitted as subscribers from and after 4th January, 1923, subscribe on the same terms as those who joined the Service before 1912, except that, until further orders, their subscription is compulsory.

4. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows:—

TABLE I.—Annual Pension to a Widow during Widowhood, according to the Class of her Husband at the time of his death. (Regarding pension of a Widow after re-marriage, *see* Article 17.)

	Class of Husband at Death.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Provided by Members...	300	240	180	140	100
,, Government	—	60	120	110	150
Total	300	300	300	250	250

TABLE II.—Annual Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 24 years for sons,* and till marriage for daughters.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Provided by Members	18 15 0	37 10 0	75 0 0
,, Government	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	25 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0

The pensions of motherless orphans at all ages are made up by the Government to £100 a year. An orphan in receipt of pension who becomes motherless is entitled to the increased rate with effect from the day following that of the mother's death.

On marriage, daughters are granted a donation of £250, provided by the Government.

All pensions payable in respect of the period 1st January, 1920, to 30th June, 1925, are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent.; this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date. This temporary increase does not apply to the donations payable to daughters on marriage.

5. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognized guardian.

Contributions.

6. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing member. A member cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

7. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

8. The circumstance that a member is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions.

9. *Donations* and disparity fines may be paid in one sum, or in twelve equal monthly instalments. If paid in instalments, interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum. The balance of any contribution due at a member's death will be recovered rateably, without further interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in four quarterly instalments.

10. The following are the rates of donations, disparity fines, and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

* The pensions of sons admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, continue till the age of 11 only (*vide* Article 18).

TABLE III.—Donations payable by Members on entering the Service Married,* on Marriage or Re-marriage before Retirement, according to their Age.

Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	48	450
22	62	36	125	49	470
23	64	37	140	50	490
24	68	38	160	51	505
25	72	39	190	52	520
26	76	40	220	53	535
27	80	41	260	54	500
28	84	42	300	55	580
29	88	43	330	56	600
30	92	44	360	57	620
31	96	45	385	58	630
32	100	46	410	59	635
33	105	47	435	60	635
34	110				

TABLE IV.—Donations payable by Members on Marriage and Re-marriage after Retirement, who take advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£
45	585	53	625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

Disparity of Age.

If the age of the husband exceeds that of the wife by five years or more, then an addition shall be made to marriage donation payable by members under Table III or Table IV, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the India Office, or to the Accountant General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

TABLE VI.—Donations for children payable by a Member who has Married or Re-married after Retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

Member's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Member's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

* In which case Member's age on entry into the Service to be taken.

VII.—Monthly Contribution payable by every Member while in the Service, according to his Class.

Class.	Years' Service.	By each Married Subscriber.		By each Member who is Unmarried or a Widower.	
		Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.	Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
V.	Under 7	1 13 4	1 9 2	1 5 0	1 1 10
IV.	7 to 12	2 16 8	2 9 7	1 15 0	1 10 7
III.	12 to 15	4 6 8	3 15 10	2 12 0	2 5 6
II.	15 to 18	6 16 8	5 19 7	3 12 0	3 3 0
I.	18 and over	9 13 4	8 9 2	4 15 0	4 3 1

TABLE VIII.—Additional Monthly Contribution payable for Children by every Member while in the Service.

	Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
For a son	0 11 5	10 0
For a daughter	1 1 3	18 7

The monthly contribution for sons continues until 24 years of age, and for daughters until marriage.

No monthly contribution under Tables VII and VIII is payable by a member after his retirement from the service on an annuity; but on marriage or re-marriage after retirement the provisions of Article 23 apply to him.

Arrears.

11. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is charged on arrears. Donations become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, viz., on marriage, or in the case of donations in Table VI, on the birth of a child; but interest is not charged on sums paid within one month from the date on which they become due.

Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.

12. A Civil Servant who is married at the date of his admission into the service must report the fact of his marriage on his arrival in India, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of his wife or child, within one month of the occurrence (1) to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta, when the member is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India, (2) to the Director of Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., if the member is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

13. A member in the service or who was married before retirement must report the birth of every child born alive; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect to it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month of the occurrence a fine of 12s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.

14. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay the donation will be increased 5 per cent., and interest charged as above. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

15. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not being made by a member during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 14 and 15 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these Regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

16. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month of its occurrence and the contribution required by the regulations has been or is being paid for the father's youngest

child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage contracted while the father was in the service. If however, the child is born of a marriage contracted after the father's retirement from the service, pension will only be granted if, in addition, the certificate of health required under Article 23 had been furnished by the father himself at the time of his marriage or subsequently, and the donation prescribed in Table VI paid as though the father were alive at the date of the child's birth.

Duration of Pensions.

17. If a widow re-marry she will retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, or if her last husband had been a contributor, to receive a pension at her option as his widow. A widow can only receive one pension. Reduction to the half rate takes effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the re-marriage occurred; the full pension is restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

18. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 24 years, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, in which case his pension is payable until he attains the age of 21 years only.

19. The Secretary of State for India in Council will be prepared to consider an application for the commutation of a portion of the pension of a son with a view to the proceeds being applied to his advancement in life, provided that he has attained the age of 16.

Each case will be decided on its merits.

When the pension is payable out of India an application should be addressed to the Director of Funds, India Office—by the mother or guardian, until the pensioner attains the age of 21, and thereafter by the pensioner himself.

When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to deal with the application, which should be addressed to the Accountant General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

20. The pension of a female orphan continues until the end of the quarter in which she married, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

Good Conduct.

21. The pensions provided under these regulations shall in all cases be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council, or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India, shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

22. A pension paid under these regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Retired Members.

23. A member who marries after he has retired from the service on an annuity may, if he thinks fit, provide pension under these regulations for his widow or for his children resulting from such marriage, or for both, on the following conditions:—

(1) That reports of occurrences are made in accordance with the requirements of Articles 12 and 13, and subject to Articles 14 and 15, as in the case of members in the service.

(2) That a certificate of health, signed by two qualified medical practitioners, showing that he is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that he is believed to be a good average life is furnished either—

(*a*) with the report of the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or—

(*b*) with the report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his children only.

(3) That the donations on marriage (*see* Tables IV and V), or on the births of children (*see* Table VI) are paid (*see* Articles 9 and 11, and as regards posthumous children, Article 16).

24. An annuitant may withdraw his name from the list of members; but he will not be entitled to any refund of his payments under these regulations.

Members who resign the Service before becoming entitled to an Annuity.

25. A member who resigns the service before becoming entitled to an annuity, will ordinarily cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor, and in that event he will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations; but the Secretary of State in Council may, in special cases, allow members who resign without annuities to continue their subscriptions. When such permission is granted the member will be required to subscribe until his 54th birthday.

Dismissed Members.

26. A subscriber who is dismissed the service by competent authority will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor. He will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations.

Declarations.

27. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished quarterly to the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or to the proper officer in India.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

Introduction and Definitions.

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(*b*) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(*a*) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated, in the case of the rupee branch of the Fund, by the Auditor-General, and, in the case of the sterling branch, by the High Commissioner for India.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules.

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(*b*) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules is used in the sense therein defined.

Nature of the Fund.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in two branches, namely, a rupee branch located in India and a sterling branch located in London.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(*a*) All contributions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(*b*) Interest on such contributions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(*c*) All contributions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such contributions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

Conditions and Rates of Contribution.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall contribute to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force: Provided that—

(1) contribution shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor;

(2) contribution on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to contribute during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall contribute at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) contribution shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be contributed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions:—

(1) The amount shall be fixed in rupees if the officer's emoluments at the time of payment are drawn in rupees, and in sterling if his emoluments are drawn in sterling.

(2) If fixed in rupees, the amount shall be a number of complete rupees, and if fixed in sterling a number of complete shillings.

(3) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is contributed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the contributor's intention was to contribute the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee or shilling, and shall intimate to the contributor the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the contribution on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is:—

(*a*) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(*b*) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly contribution which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

a change in the amount of his contribution, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of contribution on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

(*a*) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to contribute monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to contribute in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.

(*b*) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.

(*c*) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, contribution shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

Realisation of Contributions.

10.—(*a*) When emoluments are drawn from a Government treasury in India, or from the home or a colonial treasury, contributions on account of those emoluments shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments themselves.

(*b*) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, contributions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. Contributions fixed in rupees shall be credited to the rupee branch and contributions fixed in sterling to the sterling branch of the Fund.

Interest on Contributions.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each contributor to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.

(2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the purpose of this rule a contribution paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

(3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.

(4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all contributors.

Advances from the Fund.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any contributor of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the rupee branch of the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any contributor until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(*a*) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A contributor may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(*b*) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of contributions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(*c*) If any any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(*d*) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which

is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, an additional instalment of twice the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(e) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

INSURANCE POLICIES.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the contributor's own life may, at the option of a contributor, be substituted for contributions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions:—

(1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum contribution required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the contributor as a contribution to the Fund.

(2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of contributors, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a contributor records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the contributor's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund. Should a contributor prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia. Any sums already at credit of the contributor in the rupee branch of the Fund may be withdrawn for such payments. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.

(4) If any policy lapses or matures, the contributor shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon or the sum realised as the case may be.

FINAL WITHDRAWAL OF ACCUMULATIONS IN THE FUND.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a contributor shall be his property, tunded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a contributor's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a contributor who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be paid in rupees or in sterling according as they are held in the rupee or the sterling branch of the Fund, and shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions:—

(1) The local Government shall, on the application of the contributor, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the contributor's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the contributor such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.

(2) If a contributor dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the contributor was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the contributor's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. Where the contributor has died leaving a widow or children, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the contributor at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children, as the case may be.

(3) If a person to whom an amount is payable under clause (1) or clause (2) is not in India when withdrawal is made, the Account Officer shall, at the option of such person, to be intimated in writing, either pay the amount in the rupee branch into such bank in India as such person may designate, or purchase sterling bills with that amount and forward them

to such person. If such person is in India at the time of the withdrawal, the Account Officer shall, on receipt of intimation of the exercise of a similar option, either pay the amount in the sterling branch into such bank in the United Kingdom as may be similarly designated, or purchase rupee bills with the amount and forward them to such person.

PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the contributor has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a contribution in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the contributor shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(*a*) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every contributor shall be supplied with a statement of his account in each branch of the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(*b*) Contributors are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

GENERAL.

22. No departure from these rules in individual cases shall be made without the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no such departure shall adversely affect the interests of the contributors concerned.

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Indian Army—	
Examination for Promotion	349
Pay	349
Salaries of Appointments	349
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	350
Unemployed Pay	351
Temporary Non-effective List	352
Retirement	353
Family Pensions	354
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions	355
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	356
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	360
Commutation of Pensions	361
Instruction in England	362
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	363
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	366
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	374
Pensions	374
Inquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	376
Indulgence Passages	377

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY.

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT (WHILE REQUIRED OR PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN INDIA).

	For any Month. Rupees.		For any Month. Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel ...	1,250	Lieutenant, with 7 years' commissioned service	550
Major, with 5 years' service as such	1,050	Lieutenant	475
Major	950	Second Lieutenant, after 2 years' commissioned service	475
Captain, with 15 years' commissioned service	850	Second Lieutenant	425
Captain	750		

In addition, officers receive staff pay in respect of the appointment held by them. Those for regimental appointments are :—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Commandant	500	Squadron or Company Commander	200
Second in Command	250	Squadron or Company Officer ...	100

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India ...	8,333⅓	Adjutant-General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000
Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (if a Major-General) ...	2,500	Director and Deputy Adjutant-General	2,500
Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (if a Colonel on the Staff)	2,200	Judge Advocate-General	2,200
Chief of the General Staff (Lieut.-General)	4,500	Director of Medical Services (Lieutenant-General or Major-General)	3,200
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,500	Quartermaster-General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000

INDIAN ARMY—*continued*.

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued*.

	Rupees per mensem.
Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,500
Master General of Supply	4,000
Deputy Master General of Supply ...	2,500
Engineer-in-Chief	2,750
Director of Supplies and Transport... Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	2,500
Director of Movements and Quarterings ... ... Director of Veterinary Services ... Director of Remounts...	2,200
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief (of a Command), Lieutenant-General	4,500
General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500
General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,600
General Staff Officer, 1st grade (and A.A.G., Assistant Directors, A.Q.M.G., &c.)	1,850
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (and D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant Directors, D.A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,300
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (and Staff Captain)	1,000
Aide-de-Camp	250*

All the above rates are provisional.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on British pay of rank, which amounts at present to:—

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant	225	1	8
After 2 years' commd. service	276	15	10
Lieutenant	276	15	10
After 7 years' commd. service	328	10	0
Captain	404	10	0
After 15 years' commd. service	447	2	6
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition	36	10	0
Major	544	9	2
After 5 years' service as such	638	15	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	818	4	2
Colonel†	949	0	0

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments are as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Colonel-Commandant or Colonel on the Staff	1,100	0	0
Major-General	1,250	0	0
General, Lieutenant-General or Major-General Commanding 1st Class District	1,350	0	0

Furlough in India on private affairs is limited to six months, exclusive of privilege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and

* In addition to pay of rank.
† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

subject to the conditions laid down in para. 796 *et seq.* Army Regulations, India, Vol. II.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers commanding divisions or brigades or holding other appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

Officers holding staff and administrative appointments of limited tenure are eligible for privilege leave under the ordinary rules. They may, in addition, during their tenure, avail themselves of eight months' furlough in not more than two instalments. The furlough may be combined with privilege leave, but not more than eight months combined leave is admissible during the tenure of an appointment.

Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of an appointment.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on leave out of India :—

(British R.A.M.C. pay.)

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant	380	4	2
Captain	465	7	6
After 6 years' commd. service	483	12	6
After 10 years' commd. service	535	6	8
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition	36	10	0
Major	602	5	0
After 15 years' commd. service	690	9	2
Lieutenant-Colonel	843	16	8
After 20 year commd. service	906	8	4
After 25 years' commd. service	949	0	0

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

Director of Medical Services in India (Lieut.-General or Major-General)	1,350	0	0
Other Major-Generals	1,250	0	0
Colonel	1,100	0	0

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army vacating their appointments, either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure or by attaining the age for vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement or further employment as follows :—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for British Service Officers in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, but an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element† in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed is issuable with the half-pay, except when the special rate of full pay for the first six months of unemployment is issuable to a Lieutenant-Colonel. The special rate for the first six months in the case of a Lieutenant-Colonel will only be issuable to an officer of that rank who has held command of an Indian regimental unit, or an equivalent appointment, for a period of four years.

Note.—Colonels who vacate command of an Indian Regimental unit after four years' full-pay service in that appointment will come under the above rule so far as their unemployed pay for the first six months of unemployment is concerned.

A Colonel, except those who become unemployed on vacating command of an Indian unit as provided in the preceding paragraph, will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, with an Indian allowance of at present 200*l.* a year.

General Officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, but without any Indian allowance. But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive an allowance of at present 125*l.* per annum in addition to the British half-pay of his rank for a period not exceeding two years, during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, British half-pay only will be issuable, even though the full two years were not completed in the first period of unemployment. In the event of employment being offered to such an officer and refused, the special allowance of 125*l.* per annum referred to above will cease from the date of such refusal and British half-pay only be issued.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and, with the exception of the first six months of unemployment, during which full pay may be admissible to a Lieutenant-Colonel, no time spent on the unemployed list will count as service for pension.

† This amounts to £50 a year after 18 years' service for pension, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

Rates of Half-pay for British Service Officers.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Field-Marshal	—	1,701 0 0
General	3 1 5	1,120 17 1
Lieutenant-General	2 12 0	949 0 0
Major-General	2 2 6	775 12 6
Colonel	1 6 0	474 10 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	See below.	
Major	0 14 11	272 4 7
After 5 years' service as such	0 17 6	319 7 6
Captain	0 11 1	202 5 5
After 15 years' total service	0 12 3	223 11 3
Lieutenant	0 7 7	138 7 11
After 7 years' total service	0 9 0	164 5 0
2nd Lieutenant	0 6 2	112 10 10

The half-pay of combatant Lieutenant-Colonels will be as follows:—

(*a*) After four years on full pay as Lieutenant-Colonel—half-pay equal to full pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel for 6 months (*i.e.*, £2 4*s.* 10*d.* a day) without command pay and without allowances, and subsequently half-pay at the rate of £1 2*s.* 5*d.* per day.

(*b*) In all other circumstances—£1 2*s.* 5*d.* per day.

Other Lieutenant-Colonels not specially provided for—£1 2*s.* 5*d.* a day.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service placed on the temporary non-effective list on the recommendation of the Medical Board of the India Office will be examined as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend. If still reported unfit after three years on the temporary non-effective list, he will be transferred to the retired list on permanent invalid pension, or on retiring pension if entitled to it. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for six years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list. An officer cannot be promoted* while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom without the permission of the India Office.

Note.—Officers can only be placed on the temporary non-effective list when the Medical Board report that there is a reasonable probability of their becoming fit for military duty.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

* Except promotion granted under the temporary provisions of Army Council Instructions, Nos. 644 and 1213 of 1918.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major-Generals...	62
Lieutenant-Generals	67
Generals...	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1862, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned or warrant service and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (*a*) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (*b*) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (*c*) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

(*a*) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.

(*b*) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieut.-Col. ...	150	30	240

(*c*) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

	Per annum. £
Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank...	800
After one year's service in the rank	850
After two or more years' service in the rank	900
Major-General with less than one year's service in the rank:—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	900
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	950
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	950
After 2 or more years' service in the rank	1,000
Lt.-General with less than 1 year's service in the rank:—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,000
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,050
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	1,100
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,,	1,150
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,200
General with less than 1 year's service in the rank:—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,200
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,250
With 1 year's service in the rank...	1,300
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,,	1,350
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,400

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more, and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. Each completed year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will

be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

Pending a final decision these rates of pension were subjected to a provisional reduction of 5 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1924, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all, but in the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

(*a*) service and rank elements calculated as above.

(*b*) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent. disability to £20 for a 20 per cent. disability.

(*c*) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

Alternatively he may be granted a pension of £300 per annum, together with disability and Indian elements, after 25 years' service, less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years. Rank element will not be admissible in addition.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

(*a*) if he has completed 10 years' commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.

(*b*) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.

(*c*) if he has completed 18 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claims to pension of the widows and families of officers of the Indian Army are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pension to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces, as may be in force for the time being.

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the undermentioned :—

	Pension to Widow. Yearly.	Compassionate allowance to each Child.' Yearly.
	£ s.	£
Field-Marshal	300 0	16
General	225 0	16
Lieutenant-General ...	187 10	16
Major-General	150 0	16

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

	Pension to Widow. Yearly. £ s.	Compassionate allowance to each Child. Yearly. £
Colonel	100 0	16
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	90 0	16
Major	70 0	16
Captain	50 0	16
Lieutenant or Second-Lieutenant	45 0	16

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above rate of pension may be granted to the widow, and the rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall be £24 a year (or £40 if motherless); while, in addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years (details to be obtained from the Military Department of the India Office). In such cases, furthermore, pensions may be granted to dependants of deceased officers, if they left neither widow nor children.

The rate of ordinary compassionate allowance for a motherless child is £25 per annum.

The compassionate allowance of a son ordinarily ceases at 18 years of age, and that of a daughter at 21 years of age, or at the expiration of the year commencing on the 1st April in which the son is otherwise previously provided for or the daughter is married.

If the officer was killed in action or dies of wounds received in action (within 7 years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow.

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The regulations will be found on page 363 *et seq.*

MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums:—

In the case of the widow of a colonel ... £4,000
In the case of the widow of a lieutenant-colonel... £3,000
" " " a major ... 2,500
" " " a captain ... 2,000
" " " a lieutenant 1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows:—

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions. Per diem. s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
Surgeon-General and Colonel...	6 3	114 1 3
Lieutenant-Colonel	5 0	91 5 0
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service	3 9	68 8 9
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service	2 6	45 12 6
Chaplain under 7 years' service	1 9	31 18 9
Lieutenant	1 3	22 16 3

MILITARY (LATE LORD CLIVE'S) FUND—*continued.*

WIDOWS' PENSIONS—*continued.*

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

Note.—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
Military Department,
India Office,
London, S.W. 1.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Memorandum regarding the position of officers appointed to His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

1. This memorandum is based on the regulations in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

PASSAGE TO INDIA.

2. Officers on appointment are, when possible, provided with passage to India by troop transport; when such accommodation is not available, passage at the public expense is provided by private steamer, or a passage allowance is granted, if preferred. The wives of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service will also be provided with passage to India at the public expense under the same conditions as those applicable to the officers themselves.

* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.—*continued.*

3. Any officer who may neglect or refuse to proceed to India if ordered to do so within two months from the date of terminating his course of instruction, or within two months of the date of his appointment if not required to undergo a course of instruction in the United Kingdom, will be considered as having forfeited his commission, unless special circumstances shall, in the opinion of the Secretary of State in Council, justify a departure from this regulation.

During the course of their service officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ are entitled to passage from India to the United Kingdom and back whenever they are granted sick leave by a Medical Board in India.

If married, their wives and families will also be granted passage to and from India to accompany them. Further when the families themselves are, upon the recommendation of a Medical Board in India, invalided home for the preservation of life they may be granted free passage under the conditions of para. 72 of Army Regulations (India), Vol. X. But in neither case will families be provided with free passage if during the preceding five years they have received free passage in any circumstances.

PAY PREVIOUS TO ARRIVAL IN INDIA.

4. Up to the date of arrival in India newly appointed officers will draw pay at the leave rates set forth on page 351. Pay will accrue from the date of the letter of appointment.

(For rates subsequent to their landing in India, *see* para. 17 on page 358.)

Pay under the regulations referred to above is issued in this country up to the date of embarkation, and an advance of two months' pay at the same rate is also made before embarkation, if required. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

GRADES AND PRECEDENCE.

5. The grades of Officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz.:—

1. Major-General.*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION.

6. An officer's commission will bear the date of the letter of appointment, but, where war service has been rendered, will have effect as regards pay, rank, and pension as laid down in para. 7 on page 253.

An officer will not be permitted to remain in the Service if at any time during the first three years from the date of first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose. An officer is required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

7. A Lieutenant is promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay† service if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed.

8. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay† service.

9. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay† service; a certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels may be specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

10. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who fulfil certain specified conditions.

11. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are given by selection for ability and merit.

12. Captains of at least six years' service, Majors and Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service may receive brevet promotion for distinguished service.

13. On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an Officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

TENURE OF OFFICE IN ADMINISTRATIVE GRADES.

14. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 36.

* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General, as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

† *See*, however, para. 39.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

15. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

16. Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of a staff or administrative appointment (*vide* para. 29 below).

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

17. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay (payable from the date of arrival in India) drawn by European Officers of the Indian Medical Service.

Indian officers will draw pay in accordance with the basic scale set forth below, without overseas allowances :—

Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Allowances for officers of Non-Indian domicile.	Total Basic Pay and Overseas Allowance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lieutenant	500	150	650
Captain	650	150	800
,, after 3 years full pay service as such ...	750	200	950
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	850	200	1,050
Major	950	250	1,200
,, after 3 years full pay service as such	1,100	250	1,350
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,250	250	1,500
Lieut.-Colonel	1,500	250	1,750
,, in 24th and 25th years of service	1,600	250	1,850
,, from 26th year of service	1,700	250	1,950
,, when selected for increased pay ...	1,850	250	2,100

These rates are exclusive of charge allowances and Second-in-Command allowances for Station Hospitals on the military side, and of various allowances attached to posts on the civil side.

18. The principal administrative appointments are held by Colonels and Major-Generals on the following consolidated salaries :—

Colonel, 16 (some in civil employ), from Rs. 2,150 to Rs. 2,800 per mensem.
Major-General (Military), 2 @ Rs. 2,750 per mensem.
,, (Civil), 3 @ Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Director Medical Services (Lieut.-Genl. or Major-Genl..) @ Rs. 3,200 per mensem.
Major-General (the Director-General I.M.S.), 1 @ Rs. 3,500 per mensem.

19. Officers in military employment up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible, if qualified, to hold any one of 50 specialists' appointments at Rs. 75 per mensem extra allowance in (*a*) Prevention of disease (charge of laboratory); (*b*) Advanced operative surgery; (*c*) Ophthalmology; (*d*) Skiagraphy; (*e*) Midwifery and diseases of women and children; (*f*) Mental diseases; (*g*) Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology.

Candidates for these posts, before appointment, must give proof of special knowledge in the subject selected, by means of diplomas, certificates, &c., or, if considered necessary, in a private interview, to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

20. Major-Generals and Colonels, on vacating office at the expiration of the four years' tour of duty, are permitted to draw unemployed pay at the following rates :—

Colonels, £1 7*s.* 11*d.* a day (£590 9*s.* 7*d.* a year), with an Indian allowance of at present £200 a year.
General Officers, £2 2*s.* 6*d.* a day (£775 12*s.* 6*d.* a year), but without Indian allowance.

But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive, in addition, an allowance of at present £125 per annum for a period not exceeding two years during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, this allowance will not be issuable.

In the case of officers remaining in India during such unemployment, the above rates will be converted into rupees at the same rates as

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

21. Except in the administrative grades and in certain special appointments, medical officers are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

22. A large number of civil appointments are ordinarily held by officers of the Indian Medical Service. Officers are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment, and will, on transfer to civil employment, be placed on probation for a period of two years. The principal appointments, together with the salaries attached to each, are stated in the following table:—

Description of Appointment.	Approximate Number of Appointments in each Class.	Salary per Mensem.
		Rs.
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals	5	2,750 }
Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India	1	2,500-3,000 } Irrespective of rank.
Inspectors-General of Prisons	8	2,300-2,500 }
Sanitary Commissioners with Provincial Governments	8	1,950-2,400 }
Professorial and Bacteriological Appointments	63	Pay of rank (para. 17 above) + Rs. 250 p. m.
Plague Officers	20*	,, ,, + Rs. 250 p. m.
Superintendents of Central Jails ...	29	,, ,, + Rs. 150 p. m. for 1st Class jails, or Rs. 50 p. m. for 2nd Class jails.
Civil Surgeoncies	216	Pay of rank (para. 17 above).

23. There are in addition to the examples given in the preceding paragraph a considerable number of appointments for which special rates of pay or special allowances are sanctioned, *e.g.*, Principals of Medical Colleges, Surgeons to Viceroy and Governors, Resident Surgeons and Physicians at Hospitals, Chemical Examiners, Port Health Officers, and Assistants to Surgeons-General of Presidencies.

LEAVE RULES.

24. Officers of the Indian Medical Service, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted leave while in military employment, under the general rules in force for officers of the Indian Army (*see* pages 350-51), and under Civil Service Regulations when in civil employment.

* * * * * * * * *

29. Officers holding staff and administrative appointments of limited tenure are eligible for privilege leave under the ordinary rules. They may, in addition, during their tenure, avail themselves of eight months' furlough in not more than two instalments. The furlough may be combined with privilege leave, but not more than eight months' combined leave is admissible during the tenure of an appointment. Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of an appointment.

30. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study at the rate of one-twelfth of their service for pension up to 12 months in all.

HONOURS AND REWARDS.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are named Honorary Physicians, and six are named Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

RETIRING AND INVALID PENSIONS.

32. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency,

* This number is only temporary and is liable to revision.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

	Per annum.
After 17 years service for pension...	£400
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	430
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ...	460
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	500
,, 21 ,, ,, ,, ...	540
,, 22 ,, ,, ,, ...	580
,, 23 ,, ,, ,, ...	620
,, 24 ,, ,, ,, ...	660
,, 25 ,, ,, ,, ...	700
,, 26 ,, ,, ,, ...	750
,, 27 ,, ,, ,, ...	800

Pending a final decision, these rates of pension were subjected to a provisional reduction of 5 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1924, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

33. Service for pension reckons from date of commission, and includes all leave taken under the rules quoted in paras. 24 to 30. (*See also* para. 39.) Previous war service also counts for pension (*see* para. 7 of Regulations on page 253).

34. A Major-General, after three or one and a-half years' active employment in a Major-General's appointment, is entitled to retire upon a pension of £350 or £300 per annum respectively, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

35. A Colonel is entitled, after four or two years' active employment in a Colonel's appointment, to retire upon a pension of £250 or £125 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

36. With a view to maintaining the efficiency of the service, all officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, when he has attained the age of 60 years, and all other Major-Generals, Colonels, and Brevet Colonels, when they have attained the age of 57 years. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of the service that a General Officer holding an administrative appointment should be continued in employment, he may be so continued for one year, subject in each case to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council.

INVALID PENSIONS.

38. An officer who has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by service during the Great War may be granted an invalid pension on the following scale :—

Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.	Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.
	Per annum.		Per annum.
	£		£
16	375	8	200
15	350	7	180
14	325	6	170
13	300	5	160
12	280	4	150
11	260	3	140
10	240	Under 3	120
9	220		

40. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are liable, after retirement on pension before completing 27 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of any emergency arising, up to 55 years of age.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

42. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being. (*See* page 355.)

43. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Regulations, and subscription under those Regulations, from the date of arrival in India, is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Natives of India, for whom it is optional.

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December, and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension or pensions, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £150 a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an officer is less than £180 a year, in which cases pension not exceeding £30 may be commuted, provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed as in Rule 6 above, and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form :—

"We have carefully examined
and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added :—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.
21	14·376	41	12·413	61	8·728
22	14·297	42	12·275	62	8·503
23	14·218	43	12·131	63	8·275
24	14·139	44	11·982	64	8·046
25	14·058	45	11·828	65	7·815
26	13·975	46	11·669	66	7·583
27	13·892	47	11·505	67	7·351
28	13·807	48	11·336	68	7·118
29	13·720	49	11·162	69	6·886
30	13·631	50	10·983	70	6·654
31	13·542	51	10·799	71	6·423
32	13·449	52	10·611	72	6·194
33	13·352	53	10·417	73	5·967
34	13·250	54	10·218	74	5·742
35	13·145	55	10·018	75	5·520
36	13·035	56	9·812	76	5·300
37	12·920	57	9·602	77	5·084
38	12·800	58	9·388	78	4·872
39	12·676	59	9·171	79	4·664
40	12·547	60	8·951	80	4·460

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutations received after 29th July, 1920.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the officer will be paid immediately in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted

14. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

INDIA OFFICE,
July, 1923.

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY ON INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

Rank.	Rate per annum. £
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years service	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years service	75
Captain	75
Major...	100
Lieutenant-Colonel	125

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Officers of the Indian Army desirous of attending any of these courses *while on leave* will submit their applications through the usual channel to reach the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, not later than the 15th of March in each year. The India Office will allot vacancies and inform the officers concerned.

Applications received at the India Office *direct* from officers on leave out of India will only be considered in very exceptional circumstances.

An officer will not ordinarily be granted any extension of leave in order to attend a course of instruction in England.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the allowances admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to future entrants 31st December, 1914. *See* page 366 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers *see* 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (*See* Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers. In the event of an officer retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, he may continue to subscribe or he may withdraw. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, or on withdrawal, married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding a first class port appointment, or the appointment of Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed *permanently* as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 368.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 368.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Class I	384	32 17 8	72†	6 3 4‡
,, II	192	16 8 10	36	3 1 8
,, III	96	8 4 5	24	2 1 2
,, IV	48	4 2 3	12	1 0 7
,, V	24	2 1 2	—	—

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5s. 2d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class:—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.
Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

Disparity of Age.*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.* £ s. d.	Or by 12 monthly instalments of £ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 9
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 2

Between the ages of	Donation.* £ s. d.	Or by 12 monthly instalments of £ s. d.
1 and 2	4 10 0	0 7 9
2 ,, 3	6 15 0	0 11 7
3 ,, 4	8 5 0	0 14 2
4 ,, 5	9 5 0	0 15 11
5 ,, 6	10 0 0	0 17 2
6 ,, 7	10 5 0	0 17 7
7 ,, 8	10 10 0	0 18 0
8 ,, 9	10 15 0	0 18 5
9 ,, 10	10 15 0	0 18 5
10 ,, 11	10 15 0	0 18 5
11 ,, 12	10 15 0	0 18 5

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of 1 year are required to pay an extra donation* as specified in the margin.

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	4 15 10	2 7 11	2 8 0	1 4 0
,, II	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
,, III	2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
,, IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
,, V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, *see* next page.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription*, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21... ...	1	11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4	10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rules 21, 22 and 23, *see* Rules 22, 23 and 24 on pages 371 and 372 respectively, which apply.

Passage Money.

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 372, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service, are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 373, which applies.

Retired Officers.

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 373, which applies.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE, *November*, 1924.

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not

* Subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations (p. 363 *et seq.*):—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down (*see* p. 373).

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect, within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers; but they will be entitled to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during the term of their membership in accordance with the terms of Article 30. In the event of an officer, whether married or unmarried, retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, while subscribing, he must continue to subscribe in accordance with the terms below (Article 32).

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this Class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 26 years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 18 years' service†; Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, under nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

Note.—No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (*i*) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (*ii*) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (*i*) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (*ii*) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher Class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher Class.

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of their entry into the Indian Army as given in the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that Army. Officers of the Indian Medical Service appointed in England become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India, those appointed in India from the date of their permanent appointment to that Service. Indians must exercise the option of becoming subscribers within three months of the date of the *Gazette of India* containing the notification of their permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service. Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India unless they are appointed in India, in which case they become subscribers from the date of their appointment. An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant on probation must subscribe; but in the event of his not being confirmed in his appointment after his probationary period he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30 and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest. Chaplains, including Probationary Chaplains, become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India or, in the case of those resident in India, from the date of appointment. A Probationary Chaplain must subscribe; but in the event of his not being appointed a Junior Chaplain on completion of probation, or of his resigning while on probation, he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30, and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon toward promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows :—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.

(iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the privileged rates referred to in the note below.* Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below.* A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant :—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

——	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Amount of pension to widow per annum (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 160	£ 130	£ 100	£ 70	£ 40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

——	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 10	£ 20	£ 30	£ 45

7A. All pensions under Tables I. and II. payable in respect of the period 1st January 1920 to 30th June 1925 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8d. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
	£ s. d.
Class V.	0 6 8
,, IV.	0 13 4
,, III.	1 0 0
,, II.	1 6 8
,, I.	2 1 8

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
	Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V 0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
,, IV 1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
,, III 3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
,, II 5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
,, I 8 6 8	—	—	—	—

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry :—

Class of Contributor.	——	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	For each year of age exceeding 30	4 4 0	0 7 2
,, IV	For each year of age exceeding 35	9 4 0	0 15 10
,, III	For each year of age exceeding 42	17 12 0	1 10 2
,, II	For each year of age exceeding 48	26 12 0	2 5 7
,, I	For each year of age exceeding 53	32 10 0	2 15 8

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on plication to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military ccounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 2 4	0 5 8
26 ,,	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 ,,	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 ,,	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 ,,	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 ,,	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 ,,	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 ,,	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 ,,	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 ,,	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 ,,	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 ,,	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 ,,	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 ,,	0 3 8	0 9 3
39 ,,	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 ,,	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 ,,	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 ,,	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 ,,	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 ,,	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 ,,	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 ,,	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 ,,	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 ,,	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 ,,	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 ,,	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 ,,	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 ,,	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 ,,	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 ,,	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 ,,	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 ,,	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 ,,	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 ,,	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 ,,	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 ,,	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below:—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
	£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2	3 15 0	6 6
2 ,, 3	5 15 0	9 11
3 ,, 4	7 0 0	12 0
4 ,, 5	7 15 0	13 4
5 ,, 6	8 10 0	14 7
6 ,, 7	8 15 0	15 0
7 ,, 8	9 0 0	15 6
8 ,, 9	9 5 0	15 11
9 ,, 10	9 5 0	15 11
10 ,, 11	9 5 0	15 11
11 ,, 12	9 5 0	15 11

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and

* *See* Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum will be levied on arrears. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions.—

TABLE IX.—Showing the present Value of the Pension of a Male Orphan according to his Age.

Years.	16	17	18	19	20
Months.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
0	129 18	106 16	82 5	56 8	29 0
3	124 4	100 16	75 18	49 14	27 18
6	118 10	94 14	69 10	42 18	14 14
9	112 14	88 10	63 0	36 0	7 8

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until 30th June, 1925.

See page 373.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. I does not revive on widowhood.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. On the permanent departure of a subscriber from India with his family, or at any time thereafter, he may take the surrender value of the insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured.

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	420	54	581		

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married Officers and Widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11. for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers.

Royal Artillery officers who have been selected and Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India, have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S. W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1924.

---

* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK, WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

Grades	*Rank.*
Commissary	Major.
Deputy Commissary ...	Captain.
Assistant Commissary ...	Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

(*a*) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(*b*) Leave in or out of India for one year, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quarter-masters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period the ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

Pension Regulations.

1. The periods of service entitling Departmental Officers or Warrant Officers of Indian Army Departments, to retiring pensions are as follows :—

24 years' total service, including 16 years in the department.

26 years' total service, including 14 years in the department.

28 years' total service, including 12 years in the department.

2. The minimum rate of pension for each rank may be granted after 24 years' service provided

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued*.

the required Departmental Service (16 years) has been rendered, and rises by annual increments up to a maximum after 34 years' service, as follows :—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.*)		
Commissary	300	6	360
Deputy Commissary...	240	6	300
Assistant Commissary	190	5	240
Conductor	150	4	190
Sub-Conductor ...	120	3	150

The pension in India or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender to be the same number of rupees per mensem.

3. A Senior Assistant Surgeon or Medical Warrant Officer is entitled to the pension of his rank and class after 25 years' service, reckoning from the date of his appointment as Assistant Surgeon, 4th class.

The rates of pension are as follows—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India*.)		
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major	306	6	360
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain	246	6	300
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant ...	195	5	240
Assistant Surgeon, 1st or and Class ...	154	4	190
Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class ...	123	3	150

Note.—The above rates apply to Senior Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons serving in the Indian Medical Department on the 20th December, 1921. Those entering the Department after that date will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of their place of residence.

4. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of any grade, or a Senior Assistant Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon, wishing to retire after 21 years' total service, receives a pension of £110 per annum during residence in England or the Colonies, or Rs. 110 per mensem while residing in India.*

5. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List declared by a Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive :—

Grades.	After a Service of (Years).									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commissary	240	246	252	258	264	270	276	282	288	294
Deputy Commissary ...	180	186	192	198	204	210	216	222	228	234
Assistant Commissary ...	140	145	150	155	160	165	170	175	180	185
Conductor	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146
Sub-Conductor	90	93	96	99	102	105	108	111	114	117

If invalided after 24 years' or more service he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

If he has not served 14 years altogether his case will be specially considered.

A Departmental Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List invalided from the Service on account of a disability attributable to service may be granted, in addition to his retiring or invalid pension, a gratuity, or a disablement addition to his pension varying according to the degree of his disability and the nature of his pension.

6. A Senior Assistant Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon of warrant rank, declared by a medical board unfit for further duty, or compulsorily retired on superannuation, after not less than 15 years' service, may receive :—

Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major.	After 15 years' service, £246 with annual increments of £6 up to £300 after 24 years' service.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain.	After 15 years' service, £186 with annual increments of £6 up to £240 after 24 years' service.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant.	After 15 years' service, £145 with annual increments of £5 up to £190 after 24 years' service.

* Or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Assistant Surgeon, 1st or 2nd Class.	After 15 years' service, £114 with annual increments of £4 up to £150 after 24 years' service.
Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class.	After 15 years' service, £93 with annual increments of £3 up to £120 after 24 years' service.

If invalided after 25 years' service or more, he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

A Medical Warrant Officer of under 15 years' service will have his claim to pension specially considered if he is invalided in consequence of wounds or injuries received in, or of diseases contracted in and caused by, the service.

Note.—The pensions laid down in paragraphs 6 and 7 are not claimable as a right, but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension.

Where the service has been unsatisfactory, or invaliding is due to disability attributable to or aggravated by irregular or intemperate habits, the above rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine.

7. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

8. In the case of warrant officers, portions of the pensions, not exceeding one-sixth of the whole, may be commuted under rules similar to those stated on page 361, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

9. Pensions are admissible to the widow and children of a Departmental Officer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and a Departmental Warrant Officer who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

(1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
(2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
(3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
(4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

"Indulgence" Passages to and from India.

Military officers, and officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Chaplains of the Ecclesiastical Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications from officers of the Indian Service for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. Officers of the British Service should address the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

---

*Messing Charges.

	Per diem.
	s. *d.*
Adult passengers and children over 10 years	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 9
„ under 1 year	nil
Female servants (and class) ...	5 0

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	Page.
Leave	378
Temporary Retirement...	378
Pension Regulations	379
Family Pensions (*see* also page 341)	380

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave, on full pay, for 60 days in each year, which may be taken in instalments.

(2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, which, however, may subsequently be extended up to two years.

Leave is admissible to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure, with absentee allowance at the rate of £1,350 per annum.

The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, is allowed leave out of India not exceeding eight months once during his five years' tenure of appointment, with absentee allowance of half the consolidated pay of his appointment, subject to a maximum of £1,200 per annum.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, the following rates of pay (European grade pay) will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not :—

	£ s. per annum.
Captains	709 0
Commanders (senior)	661 10
Commanders (junior)	614 10
Lt.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	567 0
" 4 " "	543 10
Lt.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	520 0
" on promotion ...	496 0
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ...	425 10
" 4 " " ...	401 10
" on promotion	331 0
Sub-Lieutenants	283 10
Midshipmen	189 0
Engineer-Captains and Engineer-Commanders of 25 years' service	709 0
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service	661 10
Engineer-Commanders on promotion	614 10
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	567 0
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	543 0
Engineer-Lt.-Commanders on promotion	520 0
Engineer-Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	449 0
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	425 10
Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion	378 0
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants ...	331 0
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant	236 10

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 258 and 259, will be drawn.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an

TEMPORARY RETIREMENT—*continued.*

officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. The following memorandum regarding revised pensions for officers of the Royal Indian Marine has been issued by the Secretary of State for India:—

The Secretary of State for India has approved the following revised scale of Service* pensions for Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

SERVICE PENSIONS.

Service Element.

	Per annum £		Per annum £
After 20 years' service	225	After 26 years' service	315
„ 21 „ „	240	„ 27 „ „	330
„ 22 „ „	255	„ 28 „ „	345
„ 23 „ „	270	„ 29 „ „	360
„ 24 „ „	285	„ 30 „ „	375
„ 25 „ „	300		

Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	£	£	£
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem) ...	220	40	300†

† The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(1) Pensions will in future consist of two parts (*a*) a service element, based on total service for pension and (*b*) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.

(2) The present rates of additional pension for the Director, Royal Indian Marine (if a Royal Indian Marine officer), and the Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, will be continued. These are granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after five years' service in those appointments (including not more than eight months' absence on leave), as follows :—

	Per annum £
For five years' continuous service as Director	175
For five years' continuous service as Deputy Director	88
For five years' continuous service, partly as Deputy Director and partly as Director, of which not less than two years shall have been as Director ...	131

An additional pension at the rate of £88 per annum for the Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard, will be granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after four years' continuous service in that appointment.

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) The revised rates of pension will have effect as from 1st April, 1919, to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the latter officers will be re-assessed on their rank and service prior to original retirement. The new rates of pension will not be drawn by officers for any period during which they were re-employed.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) This pension scheme will be subject to revision in 1924.

(7) "Rank" in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 60 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 361).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ... Port Officer ... ... Engineer-Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Sub-Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a mon

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or child. To be eligible for such a compas[sionate] allowance it must be shown that the m[other or] sisters were dependent on the officer, a[nd are in] distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions [under] which all such compassionate allowances a[re to] be awarded will be analogous to those prescri[bed] for the military service.

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

In the following pages exchange is calculated at the rate of 15 rupees to the pound sterling.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

Sulaiman and Kurthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan — the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kusht ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-

Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Kashmir and Jammu.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbands. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations be[illegible] slow

Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevelly and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevelly and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldive and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldive and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldive Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldive Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from ¼ inch to 8½ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godaveri and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

Scytho-Dravidian.—The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian.—The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in

varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India: the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid.—The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste.—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is a Brahman; his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment.—To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhœa, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,942,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 247,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 177

persons to the square mile; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

Highest Density.—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

Increase of Population.—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is 86,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

	In 1911.	In 1921.	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces	243,933,178	247,003,293	+3,070,115	+1·3
Indian States	71,223,218	71,939,187	+715,969	+1·0
Total	315,156,396	318,942,480	+3,786,084	+1·2

Internal Migration.—The large centres of modern trade and industrial enterprises attract people from other parts of the country, and the tea-gardens of Assam and the rice-fields of Burma are mainly worked by labourers from Bengal and Madras. In 1921, however, it was found that more than nine-tenths of the inhabitants of India were resident in the districts in which they were born. The comparatively small volume of migration is due mainly to the restrictions imposed by the caste system, and to the fact that a large proportion of the people depend for their support on one branch of industry, *i.e.*, on agriculture. There is ordinarily little incentive to the tiller of the soil in India to leave his home in order to take up land elsewhere.

External Migration.—In 1921 there were 603,526 foreign settlers in India as compared with 650,502 in 1911. Of these 274,000 were from Nepal, 48,000 from Afghanistan, and 108,000 from China; the remainder were mostly of European origin, 116,000 coming from the United Kingdom. The demand for labour in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Malay States, British Guiana, Natal, Trinidad and Mauritius attracts a large number of emigrants from India. The majority of the emigrants work as agricultural labourers on rubber, tea, coffee and other plantations.

Occupations.—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1 per cent. in transport, and 6 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille., public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows:—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	216,734,586
	Buddhists ...	11,571,268
	Sikhs	3,238,803
	Jains	1,178,596
Primitive	Animistic ...	9,774,611
Iranian	Zoroastrians ...	101,778
Semitic	Musalmans ...	68,735,233
	Christians ...	4,754,064
	Jews	21,778
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	18,004
Total		316,128,721*

* Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,093 in certain tracts in Burma.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1921 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassed. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4·5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3.5 million speakers) is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9.5, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only ½ per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold

weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February)	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September)	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December)	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 42°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of

vegetables and fruits. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Rice and Wheat.—Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India. The quantity exported in 1922–23 was 2,125,000 tons, of which Burma contributed about 80 per cent. Wheat occupies about 10 per cent. of the whole cultivated area. The amount exported in 1922–23 was only about 270,000 tons as against a pre-war average of about 1,300,000 tons.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Hay-making is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act*, there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1920–21, there were 43,366 societies, with a membership of 1,756,925. The total working capital available in 1920–21 amounted to £16,272,574. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1920–21 was £230,354.

Agricultural Researches.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. In 1901 an Inspector-General of Agriculture was appointed, but in 1912 the duties were amalgamated with those of the Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa under the title Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute. A number of expert advisers are employed, such as cotton specialists, mycologists, entomologists and chemists. A Board of Agriculture was created in 1905, to meet annually for discussion of programmes. Crops are being improved or brought back into cultivation, land rendered infertile by alkali salts is being brought into profitable cultivation, and the confidence of cultivators is being won.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while until about forty years ago the country was the chief source of the nitre used in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has been enabled to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in nitre and borax. Practically nothing has been done to develop those minerals which are essential to modern metallurgical and chemical industries, while most striking progress has been made during recent years in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1923 over 200,000 persons were engaged in its production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output has risen from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 19,658,000 tons in 1923. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Burma, Assam, the Punjab, and Baluchistan. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce between them-

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

over 80 per cent. of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Sumatra are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1919 it was estimated at 305 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1922–23 being nearly 133 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, turning out more than half of the world's supply.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1920 the production of gold amounted to 499,068 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Antimony.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma, but the output is insignificant. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. An attempt is being made to work lodes near Pangyang, in the Northern Shan States, for the production of silver and lead, and in Southern Burma for antimony.

Iron.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to Bengal and Orissa where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The output of iron-ore has been rapidly increasing in recent years.

Manganese.—India takes the second place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1919 being 535,000 tons; 789,000 tons were exported in 1922–23, as against 519,000 tons in 1921–22. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The ruby-mining industry of Burma has lately undergone a favourable change, but the value of the stones produced in 1920 was only about £41,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the Government of India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for famine relief and insurance disappears, and in

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

future each Provincial Government will be required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sums thus set aside will be devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—The State forests, *i.e.*, lands administered as forests by the Forest Department, cover an area of about 250,000 square miles, or nearly one-fourth of the total area of British India. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·4 per cent., in Assam 47 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future will be unique in organization and value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. The gross revenue from Indian forests in 1922–23 was £3,680,938. The charges amounted to £2,696,438, leaving a surplus revenue of £984,500.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal which irrigates over 2,000,000 acres, equal to about two-fifths of the whole cultivable area of Egypt.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. About 30 per cent. of the irrigated area, or 14,200,000 acres are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,300,000 acres and over 21,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. For the year ending 1922–23 there was a net profit on productive irrigation works, after taking into account working expenses and interest on capital outlay, of over 7 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample prevision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies.—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in the immediate future most of all money available for expenditure on railways will have to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1924, had been provided with 38,039 miles of railway, of which 430 were opened in 1923-24. The capital at charge, *i.e.* the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase and construction of its railways, including the liability which remains to be discharged by means of Annuity and Sinking Fund payments, amounted on 31st March, 1924, to about Rs. 6,40,91,46,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, and certain annuity and sinking fund payments which go to the discharge of debt, there was a net gain for 1923-24 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 6,41,26,000. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858-5 until the end of 1923-24 amounts to about Rs. 42.83.72,435. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which are of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils are also in process of formation with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme under which Railway Finance will be separated from General Finance comes into force in 1924-25.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government,

as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India.—The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years. Since 1907 members have been appointed for seven years only, but they may be reappointed for another five years for special reasons. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not in exercise of his powers as governor-general. Up to 1st April, 1912, the governor-general in council was governor of the presidency of Fort William in Bengal; on that date the presidency was made a province under a separate governor, and was placed on the same footing as the provinces of Madras and Bombay.

Great changes have been made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration.

Executive Control.—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who have been for at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of eight members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 144 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber is the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber is to elect its own president, and it elects its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats:—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
Bengal	17	6
United Provinces ...	16	5
Punjab	12	4
Bihar and Orissa ...	12	3
Central Provinces ...	6	2
Assam...	4	1
Burma...	4	2
Delhi	1	—
	104	34

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils:—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras	98	23	6	127
Bombay	86	20	5	111
Bengal	114	20	6	140
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	16	6	93
Bihar and Orissa	76	18	9	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	54	10	6	70
Assam	39	9	5	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 5,000,000 of the adult male population. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

(1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

(2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
(3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils will acquire after 4 years from the time of their commencement is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council has an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Judicature.—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh has a judicial commissioner, who has for several years, on account of the growth of business, been assisted by two additional judicial commissioners; the Central Provinces and Berar have also a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has a judicial commissioner. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

Non-Regulation Districts.—Another difference of administration, although now of less importance than in former times, derives its name from the old regulations, or rules of law and practice which preceded the present system of acts of the legislature. These regulations, and in some cases the acts of the legislature which succeeded them, have been from time to time withdrawn as regards certain tracts of country which, from their backward state of civilization or other causes, seem to require exceptional treatment. In non-regulation territory, broadly speaking, a larger measure of discretion is allowed to the officials, both in the collection of revenue and in the administration of civil justice; strict rules of procedure yield to the local exigencies; and the judicial and executive departments are to a great extent combined in the same hands. Closely connected with this indulgence in favour of the personal element in administration, a wider field is also permitted for the selection of the administrative staff, which is not confined to the covenanted civil service, but includes military officers of the Indian Army and also uncovenanted civilians. The title of the highest executive official in a district of a regulation province is that of collector-magistrate. In a non-regulation district, the corresponding officer is styled the deputy commissioner. The Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, and Burma are examples of non-regulation provinces; but non-regulation districts are to be found also in Bengal, Sind, and the United Provinces. Their character is always disclosed by the office of "deputy commissioner."

The District Officer.—Alike in regulation and in non-regulation territory, the unit of administration is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Duties of District Officers.—As the name of collector-magistrate implies, his main functions are two-fold. He is a fiscal officer, charged with the collection of the revenue from the land and other sources, with the administration of the land as between landlord and tenant, and, in *ryotwári* tracts, with the settlement of cultivation and the assessment of the government demand; he is also a criminal judge, both of first instance and in appeal. But his title by no means exhausts his multifarious duties. He does in his smaller local sphere all that the home secretary superintends in England, and a great deal more; for he is the representative of a paternal, and not of a constitutional, government. Police, jails, education, municipalities, roads, sanitation, dispensaries, the local taxation and the imperial revenues of his district, are to him matters of daily concern. He is expected to make himself acquainted with every phase of the social life of the Indians, and with each natural aspect of the country. He should be a lawyer, an accountant, a surveyor, and a ready writer of state papers. He ought also to possess no mean knowledge of agriculture, political economy, and engineering.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are generally speaking the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant lieutenant-governor.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *táluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions of District Officers.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the supreme government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. The officers who preside over them are named respectively, the political and foreign secretaries, the home secretary, the financial secretary (ordinary branch) and financial adviser (military finance branch), the secretary in the army department, the secretary in the legislative department, the secretary in the department of commerce and the secretary in the department of education, health and lands. The remaining two departments are the railway department, at the head of which is the chief commissioner for railways, and the department of industries and labour, to which is attached the public works branch. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

Civil Service.—The administration of India in its superior offices is mainly carried on by the Civil Service of India, which consists of about 1,400 persons, of whom over 200 are Indians filling some of the highest positions. In addition, about 96 superior offices are reserved for members of the Provincial Civil Service. This latter body consists of about 3,270 persons, of whom by far the greater number are Indians, the remainder being Eurasians or domiciled Europeans. With the exception of the 96 posts of high importance reserved for this Service, its members are all subordinate judges and magistrates. In 1870 a rule was adopted that all appointments made *in India*, carrying salaries of Rs. 200 a month and upwards, should ordinarily be reserved for natives of the country. Indians thus manage by far the greater part of the business connected with all branches of the revenue and with the multifarious interests in the land. They dispose of the greater part of the magisterial work, a large part of which is done by honorary Indian magistrates, while the management of local roads, streets, hospitals, schools, and other improvements is in the hands of local bodies.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—The land furnishes the chief source of Indian revenue, and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.* During the past fifty years the total increase of the gross land revenue has been 60 per cent. measured in rupees, though if measured in gold sterling

* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

the increase is only 6 per cent. This increase has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910–11 represented an average charge of less than 1*s.* 8*d.* per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; it is now less than one-fourth. The gross land revenue of 1922–23 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £23,567,755. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements. — Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently-settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals of ten to thirty years; the latter period has, however, been fixed as the ordinary term of settlement, excepting in the Punjab and Central Provinces and Burma, where twenty years is the general term, and in backward or exceptional tracts. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari;* where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari.* Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari.* In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari,* or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation. The salt and customs duties are the only imposts that fall upon an Indian of moderate means who neither owns land, nor goes to law, nor consumes liquor or opium.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana; (4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82⅔ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (1*6d.*) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the

small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d.*) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1¼ per maund in India generally, and to 3¾ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2½ rupees per maund but was reduced to 1¼ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1¼ to Rs. 3¾ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886–87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India and the rate of duty in recent years:—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 82⅔lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
			£
1913-14 – –	1,835,000	1	3,445,000
1914-15 – –	1,927,000	1	3,911,000
1915-16 – –	1,788,000	1	3,648,000
1916-17 – –	2,008,000	1¼	4,826,000
1917-18 – –	2,084,000	1¼	5,499,000
1918-19 – –	—	1¼	4,278,000
1919-20 – –	—	1¼	3,832,000
1920-21 – –	—	1¼	4,509,687
1921-22 – –	—	1¼	4,294,653
1922-23 – –	—	1¼	4,876,439

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godaveri river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Licences to open a shop, or a limited number of shops, for the sale of fermented toddy (palm tree sap), rice beer, and other fermented drinks, are usually sold by auction; and usually no distiller's or dealer's licence runs for more than a year, unless it be renewed. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—The opium revenue is raised on opium consumed in India under the head of "Excise" and on that sent from India to other countries. Poppy cultivation in British territory is now practically confined to a permitted area in the United Provinces. In 1920–21 the area was about 143,000 acres. The Patna factory was closed in Decr., 1911, and the crude opium grown in the permitted area is now all prepared at the factory at Ghazipur. Narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is consumed in all provinces of India, though opium smoking is practically non-existent, except in Burma, being considered bad form. The drug is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, which was found to be coming into use as a narcotic, has been placed under the strictest legal restrictions as to sale and limit of possession. Tobacco is grown in nearly every village, and is smoked by most men, and by very many women and children in India; cigars and cigarettes are subject to an import duty of 75 per cent. *ad valorem*, and other manufactured tobaccos to a duty of R. 2 4*a.* per lb.; unmanufactured tobacco pays an import duty of R. 1 per lb.

Limitation of Opium Exports.—Towards the end of the year 1906 edicts were issued by the Government of China having for their object the suppression within ten years of the habit of consuming opium, and of the growth of opium, in China. Proposals were made for the co-operation of the Government of India in this object by the gradual restriction of the amount of opium exported from India to China and at the beginning of 1908 an arrangement was entered into by which the total quantity of opium (including Malwa opium) exported from India beyond seas was reduced from the hitherto existing standard of 67,000 chests by 5,100 annually. Under an agreement signed in May, 1911, the cessation of the trade was to be accelerated if the native production of opium in China

was suppressed before the expiry of the 10 years' period and a further limitation was placed on the exports to Chinese ports. In the year 1912–13 the stringent anti-opium measures adopted by the Chinese authorities and the consequent accumulation of stocks at Shanghai and elsewhere, led to the suspension of sales of opium destined for China. In Jan. 1913 the Government of India gave notice that the sale of opium for China would be suspended in April, and fixed an enhanced price for sales before that date which in effect operated as an immediate suspension of sales. It has since been decided that the trade to China shall not be resumed, and no opium has been exported to China since 1913–14. The total net receipts have been as follows:—

	£
1913–14	612,438
1914–15	918,129
1915–16	769,183
1916–17	2,247,611
1917–18	1,970,121
1918–19	1,981,226
1919–20	2,167,312
1920–21	1,531,028
1921–22	847,995
1922–23	1,282,095

The reduced receipts from 1913–14 to 1915–16 reflect the loss due to the cessation of the China trade; the rise in later years is due chiefly to an enormous rise in the price realised at the Calcutta auction sales—this rise being connected with the abnormal conditions caused by the war—and to the export from India to the United Kingdom of opium required for the manufacture of morphine for the allied and associated armies and their civil populations. With the entry of Turkey into the war India became the only source from which opium could be obtained for this purpose. The price of opium sold at Calcutta for export to the East rose rapidly after 1916, and at one time reached the phenomenal figure of over Rs. 6,600 a chest, as compared with an average of about Rs. 1,600 a chest in 1914. Latterly, however, there has been a considerable fall both in prices obtained and in amounts sold.

Customs.—The scope and rates of the import duties vary in accordance with financial needs. Before the Mutiny there was a general tax on imports at the rate of 5 per cent. In 1859 the rate was raised to 10 per cent. to meet, in part, the financial difficulties consequent on the Sepoy mutiny. In 1864 it was lowered to 7½ per cent., and in 1875 to 5 per cent. Between 1875 and 1879 various changes in the tariff were made with the object of reducing the number of articles taxed and exempting cotton goods from taxation, and in 1882 the prosperous state of the finances enabled the Government to abolish the remaining import duties. Special import duties on arms, salt, opium, and alcoholic liquors, and an export duty on rice, were retained, and to these, in 1888, was added an import duty on petroleum. In 1893 the heavy burden thrown upon the finances by the fall of exchange made it necessary to reimpose a general duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* on imports. Cotton piece goods and yarns were at first exempted, but in 1894 these articles were made subject to the 5 per cent. tax, a corresponding excise duty being imposed at the same time on yarns spun in power mills in British India, in order to deprive the tax of any protective character. In 1896 a further revision of the cotton duties took place; cotton yarns or threads, whether imported or manufactured in India, were freed from duty, while a uniform tax of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* was imposed on all woven goods imported from abroad or manufactured in India at power mills, the product of hand looms being exempted. From 1896 to 1916 there were few changes in the tariff, among the more important being increases in 1906 and in 1910 in the duties levied on spirits, and the imposition in the latter year of a special tariff on silver and tobacco. In March, 1916, however, an extensively revised scheme took effect. The general rate of 5 per cent. on imported articles was raised to 7½ per cent., special increased duties were levied on arms and ammunition, beer, wines and spirits, manufactured tobacco, sugar and other manufactures, and the number of articles on the free list was considerably curtailed. In addition, export duties, previously levied on rice only, were placed on jute and tea. The position as regards cotton remained, in the meantime, unaffected; but, in March of the following year, the import duty on cotton goods was raised from 3½ per cent. to 7½ per cent., the cotton excise duty being continued at 3½ per cent. In 1920 the import duty on silver was removed. With effect from the 1st March, 1921, the general *ad valorem* tariff rate on imported articles, which had stood at 7½ per cent. since March, 1916, was raised to 11 per cent., and an import duty of 20 per cent. was imposed on certain articles of luxury. The special rates of duty on imported liquors, foreign sugar and tobacco, other than manufactured tobacco, were increased. In March, 1922, the general rate of import duty was increased from 11 to 15 per cent. Railway plant and iron and steel sections were raised from 2½ per cent. to 10 per cent., machinery, however, being retained at the lower rate. The rate on a few luxury articles was also increased from 20 to 30 per cent. and a duty of 5 per cent. was imposed on imported cotton yarns.

Income Tax.—Fifty years ago the trading and professional classes contributed little or nothing to the national burdens, and the Court of Directors reported in 1858 that "nearly two-thirds of the revenue of India consisted of the rent of land." In 1860 a tax was introduced on trading and professional incomes, and incomes derived from investments. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of

India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year 1924-25, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1922-23 was Rs. 18,13,94,485. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

Trade and Manufactures.—The extension of roads, railways, and canals, the improvement of seaports, the increase of the cultivated area, and the abolition of internal and reduction of external customs duties have caused a great expansion of Indian trade. The exchange of commodities between one province or one district and another has increased vastly, but we have no record of the internal trade of India before 1858. In that year the Court of Directors reported that the exports and imports of merchandise by sea from and into India were valued at 25½ and 14¼ millions sterling respectively, or 39¾ millions for the total foreign trade. The corresponding totals for the year 1923-24 were about 241 millions worth of exports and 152 millions worth of imports, making a total sea-borne trade, exclusive of Government transactions, of 393 millions sterling.

In all parts of the world a large and regularly expanding trade is rightly regarded as a sign of national prosperity. While India's external trade has gone on increasing, there has arisen within her borders a great cotton spinning and weaving industry, which already competes successfully with European manufactures in Eastern markets; there has grown up a great and rapidly increasing production of Indian coal; at the same time, new and valuable agricultural staples have been naturalised in the country. The next generation may, perhaps, see iron-works and the production of machinery in India on a large scale.

In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries on India such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1853 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

In recent years there has been much discussion in India regarding the advantages of encouraging manufactures for the purpose of securing greater diversity of occupation in a country that so largely depends on agriculture. The movement for promoting home industries, known as the *swadeshi* movement, has, in its legitimate forms, received official support. There are standing orders that stores required by Government shall, as far as practicable, be purchased in India and that purchasing officers shall in all cases give preference to articles manufactured in India from Indian materials (or from imported materials), provided that the quality is sufficiently good and the price not unfavourable.

Textiles.—Indian fabrics, made on a small scale by workers at their homes, have for years past been giving way before the cheaper cotton yarn and fabrics of British and Indian mills. On the other hand, without any advantage, other than is afforded by cheap Indian labour, and by the production of raw materials in India, an important manufacturing industry has been springing up, and steam-power factories are at work for spinning and weaving cotton, wool, and jute. There were at the end 1919-20 235 cotton mills in British India, containing 109,400 looms and 6,309,087 spindles. They employed a daily average number of over 280,000 persons. The cotton industry is to a large extent in the hands of Indians, and the capital employed is almost entirely rupee capital. The industry has increased more than fourfold since the year 1879. There has also been great progress in the jute industry; at the end of the year 1919-20 there were 76 jute mills at work, employing 280,000 hands. There were also six woollen mills at work, employing nearly 7,000 hands, making blankets, serges, and cloths for the Army and Police.

Other large industries.—There were seven paper mills at work in 1919; the development of paper-making in India has for the time being been checked by competition from cheap wood-pulp paper made in Europe. Printing presses, including government works, employed over

30,000 persons; iron, steel, and brass works, over 38,000. In 1919 there were 16 breweries at work, which produced during the year nearly 7,000,000 gallons of beer; the principal customer for this malt liquor is the commissariat department, which buys for the use of European soldiers. Besides these, the rice mills, for husking and cleaning rice, and saw mills, most of which are in Burma, employ a large number of hands.

Foreign Trade. — Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the seaborne foreign trade of India for the year 1923-4 stood in round numbers thus :—

	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)
Exports :—	
Indian merchandise	3,48,60
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	13,07
Total	Rs. 3,61,67
Imports :—	
Merchandise	Rs. 2,27,63

The grand total of Rs. 5,89,30 lakhs was Rs. 42,27 lakhs more than the corresponding total of the previous year.

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade :—

	1921-22.	1922-23.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	14,05	22,53
Jute manufactures ,,	30,00	40,50
Cotton, raw ,,	53,97	70,97
Cotton manufactures ,,	15,65	14,06
Rice ... ,,	24,82	35,04
Tea ... ,,	18,22	22,04
Seeds ... ,,	17,41	27,35
Leather ... ,,	4,03	5,16
Hides and skins, raw ... ,,	5,98	5,71
Wool, raw ,,	2,54	4,41
Wool, manufactures ,,	71	98
Oils ... ,,	2,84	3,20
Lac... ... ,,	7,92	10,26
Opium ... ,,	2,05	2,45
Ores ... ,,	1,70	2,25
Rubber, raw ,,	77	72

It will be seen that India's premier export is raw cotton. Indian raw cotton, which is largely exported to Japan, is generally of an inferior grade, but it supplies the material for producing coarse, cheap goods, for which there is always a great demand. The chief markets for Indian piece goods are Persia, the Straits Settlements, and Aden.

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are :—

	1921-22.	1922-23.
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	(In lakhs*	of Rupees.)
	56,94	70,13
Sugar ... ,,	27,50	15,4
Iron and steel ,,	21,13	18,37
Machinery and millwork ,,	34,25	23,46
Mineral oil ,,	7,84	6,80

The special feature of the import trade is the great demand for cotton manufactures. The total imports of cotton piece goods in 1922-23 amounted to 1,577 million yards, valued at Rs. 58,06 lakhs, or about 25 per cent. of the aggregate value of all the merchandise imported. Sugar, of which India is a large producer, was imported to the extent of 442,000 tons, chiefly from Java, Mauritius, and the Straits Settlements. Mineral oil is chiefly imported from the United States, Borneo and Persia.

Of India's total seaborne trade in 1922-23, exclusive of treasure and Government stores, 38·5 per cent. was with the United Kingdom, 10·1 per cent. with Japan, and 8·8 per cent. with the United States. The total shipping entered and cleared to foreign countries at Indian ports during the same year was 15,494,000 tons, compared with 15,655,000 tons in the previous year.

The frontier states or regions which have the largest land trade with India are :—

	1921-22.	1922-23.
	(In lakhs*	of Rupees.)
Nepal, with exports and imports of merchandise valued at...	8,67	8,04
Afghanistan ,, ,,	2,17	3,22
Shan States ,, ,,	9,89	2,15
Dir, Swat and Bajaur ,, ,,	97	97
Tibet ,, ,,	91	1,00
Western China ,, ,,	2,41	2,39
Siam ,, ,,	82	76

* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

There was on the whole in 1922-23 a total trans-frontier trade in merchandise and treasure amounting to Rs. 33,48 lakhs.

Army.—The Army in India has existed for nearly 300 years, though it was only after 1903 that this was officially recognised as its title. At first it consisted of European troops; later it was divided into three separate Presidency Armies, those of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, each of these armies being further sub-divided into Royal troops, Company's European troops, and Company's Indian troops. As a result of the Mutiny, the Royal and the Company's European troops were absorbed into the "British Army in India" and the Indian troops became part of Her Majesty's forces. At this time, too, it was decided to limit the employment of Indians as artillerymen to the Pack Artillery. Eventually the Presidency Armies were abolished in 1895 and a united army came into being in India under the direct control of the Commander-in-Chief.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief, India, and the reforms he recommended in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India guided his successors up to the outbreak of the Great War in 1914. Although incomplete even then, mainly on account of the expense involved, yet it is to the observance of the principles he laid down that we must largely attribute the fact that the Army in India took up its responsibilities in the great struggle as promptly as it did. On the outbreak of the Great War the Indian troops numbered 155,500, at its close 573,500. During the Great War certain defects still remaining in the military system became manifest, reorganization became necessary and is now nearing completion.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 137,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 16,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 32,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 37,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups; internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the rôle of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *matériel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1922-23 the net charge was no less than £39,912,484. There was also a charge of £2,884,450 for military works, including special defences.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the 5 years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 6·1 per thousand among European and 4·36 per thousand among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 18·81 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 10·81 per thousand. The high figures for the latter period were largely due to the influenza epidemic of 1918.

Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1924, was as follows:—

In England	£263,800,652.
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,26,09,19,559.

The sterling portion includes £19,265,898 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1924 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at Rs. 10 = £1, the rate used for account purposes), has been provisionally classified as follows:—

	Rs.
Debt debited to Commercial Departments:—	
(1) Railways	4,39,26,09,000
(2) Irrigation	84,89,72,000
(3) Posts and Telegraphs ...	16,65,44,000
(4) Forest	29,93,000
Ordinary Debt	97,00,82,000
Treasury Bills and short term Loans	51,77,20,000
Total	6,89,89,20,000

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Backergunge and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Backergunge alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Bengali	43,071,334
Oriya	293,700
Munda family—	
Kherwari...	813,580

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are maize, wheat, barley, gram, millet, oilseeds, sugar-cane, tobacco and poppy (opium). Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures. — Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Jute is worked up into gunny-bags, sails and quilts on the banks of the Hooghly, and in small quantities in many parts among the Kapali caste. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Brass and copper utensils are made in most places, the metal being usually imported in sheets from Europe. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Dacca was once famous for its fine muslins, but the trade has been killed by the introduction of European goods. A bleached white cloth is still, however, manufactured by the weavers of Dacca, as is also a cloth made of silk and cotton, and jute is here worked up into gunny-bags, sails, and quilts. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice, and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general in council ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council

of four members, of whom two are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921:—

	Spoken by
Dravidian—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Kanarese	1,533,344
Indo-Aryan—	
Oriya	1,573,942
Western Hindi	996,955

Agricultural Conditions.—The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugarcane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cottou spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Silk spinning and weaving, rope

making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are subleased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5-9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration. — The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of four members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 127, of whom 98 are elected and 29 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 26. The four members of the executive council are *ex officio* members of the legislative council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars. Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,994 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

Main Divisions.—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms, is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In

1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,648 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 19 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1⅛ per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken :—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindi	2,645,786
Western Hindi ...	1,065,679
Dravidian—	
Kanarese	2,403,448

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the South. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-looms at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Mines.—Mining in the Presidency has hitherto chiefly been confined to the production of gold and manganese, but the industry has never reached any very serious proportions. Iron-ore is found in many parts of the Western Ghats and among the hills that divide Gujarat from Malwa, but scarcity of fuel prevents operations on a large scale. Good building stone is found in the Thana district, and there are other important quarries at Kolaba, Hyderabad and Karachi. Fuller's earth is found in Sind.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 111 members, of whom 86 are elected and 25 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Court of the Judicial Commissioner, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue systhm is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissionership with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,049 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions.—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120·degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture.—About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Iron and copper are found in the Himalayan districts, but mining operations are not a commercial success. Gold is found in minute quantities in some of the rivers near the hills. Limestone is found in the Himalayas, but is used only locally. *Kankar*, a form of calcium carbonate, is found in beds a few feet below the surface in most parts of the plains, and is used for metalling roads and for lime making, and sometimes for building. A fine sandstone, used for dock building, municipal drains and private houses, is largely quarried in Mirzapur district. Peat is found in the Upper Doab, and coal is known to exist in Southern Mirzapur, though its extraction has not so far been commercially profitable. Salt is manufactured during the process of refining saltpetre, which is prepared from nitrous earth. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets, are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of feather goods, and sugar refineries. Cotton mills are also working in Agra, Mirzapur, and Hathras. At Lucknow there are a brewery and a paper mill.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Court of the Judicial Commissioner in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,905 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North

West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter-cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmsala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population. — The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,589,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture. — Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy, tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre, carbonate of soda, sal-ammoniac and nodular limestone (for metalling roads), are the principal products of the plains. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 93, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill

torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,189. With the Indian States the total area is 111,809 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865–7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi ...	25,105,914
Bengali...	1,568,138
Oriya	4,810,308
Munda family—	
Kherwari	1,854,072

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry. The mines furnish over 60 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys, the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Raniganj district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1923 was 13,212,250 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum, and large iron works have been established there. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 18. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-

eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yünnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,212,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Dainguet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of about £450,000 a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere, but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

Population.—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,660, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Oriya	204,937
Dravidian—	
Gond	929,398

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2½ millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Kandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 70, of whom 54 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 7,990,246, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 1½ millions Animists.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassed State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief

industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieut.-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gujars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the

agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat. 24° 50′ to 30° 20′ N., and from long. 60° 40′ to 69° 45′ E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,648, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,077.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat and Las Bela, and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 202–208A.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident.

States having Political Relations with the Government of India.

1. *Hyderabad.* — The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Killich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it

might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1903, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £3,334,000.

2. *Mysore.*—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40′ and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40′ and 78° 30′ E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,475 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,230,000.

3. *Baroda.*—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,127 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his son, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at the court of the Baroda State by a political officer, called the resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,624,000.

4. *Kashmir and Jammu.*—This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population, according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,167,000.

5. *Gwalior.*—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 25,862 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,266,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency.*—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, Kharan, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £60,000. Kharan extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Purali river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £27,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency.*—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30′ and 78° 15′ E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, 17 are Rajput, 2 are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and 1 only is Muhammadan (Toak). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district

is vested *ex officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Harauti and Tonk Agency (Bundi and Tonk); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency, (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	701,154	220,000
Banswara	1,606	190,362	22,000
Bharatpur	1,993	496,437	213,000
Bikaner	23,315	659,685	507,000
Bundi	2,220	187,068	63,000
Dholpur	1,200	229,734	93,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,338,802	555,000
Karauli	1,242	133,730	53,000
Kotah	5,684	630,000	247,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur)	34,963	1,841,642	720,000
Mewar (or Udaipur)	12,691	1,380,063	340,000
Sirohi	1,964	188,639	65,000
Tonk	2,553	287,898	120,000
8 Minor States	20,827	577,904	165,000

8. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24′ and 26° 32′ N. lat., and between 74° 0′ and 83° 0′ E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the Agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* page 391), the total area covered is 51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore	9,519	1,151,598	800,000
Bhopal	6,902	692,448	400,000
Rewa...	13,000	1,401,524	248,000
Dhar	1,777	230,333	91,000
Jaora...	601	85,778	66,000
Datia...	911	148,659	66,000
Orchha	2,079	284,948	66,000

9. *Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls. Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,417	979,019	421,000
Pudukkottai...	1,179	426,813	142,000
Travancore	7,625	4,006,062	1,223,000

10. *Bombay.*—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	426,404	577,000
Cutch	7,616	484,520	253,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency)	1,024	167,071	314,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	465,493	334,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar) (Kathiawar Agency)	3,791	345,353	405,000
Palanpur	1,750	236,694	64,000

11. *Bengal.*—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £38[illegible],000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £215,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,086 square miles, and its population (1921), 303,801. Its revenue is about £169,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three states are included in the United Provinces :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	359,574	148,000
Rampur	893	453,627	400,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	300,725	77,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab.*—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size, have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur...	15,000	781,191	360,000
Bilaspur	448	98,000	19,000
Chamba	3,216	141,867	50,000
Faridkot	643	150,661	120,000
Jind	1,259	308,187	180,000
Kapurthala	630	284,275	250,000
Loharu	222	20,621	6,000
Maler Kotla	168	80,332	92,000
Mandi	1,200	185,048	80,000
Nabha	928	263,334	163,000
Patiala	5,932	1,499,739	840,000
Sirmur (Nahan)	1,198	140,408	40,000
Suket...	420	54,328	16,000

14. *North-West Frontier Province.*—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Nawagai (Bajaur), and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £23,700.

16. *Bhutan.*—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 418.

States having Political Relations with the Local Governments.

1. *Government of Bombay.*—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies:—Bijapur Agency, 2 states; Dharwar Agency 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Savantvadi Agency, 1 state; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below:—

Name.	Area.	Population 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar	1,668	226,355	72,000
Khairpur	6,050	193,152	156,000
Kolhapur	3,217	832,376	627,000
Rajpipla	1,517	168,454	126,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 36 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bastar	13,062	464,407	45,000
Surguja	6,055	377,679	20,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 417, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1s. 4*d.*; but on the 29th August, 1917, it rose to 1s. 5*d.* Subsequent successive increases led to a rate of 2s. 4*d.* on 12th December, 1919. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign.

The sterling exchange value of the rupee has continued to fluctuate. It rose to a maximum of 2s. 10½*d.* on 11th February, 1920, and subsequently declined, reaching a minimum of 1s. 2½*d.* in March, 1921. The average rate for the calendar year 1924 was 1s. 5¼*d.* Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie.
Pice (3 pies).
Anna (12 pies).
Rupee (16 annas).

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively, and have been issued in the following denominations :—1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.		= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,		= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs.	(or 2$\frac{5}{7}$ lbs. avoirdupois)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,,	(or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1924.

H.L. 164. Indian Affairs: Proceedings of the Standing Joint Committee. (3*d.*)
H.C. 85. Indian Finance Act, 1924. (3*d.*)
H.C. 115. Budget of the Governor-General in Council, 1924-25. (6*s.*)
Cmd. 2004. Census, 1921: Summary. (3*d.*)
Cmd. 2025. Constitutional Reforms: Premature retirement on Proportionate Pension. (6*d.*)
Cmd. 2033. Statistical Abstract for British India, 1911-12 to 1920-21. 56th No. (10*s.*)
Cmd. 2112. Treaty between United Kingdom and Nepal, and Note. (2*d.*)
Cmd. 2128. Superior Civil Services in India: Report of the Royal (Lee) Commission. (5*s.*)
Cmd. 2162. Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill: Memorandum on Expenditure. (2*d.*)
Cmd. 2154. Elections in India, 1923: Return showing Results. (2*s.*)
Cmd. 2266. Accounts and Estimates, 1924-25. Explanatory Memorandum. (9*d.*)
Cmd. 2288. Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1924. (6*d.*)

BILLS.

H.L.B. 56, 56a, 95, 187. Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill. (3*d.*, 2*d.*, 3*d.*, 2*d.*)
H.C.B. 149, 220. Government of India (Leave of Absence) Bill. (3*d.*, 3*d.*)

ACTS.

14 & 15 Geo. V., Ch. xii. Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Act, 1924. (Private Act.) (6*d.*)
14 & 15 Geo. V., Ch. 28. Government of India (Leave of Absence) Act, 1924. (2*d.*)
Government of India Act (as amended to 1st August, 1924). (2*s.*)

NON-PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

Loans raised in England, Half Year ended 31st March, 1924. (3*d.*)
Education, Progress of, 1917-22. 8th Quinquennial Review: Vol. I. (2*s.* 3*d.*)
do. Statistics. Vol. II. (2*s.*)
Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1922-1923. (6*s.* 6*d.*)
Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor General of India, and of the Local Governments, 1923-24. (2*s.*)
Loans raised in England, Sept. 1924. (3*d.*)
Report on some aspects of British Trade in India. (3*s.*)

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

No. 61 of 1924. Premature Retirement Rules. (6*d.*)
354 " } Civil Services Classification Rules. (3*d.*)
355 " }
770 " Fundamental Rules. (11*d.*)
1069 " " Amendment to Rule 100. (1*d.*)
1127 " " " " Rule 51(*b*). (1*d.*)
1183 " Leave of Absence (Allowance) Rules. (1*d.*)
1210 " Fundamental Rules, Amendment to Rule 87. (1*d.*)
1211 " " " Rules 78 & 81. (1*d.*)
1290 " Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. 2*d.*)
1294 " Indian High Courts Rules. (Salaries, Allowances, Furlough, Pensions and Equipment). (3*d.*)
1365 " Fundamental Rules: Amendment to Rule 30. (1*d.*)
1395 " The Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924. (7*d.*)

PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs, reprinted from the official Reports, Second Session of 1922 and Session of 1923. (11*s.* 6*d.*)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1924.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE STOCK OF BOOKS KEPT AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA FOR SALE THROUGH THE APPOINTED AGENTS.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.
Administration Reports, Provincial, 1922-23.
Agricultural Journal of India. Issued every two months.
Agricultural Reports. Imperial and Provincial, 1923-24.
Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletins.
Agricultural Department, India. Memoirs.
Agricultural Wages in Bombay Presidency. Report on an Enquiry into.
Archæological Survey of India. Memoirs Nos. 16, 17, 18.
Architectural Work in India, 1918-21, Review of. (7s. 6d.)
Bar Committee, Indian. Report of the.
Botanical Survey of India. Records.
Budgets of the Imperial and Provincial Governments of India, 1924-25. (Imperial 5s.)
Boiler Regulations, Indian, Government of India. (2s.)
Banks in India, Statistical Tables relating to, 1922. (10d.)
Botany in Bihar and Orissa. Part V. By H. H. Haines. (16s. 9d.)
Civil Lists. Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Census of India, 1921. Part I. Report. (7s.) Part II. Tables. (14s.)
Council of State Debates, Government of India, 1922-23.
Crop Reports. Imperial and Provincial, 1922-23.
Cement Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of Protection to the. (1s. 8d.)
Commercial Information for India, Handbook of. 2nd Edition. (2s. 8d.)
Education. Annual Reports. Government of India and Provincial Governments, 1922-23.
Explosives in India. Report of Chief Inspector of, 1923-24. (1s. 6d.)
Fiscal Commission Report, Minutes of Evidence. Vols. I. and II. (10s. 6d. each). Vol. III. (11s.)
Forest Reports (Annual), 1922-23. Imperial and Provincial Governments.
Forest Bulletins, Memoirs and Records.
Finance and Revenue Accounts, Government of India, 1922-23. (7s. 9d.)
Geological Survey of India, Records and Memoirs.
Geology, Bibliography of India. Part III. Index of Subjects. (6s.)
Histories of Services, Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Hydro-Electric Surveys, Assam, Report on. Vols. I and II. By B. A. Blenkinsop (£1 17s. 9d.)
Indian Politics, 1922-23. (8d.) Government of India.
Indian States. The. (Corrected to Jan. 1924). (2s.)
Indian Students Department. Report of the, 1922-23 (Annual). (4d.) Published by High Commissioner for India.
Indian Students' Handbook for 1924. (2s. 9d.) Published by High Commissioner for India.
India's Parliament, Vol. VII, 1924. (12s.) Resumé of work, May-June, 1924. Special session. (8d.)
Industries Bulletins, Provincial Governments.
Industries Reports. Provincial Governments, 1922-23 (Annual).
Irrigation Reports. Government of India and Provincial Governments, 1922-23.
Joint Stock Companies in India, 1921-22. Report on. (9s. 6d.)
Labour Gazette, Bombay. (Monthly). (1s. 6d.)
Legislative Council Debates. Imperial and Provincial.
Locomotive Standards Committee. Report of the.
Magnesium Chloride Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of Protection to. (1s.)
Medical Research. Indian Journal of. Vol. XI.
Museum, Indian. Records and Memoirs.
Meteorological Department, Indian. Memoirs.
Mineral Deposits of Burma, The. By G. de P. Cotter. (2s.)
Mercantile Marine Committee, Report of the Indian, 1923-24. (8d.)
Public Service. Rules for the supply of articles for the. (3d.)
Public Health Reports. Government of India, Bombay, Bengal, 1922. Other Provincial Governments, 1923.
Paper and Paper Pulp Industries. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding the Grant of Protection to the. (3s.)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1924—*continued.*

Public Accounts Committee on the Accounts of 1922-23. Report (interim) of the. 2 Vols.
Printers' Ink Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding Grant of Protection to the. (10*d.*)
Railways Report. Government of India. Vol. II. 1923-24 (Annual). (6*s.*)
Railways. History of Indian. 1918-1923. (8*s.* 9*d.*)
Railway Statistics, Indian Railways. Class I. (Monthly).
Security Printing in India. Report on. (1*s.* 6*d.*)
Survey of India. Report on. 1922-23. (3*s.* 6*d.*) (Annual.)
Steel Industry. Enquiry by the Indian Tariff Board regarding the grant of Protection to. Report. (3*s.*) Evidence—Vol. I. (10*s.* 6*d.*); Vol. II. (12*s.*); Vol. III. (19*s.*)
Sulphur—Report of the Indian Tariff Board *re* removal of Import duty on. (1*s.* 6*d.*)
Stock Exchange Enquiry Committee, Report of the Bombay. (3*s.* 6*d.*)
Stores Dept. Government of India. Report. 1922 and 1922-23. (Annual).
Tide Tables, 1925. Major Series. (12*s.* 6*d.*)
Trade Journal, Indian. (Weekly.)
Tariff Schedules, 1924. (9*d.*)
Trade of India, 1922-23, Review of. (3*s.*)
Trade (Seaborne) (annual statements) (Provincial Governments). 1922-23.
Trade (Seaborne) British India Annual Statement, 1922-23. Vol. I (12*s.* 6*d.*); Vol. II. (10*s.* 10*d.*)
Trade Accounts (Seaborne and Land). Monthly Issues.
Weather Review. Government of India. 1922. (16*s.* 6*d.*)

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL MAPS ADDED TO THE SALE STOCK AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA DURING 1924.

(*Except where otherwise stated, the maps are on one sheet.*)

Geographical Maps, Southern Asia Series.—Scale 1/2,000,000. Colombo, Layered and Political Editions. Price 4*s.* 6*d.* Madras, Layered and Political Editions. Price 4*s.* 6*d.*

Provincial Maps.—Scale 1 in.=32 miles. Punjab (with contours). Price 2*s.* 9*d.*

Miscellaneous Maps.—Scale 3 in.=1 mile. Secunderabad and Bolarum, Military Map of, Poona District. Price 6*s.*

NOTE.—Particulars as to the above and lists of other publications on sale may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or to any of the following:—

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

London.

A. CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
P. S. KING and SON, Ltd., 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER and Co., 68, Carter Lane, E.C. 4.
ORIENTAL DEPT., 39, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
GRINDLAY and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. 1.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
Messrs. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
Messrs. WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 2, 3 and 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
EAST & WEST, Ltd., 3, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Oxford.

B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street.

Cambridge.

DEIGHTON, BELL and Co., Ltd., Trinity Street.

Edinburgh.

OLIVER and BOYD, Tweeddale Court.

On the Continent.

ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.
R. FRIEDLANDER and SOHN, 11, Carl Strasse, Berlin.
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.

AGENT FOR MAPS ONLY.

E. STANFORD, Ltd., 12 to 14, Long Acre, London, W.C. 2.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

[*The following List includes Officers of the Home Establishment of the Secretary of State, Officers of the Indian Civil Service, and other Officers in Civil Employment in India whose* SUBSTANTIVE *pay* (exclusive *of overseas pay*) *is at least Rs. 1,000 a month, and, with certain exceptions, Officers of those classes who have retired since 1910. It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of Officers still surviving who retired before that year.*]

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.
Acadl.—Academical.
Acctnt.—Accountant.
Accts.—Accounts.
Addl.—Additional.
Addn.—Addition.
Agric.—Agriculture.
Agricl.—Agricultural.
Apptd.—Appointed.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington,
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.
Asst.—Assistant.

Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.

Cantonmt.—Cantonment.
Capt.—Captain.
Col.—Colonel.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.
Collr.—Collector.
Commn.—Commission.
Commr.—Commissioner.
Comptr.—Comptroller.
Confd.—Confirmed.
Cov.—Covenanted.
Corpn.—Corporation.

Dep.—Deputy.
Depd.—Deputed.
Depn.—Deputation.
Dept.—Department.
Deptl.—Departmental.
Dir.—Director.
Divl.—Divisional.
Divn.—Division.

Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.
Edn.—Edition.
Educ.—Educated.
Educl.—Educational.
Educn.—Education.
Engr.—Engineer.
Engrg.—Engineering.
Establt.—Establishment.
Exam.—Examination.
Examr.—Examiner.
Exec.—Executive.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.
Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.
Expedn.—Expedition.
Expedny.—Expeditionary.

F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.
Fin.—Finance.
Finl.—Financial.
For.—Foreign.

Gaz.—Gazetteer.
Gen.—General.
Govr.—Governor.
Govt.—Government.
Gr.—Grammar.

Hon.—Honorary.
Hosp.—Hospital.

I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Inspn.—Inspection.
Inspr.—Inspector.
Inst.—Institute.
Instn.—Institution.
Instrn.—Instruction.
Irrign.—Irrigation.

Jud.—Judicial.
Junr.—Junior.

K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.
K.H.S.— ,, ,, Surgeon.
K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.

Legisl.—Legislative.
Lieut.—Lieutenant.
Litho.—Lithographic.

Mag.—Magistrate.
Med.—Medical.
Memo.—Memorandum.
Mil.—Military.

Offd.—Officiated.
Offg.—Officiating.
Offr.—Officer.

Parly.—Parliamentary.
Photo.—Photographic.
P.M.O. — Principal Medical Officer.
Pol.—Political.
Postmr.—Postmaster.
Prest.—President.
Probr.—Probationer.
Proby.—Probationary.
Profr.—Professor.
Prov.—Provinces.
Provl.—Provincial.
Publd.—Published.
Publn.—Publication.

Registrn.—Registration.
Regr.—Registrar.
Regt.—Regiment.
Rest.—Resident.
Retd.—Retired.
Rev.—Revenue.
R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.

Sch.—School.
Sec.—Secretary.
Sectt.—Secretariat.
Senr.—Senior.
Settlt.—Settlement.
Subord.—Subordinate.
S.*p.t.*—Substantive *pro tempore*.
Supt.—Superintendent.
Suptg.—Superintending.
Surgn.—Surgeon.

T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Topogrl.—Topographical.
Transfd.—Transferred.
Transld.—Translated.
Transln.—Translation.
Translr.—Translator.
Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.

Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Univ.—University.
U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Vety.—Veterinary.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch.*)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educatl. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; probr. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1900, to 1910; Talukdari settlt. officer, July, 1900; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TAIT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; Bombay Jud. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1919 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919.

ABDOOL RAOOF, MUHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, Barr. (*Judge, Punjab High Court*); apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920.

ABDUL ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, and Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914.

ABDUL QAIYUM, SAHIBZADA, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

ABDULLAH *IBN* YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., I.L.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., M.A., Barr. (*member of govr's. exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F. M., KHAN BAHADUR, Barr. (1880).—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; confd., Jan. 1897; retd., Sept., 1916.

ABERCROMBIE, WALTER DEVEREUX, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1877, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1890; retd., Dec., 1914.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr. Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Mar., 1924.

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBAR RAHMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1923;

arrived 19th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

ABUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (*see* Abdur Rahman).

ACHARIYAR, RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Achariyar).

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923.

ACKLOM, ROBERT EVATT (late Police Dept., Cent. Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1867, as asst. district supt. of police; supt., Rajputana-Malwa railway police, May, 1883; insp.-gen., Aug., 1893; insp.-gen. of police and jails, Cent. Prov., April, 1897; retd., May, 1901.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll, Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., Apr., 1923.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. supt., India Store Depôt*):—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; apptd. viewer, India Store Depôt, 1897; asst. inspr. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909; actg. dep. supt. India Store Depôt, Aug., 1923; on mil. service 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; and asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst. pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March 1896.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916-18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Rys., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlwys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec., Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; suptg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; retd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN COLLYER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Madras, 1st April, 1910; Crown and public prosecutor and ditto, March, 1914; chief presdy. magistrate, Dec., 1917; public prosecutor, Madras, Dec., 1920.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919.

ADAMI, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; actg. asst. sec. to high commr. for India, 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, &c.*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of high Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1912.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, Barr.—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll, Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1834; a trustee of the M.A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhammadan educl. conference, 1906-1917; represented the Muhammadan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909-1912; presided at the Muhammadan educl. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917, to 31st Aug., 1924

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag.*).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGASHE, VINAYAK TRIMBAK, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGASTI, S. K. (*see* Surja Kumar Agasti)

AGNEW, Sir PATRICK DALREAGLE, K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1817; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1898; divl. judge, Oct., 1910; acting temp. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1915; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

AHMED, AZIZ OTHMAN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Athenæum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, accts. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917, transferred to acctnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, D. H. (*see* Delawar Hosain Ahmed).

AHMED, QUTUB-UD-DIN (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec., 1918.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923.

AITCHISON, DAVID ALEXANDER DONALD, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., Civil Vety. Dept., Madras (*princpl., Madras Vety. Coll.*).—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the

service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917–18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922.

AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, R. N. (*see* Narayana Aiyar, R.).

AIYAR, R. S (*see* Ayyar, R. S.).

AIYAR, T. SADASIVA (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkataramana Aiyar A. V.)

AKBAR HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922.

ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first commn., 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept. 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904 to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan. 1921.

ALEXANDER, ERNEST BRUCE, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 1st Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, junr. sec. to the board of rev., joint mag. and dep. collr., and dep. commr.; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; in 1894 acted as sec. to govt., jud. dept.; commr., Nov., 1896; retd., Sept., 1903; author of 'Gazetteer of Gorakhpur.'

ALEXANDER, HENRY NATHANIEL, late Jail Dept., Bombay.—Entered the service, 26th March, 1872, and served in the Indo-Euro. tel. dep.; assist. supt. of police, Sept., 1878; supt., Nov., 1884; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1901; retd., May, 1909.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., India Public Wks. Dept., Railway Branch (*exec. engr.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish), April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches); offg. asst. sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALI, A. (*see* Ameer Ali).

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, H. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, SIR SAIYID, K.C.S.I., BART.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910; temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1921 to April, 1924.

ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl.

dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

ALLEN, Edward Cuthbert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, Guy Oldfield, Indian C.S. (*sessions and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922.

ALLEN, Harold Newman, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as profr. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; princpl., ditto, April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, Henry John, M.A., Barr (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, Percy Underhill, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLISON, Frederick William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922.

ALLSOP, James Joseph Whittlesea, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ALLUM, Frederick Warner, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924.

ALMOND, James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923.

AMEER ALI, Rt. Hon. Saiyid, C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1873), late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1873; lecturer on Mohammedan law at Presdy. Coll., 1873–78; member of comm. of inquiry into affairs of ex-King of Oudh, 1879; presidency and chief presidency mag., Bengal, 1878–81; member of the Bengal legisl. council, 1878–79, and 1881–83; member of the supreme legisl. council, 1884–85; Tagore law profr., 1884; member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1883–85; C.I.E., 1887; judge of the high court at Calcutta, April, 1890; retd., May, 1904; privy councillor, 1909; member of the jud. ctte. of the privy council; author of the 'Tagore Law Lectures for 1884,' works on the life and teachings of Mohammed, Islam, the Saracens, Mohammedan law, the law of evidence in India, Bengal Tenancy Act, code of civil procedure, &c.

AMEER-ALI, Waris, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923.

AMIN-UD DIN, Shaikh, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 2nd Dec. 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, Syed (*see* Syed Aminuddin).

AMIN-UL-ISLAM, Khan Bahadur (*inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894, as dep. collr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal, Feb., 1919; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919.

AMOR, Charles Thomas, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govr. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895–1897; priv. sec., 1897–1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govr.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

ANDERSON, Cecil Ford, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., ry. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service —Suakin expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, Edward Philip, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

ANDERSON, Francis Charles, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, Francis Geoffrey Hartnell, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893; and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junior collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, Frederick, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, Sir George, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, George Arthur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to Central India; transfd. to state railways, Jan., 1878; exec. engr., Oct., 1885; offg. dep. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, June, 1886; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Nov., 1887; under sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. railway branch, Bombay, March, 1898; suptg. engr., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, May, 1902; chief eng., Feb., 1906; consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Madras, Feb., 1906; retd., Aug., 1908.

ANDERSON, George Henry Garstin, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C S. India Office (*asst. principal, public and judicial dept.*).—Educ. at Perse Sch., Cambridge, and Caius Coll., Cambridge Univ.; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921: arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, Gordon Hay, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1880; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., 13th Dec., 1871; exec. engr., Dec., 1876; employed on the Sind-Pishin, Indus valley and E. Bengal railways, engr.-in-chief, Kashmir railway survey, Oct., 1890; supt., way and works, E. Bengal railway, July, 1892; suptg. engr., Oct., 1892; chief engr., March, 1896; retd., 1899.

ANDERSON, James Drummond, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab Govt., *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1920.

ANDERSON, John, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and supdt. of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, John James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917.

ANDERSON, Samuel, M. B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; contd. as civil

surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press.

ANDERSON, William Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept*).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDREW, George Percy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917.

ANDREW, James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst., Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoli, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resat. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREWS, Frederick Charles, India Office (*executive officer, Accnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANGELO, John Cecil Cortlandt, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNANDALE, Nelson, C.I.E., B.A., D.Sc. (*dir., zoological survey of India*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1904, as dep. supt., Indian Museum, Calcutta; supt., ditto., Dec., 1907; dir., zoological survey of India, 1st July, 1916.

ANNETT, Harold Edward, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., Indian Agricultural Servicé (*opium research chemist*).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920.

ANSON, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb. 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923.

ANSORGE, Eric Cecil, Indian C.S. (*addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug. 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempy.), April, 1923 to July, 1924.

ANSTEAD, Rudolph David, M.A., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. to dept. 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914, offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922.

ANSTEY, Harry Christopher Scott, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911; retd., June, 1920.

ANTHONY, Alexander Cyril, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922.

ANTHONY, Richard William, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919.

APLIN, Stephen Lushington, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn. April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915, C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPASWAMI, Paul, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. third judge, small cause ct., Madras, 8th July, 1918; second judge, ditto, July, 1919; city civil court judge, Madras, July, 1921.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918.; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHER, Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; contd.,

May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhob, Jan., 1894: pol. agent, Sinjaui, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, Leslie Vernon, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov. 1921.

ARMITAGE, Frank, India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; assist. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921.

ARMITAGE, Kenneth Lionel Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at Bradfield and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India 1st Nov., 1915; serving under the govt. of India, army dept., to Sept., 1919; asst. commr., Oct., 1919.

ARMITSTEAD, Henry, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. carr. and wagon supt.*).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906, as chief draughtsman, O. and R. ry.; chief carr. and wagon draughtsman, N.W. ry., Feb., 1909; dep. carr. and wagon supt., N.W. ry., April, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

ARMSTRONG, Herbert Aubrey, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1915.

ARMSTRONG, John Elliott, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920.

ARMSTRONG, Oliver Carleton, D.S.O., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in Burma, 1888, and in S. Africa, 1900-02; D.S.O., June, 1902; asst. adjt.-gen., Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mily. fin. dept., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

ARNAULD, Rev. Henry Lloyd, M.A., Indian Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917.

ARNDT, Laurence Henry, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919.

ARNIM, Henry Charles Leffler, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1888; in mil. employ till June, 1894, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Sind; confd., Feb., 1895; ditto Bombay, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1913.

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker, C.I.E., Kt., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late Educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (hon. fellow, 1917); apptd. profr. of philosophy, govt. coll., Lahore, Feb., 1898; asst. librarian, India Office, 1904; educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; author of 'The Preaching of Islam.'

ARNOTT, Marmaduke Henry, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., March, 1894; suptg. engr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., July, 1913; author of reports on various engineering projects.

ARNOTT, Napoleon, Colonel, R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Dec., 1865; arrived, 13th Dec., 1868, and served in Bengal and the Punjab on irrign duty; exec. engr., Jan., 1879; offd. as sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, and as sec. to defence committee in 1882; employed on special defence works, Aug., 1887; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen., mil. works, Sept., 1899; transfd. to Madras command as chief engr., Mar., 1894; dir.-gen. of mil. works in India June, 1896; retd., March, 1899.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, Royapuram Nallaveeran, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1923.

ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel Tagg, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 18th Nov., 1865, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; private sec. to govr. of Madras, July, 1875; prest. of the municipal commn., Madras, June, 1881; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1882; principal asst. to collr. and mag., Vizagapatam, Oct., 1884: district and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec., 1884; collr. and mag., Kistna, Aug., 1887; member, board of rev., and member of legisl. council, Jan., 1894; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1896; chief sec. to govt., Madras, and member of legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting member of council, Madras, June, 1898; confd. Sept., 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of govr.-genl.'s council, May, 1901; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

ASCOLI, Frank David, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921 to Jan., 1922; offg. contr. of printing, etc., Govt. of India, July, 1923.

ASERAPPA, Richard Humbert, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

ASGHAR ALI, Shaikh, Kanungo, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919.

ASGHAR, Hamid (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASHDOWN, Arthur Durham, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*)—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1803, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918, dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

ASHFIELD, Reginald Charles, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888; supt., revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec., mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst. sec., finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1906; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with cttee. on Indian army, 1912–13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, George, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. and milv. depts.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921.

ASHTON, Harry Frederick, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1913; on mil. service Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921.

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, M.I.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under sec. to govt., building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920.

ASTON, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*chief presy. mag., and rev. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920.

ATHIM, Samuel, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engr. 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., Dec., 1882; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; served in rev. dept., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; retd. Dec., 1914.

ATKINS, Charles Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govr.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, Charles McCarthy, Indian Police Service (*supt. Madras*).—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt. Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan. 1919.

ATKINSON, Sir Edwin Henry de Vere, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, since 1921.

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg.

chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govr.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, ROBERT PHILIP, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from R.I.E. Coll., 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr., posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; employed on the Ganges Canal; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1911.

AUCOTT, ELLIOTT, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUSTIN, CHARLES GREENAWAY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915.

AUSTIN, THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; actg. supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919.

AYLING, Sir WILLIAM BOCK, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYYAR (*see* also Aiyar).

AYYAR, A. RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Ayyar).

AYYAR, A. S. PANCHAPAKESA (*see* Panchapakesa Ayyar).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see* Balarama Ayyar).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see* Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar).

AYYAR, C. SUBRAMANYA (*see* Subramanya Ayyar).

AYYAR, N. SWAMINATHA (*see* Swaminatha Ayyar, N.).

AYYAR, P. N. NATESHA (*see* Natesha Ayyar, P. N.).

AYYAR, R. SRINIVASA (*see* Srinivasa Ayyar).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic*.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923.

BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923.

BADER, FREDERICK ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokal Chand Badhwar).

BADOCK, Sir WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1870; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl., and dir. of funds and agent to admnrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGLEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, B.A., Barr. (1888), LL.B.—Apptd. judge, court of small causes, Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Sept., 1912.

BAGLEY, FREDERICK ROBERT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Sept., 1871, and was employed on road works in the Central Prov., and on famine relief works in Bengal; transfd. to state railways, and employed in Burma on railway survey and construction; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1897; chief engr., Jan., 1903; has received the India medal and two Burma clasps; retd., Sept., 1907.

BAGSHAWE, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr., telephones*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*officer of pol dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal sub-divn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAIN, DAVID STUART ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, Dec., 1884; garrison surgn., Bangalore, Oct., 1885; civil surgn., Negapatam, May, 1890; ditto, Coorg, Nov., 1892; retd., April, 1910.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as profr. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and profr. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., India Office (*principal, Public and Judl. Dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on mily. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923.

BAINES, HEWLEY MORTIMER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1899; retd., Nov., 1910; war service on Punjab frontier, 1897–98.

BAINES, Sir JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., of 1868; arrived, 12th Nov., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and cantonmt. and railway mag.; dep. supt. of census operations in Bombay presidency, and under sec. to govt., gen. dept. (census), April, 1880; 2nd asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer Dec., 1882; on special duty to supervise the work under the income tax act in the Bombay presidency, May, 1886; also acting as dir. of agric. from Dec., 1886; 1st asst. collr. and mag., Oct.-Nov., 1886; served under the govt. of India as census commr. for India from Aug., 1889; on depn. to England to complete census report, May, 1892; on depn. at India office, July, 1893, and prepared decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1891–92; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; sec. to royal commn. on opium, June, 1894, to March, 1895; retd., Sept., 1895.; Kt., June, 1905.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.), and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1923.

BAJPAI, G. S. (*see* Girja Shankar Bajpai).

BAJPAI, S. P. (*see* Sitla Prasad Bajpai).

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec., to govt. rev. dept., Feb., 1921.

BAKER, EDWARD CHARLES STUART, F.Z.S., O.B.E., late Police Dept., E. Bengal and Assam.—Joined the Bengal Police Dept., 20th July, 1883 as asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April/1906; retd., March, 1911; author of 'Indian Pigeons and Doves,' 'Game-Birds of India,' and the revised section on Birds in the 'Fauna of British India.'

BAKER, GEORGE HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; has held appt. as civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. from Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Fyzabad, Nov., 1908; served in Burma campaign, 1886-88; and with Tirah expedny. force, 1898-9 (medals and clasps); retd., Dec., 1913; author of contributions to the medical press.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, M.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr. Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1924.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub. dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd. Jan., 1922.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WALTER WAY, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 18th Dec., 1878; asst. engr., Aug., 1882, and posted to Bombay; served in England, May, 1890, to Dec., 1898; exec. engr., M.W.S., Feb., 1899; cmdg. R.E., Malakand, Oct., 1899; ditto Sind, June, 1900; asst. to suptg. engr., Hyderabad, Sept., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Oct., 1903, and to Central India, Aug., 1905; sec., P.W.D., to A.A.G., June, 1906; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923.

BAKEWELL, JAMES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan. 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.

BAKHALE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab.*—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924.

BAKHSH, MALIK KHUDAH (*see* Malik Khudah Bakhsh).

BAKHSHI RAM SINGH (*see* Singh, B. R.).

BALACHANDRA KRISHNAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge Bombay*).—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 1st. Jan., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1907, to Dec., 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*)—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920.

BALDREY, FRANK SHELSON HEADON, Major, late Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 28th Jan., 1894; asst. principal Bombay vet. coll., Feb., 1896; asst. to inspr.-genl., June, 1901; profr. Punjab vet. coll., May to Oct., 1903, and from April, 1905; supt., civil vet. dept., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1915.

BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sorbonne, Paris; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal, Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M.—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; rtd., June, 1922.

BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt., rev. &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regtr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923.

BAMBER, CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec., 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July, 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1915.

BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

BAN, MAUNG THA (*see* Tha Ban, Maung).

BANARJI, ALBION RAJ KUMAR, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., Public Works Dept., Bengal (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908.

BANARJI, KSHETRA NATH, B.L (*judge Calcutta small cause court*).—Joined the service 10th July 1900, as munsif; sub. judge, July 1919; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Jan., 1920.

BANARJI, Sir PRAMADA CHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec., 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

BANARJI, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.A. Indian C.S. (*asst mag. and coll., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-

collegiate); joined the service 23th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

BANATVALA, H. E. (*see* Hormasji Edalji Banatvala).

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A: (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.). Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; joined the service 22nd March, 1920; arrived 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supg. engr., 1916; retd., Oct., 1916.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914 to Nov. 1919.

BANKS, CHARLES, M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—Entered the service, 7th June, 1894; civil med. officer, Noakhali, Nov., 1893; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, May, 1897; K.-i-H. Medal, and class, Jan., 1911; author of 'Manual of Hygiene for India,' &c.

BANNERMAN, ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, (retd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India*).—1st commn., 20th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept. 1921.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr. exec. engr., May, 1919.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ryls., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922.

BARBOUR, Sir DAVID MILLER, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 20th Dec., 1863, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., govt. of India; finl. dept., Aug., 1873; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and dep. commr., paper currency, Lahore circle, June, 1877; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1878; acctnt.-gen., Madras, and commr. of paper currency, Jan., 1880; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1881; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1882; Bengal legisl. council, Jan. to Oct., 1882; sec., govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, July, 1882; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; on special duty in England as member of the royal commn. on currency in 1886; finl. member of council of govr.-gen., Nov., 1888, to Nov., 1893; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1889; member of royal commn. on finl. relations between Great Britain and Ireland, May, 1894; apptd. a commr. to enquire into the finl. condition of the West Indies, 1896; member of Indian currency committee, 1898; K.C.M.G., June, 1899; chairman of commn. on traffic of London, 1903-05; member of committee on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; author of 'The Theory of Bimetallism,' 'The Standard of Value,' and 'The Influence of the Gold Supply on Prices and Profits.'

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec. 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912; retd., 1920.

BARKER, DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, FREDERICK ALLAN, O.B.E., M.D., Major I.M.S (*senior med. officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair*).—First commission 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.; on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920.

BARKER, Sir KAYNER CHILDE, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt.; C.I.E., April 1889; transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept., May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, RONALD WILLIAM, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr. Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920.

BARLEE, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at

Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919.

BARLOW, HARROLD EVERARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1922.

BARNARD, ANDREW BIGOE, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Held tempy. and offg. posts in the Dept. from 23rd Feb., 1881, to 28th Aug., 1883, when he was apptd. asst. supt. of police; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, April, 1889; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, June, 1897; dep. dir., criminal intell., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1913; retd. Feb., 1914.

BARNARD, JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN, C.I.E., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police April, 1894; confd. Dec. 1894; Myook, Sept. 1900; extra asst. commr. Dec., 1901; dep commr., Oct., 1919.

BARNARDISTON, ERNALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., India Ry. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919.

BARNARDO, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*principal, medical coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug. 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; on mil. service Jan., 1915, to March, 1921; principal, medical coll., Calcutta, March, 1922.

BARNES, Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; senr. official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904–11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; member of council of govr.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, HERBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919.

BARNES, Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881–83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; rest. and agent for govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNETT, CECIL GUY, C.I.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; supt. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923.

BARNICOTT, ARTHUR WARREN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, ALEXANDER DAVID ST. CLAIR, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916.

BARR, ARTHUR GUY, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal,

Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mily. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep. auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923.

BARRATT, CHARLES HENRY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; in mil. works service, Nov., 1901 to Feb., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1911; war service in Waziristan, 1901-02; medal and clasp.

BARRETT, CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Served in mil. dept. until 20th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1000; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st. asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922.

BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLETT, Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918.

BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Indian C.S. (*fin. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept.*).—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., Mar., 1924.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918.

BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr. mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr. gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897-98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. of Chittagong Coll.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen.; Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903-04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

BARROW, WILLIAM FRANCIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as accountant, 14th May, 1874; served in the office of examiner of public works accounts; asst. examiner, July, 1877; dep. examiner, July, 1880; examiner, May, 1886; examiner of public works accounts, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Mar., 1898; ditto, Bengal, March, 1901; examr. of telegraph accounts, Aug., 1901; examr. of mil. works accts., Sept., 1903; retd., Dec., 1910.

BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, CHARLES BISSELL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Bank Sch. (St. Andrews), St. Andrews, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Aug., 1915; serving under govt. of India, finance dept., Feb., 1916; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, finl.

dept., May, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June to Dec., 1918; apptd. to pol. dept. as persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, Jan., 1919.

BARRY, Denis Thurburn, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923.

BARTER, Elder Gaul, Indian C. S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1922.

BARTER, Thomas Robertson, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, Frederick Robert, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922.

BARTLETT, Henry Ernest, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917, retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924.

BARTON, Arthur Elliot, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, William Pell, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F.Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920.

BARUA, Kanak Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Provl. Service (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr. 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK (*see* Mullick, B. K.).

BASKERVILLE, Henry Davenport, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919.

BASKETT, Henry John Cyprian, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, Feb., 1909, retd.

BASU, Birendra Kumar, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal.

BASU, Pramatha Nath, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the postal service 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918.

BATCHELOR, Ernest, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir Stanley Lockhart, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, Thomas Elwood Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, Frank Townsend, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr. Punjab, July, 1899; exec.

engr., Oct., 1904.; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*)—Educated at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Cent. Prov.).—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil dept. 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 20th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Stores Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BATTIE, JOHN SINCLAIR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as forest ranger, 14th Nov., 1878; sub-asst. consvr., Nov., 1879; asst. consvr., Aug., 1884; dep. consvr., Oct., 1891; consvr., March, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914.

BATTYE, BASIL C., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.E. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*administrative medical officer, Central India, and residency surgeon, Indore*).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918.

BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BAW, MAUNG HLA (*see* Hla Baw, Maung).

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924.

BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, C.V.O., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 31st July, 1899, and apptd. asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal; on spl. duty, Impl. Customs Dept., April to May, 1904; ditto as sec. to Royal Arrangements Committee, Nov. to Dec., 1905; in addition to own duties in charge of current duties of office of under sec., irrign. and railway branches, Nov., 1906, to April, 1907; ditto as sec. Luff Point Commn.; ditto as sec. to the Royal Arrangements Committee; served in marine dept. from April to Oct., 1910; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. on spl. duty, finl. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915; ditto as addl. asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal, March, 1916; retd., Jan., 1924.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn., of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent,

Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, Sir STEUART COLVIN, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Bengal C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 4th March, 1856, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., junr. sec. to govt., and mag. and collr.; commr., Dacca divn., July, 1873, and Patna divn., Sept., 1873; sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1877, addl. sec., govt. of India, finl. dept., Aug., 1877; personal asst. to the viceroy, for famine affairs, Sept., 1877; addl. sec., govt. of India, public works dept., famine branch, in addn., Dec., 1877; sec., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1878; offg. chief commr., Assam, June, 1878; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, July-Nov., 1879; chief commr. of Assam, June, 1880; rest., Hyderabad, March, 1881; member of govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1882; lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; retd. from Indian C.S., Dec., 1890; apptd. sec., pol. and secret dept., India office, Dec., 1890; member of council of India, Sept., 1895, to Sept., 1905; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1911.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt., Nepal, June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian railway dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 15th Sept., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Oct., 1913; asst. sec. rly. bd., Dec., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan, 1918.

BAYLIS, H. T., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

BAYLY, Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Major-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., June, 1874; joined the Bombay Staff Corps, March, 1879; served in the Afghan War, 1879-80, the Soudan expedn., 1885, and the Burmese expedn., 1886-87; D.S.O., July, 1887; on the staff in Bombay, Nov., 1887, to Oct., 1892; asst. adjt.-genl. in India, Nov., 1896, to June, 1903; served in S. African war, 1899-1900; C.B., Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to the King, April, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. qr.-mr.-genl. in India, June, 1903; dep. adjt.-genl., Punjab, Jan., 1904; comdt., Indian Staff Coll., April, 1905; sec. to the govt. of India, army dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BAYLY, WILLIAM GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., P.W.D. accts.; asst. examr., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., P. W. accts., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1912; examr. of accts., mily. works services, Simla, Oct., 1914; again dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., March, 1920.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March-July, 1892; rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr. March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Feb., 1918.

BEACHCROFT, Sir CHARLES PORTEN, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Rugby, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1905; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1915; retd., Nov., 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi, (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, D.S.O., M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charter. house and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922.

BEALE, HENRY FITZGERALD, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1896; supg. engr., May, 1908; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1917.

BEALE, WILLIE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Feb., 1888; in mil. emp. to April, 1897, when he was apptd. adjt., Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1897; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1909; ditto, Baroda, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Aden, Jan., 1915; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

BEAMAN, Sir FRANK CLEMENT OPPLEY, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1879, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. agent to the govr., Panch Mahals, Jan., 1883; from April, 1883, served in the jud. dept.; asst. judge and sessions judge, May, 1885; special settlt. officer, Baroda, 1886 and 1887; jud. asst. to the pol. agent in Kathiawar, May, 1891; judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1896; judl. commr. and judge of Sadar court in Sind, Nov., 1904; title changed to judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judge, high court, Bombay, Feb., 1907; Kt., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BEASLEY, HORACE OWEN COMPTON, B.A. (Cantab), Bart., Madras Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; jt. mag., June, 1924.

BEAUMONT, EDWARD JACKSON, Cmdr. R.I.M., Bengal Marine Dept.—Entered the Royal Indian Marine, 27th April, 1878; port officer, Calcutta, May, 1901; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

BECK, REV. CANON JOHN HENRY, M.A., late Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1887, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1897; hon. canon, Bombay Cathedral; retd., April, 1910.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur*).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Prov., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGDAN, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920.

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and profr. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and profr. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service

and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, JAMES PERCH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, ARTHUR ST. VINCENT, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Prov.; dep. consr., March, 1902; consr., Nov., 1919.

BEECHEY, WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr. and posted to State rlys., 2nd May, 1885; asst. engr., March, 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., Jan., 1915.

BEELEY, REV. BEN DARCY, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921.

BEESLEY, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BEET, ARTHUR CYRIL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

BEEVOR, RALPH BRANTHWAYT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BEGBIE, ALLAN FRANCIS KENNETH, late Indian Police dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

BEIT, FRANCIS VICTOR OWEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.) Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

BELCHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GILBERT, late India Public Works Department (United Prov.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, LORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, SIR CHARLES ALFRED, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1896; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr., Central Prov.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. consvr., April, 1923.

BELL, Sir ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1923.

BELL, GEORGE HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; on depn. to Persian Gulf, Jan. to March, 1917; retd., March, 1919.

BELL, GEORGE JAMES HAMILTON, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

BELL, HENRY JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904.

BELL, Sir JAMES ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O., Major-General, I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 10th Sept., 1875; apptd. to Bengal staff corps, March, 1879; A.A.G. in India, June, 1899, and from Sept., 1904, to April, 1908; brigade commdr., India, April, 1908; command of Aden brigade and pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1911; retd., Nov., 1914; war services—Afghanistan, 1878-79, medal.

BELL, JULIAN CLARKE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1882; held non-gazetted appt. until Aug., 1898; accnt., 26th Aug., 1898; dep. examr., p. w. accts., Jan., 1904; examr., Dec., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., p. w. dept., Calcutta, Oct., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, Nov., 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1918; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, Feb., 1919; collr. Oct. 1921.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919, retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906.

BELLASIS, EDWARD SKELTON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1905; retd., Jan., 1910; author of a work on hydraulics.

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*supt., India store depôt*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depôt, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt. India store depôt (*acting*), Aug., 1923.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the Service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906 to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt. Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb. 1922; war service in Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922.

BENNET, W. R. R. M., M.C., Railway Dept., (*signal engr. E. B. Rly.*)—Joined the dept. Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, India Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Appointed asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consv. (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Depôt, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mily. dept. until Jan., 1906, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and profr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916–1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919; retd.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C. S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Assam*).—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb. 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier 1897-8.

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, M.B., D.P.H., Bengal Medl. Dept. (*dir. of public health, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921.

BENTON, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. work in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; suptg. engr., Mandalay, Sept., 1897; C.I.E., June, 1902; re-transfd. to the Punjab as chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrgn. branch, Dec., 1902; retd., Aug., 1905; apptd. inspr.-genl. of irrigation, Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BERESFORD, JOHN STUART, C.I.E., M.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., 26th July, 1867; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; personal asst. to chief engr., irrign., May, 1877, and 1884-85; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1892; chief engr., Feb., 1895; sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., public works dept., June, 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; retd., Feb., 1900.

BERKELEY, ROBERT BRUCE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; in military employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Rajputana; and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1898; pol. agent in Bhagelkhand, April, 1900; pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1900; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, Oct., 1905; ditto, Kotah and Jhalawar, Feb., 1911; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1913; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914.

BERKELEY, SACKVILLE HAMILTON, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 19th May, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; contd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; retd., Oct., 1913.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKHRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRINGTON, TREVOR DOUGLAS DAVIES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Dec., 1892; chief supt., Aug., 1901; dep. dir., traffic branch, March, 1903; dir., July, 1904; on deputation to China, Feb. to July,

1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; retd., Dec., 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A.,(retd.) Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settlt. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921.

BERY, KASHI RAM, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; supt. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., India Forest Service (*dep. conservr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. conservr., Feb. 1922.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa., July, 1922.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921: arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BEYTS, CLEMENT AYERST, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. collr; Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; member of Legis. Council, 1921.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920.

BHAGWATI, PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898: asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

BHALJA, GORARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANSALI, MANSEN DAMODAR, B.A. Indian C.S, (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; appt. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

BHARUCHA, PHIROZSHAH BYRAMJI, O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (*profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag.*).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Javhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921,

BHASKARA, RAO NAYUDU, TAHARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, and Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BHATTACHARJI, BISWESWAR, B.A., Prov. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1892; offg. dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

BHATTACHARJI, NANDA LAL, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and

served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922.

BHIKAJI JATAR, SHRI RAM (*see* Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar).

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*) Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto. and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924.

BHORE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezwada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920. to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924.

BIDDLE, JAMES BOND WELLESLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th Feb., 1884, as sup. collr. of salt rev.; apptd. to police dept., June, 1886, and served in Bombay as probr. and asst. supt.; dist. supt., July, 1895; retd., Sept., 1912.

BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORNELI, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt., April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918, retd.

BIGGANE, PAUL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1916; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India March, 1893, and served in mily. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahni,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, RALPH WOODGATE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd, after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918.

BIGGS, CHARLES, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July, 1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIJAY, CHAND MAHTAB, *see* Burdwan.

BILGRAMI, SAIYID HUSAIN, C.S.I.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; dir. of public instruction, Hyderabad, 1887-1902; member of the gov.-gen.'s legisl. council; member of the council of India, Nov., 1907, to Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

BINGEMANN, LESLIE STEEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; re-transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (K.-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921; served Burma, 1891-2 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp).

BINNEY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919.

BINNS, BERNARD OTTWELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, as apprentice engr. and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., April, 1879; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; served in Burma, April to June, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BIRDWOOD, Gordon Travers, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profr. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., General, I.A.—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expedn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expedn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; S. African War, 1899-1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914-15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915-16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918-19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924.

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. Frederick Edwin Smith, P.C., D.C.L., K.C., Barr. (*Secretary of State for India*).—Educated at Birkenhead Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service (with Indian Corps in France) European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches); Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919; Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.i.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief secy. to Govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922.

BIRNEY, Charles Folliott, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*on deputation*).—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919.

BISCOE, Hugh Vincent, Major, I.A., (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1924.

BISHAMBHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T. C. E. Coll.; joined the service 5th May, 1884, and served in the Punjab as apprentice and asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BISHOP, Robert Wilson, Burma Commn., (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, Theodore Bendysh Watson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*). Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.: pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Prov., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916.

BISHOP, Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*chief medl. offr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Apptd. chief medl. offr. E. Ben. Ry., 11th March, 1914; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922.

BISS, Evan Ebenezer, Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920.

BISSETT, Allan, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIVAR, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham School; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BLABER, Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd.

BLACK, James Alexander, M.A., M.B., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, Calcutta Laboratory; chemical examr. and profr. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1904; chemical examr., Punjab, Nov., 1910; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Central Prov., Oct., 1923.

BLACKER, Harold Alfred Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922.

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B., M.A. (*member of council of govr.-gen. of India*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commision, 1913-14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; apptd. finance member of govr.-gen's. council, 8th Jan., 1923.

BLACKSTONE, Thomas West, Indian Police service (*asst. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910; asst inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

BLACKWOOD, John Ross, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917.

BLAIR, James Richard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal.*)—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dept. collr., March, 1922.

BLAKE, Alexander Granville, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922.

BLAKE, Reginald Gilbert, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKESLEY, Edmund Holmes, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Sir Denys Brooke, C.I.E., Kt., Lt.-Col., Indian Army; Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*agent to govr.-gen. in Central India*).— First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govr.-gen's. council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, John Prestwich, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899; suptg. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr. Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLANDFORD, Henry Weare, B.A., Rev., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, Edmond Nicholas, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec., provl. recruit-

ing board, Sept., 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922.

BLANFORD, Harry Richard, O.B.E., Indian Forest Dept. (*deputy consvr., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BLANK, Abraham Lewis, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920.

BLASCHECK, Arthur David, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924.

BLATHWAYT, Charles Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907-1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923.

BLENKINSOP, Bernard Arthur, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

BLENKINSOP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, David Geoffrey, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, Ralph Ellerslie, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Aug., 1883; dist. supt., Aug., 1887; supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BLOMFIELD, Douglas John, A.C.G.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

BLOMFIELD, Henry George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

BLOOD, Sir Bindon, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877–78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886-93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899-1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov. 1907; G.C.B., June, 1909.

BLUMENTHAL, Simon, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNT, Arthur Wharton, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, Brian Gairr, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., pol. and appt. supt., July, 1924.

BLUNT, Edward Arthur Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Prov.*)—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912 to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Prov., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, George Townsend, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and

served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923.

BOALTH, Victor Hope, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.-W. Ry., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BOARD, Austin Comer, F.C.H., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., traffic*).—Joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

BODY, Charles Stuart, India Office (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan, 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transfd. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLI NARAYAN BORRAH (*see* Borrah, B. N.).

BOLSTER, Reginald Charles, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921.

BOLTON, Douglas William, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 20th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 3rd Jan., 1916; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLTON, Horatio Norman, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923.

BOLUS, Edward John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONHAM-CARTER, Herman, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 28th July, 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 11th Dec., 1888, and posted to State Rlys.; transfd. to traffic dept., Nov., 1891; lent to Madras Rly. Co. from May, 1901; asst. sec., govt. of India, P.W.D., April to Oct., 1895 and Oct., 1896; under sec. ditto, March to June, 1898; retd., Jan., 1910; war service in Soudan, 1885; Burma, 1886–88.

BONUS, Arthur Rivers, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; and asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BONUS, Joseph, Major-Gen., R.E., late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—First commn., Bombay engrs., June, 1855; arrived, March, 1857; served during the Mutiny (medal and clasp); joined the dept., June, 1859 and was employed on the Bombay harbour defences, Oct., 1860; from Sept., 1861, served as dep. consulting engr. for railways in Sind; offg. dep. consulting engr., N. W. Prov., March, 1870; from Nov., 1871, served as suptg. engr. on Indus valley state railway; engr.-in-chief, Sindia state railway, Sept., 1876; transfd. to Punjab N. state railway, May, 1877; offg. consulting engr. for guaranteed railways, Lahore, July–Oct., 1878; engr.-in-chief, Pindi-Peshawar section, Oct., 1879; medal for services in the Afghan war, 1879–80; acting consulting engr. for railways, and joint sec. to govt., Bombay, 1882, and 1885–86; senr. dep. consulting engr. and under

sec. to govt., railway branch, from Nov., 1883, chief engr., Dec., 1885; retd., Nov., 1888.

BOOTH, JOHN REGINALD TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920.

BOOTH, WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; served in Bengal from 27th Nov., 1876, as profr. in the presidency coll.; principal, Dacca coll., June, 1884; profr. of physics, presidency coll., Nov., 1890; principal, Hugli coll., Dec., 1892; offg. dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1897; confd., March, 1899; offg. inspr. of schools, Bengal, March, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; retd., Dec., 1907.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.f.l.*), Oct., 1918, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan. 1921.

BOOTY, PERCY ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1804; arrived 16th Dec., 1805, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BORLASE, Rev. JOHN JENNINGS DINGLE, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911 to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, Sir JAGADISH CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1921; confd. Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Assam*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, M.B., F.R.C.S., Major I.M.S. (*profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical coll. Lahore*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. profr. medical coll., Lahore; profr. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.-i.-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUGHEY, GEORGE MENTETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, Indian C.S. (*sub.. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst., collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*mag., and collr. United Prov.*).—

Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., April, 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924.

BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1919.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. Profr. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920.

BOWDEN, WILLIAM JAMES, India Office (*asst. to inspr. of military equipment and clothing*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; clerk, 2nd class, 28th Aug., 1895; asst. to the India Office member of the Committee for valuation of military equipment, Nov., 1897.

BOWEN, CHARLES EUSTACE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Caistor Gr. Sch., Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag., March, 1890; dep. supt. family domains of the Maharaja of Benares, April, 1890, to April, 1893; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1897; addl. commr., Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1910.

BOWER, GEORGE NOEL, B.A., Indian Customs Dept. (*asst. collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.

BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOWN, ARTHUR MERVYN, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd. 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec. 1923; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service (1/133rd regt.), Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

BOWRING, IGNATIUS WILLIAM, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1901; supt. of police, April, 1910.

BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BOXWELL, FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, and April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1923.

BOYCE, HENRY GEORGE, M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1889; suptg. engr., June, 1901; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, Impl. Customs Dept. (*collr. of customs, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922.

BOYD, FREDERICK KENNEDY, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legisl. council, March, 1903; and asst. and asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; 1st asst., Oct., 1909; judge and sess. judge, March, 1911; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1918.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay: supt. of police, Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1924.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep.-inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOZMAN, GEOFFREY STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BRACKEN, GEOFFREY THOMAS HIRST, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supr. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919.

BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916.

BRADFORD, WALTER GLYNNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919.

BRADLEY, JOHN BERTRAM GRANVILLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt., Feb., 1914.

BRADLEY, TERENCE ARTHUR, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug. 1910; retd., June, 1914.

BRADLEY-BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports, for 1904-5 and 1905-6; ditto examining old records, 1906-7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of 'Story of an Indian Upland,' 'Chota Nagpur,' 'Twelve Men of Bengal,' 'Through Persia,' &c.

BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920.

BRAIDWOOD, HAROLD LITHGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920.

BRAMLEY, PERCY BROOKE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the Service, 18th July, 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., July, 1891; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; retd., June, 1916; author of 'Cold Steel and Indian Swordsmanship,' reports on trade conditions and crime, and papers on the navigable waterways of India and river life.

BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police: dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*spt.*), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; supdt. of stamps, Jan., 1923.

BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.B.E., M.A. Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Burma*).—Educ., at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920.

BRANDOM, HAROLD FRANK, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDT, FRANCIS, M.A., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., under sec. to govt., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; acting collr. of sea customs, Madras, April, 1874; collr. and mag., S. Kanara, Oct., 1877, and in the Nilgiris, 1883; district and sessions judge, Trichinopoli, June, 1878; judge of the high court, Madras, Sept., 1884; fellow of Madras univ., 1886; retd., Dec., 1887.

BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen. Aug. 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRANTHWAITE, FRANCIS JOSEPH, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, and Jan., 1889, as asst. consr., Burma; dep. consr., April, 1894; consr., Aug., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911.

BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll.; Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922.

BRAY, DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1909,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1922.

BRAYNE, ALFRED FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept. govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E. June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt., of India from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923.

BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept.,

1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYSHAY, Maurice William, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr. timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920.

BREBNER, A., C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; supt. engr., Oct., 1923.

BREE, Philip George, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

BREMNER, Walter Sydney, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th Dec., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1913; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign. branch, July, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

BRENDON, Benjamin Adams, late Indian C.S.—Educ. on the Continent and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., June, 1904; supt. of gaz. revision in Sind, Nov., 1904; junr. collr., and collr. and mag., March, 1906; junr. collr., and pol. agent, April, 1913; senr. collr. and pol. agent, June, 1913, collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

BRERETON, Alfred, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., March, 1873, and served in the railway branch; exec. engr., April, 1880; asst. dir. N.W. railway, Nov., 1887; district traffic supt., Nov., 1888; dep. manager, July, 1891; offg. manager, E. Bengal railway, March, 1893; manager and engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1893; dir. of railway traffic and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897; sec. to govt., June, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; govt. director of guaranteed rly. companies, Jan., 1905; retd., March, 1914.

BRERETON, Herbert James, late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch.; joined the service, 27th Feb., 1874, served in the office of the acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1877; N.W. Prov., Nov., 1877; Burma, April, 1878; Punjab, Aug., 1879; N.W. Prov., March, 1884; Central Prov., March, 1887; N.W. Prov., July, 1888; comptr., Assam, June, 1890; asst. comptr.-gen., India (in charge of paper currency), July, 1893; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1896; comptr. Cent. Prov., April, 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1899; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1900; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Dec., 1900; offg. dep. auditor-gen., March, 1902 to April, 1903; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1904; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1906; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1906; acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., C.S.I., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, John Aloysius, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commr., dated 26th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr, Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1923.

BRETT, William Bailie, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23 Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

BRIDGE, Rev. Henry Noel, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915 to 8th Aug., 1616.

BRIDGE, Timothy William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd., after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

BRIGGS, Arthur Beecham, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr, United Prov.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov. 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

BRIGGS, HERBERT SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGSTOCKE, ARTHUR MONTAGU, F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Heidelberg Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Dec., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; joined the fin. dept., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Aug., 1900; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1900; ditto, United Prov., June, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1906; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1908; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1912; acctnt.-gen., and commr., paper currency, Punjab, Sept., 1914; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ditto, Burma, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.

BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag, Madras*)—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915 to Nov., 1920.

BRISCOE, HUGH KYNASTON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. officer Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924.

BRISLEE, FRANK RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

BRISTOW, CHARLES HOLDITCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919.

BROADWAY, ALAN BRICE, Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct. Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April 1919.

BROADWAY, ERNEST PHILIP, O.B.E., Indian Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922.

BRODIE, NORMAN SOMERVILLE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.

BRODRICK, RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN (*see* Midleton, Viscount).

BROMAGE, JAMES VINCENT BENNETT RAIKES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt.; supt., July, 1912; on mil. service Sept., 1916, to April, 1919.

BROOKE-MEARES, ATHELSTAINE, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1908; princpl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.

BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., April, 1923.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*). — Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919.

BROUGH, ALAN, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th March, 1895; apptd. asst. engr. State rys., 16th July, 1897; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto (junr. govt. inspr.), Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1912, to March, 1913, and from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; D.S.O., June, 1915.

BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879,

and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, A. E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. legal adviser, practical branch, Feb., 1920.

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; joined the service, 8th Feb., 1868; asst. district supt. of police, Nov., 1858; district supt., April, 1876; served in Afghanistan, 1879; in charge of Gen. Daud Shah in 1880; rejoined the dept., Feb., 1882, and served as personal asst. and as asst. to the inspr.-gen.; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1894; inspr.-gen. and under-sec. to govt., home dept., July, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., Sept., 1904.

BROWN, Charles Hilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, and Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920.

BROWN, Courtney, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

BROWN, George Eustace Riou Grant, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, George Whitton, late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1876, as acctnt., mil. works branch, Simla; served in the Madras police from May, 1879, to Oct., 1884, when apptd. proby. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr., July, 1885; asst. commr., Sept., 1889; retd., April, 1911.

BROWN, Harold Arrowsmith, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924.

BROWN, Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, James Birch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under sec. to govt., June, 1919.

BROWN, James Samuel, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Feb., 1885; offg. dep. manager, N.W. railway, 1889-90; offg. engr.-in-chief, Sept. to Oct., 1895, and again June to Sept., 1896; suptg. engr. (tempy.), April, 1899; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Burma, April, 1899, to Nov., 1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Burma, Nov., 1901; junr. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1902; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Jan., 1903; offg. consg. engr. for rlys. and sec. to govt., Bombay, Nov., 1904; chief engr., July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1908.

BROWN, John Coggin, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, Leslie Nanscawan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919.

BROWN, Montague, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, Percy, A.R.C.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Sch. of Art, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, Ralph Roberts, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan. 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

BROWN, Richard Cecil, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal, military dept.*).—Appointed second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec., mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches, July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1897; in mil. employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BROWNE, CLEMENT ALFRED RIGHY, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. engr., mil. works, March, 1883; transfd. to accounts estabt. as dep. examr., Aug., 1886; examr., Feb., 1893; served in China, Jan., 1901, to Feb., 1903; examr. of rly. accounts, Calcutta, May, 1904; dep. manager, Jan., 1906; offg. sec., railway dept., March to Nov., 1906; manager, Dec., 1910.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec. to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb, 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lieut.-Col., I.A.R.O.

BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*)—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India P.W.D. (*electrical engr., Bengal*).—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal.

BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April - Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, WALTER FITZGERALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 3rd Dec., 1921.

BROWNING, HERBERT ARROTT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1886; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1906; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

BROWNING, WINTHROPP BENJAMIN, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; arrived, 18th Sept., 1880, and served in Madras under the mil. dept. and as acting civil surgn.; district surgn. and jail supt., Madura, Sept., 1890; surgn. to the govr., from May, 1892 to Feb., 1902; surgn., 2nd district, Madras, May, 1895; C.I.E., Dec., 1898; surgn., 4th district, and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1901; principl., med. coll., and senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mily. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919.

BROWNRIGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 31st Dec., 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1888; joint mag., April, 1890; settlt. officer, Sultanpur, Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1896; sec. rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1900; addl. commr., March, 1906; commr., Dec., 1906; retd., May, 1915.

BRUCE, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct.,

1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921.

BRUCE, Ernest Henry, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914.

BRUCE, William Alexander Macdonald, Lieut.-Col., retd., Indian Army, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. accts. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., and asst. sec. for fin. in mil. dept., Sept., 1904; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1906; junior contr., mil. supply accts., April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mily. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1918.

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S., (retd.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; spec. duty with International Opium Cttee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYANT, Horace Bransby, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, John Forbes, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYSON, Reginald, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903 dist.; medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920.

BUCHANAN, Andrew, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCK, Cecil Henry, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1924; author of asst. commr's. 'Notebook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attaché, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND Philip Lindsay, Barr.—Apptd. *Judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 15th Nov., 1920.

BUCKLEY, Llewellyn Eddison, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1869; exec. engr., March, 1876; services lent to Calcutta corporation, June, 1881; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, July, 1886, and again, Feb., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., April, 1887, to Dec., 1889; suptg. engr., March, 1892; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bengal, March, 1898; member of council of lieut.-govr. of Bengal; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; retd., Aug., 1902; author of 'Irrigation Works in India,' 1893, and 'Facts, Figures and Formulæ for Irrigation Engineers.'

BUCKNILL, Sir John Alexander Strachey, Kt., K.C., M.A., F.Z.S., Barr. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Keble Coll., Oxford: legal adviser and commr., patents, Transvaal, 1902-7: King's advocate, M.L.C. and M.E.C., Cyprus, 1907-12; attorney-gen., M.L.C., and M.E.C., Hong Kong, 1912-14;

chief justice, Straits Settlements, 1914-20; knighted, 1916; apptd. judge, Patna high ct., 15th Nov., 1920.

BUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM TREMENHERE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 13th Jan., 1891; in mil. employ to May, 1893, since when he has served in civil employ at the medl. coll. hospital, Calcutta, and in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Nov., 1898; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1921.

BULKELEY, JOHN PEARSON, B.A., Indian Educl. Dept. (*mspr. of schools*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin., Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911, offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.

BULL, EDMUND, Rev., late Madras Eccles. Establt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; retd., 1919.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr. Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKENER, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. 2nd class clerk, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; temply. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912.

BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct. 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov. 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surg., ditto., Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

BURDON, ERNEST, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912, dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923.

BURDWAN, Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTUB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909-1912; Bengal legisl. council, 1907-1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks. and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., June, 1923.

BURKE, RICHARD JOHN CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915; vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar.

BURKE, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1882, and was placed on gen. duty; with Upper Burma Field Force, 1886; asst. civil surgn., Poona, Aug., 1889; medl. officer to Kathiawar pol. agency, March, 1897; surgn., Gokaldas Tejpal Hosp., April, 1901; civil surgn., Poona, Jan., 1906; retd., Jan., 1910.

BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY, O.B.E., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1923.

BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920.

BURLINGHAM, GEORGE, Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Ry. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922.

BURLTON, Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct. 1891, when he was apptd. asst.commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURN, John Gunn, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Richard, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, and Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member, board of revenue, May, 1923; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, Robert Nathaniel, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 22nd May, 1901; garrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1909; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1914; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mily. duty, from Sept, 1914 to 1918; offg. supt. engr.

BURN, Sidney, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915.

BURNE, Lindsay Eliott Lumley, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918.

BURNETT, Sidney Harvey, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, John Charles, C.S.I., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committtee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, Cecil Laurence, late India Educatl. Service.—Apptd. principal and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1899; retd., April, 1918.

BURNS, William, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; actg. princpl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; confd.,

BURRARD, Sir Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, Percy Saville, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914.

BURT, Bryce Chudleigh, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agri., central circle, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Prov., Feb., 1908; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, Charles Henry Seymour, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir Henry Parsall, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board,

July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1897; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907.

BURTON, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. supt., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb. 1921; excise commr., March, 1924.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 3rd Feb., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.L.S., Agri. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept.—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt. Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Prov., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr., Burma*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn.; Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govr.-gen's. council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

BUTLER, THEOBALD, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1891; suptg. engr., April, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation, &c., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar as chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1912.

BUTLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradfield and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept., India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst. private sec. and précis writer to sec. of state, 1874–78; senr. clerk, Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir. gen. of stores, April, 1909; retd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911.; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E. I. and B. N. Rlys., Feb. 1922.

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Major, I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918.

BUTTERWORTH, Alan, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUTTERWORTH, Geoffrey Scholfield, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Bombay*)—Joined the service 17 Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. Dec., 1914.

BYERS Joseph Austen, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

BYRNE, Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 30th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, Martin Philip Cahill, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYTHELL, William John, Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; served as survey officer in Bechuanaland in 1884–85; apptd. asst. engr. Sind-Pishin railway, July, 1887; joined survey of India as asst. supt., May, 1889; dep. supt., April, 1894; supt., Oct., 1900; ditto, Punjab, March, 1910; retd., May, 1916; served as survey officer in the Chin-Lushai expedition, 1894–95, and with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; N.W. Frontier, 1897; Mohmand Field Force; Tirah, 1897–98.

CABELL, William Henry Lawson, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

CABLE, Robert William, A.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch. Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of architecture and design, J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923.

CACCIA, Anthony Mario Felix, C.B., M.V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADE, Charles Maurice Dakeyne, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty in India from Feb., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., May, 1920; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Feb., 1921.

CADELL, John Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; offg. civil surgn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1894; dep. sany. commr., July, 1896; served with Tirah expedny. force, Sept. to Dec., 1897, since when has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov.; civil surgn., Ghazipur, April, 1908; retd., March, 1913.

CADELL, Patrick Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*). — Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; and asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev., etc., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; commr., July, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug. 1924.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, Bennet Christian Huntingdon, Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*). — Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

CALDER, Norman Douglas, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, Oliver Vassal, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDWELL, Kenneth Somerville, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*professor of chemistry, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as profr. of chemistry.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919, retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hospl., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt. Burma*).—Arrived in India 25th April, 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920.

CAMERON, HUGH ALAN, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (*agent, E.B. ry.*). — 1st commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889; served in M.W.S., India, from April, 1893, to March, 1897; apptd. asst. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., March, 1897; dist. ditto, April, 1900; dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1908; traffic manager, Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on special duty in Mesopotamia, Feb., 1917; controller of traffic (temp.), ry. dept., June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMERON, WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E. late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr. Sept., 1877; exec. engr., Sept., 1889, suptg. engr., Dec., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., Indian C.S (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*). — Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; affg. addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1923.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govr. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TRAVERS, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Comdr. R.I.M.—Depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies, from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt*). — First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 14th Dec., 1883, and

served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; dist. and sessions judge, July, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1898; commr., June, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1907; famine commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; junr. member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1914; member, Indian legisl. council, Dec., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1918.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A., late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Sir ROBERT NEIL, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Col., late Indian Medical Service.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877; in military employ till Aug., 1883, since which date he has been civil surgn. at various stations in Bengal; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.B., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1917.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1016; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919 retd.., Oct., 1921.

CAMPION, JOHN MONTRIOU, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to dept., 1st July, 1869, as asst. engr., and employed on state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Punjab provl. establt., Aug., 1881; served temporarily in mil. works dept., 1881, and on state railways, 1884-85; suptg. engr., July, 1896; offg. sec. to govt., Punjab, July-Oct., 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, July, 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1902; engrg. adviser, Indian students dept., from Dec., 1910.

CANDY, CHARLES HARRISON, B.A., LL.M.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1875, as acting vice-principal, Elphinstone high sch.; head master, Maharaja's coll., Mysore, July, 1876; principal and profr. of English literature, Rajaram coll., Kolhapur, June, 1880; principal, Elphinstone high sch., March, 1899; dir. of public instn., H.A.D., April, 1899; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1910.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919.

CANNING, FREDERICK, India Forest Service (*consvr, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924.

CANT, ALAN, B.Sc., Revd., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl. depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr., chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

CAREY, HIRZEL DENIS DE MUSSENDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec.,

1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; retd., Oct., 1910.

CAREY, Lionel Slade, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CARGILL, James Dudley, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARLIN, Daniel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir Robert Warrand, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

CARMICHAEL, Sir George, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as and asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARMICHAEL OF SKIRLING, Thomas David Gibson, Baron, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; pte. sec. to sec. of state for Scotland; chairman Scottish board of lunacy, 1894-97; M.P. Midlothian, 1895-1900; trustee, National Gallery, 1906-08; govr. of Victoria, 1908-11; govr. of Madras, Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1911; created baron, Jan., 1912; first govr. of presdy. of Fort William in Bengal, April, 1912, to March, 1917; G.C.S.I., April, 1917.

CARNDUFF, William Anstruther Thomson, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

CARNE, Frederick William, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CARNELL, Norman Medlicott, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 6th May, 1878; asst. examr., Jan., 1879; transfd. to traffic dept., Jan., 1880; asst. traffic supt., April, 1882; served in Egypt, 1884; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1889; lent to Burma Rlys. Co. from Sept., 1896, to April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, May, 1909; retd., June, 1913.

CAROE, Olaf Kirkpatrick, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923.

CARR, Edward Statter, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 30th Dec., 1881; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; consr., Oct., 1902; transfd. to Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., May, 1914.

CARR, Francis Edward Culling, late Madras Police Dept.—Entered the Madras police dept., 20th May, 1886; asst. supt., Jan., 1889; lent to Mysore State from March, 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Mysore, April, 1906, to March, 1908; retd., May, 1911.

CARR, Joseph, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914.

CARR, Reginald Childers Culling, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist.

mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*). — Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S. — Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; civil surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Melakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec., 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROL, EDWARD RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn., 1st April, 1885; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1894, since which date has served as civil surgn. at various stations in Assam; retd., Aug., 1912.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1890, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARRUTHERS, HERBERT ST. CLARE, Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1884, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Jan., 1896; med. storekeeper, Madras, July, 1897; P.M.O., Bangalore Bde., June, 1908; ditto, Kohat Bde., Dec., 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Burma, May, 1910; retd., June, 1913; re-employed as civil surgeon, Mercara, March, 1915.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916-1918.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919.

CARTER, RODERICK EDMOND, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Mar., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., May, 1913.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1921.

CARTWRIGHT, CECIL LEONARD, Indian Educl. Service (*prof., coll. of engrg., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Nov., 1907; offg. princpl., coll. of engrg., July, 1920.

CASPERSZ, CHARLES PETER, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst.

mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915–1919.

CASSELLS, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922.

CASSELS, WALTER SEYTOUN, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTLE, REGINALD ALFRED EDGAR, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., May, 1888; served in Central Prov. from March, 1900, and in Bombay from April, 1901; re-trnsfd. to Burma, Sept., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

CASTLE, ROWLAND CONSTANTINE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th June, 1883, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1908; retd., Aug., 1919.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct. 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923.

CAVENDISH, FRANCIS HENRY, India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consr., Oct., 1921.

CHADWICK, DAVID THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; specl. settlt. offr. and specl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISH CHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923.

CHALMERS, Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1869).—Educ. at King's Coll., London, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; Indian Civil Service, 1869 till 1872; judge of county courts, 1884; acting chief justice, Gibraltar, 1893; commr. of assize, 1895; apptd. law member of the govr.-genl's. council, 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; resigned, March, 1899; asst. parly. counsel to the Treasury, April, 1899; parly. counsel to ditto, Feb., 1902; perm. under

sec. of state, Home Office, Sept., 1903 to 1908; C.B., June, 1904; K.C.B., 1906; member of the royal commn. on vivisection, 1906.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. JOSEPH AUSTEN, P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., and Jan., 1896; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

CHAND, N. (*see* Nihal Chand).

CHAND, P. (*see* Phul Chand).

CHAND, T. (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA MADHAB GHOSH (*see* Ghosh, Sir C. M.).

CHANDRA, MANIC LAL., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).—Apptd to India Office, 23rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924 (curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts).

CHANDRA NARAYAN SINGH (*see* Singh, C. N.).

CHANDRA, RAM (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDRAN, T. L. R. (*see* Ramchandran, T. L.).

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief consr., United Prov., April, 1922.

CHANNER, OSBORNE HENRY, M.B., C.M., Lt.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Entered the service, Sept., 1876; apptd. to mil. duty; served in charge of Indian expedny. force, Malta and Cyprus, May-Sept., 1878; dep. sany. commr., Konkan dist., Mar., 1881; S. Deccan, Sept., 1881; southern reg. dist., Dec., 1888; sany. commr., Bombay, March, 1903; retd., April, 1907.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Accnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 6th Aug., 1884; staff clerk, Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

CHAPMAN, EDMUND PELLY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1895; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Mar. to Nov., 1896; jt. mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; registrar, high court, appellate side, Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1901; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Sept., 1910; temp. sec. to govt., judl. dept., from Aug., 1910; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

CHAPMAN, THE VEN., PERCY HUGH, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Prov.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.,

and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899: awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHAPPEL, HERBERT ELDON, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th July, 1883; supt., July, 1897; chief supt., Punjab div., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Lower Burma, Dec., 1908; dir., Burma circle, Aug., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

CHARD, WILLIAM, (late Postal Dept.).—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1879; supt., Nov., 1892; personal asst. to p.m.g., Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1906; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1907; retd., Nov., 1912.

CHARI, PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA, Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, ALBERT PENDRILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag., and collr. regr.; court of judl. commr. of Oudh, May, 1906; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., March, 1910.

CHARLES, Sir RICHARD HAVELOCK, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.CH., Surgeon-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905–6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depôt, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911–12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, and class, 8th April, 1882; staff clerk, March, 1913; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CHASE, ALFRED JAMES, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dir. mechanical engrg.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, JOHN HARTLEY, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918.

CHATARJI, Sir ATUL CHANDRA, K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govr.-gen.'s council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925.

CHATARJI, DIGAMBAR, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, KALYAN KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst.mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.

CHATARJI, Sir NALINI RANJAN, Kt., M.A., B.L. (*judge, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high court, Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920.

CHATARJI, PARESH CHARAN, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1909; retd.

CHATARJI, RAMAPATI (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Joined the service 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec., 1916.

CHATARJI, YOGESH CHANDRA, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service 21st Feb., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

CHATFIELD, GEORGE ERNLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief secy. to govt., April, 1923.

CHATTERJI (*see* Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of engrg., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep; sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902. ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, Right Rev. Eyre, D.D., F.R.G.S. (*bishop of Nagpur*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903.

CHAUBAL, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar (*see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI, Akbar Husain (*see* Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHURI, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913.; Kt., June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, Tajal Islam Muhammad Nuranabi (*see* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHEESMAN, George Maurice, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd., to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHELMSFORD, Viscount, Right Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb., 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Charles Godfrey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Loretto Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, George Frederick, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expedn., 1886; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhallawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr., April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Richard Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

CHERUVARI KRISHNAN (*see* Krishnan, C.).

CHESNEY, Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

CHESNEY, Harold Frank, Col., R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1878; apptd. to the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1882; exec. engr., March, 1890; to public works dept., Punjab, Nov., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, 1904; retd., May, 1911

CHETHAM, Samuel Fisher, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908.

CHETPAT, Pattabherama Ramaswami Ayyar (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, C.P.).

CHETTI, V. V. (*see* Venugopal Chetti, V.).

CHEVIS, Sir William, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

CHHOTE LAL, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; offg. supt. engr., June, 1921.

CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH DESHMUKH, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

CHISHOLM, Eustace, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt.,

May, 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918.

CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Parashuram Krishna Chitale).

CHITNAVIS, G. R. M. (*see* Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis).

CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918.

CHITTY, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884) late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta.* — Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924.

CHREE, REV. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.D., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bengal.—Entered the service, 23rd March, 1892, and served as asst. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1902; presy. senr. chaplain, April, 1907; retd., May, 1914.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the serviee 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till August, 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918; ret., Feb., 1924.

CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc., Ph. D, Geological Survey Dept. (*chemist, geological survey*).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and profr. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOODEVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1916.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

CLAGUE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920.

CLANCEY, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., late Land Records and Agric. dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1879: extra asst. commr., on suppy. survey duty, May, 1881; supt. of land records, April, 1888; asst. dir. of land records and agric., Sept., 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904: I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., June, 1913; author of several works on surveying.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN McDONALD, M.A., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen and Oxford (Non.-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLARK, CHARLES COSBY STEWART, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1888; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Dec., 1905; offg. chief engr. and offg. joint sec., April, 1910; chief engr. and joint sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1912; retired, June, 1916; re-empd. as temp. suptg. engr., Central Prov., Jan., 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1890; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903-05; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906-08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908-10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916-17.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARK, WILLIAM RONALDSON, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. until June, 1890, since when has served as civil surgn. in the Punjab; profr. of forensic medicine and toxicology, med. coll., Lahore, and medl. offr., govt. coll., March, 1911; retd., Dec., 1915; author of part of 'Dictionary of the Economic Products of India.'

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

CLARKE, Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., Retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861-66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882-84, headquarters, 1884-86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886-88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889-92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quartermaster-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govr. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, VEN. FREDERICK JAMES, late India Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senior chaplain, July, 1900; archdeacon of Lucknow, Aug., 1908; retd., Aug., 1912.

CLARKE, Sir GEOFFREY ROTHE, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India*).—Educ. at Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confirmed; Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1925.

CLARKE, GEORGE, F.I.C., F.C.S., Dept. of Land Records and Agric., United Prov. (*agricl. chemist to govt.*).—Apptd. agricl. chemist to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agriculture, United Prov., Oct., 1923.

CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, Leycester Annand Grey, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, Loftus Otway, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

CLARKE, Maurice Noble, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920.

CLARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Lucas Hyrapiet, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Thomas, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKSON, Frank Cecil, Lieut.-Col., F.R.S., I.M.S., retired.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1893, since when he offd. as civil surgn. and dep. sany. commr., Bengal; confd. as civil surgn., July, 1898; sany. commr. and dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1903; civil surgn., Ranchi, March, 1910; retd., March, 1912.

CLATWORTHY, Percival John Sanders, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAY, Joseph Miles, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921.

CLAYTON, Alfred Hare, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1836, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman Chittagong Fort Trust, July, 1915.

CLAYTON, Frank, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, Harold, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923.

CLAYTON, Hugh Byard, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEE, Charles Beaupre Bell, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served, in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1918; actg. dir. of information.

CLEGG, Sir Robert Bailey, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, Ernest, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; author of an 'Introduction to the Study of Indian Music.'

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept. United Prov. *(supt., Central Prison, Lucknow)*.—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was appted. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., March, 1923.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLENCH, ROBERT CHERRETT, India Office *(executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.)*.—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893, and attached to registry and record dept.; served in legal adviser's dept. from April, 1913; apptd. and class clerk, 24th March, 1914; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen. posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916.

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Sir CHARLES RAITT, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., settlt. officer, and asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric.; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; commr., Jan., 1915; dir., central intell., India, 1910–1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; retd., Oct., 1919.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFFORD, RIGHT REV. ALFRED, M.A., D.D. —Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas' Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874–79, and Krishnagar, 1879–85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885–92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886–92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1893; retd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. *(dep. consvr., Burma)*.—Arrived, 4th Nov., 1904, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian P.W. Dept. *(exec. engr., Madras)*.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLOGSTOUN, CUTHBERT GEORGE WILDER, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th May, 1882, as asst. inspr., salt rev.; inspr. of police, June, 1885; asst. supt., July, 1888; supt., April, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; retd., July, 1910.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1901; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, ALFRED HUDLESTON GRANVILLE, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, 8th March, 1877; confd., Sept., 1878; dist. supt., Sept., 1888; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910.

CLOSE, HAROLD ARDEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov. March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM, India Office *(dep. chief acctnt., Acctnt.-Genl.'s dept.)*.—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service *(dir. of agric., Central Prov.)*.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923.

CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, B.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. *(dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries)*—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and

settlt. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., India Forest Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr. Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919, Kt., June, 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916, retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1892; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922.

COBBE, Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Lieut.-Gen. Indian Army (*mil. sec., India Office*).—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905 to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division, I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec., India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1920, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; apptd. Mil. Sec., India Office, 28th Jan., 1921. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902-4, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914-1919, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, India P.W.D. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov.*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902;

civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1922.

COCKS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 20th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1913; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1922.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Punjab, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legisl. dept., Oct., 1923.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., etc., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1860; arrived, 31st Oct., 1861, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; jud. asst., July, 1876; dep. commr., March, 1877; acted as commr. in various divns. from 1880; retd., June, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; author of a monograph on 'The Grasses of the Southern Punjab'; Reports on 'The "Chohs," or sandy torrents of the Hoshiarpur District, Punjab'; The 'Forests of the Simla Hill States,' 'Fruit Culture in the Himalayas,' and 'The Land Revenue Settlement of the Bashahr State'; also of articles in the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, on 'Economic Products of the Muzaffargarh District, Punjab,' and on 'Experiments on the Domestication of Tasar Silk Worm in the Punjab.'

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimn. commn., 1894–95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt., map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and and Miranzai expedns., 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, Railway Dept. (*signal engr., E. Bengal Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to Mar., 1919.

COLE, GEORGE SUMMERLY CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 28th May, 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Dec., 1892; supt., April, 1906; spl. duty under dir., central intell., India, April, 1918; retd.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920.

COLE, HENRY WALTER GEORGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1906; specl. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1917; retd., March, 1921.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dep.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, HENRY WILLIAM VAUGHAN, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; transfd. to Burma, April, 1894, and placed in charge of central irrign. divn.; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr., April, 1905; ditto, and sec. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1905; retd., May, 1908.

COLEMAN, ALBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. comm., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, C.I.E., Kt., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug. 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., April, 1921.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDY, Indian C.S. (*dir. of industries, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.) Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn. dept. in addition from Dec., 1922.

COLLINS, FREDERICK REILY, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919.

COLLINS, SIDNEY ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store*

dept.).—Clerk, and class, India store depôt, 4th Dec., 1885; supervisor, Aug., 1906; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, and Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLOMB, RICHARD PASLEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1879; in mil. employ till July, 1890; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1890, to Nov., 1891; asst. pol. agent, Mahikantha, Jan. to July, 1892; asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June, 1910; retd., June, 1913.

COLQUHOUN, HENRY ARCHIBALD COLEBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLTHUP, SIDNEY ROBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVIN, Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, ELLIOT JAMES DOWELL, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CONES, JAMES ALFRED, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1910.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY EVELYN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, and class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888;

arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India Store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec. home dept., Punjab, April, 1921.

CONNOR, FRANK POWELL, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1895.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSTEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec., to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 29th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925.

COOK, JOHN POLSON, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1899; exec., engr., March, 1908; supt. engr. and offg. sec. irrign. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920.

COOK, LEWIS, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd, offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*spt.*) June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920 and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

COOKE, JOHN VERNON, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1889; asst. supt., Oct., 1893; supt., May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1920.

COOPER, A., Railway Dept., (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr. co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May, 1920.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr, Nov., 1915; served in United Prov. from April, 1924.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1910; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, and Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921; supt. engr., April, 1924.

COPELAND, DAVID PATRICK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., March, 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; retd., May, 1913.

COPELAND, JOHN, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Sept., 1870, and posted to the Punjab; asst. consr., Oct., 1884; served in Burma, Sept., 1886, to Nov., 1911; dep. consr., May, 1887; consr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1914.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENTEY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. N.W.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919.

COPLESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894–95; confd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPLESTON, MOST REV. REGINALD STEPHEN, D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; Bishop of Colombo, 1875–1902; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and Ceylon, 14th May, 1902; retd., March, 1913; author of 'Budhism Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.'

COPLESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July, 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; resdt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm, May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, Bengal Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*)—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of Untied Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1922.

CORBETT, GEOFFREY LATHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916.; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intelligce., Calcutta, Dec., 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924.

CORBOULD, PELHAM STEWART, V.D., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on. mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps.

CORDUE, WILLIAM GEORGE RANGER, Lt.-Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; in mil. employ till 5th May, 1904, when apptd. offg. mint master, Bombay; confd., Jan., 1905; senior mint master, Oct., 1909; mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1911; ditto Bombay, June to Oct., 1913; retd., Oct., 1915.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922.

CORNELIUS, EUSTACE HERBERT, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

CORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep.

collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNISH, WILLIAM HENRY, India Police Service (*supt. of police, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1894, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1903.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of the Pasteur Inst., Coonoor*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and propr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col. I. M. S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920.

CORY, THE VEN. CHARLES PAGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Mainpur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920.

COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELL, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Major, I.A., Survey of India, (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept., as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910, and ditto; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917.

COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S., (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd. Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923; agent to the govr.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923.

COTTON, JULIAN JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 24th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Sept., 1900; subord. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; author of a work on monumental inscriptions in Madras.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I. B.A., Indian C.S. (*first member, bd. of rev. Madras*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spcl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan.,

1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd.; retd., Jan., 1922.

COUPER, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst.* director of agric., April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Prov., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., March, 1923.

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*regr., high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1900; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1912.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; dep. commr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., BART.; late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD, C.I.E.—Apptd. dir. of agric. research inst. and princpl. of agric. coll. at Pusa, 1st April, 1904; ditto and impl. agriculturist, July, 1909; ditto and agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1916.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1919.

COVENTRY, EDWARD MILLS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1880, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1911.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHETWYND, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, M.A., Bombay Educl. Service (*princpl., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commee., 1919.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offir., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924.

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th December, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal

and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.E. (*chief inspr. of boilers, Bengal*).—Temporary asst., March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, CHARLES FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-genl. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916.

COWIE, CHARLES HENRY, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902: again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N. W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, DONALD WILLIAM GARDEN, M.A., Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 30th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr., Jan., 1892; registrar, high court (appellate side), Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1898; principal asst. to dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1900; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1902; collr. and mag., Dec., 1903; inspr. gen. of police, March, 1908, to March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924.

COWIE, HERBERT MCCALLY, Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; apptd. to the Survey of India dept., 12th Nov., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1907; on deputation with the Turko-Persian Frontier commn. from Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; war service—Tibet, 1904, medal with clasp.

COWIE, JOHN, late India Police Dept. Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

COWLEY, Revd. HENRY GUISE BEATSON, late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 19th Feb., 1890, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Jan., 1901; retd., Jan., 1912.

COWLEY-BROWN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKEN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consvr., June, 1924.

COX, EDMUND CHARLES, late Police Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Nov., 1877, as and master, Nizamut Coll., Murshidabad; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Oct., 1878, to Feb., 1883, when he joined the police dept.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1888; supt., April, 1889; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1901, to June, 1903; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1905; confd. June, 1906; retd., Aug., 1910; author of 'A Short History of the Bombay Presidency,' 'Tales of Ancient India,' and a 'Police Manual.'

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM STIRLING, late of Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. May, 1880; dist. supt., Nov., 1887; retd., Aug., 1913.

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; retd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (retd.); Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; retd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Madras*). — Joined the service 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, JOHN, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. eng., July, 1908; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin., police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

CRAIK, HENRY DUFFIELD, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settlt. offr., Oct. 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief. sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1885; mily. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*). — Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922.

CRAWFORD, DIRON GREY, M.B., Lt.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in military employ till April, 1884, since which date has held appointments in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, and civil surgeoncies at various places; civil surgn., Hooghly, Sept., 1900; retd., Dec., 1911; author of 'Notes on the History of the Bengal Medical Service,' &c.

CRAWFORD, ERNEST LOUIS, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS COLOMB, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.). —Joined the service 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESLIE O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII.'s School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S. (Bombay). — Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settlt. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt., foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first

asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. resr., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, James Muir, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mily. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; *medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.*

CRAWFORD, Maurice Newenham, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*depy. postmr.-genl.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan; war decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal, with clasp.

CRAWFORD, William Monod, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRERAR, James, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; *dep. munpl. commr.*, Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; *munpl.* commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

CRESSWELL, John, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (Marquess of), Most Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, *from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to* to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; *lord president of the Council, May, 1915;* presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee, 1919.

CRICHTON, Richmond Trevor, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; *dir. of surveys*, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern *circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919;* retd., March, 1920.

CRICKMAY, Joseph George, India Office (*higher executive officer, Mil. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIMMIN, John, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnajiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROCKETT, William Gordon, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk and class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to High Commr., Oct., 1920; contr., store dept., April, 1921.

CROFT, Sir Alfred Woodley, K.C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd., 8th Dec., 1865; served as profr., presidency coll., principal, Dacca coll. and inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., from Aug., 1878; prest. of the commn. to draw up a code for European schools, Oct., 1881; member of the educn. commn.; 1882-83; C.I.E., May, 1884; K.C.I.E., Feb., 1887, member of the legisl. council of Bengal, Feb., 1887; on special duty for the preparation of a report on educn. in British India, 1887; fellow-member of the syndicate and prest. of the faculty of arts of Calcutta univ.; vice-chancellor, Dec., 1893; retd., Feb., 1897.

CROFT, William Dawson, B.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr.

clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar School; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., *Jan., 1892*, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1804, and famine relief wks., 1896–97; under sec. *to govt.*, United Prov., 1905–07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908–10; supt. of wks., *Delhi Durbar, 1911*; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913–14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (*provl.*), Nov., 1919, confd., Nov., 1920; War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914–19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914–15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Française (avec palme); Croix de Guerre Belge.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; *joined* the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

CROSTHWAIT, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E., (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; and asst. *principal* Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAIT, LELAND GEORGE, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First comm. 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn. trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt. May, 1916.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; *in* mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., *Feb., 1904*; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Central Prov. Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; *ditto*, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Prov. and Berar, *also sec. to* Central Prov. War Board, July, 1917; apptd to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Prov., Feb., 1919; *regr.*, Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. *after exam. of 1902*; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to *govt.*, Feb., 1910–1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922.

CROSTHWAITE, JOHN SYMONS, Major, I.A., retd.—*In* mil. employ *from 8th Jan., 1901*, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. *agent*, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROUCH, HENRY ARTHUR (*consult. archit., govt. of Bengal*).—Apptd. *17th* July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to Govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911.

CROUCH, Henry Newton, LL.B. Lond., Barr. (1900).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1906, as addl. judl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and govt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CROWE, William Henry, Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Godolphin Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 26th Oct., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. prob'r. at the Deccan coll., Poona, acting asst. agent for sardars in the Deccan, and asst. judge and sessions judge; acting special judge under the Deccan agriculturists' relief act, March, 1888; judge and sessions judge, Aug., 1883; also agent for sardars in the Deccan, April, 1892; acted as jud. commr. in Sind, Oct.–Dec., 1894; addl. member of Bombay legisl. council, July, 1893, and July, 1896; judge, high court, June, 1900; retd., July, 1904.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley, C.S.I., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S.—Called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 21th Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., Jan., 1878; under sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Sept., 1886; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Nov. 1890; mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; commr. Allahabad, April, 1897; commr., Rohilkhand divn., Feb., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member, legisl. council, March, 1901, and March, 1903; addl. member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1902, and Jan., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1905; consld., Oct., 1905; author of the Gorakhpur settmt. report; retd., March, 1908.

CRUICKSHANK, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

CRUMP, Sir Henry Ashbrooke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1883, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. comsr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. chief commr., Jan. to Feb., 1912; offg. ltd. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; ltd. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRUMP, Leslie Maurice, C.I.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to the resi., Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, Dec., 1900; pol. asst., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. asst. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904; offg. pol. agent, Wana, May, 1905; pol. asst., May, 1908; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1909; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in C. India, Jan., 1911; pol. agent, Southern states, Central India, July, 1914; ditto, Phulkian States, Aug., 1916; ditto, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1921; C.I.E. June, 1921; resdt. at Gwalior, Feb., 1924.

CRUMP, Louis Charles, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; *and asst.*, Mar., 1899; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal *remembrancer*, March, 1899; under sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899 to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member, govr's. exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, *Bombay* High Ct., Feb., 1921.

CRUMP, Robert Harold, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920.

CUBITT, George Eaton Stannard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the *service*, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUFFE, Sir Ottway Fortescue Luke Whale, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, Cuthbert Edward, M.A. (Cantab) Ph.D., Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd *profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, 17th Nov., 1900 on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917.

CUMBERLAND, Bentinck Landale, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1885, as inspr. of police, United Prov. apptd. to Burma, July, 1886; asst. supt., March 1887; supt., Dec., 1895; apptd. to Madras Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1914.

CUMING, Arthur Herbert, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., *London* Univ., and Oriel Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan

1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921.

CUMING, Joseph Henry, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904.

CUMMING, Alexander Robertson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub.-collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, John Arthur, late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, Sir John Grest, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; sec. to govt., jud. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to May, 1920; *K.C.I.E., 1920*; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUNINGHAM, Sir William John, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Clapham Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 21st Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Aug., 1873, served in Mysore as asst. commr. on special duty at Bangalore and Chitaldrug, addl. sec. in the famine dept., and sec. to the chief commr., gen. dept.; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, April, 1881; asst. to the rest., Haidarabad, Dec., 1883; under sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1885; dep. sec., May, 1890; sec., April, 1894; also sec. of orders of Star of India and Indian Empire, May, 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1890, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, Charles Banks, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915.

CUNNINGHAM, George, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 16th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub.-divl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N. W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug. 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CUNNINGHAM, John, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bacteriological Dept. (*dir., King Inst. of Prev. Medicine, Madras*).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mily. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King Inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, John Richard, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Assam*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CURGENVEN, Arthur Joseph, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

CURRIE, PERCY GEORGE COLIN, late India Postal Service.—Entered the service, 1st Aug., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmaster-gen. Bombay, April, 1909; ditto, Bengal, 1912; retd., Dec., 1912.

CURRY, WILLIAM ELMITT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to State Rys.; transfd. to superior accts. estabt., July, 1884, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., April, 1893; retd., Sept., 1911.

CURSETJEE RUSTOMJEE, Barr. (1882), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 29th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; mag. and collr., Dec., 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1895; retd., Nov., 1911.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889–91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settlt. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURZON, THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE NATHANIEL, Marquess CURZON of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale, and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1882; fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1883; M.A., 1884); private sec. to Lord Salisbury, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; M.P. for the Southport divn. of Lancashire, from 1886; under sec. of state for India, Nov., 1891, to Aug., 1892; member of royal commn. on Indian expenditure, May, 1895; sworn of the privy council, June, 1895; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1895; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 6th Jan., 1899; created Baron Curzon of Kedleston in the Peerage of Ireland; apptd. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, March, 1904, but resigned the appt. before returning to India; re-apptd. viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 3rd Sept., 1904; resumed office, 13th Dec., 1904; resigned, Nov., 1905; Lord Privy Seal, May, 1915; presdt., Air Board, 1916–17; member of War Committee of Cabinet, July to Dec., 1916; member of War Cabinet; Lord Presdt. of the Council, and Leader of the House of Lords since Dec., 1916; sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1919 to Jan., 1924; Lord Presdt. of the Council, Nov., 1924; has the Royal Victorian chain; hon. D.C.L., Camb., June, 1907; Chancellor of Oxford Univ., 1907; K.G., Jan., 1916; author of 'Russia in Central Asia,' 1889, 'Persia,' 1892, and 'Problems of the Far East,' 1894.

CUTTLE, GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store Dept.*)—2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 5th April, 1882; supervisor, March, 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1922.

DALAL, ARDESHIR RUSTOMJI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and depy. sec. to govt., rev dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921.

DALAL, BARZOR JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Col. Oxford.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd. 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924.

DALAL, Sir DADIBA MERWANJEE, Kt., C.I.E.—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 26th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, RATANJI DINSHAH, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.) (*dir. of vaccine institute, Belgaum*).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923.

D'ALESSIO, Rev. EDWARD SAMUEL, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915.

DALJIT SINGH, Raja, C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govr.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; *now chief minister, Kashmir.*

DALLAS, Charles Mowbray, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Entered the service, 22nd Jan., *1881; in mil. employ* till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as *asst. commr., May, 1887*; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, *Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug.*, 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLAS, John Edwin, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appt. 1st Oct., 1876, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; asst. acc. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., April, 1889; offd. as under sec. to govt., railway branch, Bombay, May, 1893, and 1894; transld. to Assam, March, 1895; junior consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Dec., 1900, and Dec., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; offg. consg. engr. and sec. to the govt. of Burma for railways from Dec., 1904; confd., Nov., 1907; senr. govt. inspr. for rys., Jan., 1908; retd., Jan., 1910.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Charles Vernon, late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., *1879*, as asst. supt., police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt, &c., *dept., March, 1882*; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, and clasp, June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

DALTON, Albert James, India Office (*asst. surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. surveyor and clerk of works, India Office, 6th Sept., 1897.

DALTRY, Edward.—Apptd. *dep. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps*, govt. of India, 1st Feb., 1905.

DALY, Francis Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, *1887*, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Arrived, 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DANE, Sir Louis William, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884-85; offg. registrar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889 dep., commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec. 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; *lieut.-govr. of the Punjab*, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890-92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; *on special duty in connection with opium commn.*, Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., *March*, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen. *excise and salt*, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, Damodar Ganesh, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Railway Dept. (*exc. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916.

DANIEL, Aubrey Cecil, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913.

DANIELS, Mark, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. temp. *junr. clerk, finl. dept.*, 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; *junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915*; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. *to office of high commr. for India*, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; controller, Dec., *1921.*

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*first addl. judicial commr., Oudh*).—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), *Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.*; *apptd.* after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the *N.W. Prov. and Oudh* as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, *March, 1907*; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. *judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921*; first ditto, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., *1924.*

DANKS, Eric, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived,

16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL, M.A. (Cantab), Barr. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th April, 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DARBHANGA, Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; K.B.E., June, 1918.

DARLEY, BERNARD D'OLIER, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr. March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924.

DARLING, GEORGE KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921.

DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, India P.W.D. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921.

DAS, LAL MOHUN, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, SATISH RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept. Bengal (*advocate general, Bengal*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, 19th Sept., 1922.

DAS, SUDHANSU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918.

DAS PITAMBAR (*see* Pitambar Das).

DATTA, DINA NATH (*see* Dutt, D. N.).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see* Dutt, G. S.).

DATTA, KRISHNA LALL, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1881; chief supt., comptr. and audr.-gen.'s office, May, 1891; asst. comptr. gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; asst. acctnt.-gen., and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1899; ditto, and examr. of ditto, Bengal, March, 1903; comptr., Post Office, April, 1907; on depn. in fin. dept. from Feb., 1909; dep. auditor gen., on special duty, March, 1910; acctnt.-gen., April, 1911; ditto Madras, April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

DATTA, PARVATI NATH, B.Sc. (London), late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1888, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1894; asst. supt., July, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

DATTA, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see* Rege, D. V.).

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAVIDSON, DAVID MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Punjab.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until May, 1890, since when he has served as civil surgeon in the Punjab; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Labore, in addn., from Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1921, retd., Oct., 1923; author of an article on dysentery.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept. 1923.

DAVIDSON, JOHN PATON, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., and under sec. irrign. branch, July, 1886, to Nov., 1888; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1906.

DAVIDSON, Sir LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council; temply. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

DAVIE, WILLIAM GEORGE, late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1901; retd., March, 1913.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr. (*principal, Law Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914.

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

DAVIES, DIGBY, late Bombay Police Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., 26th May, 1879 as probationer; asst. supt., Nov., 1885; supt., Aug., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1902; retd., Feb., 1912.

DAVIES, DUDLEY GARNET, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, EDWARD LLOYD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; on spl. duty in finl. dept. from Sept., 1916; addl. under sec., finl. dept., Jan., 917; under-sec., June, 1917; on depn. under Indian munitions board from August, 1917 (controller, home indents and priority). Depy. secy. Finance, Commerce and Marine Dept., Govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1922.

DAVIES, HENRY SAMUEL PRICE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., dated 1st May, 1878; in mil. emp. to April, 1883, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Dec., 1885, to Dec., 1886; acted as private sec. to the lieut.-govr. of the Punjab in 1887 and 1888; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., March, 1895; commr., Jan., 1908; retd., Oct., 1911.

DAVIES, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1882; in mil. employ till Sept., 1890, when apptd. offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden; confd., Aug., 1893; asst. to pol. supt., Savantvadi, Oct., 1897; pol. agent and asst. to pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar, Feb., 1905; pol. agent in ditto, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Aden, Nov., 1909 to April, 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

DAVIES, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1924.

DAVIES, POWYS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., July, 1917.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records, June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM HOWE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919.

DAVIS, GODFREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

DAVIS, JAMES GOULDING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the Dept., 6th Oct., 1879, as apprentice engr., and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., April, 1894; served in N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1890, to May, 1891, 1893, Oct., 1894, to April, 1905, and Dec., 1905, to May, 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., Feb., 1913.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, ROBERT EVANS STUART, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—In mil. employ from Sept., 1882, to April, 1887; sec. to dep. surgn.-gen., Mandalay, April, 1887; asst. to inspr.-gen. of jails, April, 1888; supt. of central jail, Rangoon, April, 1889; civil surgn., Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895 to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, B.Sc., Impl. Dept. of Agric.—Apptd. indigo research chemist, Bombay, 20th May, 1916; temply. agricl. chemist, Pusa, in addn., from June, 1917.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAVISON, ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. March, 1914.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1919.

DE, BRAJENDRA NATH, M.A., Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hare Sch., Calcutta, Canning Coll., Lucknow, Calcutta Univ., and St. Mary's Hall, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Sept., 1875, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., Oct., 1886; mag. and collr., Aug., 1891; retd., Sept., 1910.

DE, JNANENDR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transld. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; retransld. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div., May, 1916; contd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legislative council, Jan., 1920.

DE, PRABODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb. 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923. War services—South Africa, 1901-2, medal with four clasps.

DEARE, BENJAMIN HOBBS, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal*).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in milv. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1s physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1922.

DEAS, JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh, apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEB, MANMATHA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1921.

DE BEAUREPAIRE, ERNEST LUCIEN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, and class, 31st March, 1885; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; also assessor of income tax, 1919, services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

DE BRATH, Sir ERNEST, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, ANTOINE RENE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DE COETLOGON, CHARLES EVELYN CAMBRIDGE, M.A., Rev., late Eccles. Establt., Bombay.—Educ. at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Jan., 1892; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd. Jan., 1917.

DEE, PETER, M.B., Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Sept., 1922.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLMOT, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt.,

April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Prov., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug, 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETSER, CLAUDE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam, of 1916; arrived 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921, offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASER, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Educl. dept., United Prov. (*Vice Chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918, Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922.

DELEVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DELMERICK, CHARLES SWIFT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; asst. sub. dep. opium agent, Nov., 1882; sub. dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dir., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZHERVEY, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., and Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENE, FREDERICK ARUNDEL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GODFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal.

DENNE, CECIL GORDON, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1886, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Nov., 1889; supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1919.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923.

DENNING, HOWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Clifton and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legisl. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922., retd., Aug., 1924.

DE RHÉ PHILIPE, GEORGE WILLIAM, VITALLI, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; accnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

DESAI, CHOTALAL KHUSHALDAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, St. Catherine's, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1922.

DESAI, KUVARJI KHANDUBHAI, late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1915.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919.

DESHMUKH, C. D., *see* Chintaman Dwarkanath Deshmukh.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919.

DE SOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899) Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, Mar., 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904.

DES VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt. Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEUCHARS, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; lent to Burma Rlys. Co., Sept., 1898, to March, 1902; lent to Kashmir Durbar from June, 1906, to March, 1907; suptg. engr., Aug., 1907; chief engr., March, 1910; retd., March, 1914; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1915; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1919 to Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan. 1924.

DEVADOSS, MUTHIAH DAVID, Barr., Madras Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov. 1921.

DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

DEW, SIR ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891.

DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWAR, FRANCIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1915, to Dec., 1918.

DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, THOMAS WALTER, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1879; exec. engr., April, 1891; suptg. engr., Aug., 1906; retd., June, 1910.

DE WINTON, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E. late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; *in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys*, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIR, Bengal Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1 Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908, and under sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; chief engr., Oct., 1922.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAR, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAVLE, SANKARA BALAJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHIRAJLAL, DAYABHAI NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, D.D.).

DIACK, SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr. and settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., Dec., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st finl. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, AUBREY, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924.

DIBLE, WILLIAM CUTHBERT, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpu Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DI CADILHAC, ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETTI, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. & asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals, and transln. of 'Vinodya Tarangiri.'

DICK, ALAN MACDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology, King Edward med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, CHARLES FREDERICK, India Office (*executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DICKINS, VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR, late Eccles. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1891, and served in Bombay as junior chaplain and chaplain; senior chaplain, May, 1901; archdeacon and commissary, June, 1907; ditto, and senior presdy. chaplain, Oct., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

DICKINSON, JULIAN FINNIMORE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the Service 21st Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, ALBERT REGINALD, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 28th Nov, 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Prov., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct. 1922.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam.

of 1913; arrived in India 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub. judge, June, 1920.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 6th Feb., 1920; arrived 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 18th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1918; offg. commr., April, 1919.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A., (*pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.) Aug., 1914, to March, 1919, temp. junr. clerk H.M. Customs and Excise 1919-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Nov., 1924; author of 'Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov. 1922.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874–75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep.-acctnt.-gen., and as asst. comptr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878–83, and in the Punjab, 1883–84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; *retd.*, Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. princpl., Agricl. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricl. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s. p.t.*), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to *lieut.-govr., June, 1896*; *joint mag.*, March, 1898; asst. to rest., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed *as resdt., June, 1916*; *rev. and judl. commr.*, Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., L.L.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1921.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

DODD, ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923.

DODD, RODERIC JAMES SHUTER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919.

DODGSON, JAMES, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

DODWELL, DAVID WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov. 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

DODWELL, HENRY, M.A., Madras Record Office (*curator*).—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914.

DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHEAD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl offr., April, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt. Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govr.-genl's legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, EION PELLY, India Office (*asst. principal, economic and overseas dept.*)—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfrd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major, Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 25th Dec. 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov., 1921.

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, and Feb., 1880, and served in the postal

dept. as clerk, supdt., and asst. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and offg. dep. dir.-gen., April, 1901; postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1904, ditto; Bengal, June, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd. April, 1916.

DORMAN, William Stuart, B.A., B.E., M.Inst.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

DOUGLAS, Montague William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First comm. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May; 1920.

DOUGLAS, Robert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919.

DOUGLAS, Robert Oswald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1922.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, James Alexander Gordon, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a transln. of the Biluchi-nama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlmt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, Ernest Percy, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1919.

DOVER, Frederick Charles Welton, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, Sept., 1882, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1892; dep. examr., Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1898, to April, 1906; examr., Aug., 1899; dep. acctnt. gen., P.W. Br., Bengal, Oct., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1913.

DOVETON, Charles William, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; retd. Jan., 1922.

DOW, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London, apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to Govt. fin. dept., May, 1921.

DOW, Thomas Miller, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

DOWLEY, Francis Michael, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWN, James Erskine, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1872; asst. supt., Aug., 1875; supt., April, 1876; acting inspr.-gen., Feb., 1898; confd. Jan., 1899; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., June, 1906.

DOXAT, Walter Alexis Renz, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYLE, John Patrick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I. University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923.

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919.

DRAKE, Hugh Basil, Major, I.M.S., late H.M's. Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914,

to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt., and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (and lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, COLIN BATTIE, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd. July, 1923.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, ELLIOT GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, SIR HENRY VERNON, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, HERBERT EDWARD, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1909; resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, RALPH RHENIUS EVANS, A.I.C.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 1st March, 1864, and joined sappers and miners; from Dec., 1864, served in the public works dept.; exec. engr., March, 1870; suptg. engr., Nov., 1888; acted in 1889 and 1892-93 as joint sec. to govt. and chief engr., gen. buildings and roads branch; chief engr. for irrign., and joint sec. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1893; chief engr., 1st class, Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1896.

DRAYSON, GEORGE FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DREYFUS BERTRAM EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918.

DRUMMOND, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922.

DRURY, ERNEST NEUFVILLE.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

DUBE, BHAGWATI CHARAN, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1919.; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1923.

DU BOULAY, Sir JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; and asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903: C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910: K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd.

DUCAT, CLAUDE TULLOCH, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1887; regtal. duty up to Aug., 1893; offg. pol. asst., Aug., 1903; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1897; served in Rajputana, Merwara, and Aimere in similar capacity to Oct., 1906; pol. asst. and consul, Kerman, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; pol. offr. with Sirdar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Ayub Khan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul, Kerman, and asst. to resdt. Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, March, 1916; retd., April, 1917.

DUCKWORTH, EDWARD DYCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

DUDLEY, OSCAR HUGO THORNTON, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913.

DUER, CHARLES, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First comman., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ to Feb., 1896, when he was placed in civil employ in Burma; resdt. medl. offr., general hospital, Rangoon, May, 1899; junr. civil surgeon, Burma, March, 1899; civil surgeon, Nov., 1907; transfd. to the Punjab as civil surgeon, Simla (West), Aug., 1910; retd., Nov., 1913.

DUFF, ARCHIBALD CRAIGWILE, Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; subcollr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, April, 1919.

DUFF, JEYKL GEORGE JOHN, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under secy. to govt. of India, Public Works Dept., Dec., 1916; chairman Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service (*ass. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office (*sec., services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and précis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec., services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924.

DUN, CHARLES RAYMOND, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1887, as inspr. of police; apptd. to Forest Dept., Dec., 1887, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr. June, 1896; retd., May, 1913.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921. retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D, Edinburgh), late Educn. Dept., Madras.—Served in the dept. from 20th May, 1870, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy at the presidency coll., and was registrar of the Madras univ., 1875-79 and 1881-86; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1877; principal and profr., presidency coll., from March, 1884; dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1892; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1894; vice-chancellor of Madras univ., June-Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1899.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Prov., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., Ind. Eductl. Service (*princpl., Presidency Coll. Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1904; profr. of eng., Presy. Coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency Coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E.,

June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal.

DUNDEE, William John Daniell, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E., (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNKLEY, Herbert Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Wellingborough Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

DUNLOP, John Graham, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr., of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919.

DUNLOP, R. W. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Legisl. Dept. (*solicitor to govt. of India*).—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920.

DUNLOP, Walter Nigel Usher, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge, April, 1923.

DUNN, Charles William, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1914; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

DUNN, Cuthbert Lindsay, D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., (*dir. of public health, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; sanitary commr., July, 1919.

DUNN, George Owen William, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1886; under sec. to govt., public works dept., May, 1894, to Jan., 1897; suptg. engr. Oct., 1903; ditto, and joint sec. to govt., public works dept., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1905, and Nov., 1908; chief engr., and chairman, Bombay improvement trust, May, 1906; retd., Oct., 1909.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c

DUNN, Sydney Ernest, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, James Macdonald, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmnt. offr.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922.

DUNTON, Albert William, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922.

DUPERNEX, Hubert Emile Leonce Paul, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, Jeremiah Joseph, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll. Allahabad, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURIE, George Arthur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt. public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, Leslie George, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DURRANT, Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth, M.A., D.D. (*bishop of Lahore*).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

DURRANT, William Scott, C.I.E., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycée

St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics), 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, Thomas Oram, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Com.; second dn. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

DUTT (*see also* Datta).

DUTT, Charu Chandra, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

DUTT, Dina Nath, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1893; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta Office, Jan., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913; asst. controller of currency, Jan., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; addtl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922.

DUTT, Guru Saday, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agri. and industry depts., June, 1924.

DUTT, Pratap Chandra (*see* Datta, P. C.)

DUTTON, Hugh Reginald, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922.

DUVAL, Herbert Philip, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. to supt. of stamps and stationery, Dec., 1900; dep. chairman, Calcutta municipality, June, 1903, to Dec., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1908; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India legisl. dept., April, 1920; sec., govt. of Bengal, judl. dept., and supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Oct., 1921; district and sessions judge, May, 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

DUXBURY, George Richard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

DYER, James Ferguson, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, etc., Nov., 1922.

DYSON, Robert Charles, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to state railways; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, March, 1890; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec., rly. branch, Bombay, Oct., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, May, 1897, and Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., July, 1906; chief engr., Oct., 1907; retd., May, 1913.

DYSON, Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1919.

EALES, Herbert Lovely, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 30th Oct., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; medal with two clasps, 1885-87-88, mentioned in despatches; dep. commr., May, 1888; offg. sec. to chief commr., April-July, 1890; supt. of provl. census, 1890-92; offd. as prest. Rangoon municipality, April-Dec., 1896; and again from April, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1914.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1873, as asst. conservator in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; dep. conservator, Sept., 1882; conservator, Oct., 1891; transferred to Burma, Jan., 1900; offg. inspr.-genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903; confd., Aug., 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; served on committee of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; appd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India,' 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant.'

EARLE, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd.,

April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. supt. engr., April, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1923.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919; after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service Aug. 1916 to Oct. 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, VERNON JOHN GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Straud Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

EBDEN, EDWARD JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dep. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877–78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settlt. officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EBDEN, JAMES WILDE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April., 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923.

ECCLES, JOHN, M.A., late Survey of India.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th May, 1885; dep. supt., Dec., 1890; supt., May, 1898; ditto, trigonomet. survey, Oct., 1911; retd., Sept., 1912.

ECCLES, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDGE, RT. HON. SIR JOHN, Kt., K.C., B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (hon.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1866; Q.C., 1886; went the northern and north-eastern circuit, and was apptd. chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1886; vice-chancellor, Allahabad univ., 1887–93; member of the Council of India, March, 1898, to March, 1908; member of Privy Council, June, 1908; member of royal commn. on S. African War, 1902.

EDGE, RAYMOND CLIVE, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGERLEY, Sir STEYNING WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.–Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915–16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, ARTHUR, B.A., BART., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG, Indian C.S. (*regr., high court, Calcutta*).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918.

EDIE, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, CHARLES WATERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; and sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDWARDES, STEPHEN MEREDYTH, C.S.I., C.V.O. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and

Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, and Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Aug., 1898, and March, 1900; supt. of gaz. revision, Sept., 1904; also spcl. collr. under Bombay Improvement Trust Act, Oct., 1904; also compiler of gazetteer for Bombay, Feb., 1906; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; comm. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; municipal commr. for the city of Bombay, April, 1916; retd., April, 1918; author of 'The Rise of Bombay'; joint author of 'Ruling Princes of India,' 'Junagadh,' and author of 'Byways of Bombay.'

EDWARDS, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., Hon. Maj.-Gen. —First commn., 27th Jan., 1883; served in Hazara expedn., 1888, and S. African war, 1899–1902; C.B., Nov., 1900; M.V.O., Dec., 1904; mil. sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), May to Nov., 1905; asst. adjt.-genl., northern cmd., Jan., 1906; chief constable, Metropolitan Police, 1907–1918.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1923; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1923; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR RICHARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge: apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 20th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913.

EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUISH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Prov., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922.

EGERTON, Sir BRIAN, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt. offr., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, CHARLES PHILIP, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

EGERTON, ROBERT WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., Sept., 1898, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1899; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt. of Madras, railway branch, Nov., 1899, and Jan. to Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., July, 1905; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; manager, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1910.

EGGAR, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*dep. govt. advocate*).—Acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A.F., Middle-East, 1918-19; apptd. dep. govt. advocate and sec. to Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924.

EGGAR, Sir H. C., Kt., M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900-1; M.V.O., 1906.

EICKE, FRANCIS WALTER, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 22nd Sept., 1877, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1881; dep. examr., July, 1887; examr., Nov., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Public Works Branch, Punjab, Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1913.

ELCUM, DONALD, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1877; in mil. emp. until Sept, 1889, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Madras; retd., March, 1895; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India Store Depôt, April, 1908; retd., Sept., 1919; war service in Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal, and Burma, 1886–87.

ELIOTT, FRANCIS HARDINGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 2nd Oct., 1881; asst. commr., Burma, July, 1888; dep. commr., Jan., 1901; commr., 17th Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1917.

ELLABY, Rev. GEORGE ALFRED, late Ecclesiastical Dept., (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLENOR, THOMAS RALPH, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senr. clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, Sir EDMOND ROCHE, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871–2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883–1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885–1889 and 1891–1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to

Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893–1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895–1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897–8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1901, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, Robert Henry, M.B., B.S., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1892; in mil. employ till Feb., 1894, from which date he acted as profr., presy. coll., supt., ophthalmic hosp., civil surgn., and sec. to the surgn.-genl.; dist. med. and sany. offr., *Nov., 1897; profr.* of ophthalmology, med. coll., and supt., ophthalmic hosp., March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, April, 1919.

ELLIOTT, Alfred Charles, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Ivo D'Oyly, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

ELLIOTT, Robert Ernest Algernon, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

ELLIS, Alexander George, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., *June, 1919*; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, Loveys Edward, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, Robert Hawkes, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; *sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*, Nov., 1915; sec., inter deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919.

ELLIS, Samuel Francis, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, Thomas Hobart, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal.

ELLIS, Thomas Peter, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, William Montague, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (for irrign.) and sec. to govt., Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELMES, Archibald James, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, *Feb., 1922*; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, Cecil H., C.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. (*health offr., port of Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1918, as health offr., port of Calcutta.

ELMES, Julius Paul Jonathan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty (attd. 12th Cavalry), Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920.

ELRINGTON, Ralph, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th *Sept., 1882*; supt., *May, 1898*; retd., April, 1913; has received India Medal with 'Burma, 1885–7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889–90' clasps.

ELWES, Frederick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913.

ELWIN, Ernest Barnes, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spcl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as *asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess.* judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; retd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923.

EMERSON, MINDEN SUTHERLAND, late Jail Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1882, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt. of jails, July, 1883; since Dec., 1892, has held the appt. of supt. at various central jails; Alipore, July, 1902; retd., Aug., 1918.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; *transfd. to E. Bengal* and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr., May, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1824.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; and asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; retd., March, 1921; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

ERACH MANIKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E.M.).

ERSKINE, CLAUDE FRANCIS, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, June, 1880; asst. supt., Dec., 1881; dep. supt., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1910.

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1919.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ARTHUR RAWLINS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—*First commn., dated 8th Aug., 1895;* joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1922.

EVANS, ARTHUR OWEN, Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., 31st March, 1883; in mil. employ till Sept., 1887, from which date has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in Burma; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, Burma, June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, and class, 11th March, 1895; stafi clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk. Dec., 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and

served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan. 1904; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; *sub.* collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bengal*).—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Prov. war board, Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1920.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893; commr. and agent, Benares, Dec., 1893; commr., Agra, Nov., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1899; member legisl. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settlt. reports,' &c.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., *do.*, April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923.

EVANS, SAMUEL COLIN, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

EVERETT, STEPHEN HENRY, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; writer, India Office, May, 1872; junr. examr., India audit office, Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, March, 1897; asst. to auditor, Sept., 1908; retd., Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, WILFRED HERMANN, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India Educl. Service (*supt. of industries and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920.

EVERSHED, JOHN, C.I.E. (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*).—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EWART, JOHN MURRAY, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924.

EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec., commee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; confd. April, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri., March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as sec. Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; author of "Manual for Cooperative Societies in the Bombay Presidencies."

EWING, ARTHUR, late India Survey Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as sub. asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EYRE, GERVAS SELWYN, Barr. (1890), Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., 12th June, 1869; served in mil. dept. until July, 1879, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in Burma; on duty with the Burma field force, 1887; and with the force operating against the Chins, 1888; dep. commr., May, 1888; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, 1893, and from March, 1894, to Oct., 1895; commr., April, 1900; retd., Feb., 1902; received royal humane society's medal for saving lives of two brother officers.

EYRE, MONTAGUE HENRY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, India Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (*s.p.t.*) supt., Feb, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924.

EZECHIEL, FRANCIS REGINALD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1924.

EZECHIEL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1917.

FAGAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; apptd. substantively on probation to pol. dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1921; counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul.

FAGAN, JOHN LAWTIE, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, Sir PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; commr., Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1923.

FAIRLEY, JOHN, B.Sc., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; supt., engrg., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921,

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FANE, ARTHUR GEORGE CECIL, M.C., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mily. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., April, 1922.

FANSHAWE, Sir ARTHUR UPTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880–81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893–95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAWE, WILFRID, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see* Rustamji Faridunji).

FARMBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depôt*).—Apptd. junior asst. chemist, India Store depôt, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang yaung Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919.

FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd.

FARR, REGINALD PERCY, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911; retd., June, 1924.

FARRANT, JAMES THOMAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 15th Oct., 1877, and posted to the Punjab; served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh from Oct., 1877 to Oct., 1878; asst. engr., March, 1878; exec. engr., Dec., 1892; served in Patiala, Feb., 1896 to Nov., 1901, and in Bikanir, Aug. to Nov., 1901; suptg. engr., Oct., 1904; sec. to govt., Dec., 1907; chief engr. and ditto, April, 1909; retd., Feb., 1912.

FARRINGTON, Sir HENRY ANTHONY, Bart., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consr., April, 1915; offg. consr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923.

FAULKNER, ERNEST TREVELYAN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.;

apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., July, 1912.

FAULKNER, Percival Leo, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1908.

FAUNTHORPE, John Champion, Lt.-Col., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1897 under sec. to govt., Jan. to April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July 1908 on mil. duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to July, 1920; commr., Apl., 1920; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, March, 1922.

FAWCETT, Charles Gordon Hill, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920.

FAWCETT, Edward Pinder, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897, arrived 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921.

FAWCUS, George Ernest, O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur divn., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917.

FAWCUS, Louis Reginald, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

FAZL-UL-HAQ, Haji Khundkar, (*see* Haji Khundkar Fazl-ul-Haq).

FEARNSIDE, Clarence Forbes, M.A., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till 6th Feb., 1895, when apptd. supt., central jail, Cannanore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; supt. of prisons, Madras, May 1902; supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; senr. med. offr., and asst. supt., Port Blair, May, 1906; supt. central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912; acting as dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras, from March, 1915.

FEENY, John Patrick, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FEILMAN, Carralumbus Waldemar Tweedie, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914.

FELL, Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-gov., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

FELLOWES, James William, late India Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1891, as police probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; supt., July, 1904; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1910; retd., June, 1922.

FENTON, Alexander, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1901; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

FENTON, Sir Michael William, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FERARD, Henry Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr.,

July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918.; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, JOHN EDWARD, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, and Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec., judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

FERGUSSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India salt rev.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd to United Prov., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918.

FERNS, ALFRED EGERTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., Survey of India.—Held non gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept. Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, DOUGLAS, M.D., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1877; arrived, 28th Oct., 1877, and served from April, 1878, under the foreign dept. in med. charge of the Mewar Bhil corps, and offg. residency surgn., Mewar; confd. in latter appt., Nov., 1886; civil surgn., Ajmir, and med. officer of Merwara battalion, March, 1893; administrative med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1900; resdy. surgn. and chief med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1901; dep. P.M.O., India, Aug., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

ffRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906; on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State.

FIELD, FRANK JAMES RICHARD, Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 18th Sept., 1880, as asst. subord. dep. opium agent; factory supt., May, 1901; retd., Nov., 1914; re-employed from Aug., 1915.

FIELD, GEORGE MOYLE ROBERT, M.I.C.E late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Oct., 1872, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec.

engr., Oct., 1881; services lent to Patiala state, 1887–93; suptg. engr., Jan., 1899; lent to Kashmir state, Feb., 1903; chief engr., Sept., 1903; retd., January, 1905.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, M.A., B.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., aerological observatory, Agra*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914 to Feb., 1919, sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to committee on Indian students, 1921–2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TOM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1920, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April, 1923.

FINDLAY, CHARLES STEWART, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Prov., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (provl.), Dec., 1923.

FINK, WILLIAM ROBERT, late High Court, Calcutta.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1869, as clerk to the chief justice; asst. registrar, and asst. to the clerk of the crown, June, 1875; chief clerk, Feb., 1885; 1st asst. or dep. registrar, June, 1896; registrar, origl. side, Nov., 1899; retd., Feb., 1911.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst., and dep. acctnt.-gen.; asst. comptr.-gen., July, 1882; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec., 1887; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889; sec., May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLOW, ROBERT S., B.Sc., Agric. Dept., Bengal (*fibre expert*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal; jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922.

FINNIMORE, BENJAMIN KINGTON, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. College; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway and civil works, April to Aug., 1902, and Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., April, 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, in the public works dept., Jan., 1911; chairman, Calcutta, Improvement Trust, July, 1913; retd., Sept., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; war medal, Tibet, 1903–04.

FIREBRACE, FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Dec., 1861; joined the dept. as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., May, 1865; asst. principal, Rurki Coll., 1865–68; manager Calcutta and S.E. railway, Feb., 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; asst. dir. of state railways, March, 1875; manager, Rajputana state railway, Nov., 1876; on duty at Cooper's Hill Coll., 1878–79; under sec. to govt. of India, railway branch, Jan., 1880; suptg. engr., Feb., 1882; consulting engr. and joint sec. to govt. (railway branch), Bombay, Feb., 1887; chief engr., July, 1891; retd., Oct., 1894; author of a 'Manual of Surveying.'

FIRMINGER, THE VEN'BLE WALTER KELLY, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921.

FISCHER, FRANCIS NORTON, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, LEWIS GORDON, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, CHARLES PASTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. consr., Assam, 14th Dec., 1886; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1891; dep. consr., May, 1895; to Central Prov., Dec., 1903; consr., March, 1905; transfd. to Punjab, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1913.

FISHER, FRANK, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916.

FISHER, JOHN, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, THOMAS CLAUDE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accnts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

FISHER, WILLIAM FREDERICK DERRY, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FITT, WATKIN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, KENNETH SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1923.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, HARRY GEORGE, late India Police Dept. (*Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; dist. supt., Feb., 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1916; retd. Nov., 1921.

FITZGIBBON, PHILIP JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Dec., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Dec., 1913.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in. addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E. Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan s *p.i.*, May, 1920; H.M's. Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec., 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER MATHERS, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921.

FLEMING, ALLAN STOPFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec., 1882, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; dep. commr., April, 1890; commr., Feb., 1902; retd., Oct., 1903.

FLEMING, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., Jan., 1914.

FLEMING, JOHN MURCHISON, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First

commn., 13th Aug., 1879; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1885; dep. supt., Feb., 1891; supt., Sept., 1898; asst. surv. gen., Sept., 1902; supt., March, 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1879 to 1880, and expedns. against Mohmands and into Lughman valley; retd., Aug., 1911.

FLETCHER, Sir ERNEST EDWARD, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLOWERDEW, SPENCER PELHAM, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*)—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.-W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919.

FLOWERS, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920.

FLOYD, CHARLES JAMES, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 9th May, 1881, and served as a temporary engr. in the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1905; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., Feb., 1914.

FLUX, DUNDAS A. D. (*see* Dundas, A. D. F.).

FLYNN, REV. HUGH HAMILTON, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

FOGARTY, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919.

FOLEY, BLANCHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924.

FOOTE, REV. HAROLD, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, ARTHUR TREVOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, BARRÉ CASSELS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., judl. commr's. court, Oudh, Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1913; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., July, 1924.

FORBES, SIR GEORGE STUART, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, HENRY FLAVELLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921.

FORBES, THOMAS ALEXANDER CECIL, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt., April, 1910.

FORREST, GEORGE HENRY, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late officer in charge of records, govt. of India.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Dec., 1872, as head master, Surat high sch.; profr. of mathematics, Deccan coll., July,

1879; acting census commr. for Bombay, 1882; on special duty in connection with the Bombay records, 1884-86; profr. of English history, Elphinstone coll., Aug., 1887; in addn., dir. of records, Bombay, April, 1888; profr. of English literature, Elphinstone coll., March, 1889, officer in charge of records of the govt. of India, and of the imperial library, March, 1891; in addn., officer in charge of patent office, Jan., 1894; in addn. asst. sec. in the Home Dept., Oct., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; retd., Nov., 1900; M.A., Hon., Oxford, June, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; author of 'Selections from Bombay State Papers,' 'Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Foreign Office of the Government of India, 1772-1785,' 'The Administration of Warren Hastings,' 'Selections from the State papers relating to the Indian Mutiny,' 'The Administration of the Marquess of Lansdowne,' 'Cities of India,' 'Life of Field-Marshal Sir N. G. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,' 'Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India, 2 vols., Warren Hastings,' 'Life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C.,' and 'Life of Lord Clive'; has also edited 'Selections from the Writings of Mountstuart Elphinstone.'

FORREST, Henry Telford Stonor, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORSTER, William Charles Hugham, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, James Peters, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

FORSYTHE, Charles Albert, India Office (*administrative officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

FORTEATH, Henry Hughes, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; ditto, Bihar, April, 1912; on service in Hyderabad, Oct., 1912, to May, 1913; consr., Central Prov., Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1921.

FORTY, Frederick Charles, office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, Charles William, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, Henry Frederick Edward Burton, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, Patna high ct., July to Oct., 1919, Nov., 1919, to Feb., 1920, and from Dec., 1922; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

FOSTER, Rodney, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn., dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to April, 1919

FOSTER, Sir William, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (London), India Office.—Clerk, and class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891-95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer for five years from 20th Nov., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615-19, "Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615-17' (4 vols.), ten vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583-1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600-1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (four editions), &c.

FOTHERINGHAM, Alexander, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, George Frederick Fischer, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLER, Edward Oliver, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on mily. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, George, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb. 1916.

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and prof. of chemistry, R. Inst. of Science, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as profr. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and profr. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX, HENRY HOYNE, A.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1882; exec. engr., March, 1889; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; retd., May, 1910.

FOX, HERBERT LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch. and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to Govt. of India, finance dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, home dept., Dec., 1911; temp. under sec., home dept., Jan. to March, 1912.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, EDWARD GEORGE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 16th Oct., 1877, and posted to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1878; exec. engr., Nov., 1890; transfd. to Burma, June, 1897; engr. to Rangoon Municipality, May, 1903; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; sany. engr., govt. of Burma, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922.

FRAMJI, J. D. (*see* Jehangir Dosabhai Framji).

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, Col., C.B., R.E. (*sec., public works dept., N.W. F. Prov.*).—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906-1910; reverted to mily. employ; sec., bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, JOHN HUGH RONALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922.

FRASER, Sir STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; and asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govr. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903;

offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FREELAND, Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour); K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES, Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, O. and R. Ry.*).—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Ry., March, 1919.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic mngr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; dep. traffic mngr., Oct., 1919.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec., 1922.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ, from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1906; principal, agricl. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, SELWYN HOWE, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; author of reports on Rae Bareli and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal.

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov. 1919, to Oct., 1920; addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Sept., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; offg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan.,

1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887–89 and 1889–92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900 to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918.

FROST, HENRY FRANCIS BURNES, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1890; transfd. to Punjab, Jan. 1891; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., May, 1912.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr., sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902; confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut. govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862–92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULTON, Sir ROBERT FULTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ., at the Acad., Instn., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 29th Nov., 1864, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; sessions judge, Sept., 1875; district and sessions judge, July, 1880; judge of high court, Calcutta, June, 1893, to Nov., 1908; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1902; Kt., June, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; edited Alexander's 'Indian Case Law on Torts,' Field's 'Law of Evidence,' 'The Bengal Tenancy Act,' and O'Kinealy's 'Civil Procedure Code.'

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912.

FURNESS, CECIL ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd to acctnt.-gen's dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts. and records, May, 1920.

FYFFE, RIGHT REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT, M.A., D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Rangoon*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; vicar, 1901-04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904-10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; apptd. Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910.

FYSON, HUGH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, B.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Dept. (*profr. of botany, Presdy. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presdy. Coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923.

GABBETT, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1912, and sanv. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, CECIL HAMILTON, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921; contd., Aug., 1921.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepaul, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., March, 1920.

GADSDEN, HENRY CECIL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (*supt. royal botanic garden, Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GAIT, Sir EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr., 1891–92 and 1895–96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALE, ALFRED BONNER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., March, 1897; apptd. to Rajputana, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1911.

GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Oct., 1871; arrived, 27th Dec., 1871, and served in British Burma and Bengal; asst. to the inspr.-gen. of forests, 1877–79; dep. conservator, Bengal, July, 1880; conservator, Sept., 1882; transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1882; transfd. to N.W. Prov. as conservator of sch. circle, and dir. of the forest sch., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1890;

C.I.E., June, 1899; author of a 'Manual of Indian Timbers'; retd., Feb., 1899.

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 30th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. comptr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-gen., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANGADHAR, Sir Rao Madhav Chitnavis K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of govr.-gen's. legis. council, Oct., 1906; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, central prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA RAM, Sir, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., M.V.O., Kt., late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1884, and served in the Punjab, Burma and Central India as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Central India, April, 1899; ditto, Central Prov., Jan., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., June, 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1922.

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGARAMA KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GARBETT, Colin Campbell, C. M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug. 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, Edward Rawson, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Nov., 1900, and March, 1901, to April, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915.

GARDINER, William Norman, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

GARFORTH, William, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; appt. to the mily. wks. services, Eastern Command, 12th Sept., 1903, as garrison engr.; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; under-sec. to govr., Punjab, P.W. dept, July, 1912, to March, 1913; on mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

GARLICK, Ralph Reynolds, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913.

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, Richard, Lt.-Col, I.A. (*political agent*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922.

GARRETT, Abraham, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, Alfred Howard, late Madras Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1900; chief engr., and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

GARRETT, Henry William, India Office, (*principal, Pol. Dept.*).—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901 junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921.

GARRETT, James Hugh Eliot, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, Joseph Hugh, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919.

GARSTIN, WILLIAM ARTHUR MACDONNELL, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918, dep. commr. Bannu, Nov., 1920.

GARVIE, JOHN, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

GARWOOD, JOHN FREDERICK, Col., R.E., late Indian Mil. Works Services.—First commn., 17th April, 1866; arrived, 17th Feb., 1872, and served in the public works dept. in the N.W. Prov.; suptg. engr., Sept., 1890; on field service in the Zhob valley, 1890; acted as suptg. engr., Baluchistan civil works, and public works sec. to agent, in 1886, 1890, and 1892; transfd. to Bombay command, March, 1895; and to head-quarters as dep. dir., April, 1895; suptg. engr., mil. works dept., Madras, March, 1897; chief engr., March, 1899; retd., April, 1901.

GASKELL, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income-tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924.

GASKIN, LIONEL EDWARD PALMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Nov., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-op. credit societies, Nov., 1905, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 19th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan, 1895; sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GATHERER, ARTHUR BRANDER, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 8th Nov., 1864, and served in the public works dept.; Madras and Mysore; exec. engr., Sept., 1873; asst. sec. to rest., public works dept., Haidarabad, Dec., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1889; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; chief engr. and sec. to govt. pub. works dept., Mar., 1900; retd., Aug., 1900.

GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*).—Clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.B.E., C.I.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906 to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; auditor gen., Jan., 1921; K.B.E., Jan., 1923.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921.

GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depôt; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., May, 1916.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as

asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. March, 1923.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*consulting engr. to govt. of India*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GELL, HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O., late Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 28th April, 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; offg. supt., Sept., 1877; dep. commr., Nov., 1881; dist. supt., Mar., 1899; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1902; confd., Jan., 1904; M.V.O., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1911.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919.

GHAFUR KHAN, A. (*see* Abdul Ghafur Khan).

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHATAK, MOHINI KANTA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1894, as probationer; asst. acctnt. gen., Punjab, Nov., 1898; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1902; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; asst. comptr. gen., central branch, Nov., 1904; ditto, Indian Treasuries, March, 1907; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1907; asst. comptr., Indian Treasuries, Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., ditto, April, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1910; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bengal, April, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., Sept., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1921; confd., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., central revs., Oct., 1923.

GHAZANFUR 'ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920.

GHOSAL, JYOTSNANATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922.

GHOSE, CHARU CHUNDER, Barr. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919.

GHOSE, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

GHOSH, BEPIN BEHARI, (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH, Sir CHANDRA MADHAB.—Member of the legisl. council of Bengal, 1883-85; fellow, Calcutta univ., 1885; prest., faculty of law, 1886-88; prest., board of examrs. for pleaders, &c., 1892; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta, 12th Jan., 1885; Kt., June, 1906; retd., Jan., 1907.

GHOSH, DEVENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., F.S.S., Commercial Intelligence Dept. (*dir. of statistics*).—Joined the service 23rd March, 1891; held non-gazettd. appts. till Dec., 1919, when he was apptd. offg. dir. of statistics; apptd. confd., April, 1921; dep. dir. of commercial intelligence (dir. of statistics), Dec., 1922.

GHOSH, MAHIM CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Calc.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916.

GHOSH, MAHIMOHUN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's

Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, Shottyendra Kumar, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd. Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GIBB, Andrew Shirra, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. sectt., June, 1916, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, Malcolm Couper, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regtr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regtr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBB, T., Excise Dept., United Prov. (*excise commr.*).—Apptd. inspr. of distilleries, United Prov., Punjab, N.W.F. Prov. and Ajmer Merwara, 29th Oct., 1909; dep. excise commr., April, 1920; excise commr., Jan., 1922.

GIBBONS, Sir Thomas Clarke Pilling, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBBS, Henry Metcalfe, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1876, and served as asst. inspector and inspector of cotton; police probationer, Jan., 1882; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1883; supt., Nov., 1885; dist. supt., March, 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; retd., Sept. 1912.

GIBBS, Robert Tyndall, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., May, 1900; chief supt., June, 1909; dir. of telegraphs E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1910; suptg.-engr., Bombay and Central circles, Nov., 1912; dir. of telegraph engineering, Bombay, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1914; has received India medal and Burma, 1885-87 clasp.

GIBSON, Alexander James, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehra Dun, April to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States, March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July, 1921; offg. chief consr., March, 1922.

GIBSON, Basil Theodore, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

GIBSON, Edmund Currey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmere Merwara, April, 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1924.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., late Medical Dept., Madras.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague research laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908; retd., May, 1919.

GIBSON, John Percival, M.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921; transfd. to commerce and revenue dept., June, 1923, and to pol. dept., April, 1924; resident clerk, Oct., 1924.

GIBSON, Raymond Evelyn, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; actg. commr. in Sind, April, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David (*see* Carmichael, Lord).

GIDNEY, Claude Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923.

GIFFARD, Sir Gerald Godfray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1897, when apptd. resdt. surg., gen. hosp., and profr. pathology, Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Chingleput, Nov., 1899; 3rd physn., gen. hosp., and profr. of materia medica, med. coll., Madras, July, 1901; first surgn., gen. hosp. and profr. of surgery, med. coll., May, 1903; profr. of midwifery, med. coll., and supt., govt. maternity hosp., May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1913; offr. comng. hospl. ship, "Madras," Nov., 1914; asst. dir. med. services, 6th dv.,

July, 1915; profr. of midwifery, med. coll., and supt., govt. maternity hospital, Madras, Nov., 1916; princpl.; med. coll., in addn., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; surgn.-gen. with govt., Madras, July, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA STRONGE, B.A. Indian C.S. (*district and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909; acting consr., May, 1922.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. Burma, Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920.

GILDARD, JAMES GRAHAM AFFLECK, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

GILES, ALLEN RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., late Sind Commn.—Arrived, 8th Dec., 1868; asst. settlt. officer, Indus survey, March, 1869; served from Jan., 1870, as dep. collr., supt. of police, and educl. inspr. in Sind: 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, July, 1884; dep. commr., Dec., 1885; coll. and mag., Nov., 1895; member of plague committee, Karachi, March, 1897; acting commr., Oct., 1897; confd., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1899; member, plague committee, Jan., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

GILES, VALENTINE, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., P.W. Dept., United Prov.—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1897; apptd. exec. engr., Nov., 1910; sany. engr. to govt., April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900 senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov. 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I. B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S —Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov, and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasik officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr. May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr. July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board o rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907 comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. o paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. sec's. dept., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and*

Orissa).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919.

GILMORE, HAROLD ST. GEORGE, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic candidate, 6th Feb., 1893; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. traffic supt., April, 1904; dep. traffic manager, Dec., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1918.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mysore, July, 1915.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921.

GIRJA SHANKAR BAJPAI, C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag. May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, from April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto.

GLADDING, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer, Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; finance member, Kashmir State Council.

GLANCY, REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924.

GLASCOCK, LANCELOT COLIN BRADFORD, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*senr. supt., Delhi*).—Joined the service 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; supt. engr., April, 1920.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GLOSTER, THOMAS HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon*).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914; dir. Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920.

GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 18th Dec., 1908 as asst. consvr; dep. consvr., April, 1912.

GOAD, LOCKHART BOILEAU, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D. Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1916, and from Feb., 1918, temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

GODBER, The Rev. JOHN, M.A. (*Archdeacon of Calcutta*).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923.

GODBOLE, Y. A. (*see* Yeshwant Anant Godbole).

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause ct.*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addtl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924.

GODFREY, STUART HILL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1916; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY, Sir ARTHUR (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public depts., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODREZJI DORABJI PUDUMJI, I.S.O., B.A., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service 5th April, 1877, and served as asst. acct.-gen. at Allahabad, Bombay, Rangoon and Calcutta; transfd. to Madras Feb., 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1898; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1904; retd., Dec., 1911; I.S.O., June, 1912.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOIL, DWARKA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKAL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOKHALE, BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK VINCENT PRIESTLY, Rev. Survey Dept., Madras (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn. Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, HENRY CHEVELY ALEXANDER, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, mun'pl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK CRAUFURD, India Office (*member of the Council of India*).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member, cttee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ.

Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODRIDGE, Walter Somerville, C.I.E., Rear-Admiral, R.N. (retd.).—Dir. of the Royal Indian Marine, 5th March, 1898, to March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1901.

GOPAL CHANDRA RAY (*see* Ray, G. C.).

GOPALA RAO, Rajacharya. Judicial Dept., Madras (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1899; sub. judge, Sept., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1920.

GORDON, Alexander Huntley, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914 to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON, Charles Hanbury, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, Eyre, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., June, 1921.

GORDON, Frederick Dugoff, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, George, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1893; transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1896; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. depts., April, 1906; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1906; retd., Feb., 1910.

GORDON, Kenmure Alick Garth Evans, Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ till May, 1913, when he was apptd. pol. officer on probation; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; appt. as pol. officer confirmed.

GORDON, Rev. James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1923.

GORDON, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr. gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, Roland Graham, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, Sidney Victor Leopold de Montmorency, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

GORDON, Webster Boyle, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; sanitary engr. to govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh with rank of suptg. engr., April, 1899; sec., Irrigation Commn, 1901-03; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; lent to govt. of Cape Colony, July, 1905, to July, 1907; offg. sec. irrigation branch, Punjab, July, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign., April, 1908; sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1913.

GORMAN, Patrick James, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1877; supt., May, 1881; asst. dir.-gen., April, 1904; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, eastern circle, June, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen., and ditto, June, 1909; postmaster-gen., Burma, Sept., 1913; inspr.-gen. railway mail service and sorting, Southern circle, March, 1914; retd., Oct., 1914.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, George Joachim Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*gov. of Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; apptd. govr. of Madras, 14th April, 1924.

GOUDGE, Joseph Ernest, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejawar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of

rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919]; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn. dated 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, April, 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*H.B.M's. consul for Seistan and Kain*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M's. Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M's. Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr. U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921.

GOULD, JAY, C.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; on deputation in the office of the dir.-gen., I.M.S., from Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; reverted to mily. duty, Feb., 1916; C.B.E., Aug., 1917.

GOUMENT, CHARLES ERNEST VEAR, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engineer in the Punjab, 10th Oct., 1879; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., May, 1893; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1899, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Jan., 1904; chief engr., and sec. to govt. United Prov., Aug., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1912.

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn. Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAVKAR (*see* Madgavkar, G. D.).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; on depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921.

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (United Prov.).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRAEME, JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Bombay, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., July, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkāri, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkāri and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—

Apptd. and class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and serve in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1920; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub. divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; retransferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Dec., 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confirmed, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, June, 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916.

GRANT, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915, C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.l.*), May, 1924.

GRANT, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st. Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt. Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

GRANT, DONALD ST. JOHN DUNDAS, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt., and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, JOHN WEMYSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgeon*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902;

ditto, Bhopal, May, 1804; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

GRANT-BURLS, Sir Edwin, C.S.I., Kt., late India Office.—Temporary clerk, India office, 20th Oct., 1863; junr. clerk, store dept., Dec., 1865; senr. clerk, Jan., 1875; asst. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1891; designation changed to dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1895; dir.-gen. of stores, August, 1896; member of ordnance council, war office, from 1896; C.S.I., June, 1902; on depn. to India from Sept., 1903, to Feb., 1904; retd., April, 1909; knighted, June, 1909.

GRANTHAM, Stanley George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at City of London School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920.

GRANVILLE, Henry Chudleigh, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Civil Engrg. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 7th Oct., 1876 and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1887; suptg. engr., July, 1904; retd., March, 1911; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, in Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98 (India medal and three clasps).

GRAVES, Henry George, Commerce Dept., (*contr. of patents and designs*).—Apptd. sec. under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911, Jan., 1912.

GRAY, John, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov. 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May, to July, 1918; Regr. Co-operative Societies, Aug., 1921.

GRAY, Percy, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 30th Dec., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; junr. sec., board of rev., April to July, 1885; joint mag., Sept., 1887, and asst. commr., Feb., 1890; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, May, 1891; registrar, high court, March, 1892; dep. commr., March, 1894; mag. and coll., Nov., 1895; commr., Oct., 1903; retd., July, 1905.

GRAY, William David, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir William Ewart, Kt., Barr. (*judge, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; kt., Jan., 1924.

GREEN, Alan Michael, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922.

GREEN, Alfrade Dale, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918.

GREEN, Charles Robert Mortimer, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. Durham, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mily. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, Charles William Tandy, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr. Oct., 1917.

GREEN, Edward Wastie, B.A. (*Princpl., Govt. Coll., Madras*).—Addl. profr. of hist., presy. coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, Ernest Frederick, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, George Edward Tempest, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, Harry Dale, Indian Rly. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

GREEN, Henry Hennis, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet, 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, Isaac, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

GREEN, John Dale, O.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, March, 1902; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1912; offg. dep. traffic mangr., June, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; profr. Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; and asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923.

GREENSHIELDS, ROBERT SCOTT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 9th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, March, 1882, as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., March, 1886; offd. as dir. of land rev. and agric. in 1890; dep. commr., Nov., 1890; mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1897; retired, Feb., 1910.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNEL, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Indian Public Works Dept., (*Elect. Inspr. to Govt. of Madras*).—Joined the service 25th Feb., 1913 as Elec. Inspr. to Govt. of Madras; on mil. duty, 1918.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr. India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.-W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms raffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; pol. offr. Bushire, Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., April, 1910; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. Ry., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Ry., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of medical research*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst., Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb. 1908; a. t. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research *s.p.t.*, March, 1921.

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*)—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920.

GREY, C. E., Barr.—Was editor of Indian Law Reports from March, 1900, to Jan., 1910, when apptd. official assignee of Bengal; official trustee of Bengal, April, 1911; adminstr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1916.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Lit., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D. Litt. Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors;

for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc's. gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also 'Curiosities of Indian Literature,' 1885; 'Vidyapati and his Contemporaries,' 1885; 'Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan,' 1890; and 'Inscriptions of Piyadasi,' 1891.

GRIEVE, James Wyndham Alleyne, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, Robert George, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Teacher's Coll., July, 1920.

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, John Vernon, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st. Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, Lancelot Cecil Lepel, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITH, Francis Charles, C.S.I., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay. Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924.

GRIFFITH, William Maurice, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

GRIFFITHS, Harry Melville, A.M.I.C.E. India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec., engr., April, 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITHS, Vincent Mayor, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921.

GRIGSON, Wilfred Vernon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

GRILLE, Frederick Louis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Prov., Oct., 1919.

GRISEWOOD, Arnold Egbert, M.B., Ch.B., Major I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Central Prov.*).—First commn. Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920.

GRIST, Frederic Edwin, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

GROSE-HODGE, Humphrey, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROVE, Revd. Philip Sydney, B.A., late Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as chaplain; jr. chaplain, Aug., 1896; sr. chaplain, Nov., 1897; retd., Nov., 1912.

GROVES, Herbert, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 23rd July, 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Feb., 1876; transfd. to Central India, Oct., 1882, and employed on state railways; transfd. to

Burma, May, 1887 (medal, and two clasps); services lent to Mysore state, July, 1890; under sec. to govt. of Mysore, railway branch, July, 1891; sec., ditto, July, 1892; transfd. to Burma, April, 1895; suptg. engr., Nov., 1895; to Madras, Oct., 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, and sec. to govt. of Burma, and member of legisl. council, Dec., 1901; retd., Sept., 1903.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub. judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub. judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Registry and Record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sanv. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, GURUSIDDAPPA HOOVAPPA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, UMA PRASANNA, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr. March, 1898.

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., 1920.

GUITERMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT, Railway Dept. (*electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt., survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge surveyor-gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April, 1923.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.*).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECHMERE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918.

GUPTA, ASHOKE CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war accts., Aug., 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. *(commr. Bengal)*.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E.-Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; commr., March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan., 1922.

GUPTA, SIR KRISHNA GOBINDA, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1873), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maimansingh Zilla Sch., Pogose Sch., Dacca, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1884; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; junr. sec. to the board of rev., May, 1890; commr. of excise, Bengal, March, 1893; commr., May, 1901; member, board of rev., Aug., 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; retired, Feb., 1908; member of the council of India, March, 1908, to March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1911.

GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN DAS (*see* Das Gupta, K.C.).

GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN SEN (*see* Sen Gupta, M.).

GUPTA, ROMESH CHANDRA, Railway Dept. *(dist. traffic supt.)*,—Joined the dept., Sept., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. *(legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India)*.—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal legisl. council (temp.) 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec., ditto, April, 1923.

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. *(jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal)*.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. *(dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal.* — Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal April, 1912; under secy. to govt., genl. dept. Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn. July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol and appt. dept., Sept., 1923.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. *(jt. mag., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Major, I.A., Survey of India *(dep. supt.)*.—First commn. dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr and mag; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian C.S. *(mag. and collr., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Public Works Dept., Bengal *(supt. engr.)*.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; supt. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHER, CYRIL EDRYE, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. *(dep. contr. of currency)*.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., May., 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924.

GYI, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNG, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. *(judge, high ct., Rangoon)*.—Minister in charge of agric. excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON. D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1923.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, Indian Educl. Service (*supt., sch. of arts, Madras*).—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907.

HADDOCK, JOHN, late Burma Commn.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1887; supt. of land records, Oct., 1893; asst. dir. of land records, Burma, June, 1913; offg. dep. dir., May, 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, Indian Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919.

HADOW, FREDERICK AUSTEN, C.V.O., M.I.C.E., India Railway Dept. (*agent, N.-W. ry.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; offg. member, rly. board, April, 1924.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, A.M.I.C.E. India P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov. 1922; supt. engr., Jan. 1921.

HAFFKINE, W. M., C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Laby., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; retd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919.

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; specl. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal comm. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Leys Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916-1919; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, SIR WILLIAM MALCOLM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March

1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; finance member, govr.-genl's. council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr. of Punjab, 1st June, 1924.

HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, HERMANN ANDERSON, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881; pol. dept., 1886; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903 sec., ditto, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, REGINALD, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

HAJRA, BRAJA DURLABH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service 17th March, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1892; mag. and collr., July, 1923.

HALDAR, N. C. (*see* Nirmal Chandra Haldar).

HALDAR, S. K. (*see* Sudhindra Kumar Haldar).

HALE, WILLIAM STATHER, O.B.E., A.C.A., Commerce Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1915, as regr., joint stock companies, Bengal; ditto and custodian of enemy property, Bengal, June, 1917.

HALL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, EDMUND ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Benga and Assam and in Bengal; in addtn. medl. inspr. of emigrants, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, REV. EDWARD STEPHENSON, M.A., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bombay.—Educ. at Oxford Univ.; joined the service, 4th May, 1885; as junr. chaplain, Bombay; senr. chaplain, May, 1895; retd., April, 1910.

HALL, GEOFFREY CRAYTHORNE, Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1872, as asst. surgn., Bengal med. establt.; served under the mil. dept. until March, 1875, when he entered civil employ as offg. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Jhansi; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1877; inspr.-gen. of prisons, July, 1896; administrative med. offr. and sany. commr., Central Prov., March, 1902; retd., Nov., 1902; author of three med. works.

HALL, JOHN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888–89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legisl. council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1905; retd., April, 1907.

HALLETT, MAURICE GARNIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1922.

HALLIDAY, ALEXANDER TOLLEMACHE, Indian Police Service (*special supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920.

HALLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK LOCH, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIFAX, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891–93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regr. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March,

1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, Henry Francis, V.D., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920.

HALLILAY, Herbert, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April, 1908; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919.

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept, 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918.

HALLOWES, Kenneth Alexander Knight, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.

HALLWARD, Norman Leslie, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1897; offg. in charge of records of govt. of India, and ex officio asst. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., June, 1904; dir. of pub. instrn., Assam, May, 1905; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1906; inspr. of Eur. schools, Bengal, March, 1907; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, from Jan., 1911; ditto Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., March, 1914.

HAMERTON, Rev. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920.

HAMID, Asghar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMILTON, Anthony, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, Archibald Henry de Burgh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

HAMILTON, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1910; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Pabib Hosps. and profr. Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919.

HAMILTON, Bernard Montagu Champion, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, Frank Sumner, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, Frederick Arnold, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914.

HAMILTON, Right Hon. Lord George Francis, G.C.S.I., D.C.L.—Born Dec., 1845; educ. at Harrow; ensign, rifle brigade, 1864; transfd. to the Coldstream guards, 1868; was elected member for Middlesex, Dec., 1868, and represented that county in parliament until the election which followed the reform bill of 1885, when he was returned for the Ealing divn.; under sec. of state for India, Feb., 1874; vice-presdt. of the committee of council on educn., April, 1878; first lord of the admiralty in the Marquis of Salisbury's first and second administrations, 1885-86, and 1886-92; chairman, London school board, 1894-95; sec. of state for India in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, and fourth administration, Nov., 1900; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resigned, Oct., 1903; chairman of royal commn. on the working of the poor laws, Nov., 1905; D.C.L. (hon.) Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of Royal Commn. apptd. to inquire into operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

HAMILTON, Ivie George Joseph, late India Post Office.—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1877; dep. postmaster-gen., March, 1877; postmaster-gen., Eastern Bengal and Assam, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1910.

HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.) Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920.

HAMILTON, Robert, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, Robert Clifton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891;

arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920.

HAMILTON, William Gavin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt. of jails, Bengal*).—Joined the service 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

HAMILTON, William Stirling, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.-March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, Alfred John, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, July, 1870; dist. supt., July, 1880; dep. inspr.-genl., July, 1901; retd., May, 1903.

HAMMOND, Egbert Laurie Lucas, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle, from April, 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

HAMMOND, Frederick Arthur Lewis, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March 1919.

HAMNETT, Frederick Harper, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1885; acting sub-collr., Godavari, April, 1885; head asst., Oct., 1887; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1891; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1895; retd., Nov., 1914.

HAMPTON, Alexander Robert Geoffrey, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, Henry Verner, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*vice princpl. and profr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl. Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921.

HANBY, Wrey Albert Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCKEL, Alfred Woods, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918.

HANDLEY, Alfred Percival, Bart. (*1872*), late Jud. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 14th March, 1890, as offg. chief presidency mag. and judge of the court for trial of pilots, Calcutta, and served until Oct., 1891; from Feb., 1892, acted as presidency mag., and was apptd. judge of Calcutta small cause court, May, 1892; chief judge of ditto, Oct., 1893; acting judge, high court, May, 1899, March, 1900, and March, 1903; retd., Aug., 1904.

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HANDYSIDE, ERIC CHARLES, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*) —Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., Nov., 1909; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1911; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Police Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1878; inspr. of police, May, 1880; dep. supt., June, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; seconded for service as inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, from July, 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1914.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY, M.A., D.Sc. —Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd. Feb., 1922; K.-i-H., medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Mar., 1922.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, BART., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR CONYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

HARCOURT, HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; *ditto*, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the sectt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. — Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 19th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; permt. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDY, GORDON SIDEY, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*). — Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; apl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

HARE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; sany. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

HARE, Sir LANCELOT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and City of London Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 5th Nov., 1873; served in Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; on famine duty, July, 1874; asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, March, 1879, and offg. sec., March, 1880; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, July, 1880; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1884; mag. and collr., June, 1890; offg. commr., April, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. commr., Mar., 1900; commr., Patna, Nov., 1900; tempy., chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Feb., 1903; member,

board of rev., Oct., 1904; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1906; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

HARE-SCOTT, Henry Vernon Bastow, C.I.E., Indian Police Dept. (*dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt., April, 1906; dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nagpur High Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A. (*commr., Punjab*).—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917: C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4.

HARINGTON, Hastings Norman Victor, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 2nd Oct., 1880; apptd. agency surgn., Alwar, Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Ajmer, May, 1901; offd. as chief med. offr. in Rajputana, April, 1903, to Oct., 1904, and as admin. med. offr. in Central Prov. from Oct., 1904, to March, 1905; civil surgn., Kurram, March, 1905; resdcy. surgn. in W. Rajputana States, July, 1905; chief medl. offr., Rajputana, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1910.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non. Coll.). Apptd. proby. dep. collr. 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr., 1st March, 1922.

HARKER, Oswald Allen, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1923.

HARLEY, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., Indian Educ. Dept. (*prin., Calcutta Madrasah*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HAROLD, Charles Frederick, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

HARPER, George Milne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1922.

HARPER, Kenneth Gordon, Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., Oct. 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

HARPER, Reginald Kirman, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Grammar School. Morpeth; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923 and served in Burma as asst. commr.

HARRIOTT, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs.; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; and sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

HARRIS, D. G., M.I.E. (Ind.), Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*dep. sec. public works branch*).—Apptd. sec. new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922; dep. sec. public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc., Nov., 1922.

HARRIS, (Baron), Right Hon. George Robert Canning, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of the East Kent quarter sessions; under sec. for India in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; govr. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1890; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

HARRIS, George Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878; civil surgeon at various stations, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; profr. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and 2nd physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, till Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal,

March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1915; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal.'

HARRIS, HENRY NEVILLE, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1866, as asst. supt. of police; employed in Assam in 1870; district supt., Feb., 1874; dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1899; retd., Aug., 1901.

HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS HELFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr. Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., Feb., 1921.

HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived 11th January, 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920.

HARRISON, EDWARD PHILIP, Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917.

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HARRISON, GEORGE MCCULLOCH, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; supg. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, HUGH, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; pers. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923.

HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. Radley Sch. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, June, 1923.

HARRISON, PERCY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., March, 1894; joint mag. and settlt. officer, May,

1897; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1902; sec., board of rev., Sept., 1907, to April, 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to July, 1911; addl. commr. on settlt. duty, Nov. 1914; commr., on settlt. duty, Jan., 1916; famine commr. (in addn.), Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., May, 1921; author of Bahraich settlt. report.

HARRISON, Robert Tullis, India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt. P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec. 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918.; offig. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920; confd., July, 1921.

HARRISON, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HARRISON, William Hudson, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*).—Arrived in India 14th Nov., 1906; employed under Impl. agricl. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricl. chemist, Madras; impl. agricl. chemist, 1918.

HART, Ernest Gray India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920.

HART, Sir George Sankey, K.B.E., C.I.E; late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service. 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, Gordon Cecil, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916.

HART, Sidney George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Rochester, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1897; sub. divl. offr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; dir. of agric., Feb., 1907; transfd. to Bengal as temp. dir. of agric., April to May, 1912; on spl. duty in the pol. dept., Nov., 1914, to May, 1915; on spl. duty, general dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919.

HART, Vincent, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

HARTLEY, John Mathews, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor*).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921.

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*commr. of income tax, Bombay*).—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sulivan, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTSHORNE, John Francis Byng, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922.

HARVEY, A. F., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir., stores, April, 1924.

HARVEY, Francis Joseph, A.M.I.C.E., Ry. Dept. (*agent, O. and R. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; offg. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1919; agent, O. and R. Rly., April, 1920.

HARVEY, Rev. George Frederick, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain, June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

HARVEY, Godfrey Eric, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, and Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919.

HARVEY, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—In mily. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sanv. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

HARWARD, Alfred Edgar, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 12th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. Feb., 1892; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. April, 1894; district and sessions judge, July 1896; retransfd. to Bengal, Dec. 1898; joint

mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1901 ; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907 ; retd., Oct., 1911.

HASLOPE, Rev. Launcelot Melville, M.A., late Bombay Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Oxford ; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1889, as junr. chaplain ; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1899 ; retd., Oct., 1910.

HASAN ZAHEER, Saiyid, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford ; joined the service 9th Nov., 1923 ; arrived 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (*see* Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, Henry Roger George, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*). — Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras ; supt., July, 1908 ; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915 ; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920.

HASTED, William Anderson, I.S.O., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1884, as asst. supt., rev. survey dep., Madras ; dep. supt., Oct., 1902 ; asst. dir., March, 1905 ; dep. dir., Nov., 1906 ; dir. of survey, Aug., 1918 ; retd. June, 1922.

HASTINGS, Warren, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at Brighton Coll. ; first commn., 28th Feb., 1874 ; served in Bengal as cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge from Jan., 1881 ; special asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1887 ; dep. commr., July, 1891 ; in charge of provl. census operations, 1900-02 ; insp.-gen. of police, &c., Oct., 1805, to Nov., 1903 ; commr. of Berar, July, 1904 ; transfd. to U.S.L., July, 1907 ; retd. from I.A., Oct., 1912.

HATCH, George Washington, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd., after exam. of 1891 ; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899 ; and asst., Aug., 1900 ; 1st asst., Oct., 1904 ; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909 ; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910 ; senr. collr., Aug., 1915 ; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917 ; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918 ; chairman, ditto, July, 1918 ; commr., July, 1922 ; member of the legislv. council, 1923.

HATCHELL, Rev. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., Madras Ecclesl. Est. (*senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Bombay*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900 ; chaplain, July, 1900 ; senr. chaplain, April, 1910 ; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917 ; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917 ; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919 ; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920.

HATCHELL, David George, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885 ; asst. supt., Feb., 1887 ; dep. supt., Feb., 1899 ; supt., Jan., 1901 ; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905 ; dir., April, 1907 : retd., Aug.. 1918.

HAUGHTON, Walter Raleigh, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from E.B. rly. co., as special engr., 1st July, 1884, and posted to state rlys. ; rest. engr., E.B. state rly., July, 1884 ; supt. of works, Nov., 1898 ; engr.-in-chief, Murshedabad branch, E.B. state rly., Nov., 1902 ; ditto, E.B. state rly., March, 1906 ; retd., June, 1910.

HAVELL, Ernest Binfield, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884 ; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896 ; retd., May, 1908 ; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.'

HAWKER, Reginald James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 21st Sept., 1903 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; exec. officer, April, 1922 ; higher clerical officer, May, 1922.

HAWKINS, Arthur Vernon, C.I.E., Ry. Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt. ; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919.

HAWKINS, Percy, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Jan., 1905 ; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908 ; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911 ; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914 ; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917 ; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918 ; suptg. engr. permt., April, 1919 ; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy., Sept., 1923.

HAWORTH, Lionel Berkeley Holt, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893 ; in mil. employ to May, 1901 ; pol. asst., March, 1902 ; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902 ; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903 ; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904 ; consul, Kerman, May, 1905 ; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906 ; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914 ; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916 ; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec., 1920 ; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924.

HAYTER, Owen Chilton Goodenough, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896 ; dist. supt., Aug., 1905 ; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909.

HAYWARD, Sir Maurice Henry Weston, Kt., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*member of govr's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1886 ; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Aug., 1895 ; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896 ; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899 ; confd., June, 1900 ; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907 ; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908 ; dist. judge, Jan., 1909 ; addl. judl. commr., Sinda,

Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govr's. exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*). — Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEADLEY, ROBERT HOLLOWELL, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*). — Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec., to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff offr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, BENJAMIN HERBERT, V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, B.A., O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917.

HEALY, DANIEL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923.

HEAP, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., B.Sc., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., and Victoria Univ.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., Sept., 1915; senr. govt. inspr., Lahore, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., June, 1919; retd.

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, GORDON RISLEY, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty *from* Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924.

HEARN, JOHN WHITCOMBE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engrs., Punjab*). —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Sir JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HECTOR, G. P., M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agri., Bengal (*economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 14th January, 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept.

Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEINIG, Robert Lawrence, late India Forest Dept. — Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1879; sub. asst. consr., April, 1881; asst. consr., July, 1884; dep. consr., Feb., 1891; retd., Dec., 1910.

HEJMADI, Vasudeo Subrao, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb.; appt. after examn. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

HELME, Charles George Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*). — Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

HEMEON, Clarence Reid, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst commr.

HEMINGWAY, Percy, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt offr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMY, Arthur Stanley, B.A., M.Sc., India Educl. Service (*Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as profr. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry.

HENDERSON, Alan Gerald Russell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*). —Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, Charles Alexander, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920.

HENDERSON, Claude Gordon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920.

HENDERSON, Geoffry Steele, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay; and dep. dir. of agric., July 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, John James, V.D., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly.; asst. engr., July, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., 1915.

HENDERSON, Selby Herriot, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr. gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDERSON, William Patrick, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1888; supt., March, 1901; offg. dir., Punjab Circle, June, 1910; retd., May, 1915.

HENDLEY, Harold, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.). — First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Maraja of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903; profr., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, anny. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

HENNIKER, Frederick Chandos, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENRIQUES, Cyril Quixano, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Prov.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, Quentin Quixano, B.A., late Indian C.S.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, Sir Edward Richard, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82; mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to

board of rev., 1890-91; inspr.-gen of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; retd., March, 1901; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O., June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; baronet, 1918.

HENSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879; supt., April, 1888; chief supt., March, 1903; dir., Bengal Circle, April, 1910; served with Chin; Lushai expedn., 1889-90 (medal and clasp); retd., March, 1913.

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923.

HERBERT, DAVID WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., M.S.I., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1879, as asst engr.; engr., Dec., 1893; services lent to the Khalat State, Jan. to May, 1894; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1901, to Mar., 1902; sany. engr., Poona, March, 1902, to Aug., 1905; retd., Sept., 1911.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr. dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, HERBERT, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887; on mil. duty till Dec., 1892; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897; retd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920.

HERON, JOHN, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estabt., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; jnr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy. senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; retd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887; asst. supt., Jan., 1888; supt., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; retd., Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec., fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1922.

HESKETH, MARSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as principal, Elphinstone High Sch.; asst. to dir. of public instn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr. in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March,

1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911, author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight grace of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921.

HEWITT, JOHN CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined as probr., 1st March, 1900; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal, ditto, Dec., 1902; supt., civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to mdy. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923.

HEYCOCK, FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Est.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. proby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr. and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Assam*).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept. 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1919, to April, 1917; dep. commr. Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923.

HIDE, PERCY, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Asst. master (temp.) Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918.

HIGGENS, ALFRED WILLIAM BUCKLE, late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 6th Dec., 1876, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; on famine duty, 1877-78; sec. to the draft forest bill committee, 1882; dep. conservator of forests, Cuddapah, Dec., 1882; also forest settlt. officer, July, 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1890; principal asst. to collr., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Jan., 1892; member, rev. board, and dir. of land records and agric., Dec., 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Aug., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of rev. settlt., April, 1902; retd., May, 1903.

HIGGINS, JOHN CONYN, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; dep. commr., March, 1921.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until 1Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway dept., (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905 as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate, Burma*).—Offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec., 1922.

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1918; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1924.

HILL, ARTHUR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Bombay Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Oct., 1880; exec. engr., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. joint sec. to govt. from March, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1906; retd. Jan., 1913.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol., &c., depts., and sec. to legisl. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., India Office (*administrative officer, accint.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1889, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LULHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HILL, MONTAGUE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, and served in the United Prov., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec., 1906; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec., 1906; chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, SAMUEL CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 13th June, 1881; principal, Krishnagar Coll., Mar., 1888; profr., Hooghly Coll., Nov., 1891; profr., Presy. Coll., Mar., 1897; insp. of schools, Bihar circle, April, 1897; ditto, Presy. circle, Feb., 1899; in charge of records of Govt. of India, and asst. sec., Home dept., Nov., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1904; retd., July, 1912; author of 'Three Frenchmen in Bengal,' 'Bengal in 1756-57,' 'Yusuf Khan,' and a catalogue of the Orme MSS. in the India Office.

HILL, THOMAS HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 7th Dec., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, June, 1918; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919.

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec. rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

HINDLEY, CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, Railway Dept. (*chief commr. of railways*).—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. supt. engr., April, 1923.

HINDMARSH, THOMAS ANDREW, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 1st Nov., 1884; asst. loco. supt., Dec., 1885; dep. loco. supt., April, 1903; loco. supt., Jan., 1905; retd., Feb., 1913.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914.

HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A. Bengal Survey Dept. (*dir. of surveys, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bo. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901,

as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

HIRTZEL, Sir Frederic Arthur, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*permanent under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state. March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HOARE, Charles Edgar, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914–16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, Herbert James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 20th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; dep. commr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884–1890; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892–1895; M.P. for E. Bristol 1900–1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914–1915.

HODGE, John Douglas Vere, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923.

HODGE, William George, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HODGES, Thomas Oliver, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; retd., Dec., 1919.

HODGSON, Charles Mortimer, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, Edward Marsden, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918, consr. May, 1922.

HODGSON, Godfrey Beckett, Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; regtnl. duty to Sept. 1883; served in Afghan war, 1880; apptd. proby. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1883; confd., July, 1884; dep. supt., May, 1889; supt., June, 1897; dep. surveyor-genl., Aug., 1905; supt., March, 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

HODGSON, Robert Cecil, India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; profr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under sec., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04.

HOERNLE, Edward Selwyn, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service (2/90th Punjabis) from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

HOEY, George McCausland, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, John, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGG, Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902, European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, Charles John Haldane, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907;

inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Prov., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, Gilbert Pitcairn, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923.

HOGG, Sir Malcolm Nicholson, Kt. (*member of council of India*).—Dep. chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918–19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920.

HOGG, Philip Granville Hardinge, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909: apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOLBERTON, Nelson Vaughan, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918 to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922.

HOLDICH, Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc., Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engrs., Dec., 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogrl. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expedn., 1867–68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force in 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogrl. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogrl. survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1894; on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894–95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expedny. force, Aug., 1897; retd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G., Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier, and on mil. instrn., topography, &c., 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc., Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDSWORTH, Benjamin George, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settlt. officer, Oct., 1923.

HOLE, Robert Selby, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest botanist*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consr., Sept., 1920.

HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick Charles, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1861; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908 knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, Edgar William, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOLLAND, Lawrence Bertram, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914.

HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; member of Council of India, 1925.

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906–08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917;

K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr. genl's. Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918.

HOLMAN, WALTER CYRIL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922.

HOLME, ALAN THOMAS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; settlt. offr., Nov., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, and settlt. offr. for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

HOLME, ALFRED SIEGFRIED, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

HOLME, HENRY EDWARD, Bart. (1892), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906.

HOLME, HUGH BASIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920.

HOLMES, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919.

HOLMES, HENRY BURNILL, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establt., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept. 1920.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr. gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd. July, 1919.

HOLMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supt. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

HOLMWOOD, Sir HERBERT, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOMAN, KNOX, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-genl., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOME, WALTER, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; lent to Jodhpur State from April, 1881; exec. engr., Dec., 1891; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

HOMFRAY, JESTON, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

HOOD, HAROLD HAYNES, Impl. Customs Service (*collr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to

Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919.

HOOD, HUGH MEGGISON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mily. duty, from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, April, 1923.

HOOD, JAMES REANEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOPER, GEOFFREY GRANT, (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived and May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOOTON, ALFRED, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

HOPE, ADRIAN JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HOPE, CHARLES WILLIAM WEBLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Mannamead Sch., Plymouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1860; asst. commr., Oudh, June, 1891; settlt. officer, April, 1893; joint mag., April, 1896; dep. commr., June, 1896; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1904, to Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

HOPKINS, EGBERT SILAS, late India Office.—Clerk, and class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883; transfd. to finl. dept., Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, GERALD ADAMSON, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr. tels.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920.

HOPKINS, HENRY MAYNE REID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, LEWIS EGERTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Rly. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., Apl., 1921.

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb. 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924.

HOPKYNS, WILLIAM STENNING, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.l.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920.

HOPWOOD, JOHN CYRIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr, April, 1920.

HORDERN, EDWARD JOSEPH CALVELEY, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HORE, ERNEST WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col., M.B., late I.M.S.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; apptd. to for. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1898; agency surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1911.

HORMASJI EDALJI BANATVALA, C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886-87, 1887-89, and Lushai expedn., 1882.

HORMASJI, JIVANJI, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*regr., high ct., Rangoon*).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; and dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

HORN, DAVID BAYNE, C.I.E., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal asst. sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Feb., 1878 exec. engr., March, 1882; under sec., publi works dept., 1885-86; suptg. engr., Feb., 1896 member, legisl. council, Bengal, July, 1902

chief engr. and sec., public works dept., Bengal, Aug., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., April, 1906.

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919.

HORNE, ERIC ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*Professor of Political Economy, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as Professor, Patna Coll.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir., public instn., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Septr., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of educn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., April, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed temply. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma.*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 7th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, CHARLES EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. 23rd Oct., 1876, and posted as apprentice engr. to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1877; transfd. to Upper Burma, Jan., 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1887; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1890; under sec. to govt., Upper Burma, July, 1899, to Nov., 1900; transfd. for service at Port Blair, Aug., 1898, to Jan., 1899; asst. to chief engr. and under-sec. to govt., pub. works dept., Upper Burma, July to Sept., 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1908, as sany. engr. to govt.; retd., April, 1910.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*health offr., port of Bombay*).—First commn. 28th

June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917.

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., Dept. of Agriculture (*imperial economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Debra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl.; asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal, police training school, Phillour, May, 1920.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M's. consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Wazisirtan, May, 1924.

HOWELL, GERARD CHARLES LISLE, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWELL, MORTIMER SLOPER, C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. inspr. of public instrn., April, 1867; asst. supt. and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, March, 1868; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1871; mag. and collr., Nov., 1879; from March, 1880, served as district and sessions judge in various districts; addl. jud. commr. in Oudh Dec., 1891; jud. commr., November, 1892; retd., April, 1896; author of an Arabic grammar.

HOWEY, WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Apptd. offg. asst. sub-dep. opium agent, June, 1882; asst. factory supt., March, 1891; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1901; retd., Jan., 1918.

HOWLETT, RICHARD ROSS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. dir.-gen. of stores*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923.

HOYNE-FOX, H. (*see* FOX, H. Hoyne).

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived,

6th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923.

HUDDLESTONE, Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Port Officer, Madras, March, 1922; Hon. Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Gov. of Madras from 13th April, 1922.

HUDSON, Charles Tilson, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. —Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, Charles William Maitland, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dovetón Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1911; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1919.

HUDSON, Ernest James Bonnel, A.I.E.E., late India Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1888; arrived, 1st Jan., 1889, and served as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1902; retd., March, 1911.

HUDSON, Sir Havelock, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen. Indian Army, (retd.) (*member of the Council of India*).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; G.O.C. in Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; apptd. member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen., K.C.B.).

HUDSON, Walter Frank, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUGGINS, John Reginald, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

HUGHES, Alfred James, C.I.E., Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Expedy. Fce; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924.

HUGHES, Benjamin Robert, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, Francis Townshend Cunynghan, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probnr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; retd., 1921.

HUGHES, Ian David Erskine, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*). —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

HUGHES, John William, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923.

HUGHES, T. A., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First Commission, 30th July, 1910; profr. of physics, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, Thomas Lewis, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—On mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1922; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

HUGHES-BULLER, Ralph Buller, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to

Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Fist commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922.

HUGO, JAMES HENRY, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*residency surgn.*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919.

HULBERT, JOSEPH GEORGE, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mily. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empd. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULLAH, JOHN, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923.

HUME, HERBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 15th Sept., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., Dec., 1898; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1915; retd., May, 1922.

HUME, NORMAN HALIBURTON, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUMPHRYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1912; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M's. Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924.

HUMPHRYS, ISAAC HUTCHINSON, late India Office.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Raphoe, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (exhibr. and prizeman); book-keeper, 5th July, 1872; junr. clerk, Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Sept., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1913.

HUNT, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920.

HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON HOLMAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1923.

HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Harauti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914.

HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Major, I.A., India Survey Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt. Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; war services—China, 1900-01.

HUNTER, GEORGE YEATS COBB, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till April, 1896, since when he has served as offg. civil surgn. and offg. supt. of central jails; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1908; retd., Oct., 1914.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, M.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, (rlgl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912 dept. supt., May, 1920.

HUNTER, Sir JOHN MARK SOMERS, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma)—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; war services—China, 1900 (medal); C.I.E., June, 1923.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENHEERE, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921.

HUSAIN, Badr-ud-din Tyabji (*see* Tyabji, H. B.).

HUSAIN, K. (*see* Karamat Husain).

HUSAIN WAJHAT (*see* Wajhat Husain).

HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.D., C.M., Col., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 1st Oct., 1866; served on gen. and mil. duty, and in 1870–71 as chemical analyst; on special duty, cholera enquiry, 1872–73; sanitary commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1889; on depn. to mil. duty, April - Oct., 1895; admn. med. officer, Central Provs., July, 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1899; retd., Oct., 1902; author of 'Cholera, its Causes, and Mode of Dissemination,' and 'Cholera as a Preventible Disease.'

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Prov.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922.

HUTCHINS, Sir PHILIP PERCEVAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Madras C.S.—Apptd. to the Madras civil service from Haileybury, 1857; arrived, 27th Feb., 1858; served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. sec. to govt., sec. to board of examrs., and as judge of the court of small causes, Chittur; private sec. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1863; registrar, high court, March, 1865; district and sessions judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of rent law committee, Sept., 1882; acting sec., rev. dept., Dec., 1882; on special duty in connection with reorganization of jud. estabits., March, 1883; board of examrs., May, 1883; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1883; fellow of Madras univ., March, 1884; member of govr.'s council, Dec., 1886; C.S.I., Jan., 1888; member of the council of the govr.-gen., Nov., 1888; K.C.S.I., May, 1891; retd., Nov., 1893; sec., jud. and public dept., India office, Dec., 1893, to July, 1898; member of Council of India, Aug., 1898, to July, 1908.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Agric. Dept. (*impl. agricl. bacteriologist*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agricl. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912.

HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS HOPE GRANT, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with the govt. of India*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913–19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll.*).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1906, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., 1922; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, Sir SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER, M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd.,

30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt.; supt., Bombay, Oct., 1887; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; dir., construction branch, March, 1903; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst. April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922, and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924.

HUTCHISON, ALLAN MOIR, M.A. (*dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*—Joined the service, Jan., 1908, and apptd. asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council, sub. *pro tem.*; confd., April, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, May, 1915; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal legisl. dept. and sec. legisl. council, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., March, 1922.

HUTTON, CHARLES HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1893; served in Central Prov. from Feb., 1900, to Feb., 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., March, 1912; retd., March, 1915.

HUTTON, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919; retd., Feb., 1924.

HYDARI, M. A. N. A. (*see* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari).

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see* Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, VEN. HENRY BARRY, M.A., late Madras Eccles. Establt. — Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham, and King's Coll., London; apptd. junior chaplain, Bengal establt., 4th March, 1887; senior chaplain, March, 1897; transfd. to Madras as domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Sept., 1899; archdeacon and commissary, Madras, Feb., 1905; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The First Bengal Chaplain,' 'The First Garrison Chaplain of Fort William,' 'Parochial Annals of Bengal,' &c.

HYDE, ROBERT BOYLE, Bengal Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen.*). — Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917: offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919.

HYDE-CATES, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Bombay Political Dept. — First commn., 6th Dec., 1876; joined the Staff corps, Jan., 1880; adjt., Kolhapur inf., Jan., 1882; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, July, 1893; pol. agent, Cutch, March, 1898; pol. agent, Somali Coast, June, 1900; ditto, Savantvadi, March, 1901; pol. supt., Palanpur, Nov. 1901; pol. agent, Savantvadi, July, 1905; retd., April, 1912.

HYPHER, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. — Joined the service, 1st June, 1881; regr. mil. supply dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of Bombay, genl. educl. mar. and ecclesl. depts., June, 1909; confd., Dec., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E., Fakir Sayad. —Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1886; held non-gazetted appts. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. extra asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; (rev. member of council of Tonk State, June 1906; special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, Nov., 1906; British agent at Kabul, March, 1907, to July, 1907; settlt. collr., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and and surgn., gen. hospl., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918.

IMAM, Sir ALI (*see* Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India. —First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl's. agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER, Viscount James Lyle Mackay, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legisl. council, 1891 to 1893; apptd. member of council of the secc. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-9; H.M.'s spcl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905-7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906-7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922-23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service 1st Sept., 1922; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDUBHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I. B.).

INGLE, Elander Henry, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, Frederick Arthur, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, Arthur Loveday, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923.

INGLIS, John, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1916.

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1883; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, 1891-92; suptg. engr., July, 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec., 1902; offg. sec. to govt. of India P.W.D., from Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1908.

INNES, Charles, O.B.E., B.Sc., Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

INNES, Sir Charles Alexander, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of Govr.-Gen.'s Council*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901 to July, 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govr.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

INNES, Herbert D'Auvergne, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1880, as offg. sub-dep. opium agent; confd., April, 1883; asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., April, 1886; dist. supt., March, 1888; retd., May, 1915.

INNES, Hubert, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, Shaikh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922.

IRANI, Rustomjee Hormusji, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1918, asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919.

IRELAND, Samuel Gardiner de Courcy, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept. 1905; asst. mag. and coll., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918.

IRVINE, Andrew Alexander, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd.

asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; fin. sec. to Govt. of Punjab, April, 1922.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, JOSEPH BOYD, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

ISEMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

IVENS, JOHN HENRY ANDERSON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the public works dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Aug., 1891; suptg. engr., Feb., 1900; retd., Jan. 1910.

IVER, GEORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920.

IVES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

IZAT, JOHN, C.I.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge ry. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915.

IZAT, WILLIAM RENNIE, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.i.* dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921.

JACKSON, ARCHIBALD, late India Audit Office.—Educ. at Buntingford Grammar Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 24th Dec., 1892; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Sept., 1908; senior clerk, Oct., 1915; retd. Feb., 1922.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, ARTHUR HERBERT CONWAY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 11th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919.

JACKSON, FRANK ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, GILBERT HOLLINSHEAD BLOMFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924.

JACKSON, HENRY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1888; consr., Nov., 1906; retd., Aug., 1913.

JACKSON, JAMES, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; on mil. duty.

JACKSON, ROBERT JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1923.

JACKSON, VICTOR HERBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*vice-chancellor, Patna Univ.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1900, and apptd. profr., Patna Coll.; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Aug., 1905, to April, 1907; acting principal, Patna Coll., July, 1914; consfd., Nov., 1917; vice-chancellor, Patna Univ., Oct., 1920.

JACOB, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., dated 17th March, 1801; in mil. emp. to April, 1808, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, CLYDE WILLIAM, B.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; aset. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr., July, 1922.

JACOB, HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen and asst. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON, offd. from 1st April, 1917, as *exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.*; confd., Oct., 1919.

JACOB, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g. and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRAND, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; transferred to the Punjab, Jan., 1924.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (tempy.), March, 1924.

JAGDISH PRASAD, Kunwar, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

JAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).

—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Medical Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; profr. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mily. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923.

JAMES, C. S. (*see* Streatfeild-James, C.).

JAMES, EDMOND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922.

JAMES, HENRY ROSHER, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, HENRY WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 23rd May, 1881, and posted to Burma; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Burma, Oct., 1899, to Nov., 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1913; retd., Sept., 1914.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1924.

JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Educl. Dept., Madras (*princpl., Engrg. Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto, Sept., 1907.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

JAMESON, JOHN BLAND, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay Presdy.; apptd. to Mahableshwar, April, 1905; retd., June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1919.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 1st Oct., 1921; arrived 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; contd., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, Railway Dept. *supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897; assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and offl. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, ARTHUR JOHN ALEXANDER, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1879; inspr. of pol., March, 1880; dist. supt., April, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, Dec., 1903; dep. insp.-genl. of civil police, Feb., 1906; postmr.-gen., Burma, March, 1908; retd., Dec., 1914.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec.,

1898; princip. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; princip., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transld. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919.

JAYAKAR, MOTABHAI SUNDARRAV, M.A., Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of Income Tax, Dec., 1914; personal asst. to collr.

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr. Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, COWASJI, C.I.E., O.B.E., (*member of govr.'s. exec. council, Bombay*).—Appointed member of govr.'s. exec. council; 23rd June, 1923.

JEHANGIR DOSABHAI FRAMJI, I.S.O., Barr. (1887), Customs Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1879; asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1881; collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, Feb., 1900; special collr. under land acquisition for city of Bombay, Aug., 1900; again collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, May, 1905; again special collr., city of Bombay, March, 1907; I.S.O., Dec., 1911.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. agent*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S. States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924.

JENKIN, JAMES LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKINS, EVAN MEREDITH, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JENKINS, JAMES BARROW, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. SIR LAWRENCE HUGH, Kt., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1883).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1896; chief justice, high court, Bombay, April, 1899; Knt., Aug., 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1908; member of the Council of India, to April, 1909; chief justice, Calcutta High Court, April, 1909; chairman, Indian committee, Indian charitable relief fund of 1897, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1915; privy councillor, Jan., 1916.

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

JENKS, Robert Leonard, F.I.C., F.C.S. (*chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYNS, Hugh Hobhouse, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JENNINGS, Alfred Kickweed, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENNINGS, Edgar, Bt., Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, James George, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, Sydney, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, William Ernest, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr, for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn.-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, Maurice Kearly, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924.

JERRAM, Martyn Ralph Knight, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

JEUDWINE, Wilfred Wynne, C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

JOHNSON, John Nesbitt Gordon, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919.

JOHNSON, Rev. Percy James Debenham, B.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSTON, David Landale, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb. 1897; dep. commr.; Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908.

JOHNSTON, Edward Hamilton, M.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, Frederick William, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Baluchistan*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; specl. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; tempy. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919.

JOHNSTON, George Edward, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. insp.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JOHNSTON, James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan.,

1903, to Nov., 1904; joint. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTON, James Leonard, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, John, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924.

JOHNSTON, Ronald Hilary Graves, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Kenneth, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1923.

JOHNSTON, Wilfrid, B.A., M.C., India Office (*asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 30th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922: asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, William, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrew's, Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Oliver, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906.

JOHNSTONE, Donald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr. Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comttee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Donald Campbell, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. comptr. of public works accts., 1875; transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; suptg. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec., March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1896.

JOHNSTONE, James William Douglas, C.I.E., late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 2nd July, 1877; headmaster, Mayo Coll., Ajmere, July, 1881; princpl., resdy. coll., Indore, Feb., 1885; tutor to Maharaja Sindia, Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of educn., Gwalior State, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., Aug., 1910.

JOLLY, Evelyn Hugh Parker, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1923.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India; lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrgn. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, Charles Evan William, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Prov., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, Cyril Edgar, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras

as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HATHWAY, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, HARRY CECIL, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1911.

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915 to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, JOHN LLOYD THOMAS, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty till 1898; supt. of Matheran, May, 1898; dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Jan., 1900; ditto, Calcutta mint, April, 1903; offg. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1903, to Feb., 1904; again dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Oct., 1905; assay master, June, 1908; retd., April, 1918.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., July, 1922.

JONES, RICHARD GODFREY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th June, 1874; served with 67th Foot till Jan., 1878; entered the Staff Corps, Jan., 1878; inspg. officer, Mysore Imperial Troops, July, 1890; mil. sec. to the rest., Hyderabad, March, 1895; mil. asst. to Mysore govt., 1897, to March, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

JONES, RICHARD LLEWELYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, SEYMOUR WHITWORTH, Major, I.M.S.—Served in mil. dept. prior to 9th Jan., 1920, when he was apptd. supt. central prison, Yeravda.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILLAIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915.

JORDAN, JOHN GREGORY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mily. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force "B," from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917.

JOSCELYNE, DOUGLAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 11th Aug., 1870, and posted to Rajputana; employed in Madras on famine relief, 1878-79; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Burma as asst. sec. in the public works secretariat, July 1888; under sec., Nov., 1889, to March, 1890; suptg. engr., August, 1895; chief engr., and sec. to govt., Bengal, July, 1899; retd., Dec., 1902.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and colln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1918; offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Punjab, Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1922.

JOUBERT, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service 30th March, 1872, and was in mil. employ until 1874; served as civil surgn., rest. surgn., presidency hosp., offg. supt. of emigration, offg. health officer for Calcutta, and offg. sanitary commr. for Bengal; profr., med. coll., June, 1890; fellow of Calcutta univ., Jan., 1893; princ. med. officer, Lahore dist., March, 1900; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., United Prov., Oct., 1902; retd., March, 1905.

JOWALA PRASAD, Sir, Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924.

JUDGE, ALFRED STEWART, late Customs Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1880, as proby. asst. supt. of police; confd., May, 1882; dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1891; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Feb., 1895; supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1896; chief collr. of customs, Burma (impl. customs service), April, 1906; retd., May, 1913.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PERCEVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1906, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c., depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vaccn., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1923.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL (*see* Ghosal, J. N.).

KABRAJI, J. K. N. (*see* Jehangir Kaikhosru Navroji Kabraji).

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM HAKIM (*see* Mahbub M. I. H. Kadri).

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, B.A., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*supdg. engr.*).—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; supdg. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy. to govt., March, 1922.

KANAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th Nov., 1879, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; retd., April, 1910.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu.

KANTA PRASAD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon in Burma; civil surgeon, Bhamo, Dec., 1908; retd., June, 1913; K.-i-H. gold medal, June, 1917; at present temp. employed in Burma med. dept.

KARAMAT HUSAIN, SAIYID, BART.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, July, 1889; hon. and special mag. and hon. munsif, Allahabad municipality, July, 1907; puisne judge, High Court, N.W. Prov., Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1912.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, Uncovenanted C.S., Central Prov. (*dep. commr.*)—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see* Bery, K. R.).

KAUL, H. K. (*see* Hari Kishen Kaul).

KAUL, PRADYUMNA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAULA, GUNGARAMA, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. acctnt. gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924.

KAVANAGH, HOPE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; prinpl., pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAYE, Sir CECIL, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*dir. of intelligence bureau, India*).—First commr., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, ELLIOT, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen. United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. insp.-gen. June, 1920.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, late Educn. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec., 1899; apptd. vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn., India, June, 1904; regr. educn. dept., Dec., 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

KAYE, JAMES LEVETT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; asst. resdt., Kashmir, July, 1892; settlt. commr., Jammu and Kashmir, March, 1895, to June, 1904; pol. agent in Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdt., Indore, Aug., 1907; ditto, Mewar, April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1916.

KAYE, LEVETT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Prov., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI (*see* Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896;

arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. *commr.*, Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; *on* special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. *and* sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. *and* sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922; resdt at Baroda, Aug., 1924.

KEANE, Michael, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served *in* N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; *on deputn.* to Tonk and Sirohi State Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct. 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (s.d.), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Prov. legisl. council, Jan., 1921.

KEATES, Henry Crewe, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; *in* mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1918.

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; and asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEATINGE, Sherbrooke Augustus John, M.I.M.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1886, and attd. to the supr. rev. estabt.; asst. storekeeper, July, 1889; storekeeper, Sept., 1892; chief storekeeper, July, 1906; retd., March, 1915.

KEAYS, Edward Henry, Barr.—Joined the service, and apptd. *presdy. magistrate, Calcutta*, 26th June, 1911.

KEELAN, Douglas Hugh, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, O. and R. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1918.

KEELING, Sir Hugh Trowbridge, Kt., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; *member*, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 13th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 10th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923.

KEITH, Sir William John, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., India C.S. (*member of exec. council, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, *and served in* Burma *as* asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. *to govt.*, rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; *member* of govr.'s exec. council, and Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

KELLAWAY, Herbert Frank, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Stors Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, India store depôt, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, William, late India Office.—Clerk, and class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief acctnt., April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, Philip Travice Rubie, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, James, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, Patrick A., India Police Dept. (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922.

KELSO, Hugh Andrew, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, Charles Arnold, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1887; pol. asst., Aug., 1894; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt.,

Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag^e and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919.

KEMP, FRANCIS EDWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. sub-dep. opium agent, 1st April, 1882; offg. asst. supt. of police, 6th June, 1882; confd., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1908; dep. inspr., Nov., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

KEMP, NORMAN WRIGHT, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mily. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Prov., March, 1921.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924.

KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th Oct., 1871; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1874; supt., March, 1876; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1896; commr., Jan., 1899; C.S.I., June, 1902; retd., Jan., 1904.

KENNEDY, MICHAEL, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Entered the service, 8th March, 1877, and served as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl. of police, June, 1905; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1915; author of 'Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency.'

KENNEDY, ROBERT GREIG, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Baluchistan, Oct., 1884; returned to the Punjab, Aug., 1890; suptg. engr., Feb., 1898; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; joint sec. to govt. of Punjab (*irrigation*), March, 1904; sec. (irrigation) to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; author of a report on irrigation in the United States.

KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART, India Office (*higher exec. officer, accnt.-gen's. Dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. and class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to recdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. recdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

KENNEDY, WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 8th Feb., 1870; from March, 1875, served as asst. to pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Aden, Zanzibar, Baluchistan, and Kathiawar; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Central India, Aug.-Oct., 1880; special pol. agent, Cambay, 1890-94; second asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1893; administrator, Rajpipla state, Oct., 1894; administrator, Navanagar state, July, 1895; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1901; agent to the governor in Kathiawar, April, 1902; retd., March, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1906.

KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES MCKEON, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915.

KENNION, ROGER LLOYD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Political Dept.,

Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopawar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, Stanhope Lloyd, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KENRICK, George Harry Blair, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Bart.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENRICK, William Hamilton, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; reverted temply. to mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1921; retd., July, 1924; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Tochi medal and clasp, and clasp for Samana and operations in Kurram Valley; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal and clasp.

KENT, Leslie Martin, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mily. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

KENYON, Eustace Alban, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1880, and posted to Calcutta; supt., May, 1896; dir., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1910.

KER, James Campbell, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pl. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay.*).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

KER-EDIE, Henry Scott, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERR, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sep., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govr's. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922.

KERR, Walter Joule, B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1921.

KERSHASP, Pirozeshah, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay University and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1804; arrived 20th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

KERSHAW, Henry Owen, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909.

KERSHAW, Sir Louis James, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under sec. of State*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municpl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and over-

seas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India Oct., 1921 to March 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, and 6th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, and 1924; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924.

KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. (temp.), I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mily. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govr. gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912, under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922.

KEYS, WILLIAM DAVID ACHESON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.S.—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Aug., 1909, when he was apptd. health officer, pilgrim camp, Perim; offg. civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1910; appt. confd., June, 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919.

KHAN, ABDUL GHAFUR (*see* Abdul Ghafur Khan).

KHAN, ABDUL MAJID (*see* Abdul Majid Khan).

KHAN, AFTAB AHMAD (*see* Aftab Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

KHAREGHAT, M. P. (*see* Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see* Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see* Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

KHIN MAUNG YIN (*see* Yin, Khin Maung).

KHUDA BAKHSH, MALIK (*see* Malik Khuda Bakhsh).

KHURSHED, AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922.

KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. insp. genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KIERNANDER, EDGAR MORRIS, Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 6th April, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, BARON, ARTHUR GODLEY, G.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872–74, and again, 1880–82; commr. of inland rev., 1882–83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883 to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892–93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

KILBY, REGINALD GEORGE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916.

KILKELLY, PATRICK PERCY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn. Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

KILLICK, ALEXANDER EDWARD HILTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to

April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINDERSLEY, ARTHUR FASKEN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govr. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

KINDERSLEY, JAMES BENJAMIN, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept. 1914; appointed 8th Oct., 1919; arrived 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

KING, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917.

KING, ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914 to Dec., 1919.

KING, CARLETON MOSS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921.

KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923.

KING, CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919.

KING, EVA FANNY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting) July, 1922.

KING, FRANK JEROME MAITLAND, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922.

KING, FREDERICK CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., April, 1922.

KING, HENRY WINGFIELD, India Public Works, Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

KING, Sir LUCAS WHITE, Kt., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Ennis Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 27th Nov., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to foreign dept. as offg. asst. commr., Ajmir, June, 1885; pol. agent, Oct., 1885; asst. to rest., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, July, 1887; on special duty with Maharaja of Mysore, Dec., 1887, first asst. to agent for Central India, Feb.-July, 1888; retransfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1890; also pol. officer, Shirani field force, Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; pol. officer with Tirah expedny. force, Oct., 1897—Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1905; kt., Jan., 1919; author of a history of the Barakzai coinage of Afghanistan.

KING, ROBERT CURZON HENRY MOSS, Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to rest. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

KINGSFORD, Douglas Hollinshead, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINLOCH, Ronald, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, Alexander, Barr. (*administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal*).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr. gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; contd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

KIRK, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1870; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1879-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1885; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India Office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912.

KIRK, Richard Thomas Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch. and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; it. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919.

KIRKHOPE, Kenneth Maclray, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of ry. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

KIRKPATRICK, Henry, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and profr. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRPALANI, Hiranand Khushiram, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918.

KIRPALANI, Santdas Khushiram, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and New Coll. Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KIRTON, William Ferdinand, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922.

KISCH, Cecil Hermann, C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secry.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resdt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to parly. under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISSAN, Bernard William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903,

and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. accntt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. accntt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JAMES WARBURTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd.

KITCHING, Rev. WILLIE LORIMER WALTON, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd. Jan. 1923.

KITE, RALPH WILFRED, late Madras Salt Dept. —Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr.; inspr., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., May, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

KLUGH, Rev. LEONARD, late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1892, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1902; archdeacon of Lucknow, Dec., 1911 to Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1914.

KNAPP, Sir ARTHUR ROWLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govr. of Madras, April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

KNAPP, HERBERT HENRY GEORGE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Jan., 1916.

KNAPTON, HENRY ALFRED FORBES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920.

KNIGHT, RIGHT REV. ARTHUR MESAC, M.A., D.D.—Bishop of Rangoon, and April, 1903; retd., Oct., 1909; edited Field's 'Notes on Translation of the New Testament.'

KNIGHT, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 3rd March, 1885; has held professorships at Patna Coll., the Sibpur Engrg. Coll., and presy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of sch., Bengal, Jan., 1906; dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intelligce., Bombay, Jan., 1922.

KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNETT, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agricl. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agricl. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, RAYMONT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll, London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNIGHT, WALTER EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th May, 1888, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Feb., 1889; exec. eng., June, 1900; retd., Dec., 1915; re-empld. as exec. engr., Assam, from Jan., 1915; India Frontier medal, with N.E. Frontier clasp, 1891.

KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Barr. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

KNOWLES, ROBERT, Major, I.M.S.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920, sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOWLTON, HERBERT THOMAS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, KENNETH NEVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. accntt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Prov., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr. Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offv. of political dept.*).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf,

April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921.

KNYVETT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1908; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919 (1/8th Gurkhas); offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1923.

KORDIK, OSCAR, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, ABDULLAH MIAN OOSMAN MIAN, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KOTWAL, PESTONJI SORABJI, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Prov., (*addl. judl. commr.*).—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 1st. July, 1920.

KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, SIR (*see* Gupta, Sir K. G.).

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAN, M. C. BALACHANDRA (*see* Balachandra Krishnan, M. C.

KRISHNAN, CHERUVARI, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Barr. (1890) (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of Madras small cause court, 30th Jan., 1906; chief judge, ditto, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high ct., July to Oct., 1916, and from Aug., 1917 to May, 1920; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

KRISHNA PRASAD, Indian C.S., B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

KRISHNA RAV, BANGALORE (*see* Bangalore Krishna Rav).

KRISHNASWAMI RAO, CONJEEVERAM, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. munsif, 24th Aug., 1894; dist. munsif, March, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1909; actg. judge, small cause court, Sept., 1914; temp. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1918; acting chief judge, small cause ct., Madras, July, 1919.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Kudva, V.).

KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNU, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn, Thana, March, 1908; do., and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mily. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR V., Kt., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

KUNHARDT, JOHN CONRAD GIE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; in mily. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see* Seth, K. B.).

KUNWAR, K. (*see* Kishan Kunwar).

KUNWAR SEN (*see* Sen, K.).

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (*see* Min., Maung Kyaw.

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr; ditto and under sec. to govt. finl. dept., May, 1922.

LAHIRI, RADHIKA MOHAN, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1887; apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Sept., 1910; asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; retd., Oct., 1918.

LAINE, ABRAHAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922.

LAIRD-MacGREGOR, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917.

LAITHWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct. 1923; principal, Sept., 1924.

LAKE, WINTER ATWELL EDWARD, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1878, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Burma as dist. supt., Dec., 1886; reverted to the Punjab, April, 1891, and served as asst. to inspr.-genl. till Dec., 1902; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1909.

LAL, B. C. (*see* Chandu Lal, B.).

LAL, CHHOTE (*see* Chhote Lal).

LAL, K. (*see* Kanaiya Lal).

LAL, P. C. (*see* Premchand Chandu Lal).

LAL, R. (*see* Rajjan Lal).

LAL, S. (*see* Shamaldhari Lal).

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJISHAH, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922.

LALL, PANNA, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educated at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; dep. commr., April, 1924.

* LALOR, NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LAMBERT, GEORGE BANCROFT, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and appd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. princpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBOURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govr. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govr. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMONT, JOHN CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Retd).—1st commn., 1st Oct., 1887; apptd. profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., April, 1894; retd., March, 1908; re-employed as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept. 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LANDON, CYRIL, O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. engr., Ajmere*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works Dept, India Office, Nov., 1924; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANDON, GODFREY EDWARD, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1914.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, GUY WILKINSON, late India Police Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1891, as inspr.; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Feb., 1903; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; retd.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1890; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1903; insp.-genl. of prisons, Central Prov., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894–95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1902; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*asst. resdt.*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, N.W. ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Ry., April, 1919.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl), Nov., 1923.

LANGSTON, ALFRED CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; supg. engr., Dec., 1912; retd., Feb., 1917.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I. A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918.

LANSDOWNE (MARQUESS OF), RIGHT HON HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Born, 1845; educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the marquisate in 1866; a lord of the treasury, 1868–72; under sec. of state for war, 1872–74; under sec. of state for India, April to July, 1880; govr.-gen. of Canada, May, 1883; apptd. viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, and assumed office, 10th Dec., 1888; returned to England, 27th Jan., 1894; hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1888; K.G., 1894; sec. of state for war in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, to Nov., 1900; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1900, to Dec., 1905; minister without portfolio, May, 1915; has the Royal Victorian chain.

LAPSLEY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917.

LATHAM, TREVOR, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Prov., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., transfd. depts., Punjab*).—

Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; author of 'Effects of War on Property,' and of 'The Industrial Punjab.'

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at St Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhund, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923.

LA TOUCHE, G. H. S., Capt., Royal India Marine (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE, JAMES NORMAN DIGGES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Cent. Provs.; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. consulting engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1898, to Jan., 1899; ditto, Lucknow, June, 1906; suptg. engr., Sept., 1907; chief engr., and senr. govt nspr. for rys., Oct., 1910; retd., July, 1912.

LA TOUCHE, THOMAS HENRY DIGGES, B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey, Nov., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1887; supt., July, 1894; retd., Oct., 1910; has written several publications of the geol. survey.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.B., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUDERDALE (EARL OF), RT. HON. FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, Lieut.-Col., I.S.C.—First commn., 4th Hussars, Feb., 1861; served in Central India in civil employ from 1869 as boundary officer, and pol. asst.; 2nd asst. agent, Indore, 1877; 1st asst., 1878; addl. pol. agent and supt., Charkhari, 1880; retd., Jan., 1886; representative peer for Scotland from 1889; lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, 1890-1901.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915, chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.; irrign. branch, Nov., 1921.

LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; and sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to Indian fin. dept., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; retd. 1923.

LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, M.A., India C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Westminster

School, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst., resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924.

LAWES, HENRY FRICKER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, HON. SIR ARTHUR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882–92; Suakin expedn. 1884; sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govr. of W. Australia, 1901–02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Transvaal, 1902; govr. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup.-asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, April, 1921

LAWRENCE, HENRY STAVELEY, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of gov's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric., inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, May, 1921.

LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ., Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922.

LAWRENCE, Sir WALTER ROPER, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8.

LAWRENCE - ARCHER, JAMES HENRY, C.I.E., Col., R.A., India Office (*ordnance consulting officer for India*).—First commn., 25th July, 1890; tempy. dep. dir.-gen. of ordnance, India, July, 1915; tempy. dir. of ord. insp., India, Feb. 1917; ord. consulting offr. for India, Dec. 1919.

LAWSON, ALEXANDER HUGH MACDONALD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, ERIC ST. JOHN, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; probv. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWTON, CYRIL, Posts and Telegraphs (*chief electrician*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921.

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*)—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th October, 1920; arrived 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag, and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917–19.

LEACH, EDMUND ARTHUR, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Feb., 1873; transfd. to Indian Tel. Dept., Sept., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1887; served in Mu Valley Railway, 1890, and received Burma medal and clasp; chief supt., March, 1901; director, traffic branch,

Nov., 1903; dep. director-genl., Aug., 1904; has received India medal with two clasps; retd., Nov., 1907.

LEACH, Frank Burton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919.

LEACH, George Catterall, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, Hugh Martin, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Prov., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

LEAROYD, Harold Brook, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, George, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, John Walter, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Apptd. agricl. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov., 1892; imperial agricl. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, Fredrick Oscar, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEE, Alexander William Henry, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma. mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depn. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, Dionys John Norris, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919.

LEE, Edward Owen, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (lieut., 55th Coke's rifles); asst. commr. Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

LEES, Donald Hector, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at N. London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924.

LEES, Leonard Martyn, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921; and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEES, Oswald Campbell, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal irrgn. branch; exec. engr., May, 1890; under sec. to govt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; transfd. to Burma, April, 1906; chief engr., March, 1907; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, May, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1911; retd., March, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912.

LEES, Reginald Oswell, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the telegraph dept. as asst. supt., 22nd Sept., 1879; supt., Nov., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. dir., Nov., 1907; dir., Bombay circle, April, 1910; ditto, Madras circle, July, 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

LEETE, Frederick Alexander, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depn. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

LEFROY, H. Maxwell, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Apptd. impl. silk specialist, Pusa, 12th Nov., 1915; temply. serving under army dept. from April to July, 1916; attd. Royal Commn. on wheat supplies, 1917–18; profr. of entomology, impl. coll. of science, S. Kensington.

LEFTWICH, Charles Gerrans, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, Brooke Cunliffe, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1888, as inspr. of pol., Madras; asst. supt., June, 1891; supt., Aug., 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1910; retd., March, 1914.

LEGGATT, Edward Owen Every, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, and Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; retd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, Ernest Hugh Every, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGH, Edmund Willoughby, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to *govt.* of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

LEICESTER, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn, Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Henry Percy Poingdestre, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—In mil. employ from 11th Nov., 1872; joined the Punjab comn., 23rd April, 1879, and served as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; dep. commr., April, 1894; commr., April, 1905; transferred to the unemployed supernumerary list, Dec., 1906; retd., Jan., 1909; author of Barak Tappa settlt. report.

LEIGH, Maxwell Studdy, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921.; dep. commr., March, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891–92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govr's. council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MAISTRE, George Harry, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to superior accts. establt. as asst. examr., April, 1885; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1893; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1903; confd., March, 1905; deputy sec., Jan., 1908; retd., Aug., 1913.

LE MARCHAND, Alfred Eric Maitland, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1922.

LE MESURIER, Sir Havilland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr. Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst.-supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LE ROSSIGNOL, Walter Aubin, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

LESLIE, Leycester Hudson, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class,

May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE, Norman Uniacke Knox, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1889; Bombay office dn., March, 1900; supt., Sept., 1901; retd., April, 1912.

LESLIE-JONES, Frederick Archibald, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917.

LETHBRIDGE, Montagu Henry Bowater, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911 arrived 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

LETT, Harry Nelson, D.F.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921 and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEVENTHORPE, John Bonfoy, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in the Cent. Provs.; exec. engr., Nov., 1887; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Nov., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1910.

LEVENTON, Asher, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923.

LEVESON, Henry George Ashworth late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. supt., S. Shan states, July, 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Sept., 1914.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep.-collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, Alfred Elliot, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919.

LEWIS, Clinton Gresham, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug., 1922.

LEWIS, Dominic Swammikannu Pillai (*see* Swammikannu Pillai, L.D.).

LEWIS, Llewellyn William, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920; retd., 1924.

LEWIS, Lucien Alexander, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, Thomas Crompton, M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 18th Oct., 1881; principal, May, 1886; inspr. of schs., Punjab, Nov., 1891; dir. of public instrn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; retd., Nov., 1906; author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools,' and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, William Hawthorne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921.

LEWISOHN, Frederick, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920.

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, cent. prov. feudatory states, Nov., 1920.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901; and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; retransfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr's. court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.f.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST, F.C.H., late Ry. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; lent to Mewar Durbar from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1903; dep. agent, Dec., 1912; retd., May, 1914.

LINCOLN, CHARLES CHESTIE, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 20th April, 1880, as asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; sub.-dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1914; temply. re-empld. in opium dept., April, 1919.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HULME, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LINDSAY, BENJAMIN, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAWE, C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan. 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923.

LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918.

LINES, ALFRED, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

LINNELL, FREDERICK, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov. 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1901; retd., Aug., 1916.

LISTER, ALFRED ERNEST JOHN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922; war service—East Africa, 1903-04—medal with two clasps.

LISTER, EDMUND ALGERNON CORYTON, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Oct. 1922.

LISTER, EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt.,

genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, Tom, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, and Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920.

LISTON, William Glen, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory*).—First comm., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913.

LITTLE, Charles, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at the Univs. of Aberdeen and Cambridge; entered the service, Oct., 1885, as professor, Presidency coll.; also meteorological reporter to the govt. of Bengal, March, 1896, to March, 1904; princpl., Patna Coll., Oct., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

LITTLE, Charles Colhoun, M.D., M.C., L.R.C.S., L.M., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Arrived, 1st Nov., 1872 and served under the mil. dept.; civil surgn., Akola, Jan., 1877; sanitary commr., inspr.-gen. of dispensaries, and supt. of vaccn. in the Hyderabad assigned districts, July, 1881; admn. med. officer, Hyderabad contingent, June, 1897; staff surgn., Secunderabad, June, 1898; inspr. gen. of jails, sany. commr., &c., Burma, Oct., 1899; insp. gen. of civil hospls. and sany. commr., Burma, March, 1900; retd., Feb., 1905.

LITTLEHAILES, Richard, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as profr. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; profr. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; profr. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919.

LITTLEWOOD, William John, late Indian Rly. dept.—Joined the service, Jan., 1879; chief clerk, July, 1885; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. loco. supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt. April, 1911; retd., Aug., 1914.

LIVERSIDGE, Ernest Henry, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, Alan Hubert, B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923.

LLOYD, Charles Vereker, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; retd., May, 1910.

LLOYD, Claude Pemberton Wilkinson, M.A., Indian Educational Service (*profr. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service 29th March, 1910, as profr. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918.

LLOYD, Ernest Sampson, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Madras fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept. 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov. 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. Sir George Ambrose, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attaché to H.M's. embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910–18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govr. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918 to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, Nov., 1924; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914–17.

LLOYD, George Thomas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919.

LLOYD, Harold Victor, India Office, (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 23rd April, 1919; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

LLOYD, Idwal Geoffrey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916.

LLOYD, Richard Ernest, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1900; in mily. employ upto Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profr. of biology,

May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LOAM, MATTHEW, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1915.

LOASBY, Rev. HARRY CLEMENT, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920.

LOCH, PERCY GORDON, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Ry., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Ry., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept. Madras.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; consr., Sept., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depy. mag. and collr., Oct., 1921.

LOFTUS - TOTTENHAM, ALEXANDER ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

LOGAN, THOMAS TWEDDLE, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Bellary Coll., 25th Nov., 1880; inspr. of schs., Madras, Sept., 1885; offd. as dir. of pub. instn., 1906-07; retd., Jan., 1910.

LOMAS, HUGH ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, GEOFFREY ROGERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGE, FRANCIS BACON, Col., C.B., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1876; apptd. to Indian estabt., 1st Nov., 1878; asst. supt., survey dept., March, 1880; dep. supt., April, 1888; special duty in England in connection with Burma-China frontier negotiations, Aug., 1895, to Feb., 1896; supt., Jan., 1896; Burma-China delimitation commn., Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; offd. as asst. surv. gen., dep. surv. gen., and surv. gen., Nov., 1899, to Sept., 1902; asst. surv. gen., Oct., 1902; surv. gen., Feb., 1904; member of Indian survey committee, Nov., 1904; served in Afghan war, 1879-81; present at battle of Charasia Oct., 1879, and actions round Kabul, Dec., 1879; marched from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar, Sept., 1880; survey officer with the Suakim expedny. force, 1885; C.B., June, 1910; retd., Oct., 1911.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM ERNEST, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Aug., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt. Oct., 1893; supt., Nov., 1900; retd., March, 1914.

LORD, HUGH PRODYN MALET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; asp. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language.

LORY, FREDERICK BURTON PENDARVES, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as prinpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on mily. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instrn., Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bundelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924.

LOUGHRAN, Joseph William Beacon, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 25th June, 1897; asst. engr. (provl. service), June, 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

LOVEBAND, Guy Yerburgh, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

LOVEGROVE, William Herbert, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, James Henry, F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914–17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, Edward Burton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, Beresford, C.B., C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., June, 1858; arrived, Sept., 1860; joined the public works dept., April, 1861, and served in the Punjab till Sept., 1866, when he was transfd. to the Persian telegraph dept.; asst. commr., Seistan boundary commn., Sept., 1870; rejoined public works dept. as exec. engr., Sept., 1872; C.S.I., Feb., 1873; attached to Bori valley field force, 1877–78; served in the Afghan war, 1878–79; transfd. to Bengal, Feb., 1881; British consul at Astrabad, 1880–83; suptg. engr., Bengal, 1885; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1886; commanding engr., Hazara field force, Sept., 1888; C.B., 1889; retd., Nov., 1894.

LOVETT, Sir Harrington Verney, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee's report; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1917 member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOVETT-THOMAS, Lewis Henry, late Police Dept., N.W. Provs. and Oudh.—Joined the dept., 5th Dec., 1870; asst. distric supt., Feb., 1874; district supt., July, 1877 dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1894; retd., March, 1901.

LOW, Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1903, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. or agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl's. council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; Commr. Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, Rev. James, M.A., late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1889, and apptd. to Burma as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1899; retd., July, 1910.

LOWIS, Cecil Champain, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, Reginald Feudall.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, Robert Montresor, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, Francis John, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb. 1918.

LOWNDES, Sir George Rivers, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr. — Member of the govr.-genl's. council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918.

LOWNDES, THOMAS, Major-Gen., I.S.C., late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the Madras army, Dec., 1854; served in the dept. from March, 1861, as supt.; on special mission to Chiengme, 1871; pol. agent, Bhamo, May, 1872, to Oct., 1873; inspr.-gen. of police, British Burma, Jan., 1876; apptd. to special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; retd., Aug., 1887.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, assist.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LOWSON, CHARLES STEWART, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—In mil. employ until 9th Feb., 1904, when he was apptd. to jail dept., Bombay; supt., central prison, Ahmedabad, May, 1906; ditto, Yeravda, Jan., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Feb., 1916; retd., July, 1917.

LUARD, CHARLES ECKFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offcr*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898; pol. asst., Aug., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Central India, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, June, 1902; census work in Central India, Nov., 1900, to June, 1902; supt. in charge of compilation of Imperial Gazetteer in Central India, Nov., 1902; pol. agent, July, 1909; supt. of census for Central India, April, 1910; private sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Indore, Nov., 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., March to Sept., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1915; ditto, Southern States of Central India, Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1919, C.I.E.; Jan., 1923.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*). — Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, THE VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR GRANT, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, Bengal, March, 1887; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1899; archdeacon and bishop's commissary, April, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

LUDLOW, FRANK, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll., Karachi*).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princpl. Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., 29th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; princpl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June, 1918.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept., 16th Jan., 1868; had charge of field telegraph with Peshawar valley force, 1878, and with Afghanistan force, 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1880; supt., April, 1880; dir., construction branch, April, 1890; dep. dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1895; retd., March, 1897.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888;

resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Haraoti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd. Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886; as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M's. consul-gen., Kashgar, March, 1921.

LYE, Rev. SIDNEY LEIGH, B.A., late Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

LYLE, DAVID RANKEN, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, HENRY WARD, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April–July 1892; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1897 supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1899; dist. and session judge, Oct., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

LYLE, JOHN CROMIE, C.V.O., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, July, 1898, to Feb., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct. to Dec., 1905; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1913.

LYNCH, CECIL ST. JOHN, D.S.O., Major, R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. asst. garr. engr., mil. works services, Jan., 1903; asst. engr., state rys., March, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; on mily. service to Aug., 1919.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, HELY RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1914; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1918; 2nd asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1918; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Sept., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Sept., 1922; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1923.

LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J.J. hospl., profr. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE GERALD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869–73; served in the Jowaki

expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880–82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedny. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govr. of Gibraltar, 1883–85; mil. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. comdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. comdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; govr. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, Earl of, Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, G.C.I.E. (*govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901-2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910-11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govr. of Bengal from 28th March, 1922.

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACARTNEY, Sir George, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1920.

McBLAINE, Frederick, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma and Assam as asst. commr., from Jan., 1890; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1899; retd., Oct., 1910.

McCALL, Anthony Gilchrist, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1923.

McCALLUM, James Leslie, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916.

MACCARTHY, Augustus Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

McCARTHY, Charles D'Arcy, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

MACCARTHY, The Rt. Revd. Welbore, D.D., Bishop of Grantham, late Ecclesl. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 20th Dec., 1873; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1883; archdeacon of Calcutta, Aug., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898; Suffragan to Bishop of Lincoln, 1905.

McCAY, David, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers.

McCLENAGHAN, Herbert Eric St. George, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Joined the service 14th Nov. 1922; arrived 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. co mmr.

McCLOGHRY, James, F.R.C.S., Col., Indian Med. Service, Bombay, retired.—Entered the service, 31st March, 1875; mil. duty till March, 1891; civil surgn., Karachi, March, 1891; med. officer, Kathiawar agency, Nov., 1895; reverted to Karachi, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1905; acting surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

McCONAGHEY, Allen, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Quetta-Pishin; dep. commr., Thal-Chotiali, and pol. agent, Sinjawi and railway dist., March, 1902; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1904; ditto, Kalat, Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1905; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1906; ditto and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; has compiled several gazetteers of Baluchistan; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

McCONAGHY, Christopher Birdwood, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*agency surgeon, Bhopal*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1916, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919.

McCORMICK, Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1902,

when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

McCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

McCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921.

McCULLOCH, RUPERT LEAROYD, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921.

McDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923.

MACDONALD, FREDERICK WESTON PEILE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settlt. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

McDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surgn.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

MACDONALD, REV. JAMES MIDDLETON, M.A. (Oxon), India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 16th July, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, July, 1900; author of 'Orissa, the Holy Land of India,' and tales of Indian and Australian life. Part author and joint editor of 'Glimpses of India.' Editor of Ibu Sina's 'Arabic Psychology' from the Arabic, and of 'Massilia-Carthage' from the Phœnician.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

McDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MACDONELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the Bengal educl. dept., 30th Aug., 1879, and served in succession as profr. at Patna, Dacca, Presidency, and Hugli colls.; profr., Sibpur engrg. coll., Nov., 1890; offg. principal, 1897, 1898, and 1904; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1901; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 1905; princpl., ditto, Dec., 1905.

MACDONNELL, ANTONY PATRICK, BARON OF SWINFORD, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., offg. mag. and collr., and offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal; sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., July, 1884; member of provl. legisl. council, Nov., 1884; sec., govt. of India, home dept., March, 1887; C.S.I., June, 1888; offg. chief commr., Burma, Sept., 1889; chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1890; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1893; acting lieut.-govr. of Bengal, May, 1893; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1893; lieut.-govr. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1895; G.C.S.I., June, 1897; retd., Nov., 1901; sworn of the Privy Council, Aug., 1902; under-sec. for Ireland, Oct., 1902; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1903 to Jan., 1905, but did not take up the duties of the appt.; sworn of the Privy Council of Ireland, June, 1903; K.C.V.O., Aug., 1903; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of royal commission on the Civil Service, 1912; author of 'Food Grain Supply and Famine Relief in Bihar and Bengal,' 1876.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBEART MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920.

McDOWALL, ARTHUR CARLAW, late Office of High Commr. for India; Clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1898; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct.,

1916, to Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr. chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

McDOWELL, Arnot Edward Joseph Connell, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-1919 (commdt., 1/133rd (Bihar and Orissa) regt.).

MacDOWELL, Lennox McLeod, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

McELHINNY, William John, Major, R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; apptd. asst. engr. and posted to state rlys., 24th April, 1889; transfd. to traffic dept., Oct., 1893; dist. traffic supt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. (traffic), March, 1898, to Oct., 1900; dep. traffic supt., Dec., 1904; dep. manager, Dec., 1907; traffic supt., March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1911.

MacEWEN, Alexander Robert, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

MacEWEN, Robert Begg, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MACFARLAINE, Robert Melbourne, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1917.

McFARLAND, William Gregg, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915-1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922.

MACFARLANE, Donald, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923.

MACGEORGE, John Buxton, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; retd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897-98, clasp.

MacGILCHRIST, Archibald Currie, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906.

McGILLIGAN, Michael Aidan, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub. collr., Nov., 1921.

McGOWAN, P. B., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, Alexander, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June,, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACGREGOR, Robert Menzies, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Baluchistan*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916.

MACGREGOR, William Duncan, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr.*)—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923.

McHARG, Alfred Alexis, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 25th July 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917.

McHARG, William Thomas Townley, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896.

MacHUTCHIN, John Colin Campbell, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

McINTIRE, Arthur Litton, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 24th Nov., 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1891; conservator, Dec., 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

MacINTOSH, Donald Rodrick.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay*, 3rd April, 1909.

McINTOSH, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, RICHARD, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

McIVER, CHARLES DONALD ÆNEAS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

MacIVER, LEWIS JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellgce, Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACIVER, STEWART WILLIAM GRAHAM IVER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, supt. of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1922.

MACK, EDMUND ELMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MACKAY, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high court, Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922.

MACKAY, HENRY FISHER, India Office (*higher exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MACKAY, SIR JAMES LYLE, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*see* Inchcape, Baron).

McKECHNIE, WILLIAM ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ. until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; retd., Jan., 1922.

MACKELVIE, MAXWELL, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921.

McKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

MacKENNA, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agricl. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agricl. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir., of public instrn., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Prov., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Prov., April, 1922; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, CHARLES FRASER, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921.

MACKENZIE, HARRY M.B., MALCOLM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profr., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague

medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; author of contributions to medl. press.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; comptr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govr. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govr. of Bengal, May, 1922.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CORNACK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, JOHN PEACOCK, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. temp. asst. supt., 26th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., Oct., 1910; retd., March 1915.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM DOUGLAS, late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Repton; entered the service, 20th Aug., 1877; asst. collr., Dec., 1885; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, May, 1898; ditto, Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1905; retd., March, 1911.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr. N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921.

MCKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras, as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr. from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922.

MCKERRAL, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*dir. of agric., Burma*).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. insp.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

MCKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelso High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920.

MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921 to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SMEITON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb, 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

MACLAREN, James Farquharson, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1881; has held various civil surgeoncies since June, 1886; Allahabad, Oct., 1902; retd., June, 1911.

MACLEAN, John, B.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Manitoba), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1908, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. service from July, 1917, to May, 1919.

MACLEOD, Allan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922.

MACLEOD, John Dunning, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag.

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. John Norman, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; agency surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

McLEOD, Norman Charles, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921.

MACLEOD, Sir Norman Cranstoun, Kt., B.A., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, Bombay high ct.*).—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919.

McLEOD, Norman Frederick, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, exec. engr., Jan., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (irrigation), United Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1911.

MACLEOD, Roderick Donald William Dunning, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916.

MACLEOD, Roderick Henry, Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and London Univ.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 13th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag., district and sessions judge, and mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, April, 1891; district and sessions judge, May, 1891; legal remembrancer, March, 1894; member, legisl. council, Jan., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1902; offg. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1902; offg. 1st asst. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1903, to April, 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; examr. to civil s. commrs. for final examn. of selected candidates for I.C.S. from 1907 to 1912; examr. to council of legal educn. for bar exams. since 1910; employed in Home Office, Nov., 1912, to Aug., 1913; apptd. Univ. teacher in Indian law, Cambridge Univ., July, 1913; hon. M.A., Cantab, 1915.

McMAHON, Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, Neil, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settlt., July, 1900; spcl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921.

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923.

MACMILLAN, John McCallum Anderson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Central Prov.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921.

MACNAB, Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he

was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, B.A.(Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd. — Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1910; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supv. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, March, 1924.

MCNAIR, ARTHUR WYNDHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908, mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924.

MACNAIR, JOHN CHARLES HIRSCHFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916.

MACNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS STEWART, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MACNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903–4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

MCNEALE, JOHN HUGH, India Police Dept., (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1903.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training sch., Jubbulpore*)—Joined the service as profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Prov., Feb., 1912; principal, training sch. Jubbulpore, March, 1922.

MCNEIL, JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force "B," from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt., engrg., June, 1917.

MCNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; and asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897.; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923.

MCNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl., Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr.,

Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922.

MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHIE, Sir EVAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 29th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as administrator, Sachin state, 1890 and 1891; dep. supt., Gujarat rev. survey, April, 1896; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan., 1898, to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to Maharaja of Mysore, June, 1902; junr. collr., March, 1909; senr. collr., Sept., 1910; offg. commr., Feb., 1914; commr., and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, from Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

MACONOCHIE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras. (*supt.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emply. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt. central Jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921.

MACPHERSON, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst. and asst. to pol. agent in Gilgit, Aug., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1903; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Feb., 1904; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex officio* asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1917; spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb. to April, 1918; resdt. (tempy.), Western Rajputana States, April, 1918; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Sept., 1918; resdt., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1918; pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1919; personal adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Sirohi, June, 1920; resdt., Western Rajputana States, April, 1924.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, and June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MACPHERSON, Sir DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

McPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surgn., 2nd dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surgn., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

McPHERSON, Sir HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa.*—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to

govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915.

MCRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Lucknow*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was appd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, ROBERT SCARTH FARQUHAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; dep. commr. of police, in charge of port police, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Aug., 1908; employed under govt. of India, marine dept., in Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (in charge of river transport, Basra); C.I.E., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1919.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920.

MCRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

MCSWEENY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MCSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Prov. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907–08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

MACTIER, ROBERT, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service 10th Feb., 1883, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1913; retd., May, 1915.

MCVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bengal Med. Dept.—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, Sir ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency-surgeon, Harauti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. ready.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

MCWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919 (2nd lieut., 1/133rd Regt.); jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay; Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and

served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919.

MADAPA, Apparanda Bopanna, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917.

MADDEN, Samuel Fitzgerald, O.B.E., B.A. Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918.

MADDOCK, Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ unti Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

MADDOX, Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1882; in. mily. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan. 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March–April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

MADELEY, William Yorke, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MADGAONKAR, Govind Dinanath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920.

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912 asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921.

MAFLIN, Alfred John Goodwin, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917 to March, 1919.

MAGNIAC, Sir Charles Lane, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., (retd.,) late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govr.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHARAJ SINGH, Kunwar, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923.

MAHBUB, Mian Imam Baksh, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub. judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; author of a Gujarâti legal work, "The Conciliators' Guide," and also "A Sketch of the life of Sir Saiyid Ahmedkhan."

MAHTAB, Sir Bijay Chand, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, Thomas Forster, B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dep. dir. of agric., Sind*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915.

MAINWARING, Albert James, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916 (lieut., 5th cav.), to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

MAINWARING, Francis Edward Brind, V.D., India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908.

MAINWARING, Norman Elliot Quintin, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAIR, Edward, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1874; employed on mil. duty and in acting civil appts. till Jan., 1879, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bijnor; was afterwards jail supt. at Jhansi and Benares; supt., central jail, Bareilly, Oct., 1891; acted as inspr.-gen. of jails, N.W.P., in 1892; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1898; confd., July, 1900; retd., July, 1902.

MAITLAND, Henry Comyn, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

MAITLAND, Pelham James, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878–79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880–85; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885–87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, James Douglas, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun., Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922.

MAJID, Abdul. (*See* Abdul Majid.)

MAJID, Inamul. (*See* Inamul Majid).

MAJUMDAR, Upendralal, C.I.E., M.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., central revs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab., April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

MAKEIG-JONES, John Reeder, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MALAN, Charles Huntingford, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt. B. M. Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1913, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921.

MALAN, Walter de Merindol, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

MALCOLM, Charles Adolph, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923.

MALIK, Hardit Singh, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH, Sir, Tiwana, Nawab, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offg. as extra asst. commr. in the Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confd. in that appt.; apptd. British agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; revenue member, Council of Regency, Bahawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.; retd., Sept., 1923.

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, Satyendra Chandra, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived,

8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918.

MAN, EDWARD HORACE, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1874, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., 13th Sept., 1901; joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publd. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCE, Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Kt., C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., July, 1863; supt., Karachi, Persian Gulf section, Sept., 1866; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1883; Kt., 1885; retd., 1886.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE.

MANGALMURTI, KESHAO TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

MANIFOLD, COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expedny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B., June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (*dir. of agric., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric.

MANNERS-SMITH, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, ARTHUR PITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919 (2nd Lt., 1/133rd Regt.); ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory states, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

MANSON, S. D., Rly. Dept., Govt. of India (*dir. of traffic*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; offg. dir. of traffic, May, 1924.

MANT, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl's council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., SHAIKH, KHAN BAHADUR, BAIT., B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*regr. co-op. credit societies*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Prov., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918.

MARDHEKAR, VAMAN BHIVRAM, M.B., Provincial C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt. land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug., 1917; actg. collr., Feb., 1922.

MARDON, EVELYN JOHN, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined

the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, James Leslie, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919.

MARJORIBANKS, Norman Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924.

MARKS, Robert John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; temply. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915; retd., Feb., 1918.

MARLOW, Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; and class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921.

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec. 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov. 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

MARR, William Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; jt. sec., bd. of rev., April, 1911, to Jan., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

MARRIOTT, Robin George, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. United Prov.*).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

MARRIS, Sir William Sinclair, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of United Provs.*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906 to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of (temp. police), United Prov., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Mar., 1921; govr. of United Provs. 24th Dec., 1922; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

MARRS, Francis William, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, Robert, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon); Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on depn. to Ceylon, 1923.

MARSDEN, James Cort, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Oct., 1879; in mil. employ till 1st Jan., 1888, when apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; dist. med. offr., Madras, Jan., 1894; retd., Feb., 1910.

MARSDEN, Percy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919.

MARSDEN, Reginald Edward, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911;

forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, Cecil Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, Henry, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., July, 1898; C.I.E., May, 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1902; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; retd., Sept., 1905.

MARSH, Percy William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

MARSHALL, Alexander Halford, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, Edward Dowell, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, Burma.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. lecturer, Rangoon Coll., under the Educl. Syndicate, 28th March, 1889; principal, under govt., May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

MARSHALL, Francis George, I.S.O., late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr. of salt rev., April, 1888; asst. commr., April, 1893; also dep. collr. of sea customs, Madras, April to Sept., 1902; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

MARSHALL, Frank Graham, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920.

MARSHALL, George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidæ (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Birdnesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, John Brown, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*dir.-gen. of archæology*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize); Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archæology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915.

MARSHALL, Louis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSLAND, Harold, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. supt. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, Charles Southey, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's Police Medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923.

MARTEN, Sir Alfred Amberson Barrington, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (*judge, high court, Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924.

MARTEN, Eric Charles, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MARTEN, Frank Richard, India Office (*asst. solicitor*).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, John Thomas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; 2nd sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; census commr. for India, Oct. 1919, to Nov., 1923.

MARTIN, Frederick William, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; retd., April, 1923.

MARTIN, Geoffrey Noel, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MARTIN, George William Percy, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*).—Educ.

at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, and class, 30th Jan., 1899. and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen's. dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st. April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts, Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916-17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; actg. director of development, 1923.

MARTIN, OLAUS MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradabad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTINDALE, Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attaché and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May-June, 1885; first asst and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTINEAU, ALFRED EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, and Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. registrar, chief court; district judge, Sept., 1898; divl. judge, Dec., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; apptd., judge, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

MARTYN, GEORGE VALENTINE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 10th Feb., 1873, and posted to Oudh; transfd. to state railways, Dec., 1877; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; asst. dir., N.W. railway, Aug., 1887; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Lucknow, Jan., 1889; Calcutta, Oct., 1893; suptg. engr., Nov., 1897; temporary chief engr., April, 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for railways, Calcutta, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1901, to May, 1903; retd., May, 1904; asst. dir. of ry. cos., India Office, July, 1912, to Dec., 1914.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O.; Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

MASILAMANI PILLAI, V. P., Madras judicial dept.—Official referee, high court, Madras, Mar., 1915; confirmed, Mar., 1921; offg. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1923.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Bt.-Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 20th Dec., 1902; apptd. asst. supt, trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentd. in despatches three times); dep. supt., June, 1923.

MASON, LAWRENCE, O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1923.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921.

MASTER, ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec. 1906, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag., and asst.

settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*sub., collr. Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub. collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, Apl., 1924.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settlt. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legisl. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mily. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918; supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th November, 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915, offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, and Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, Sir WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa legve. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUDUIT, FRANK ROWLEY METCALFE CHARLES DE RITTICK, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 21st March, 1883; apptd. to Central Prov as asst. commr., July, 1892; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Aug., 1913.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920.

MAXWELL, HARRIE MALCOLM, Lt.-Col., late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 11th June, 1884; supt., civil veterinary dept., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1910; retd., July, 1914.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1923.

MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to

govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro. tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, Frank Thomas, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MAYERS, Stanley Ray, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, Herbert Frederick, Bart. (1800), Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916.

MAYES, William, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1909, to March, 1911; consr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consr. Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consr. and presdt. Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923.

MAYHEW, Arthur Innes, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

MAYNARD, Frederic Pinsent, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Feb., 1893, when he was apptd. Civil Surgeon; offd. as factory supt., Behar Opium Agency (1893-94) and as medl. offr. with the Baluchistan-Afghan boundary commn.; profr. of ophthal. surgery, med. coll., Calcutta, and ophthal. surgn., coll. hosp., Nov., 1905; was on deputn. in Afghanistan from Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; author of various medical and professional works.

MAYNARD, Sir Herbert John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*membr. of exec. council, Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921.

MAYNE, Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settlt. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, Augustus Graham, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist. supt., March, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1915.

MAYNE, Coryton Jonathan Webster, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1898; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, Henry, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, Sudhendra Nath, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MEADE, Malcolm John, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889,

pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. rest. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEARES, Cecil Forlong Eddis, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1880, as asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; sub.-dep. opium agent, Dec., 1899; retd., Feb., 1914.

MEARES, John Willoughby, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*electrical adviser to the Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'The Indian Electricity Act, 1903,' and 'The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India,' 1911.

MEARS, Arthur, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb., 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir Edward Grimwood, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court.*, 27th Oct., 1919.

MEDLICOTT, John Henry, Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1881; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; services lent to govt. of Cyprus, Aug., 1897 to Aug., 1901; retd., May, 1909.

MEEK, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Bombay Pcl. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilvád Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921.

MEEK, David Burnett, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service 11th, Feb., 1911 as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920.

MEGAW, John Wallace Dick, M.B., B.Ch., B.A. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

MEGGITT, Alfred Ash, B.Sc.Lond., Indian Agricl. Service (*agricl. chemist, Assam*).—Joined the service 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist.

MEHTA, Chunilal, Vijbhukhandas (*member of Govr.'s Exec. Council, Bombay*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923.

MEHTA, Nanalal Chaman Lal, B.A., Indian C. S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.: jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920. mag. and collr., July, 1924.

MEHTA, Shrimukhrao Laxmilal, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, Vinayak Nandshankar, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923.

MEIKLE, Henry George Watson, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, John James, O.B.E. (*supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta*).—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

MELDRUM, Andrew Norman, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELI, Joseph, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Aug., 1914.

MELL, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay*).—First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919.

MELLOR, Arthur, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembrancer, Assam*).—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923.

MELLOR, Clare Bentley, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922.

MELLOR, Wilfrid Herbert Eacott, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras,

April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N. W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1903; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam May, 1910: comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad: apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MELVILLE, HENRY BRUCE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1890; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1896; mil. duties, Oct., 1897, to April, 1898; dep. sany. commr., March to July, 1902; civil surgeon, Delhi, June, 1913, to Feb., 1915; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medl. Coll. Lucknow, May, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of medicine, ditto, June to July, 1917; offg. resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1917, retd., Jan., 1921.

MENON, ATCHUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MENON, K. P. SIVASANKARA (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K.P.).

MENON, KIZHAKKEPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MENZIES, Rev. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov. 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab ry. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924.

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; princpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir. gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; ret., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, HERBERT DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; in military employ till Mar., 1889, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1889; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1895; ditto, Aden, Jan., 1896; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Feb., 1900; ditto, Kolhapur, April, 1901; ditto, Southern Maratha jaghirs, Nov., 1901; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; pol. agent, April, 1902; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Palanpur, July, 1904; retd., Sept., 1914.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1900.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LANGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919.

MERWAN, RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confirmed Sept., 1923.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov.,

1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS; M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*):—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; 2nd asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C.—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYER, CHARLES HARDWICK LOUW, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; and physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct. 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1023.

MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920.

MIDLETON (EARL), RT. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880–1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886–1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895–1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898–1900; sec. of state for war, 1900–1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*examr. of medical stores, India store depot*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct. 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, Sir JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886–87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land

records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India; rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir THOMAS FREDERICK DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*chief justice, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918.

MILLER, WILFRED AUGUSTUS HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALMER, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mily. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mily service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

MILLETT, GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.f.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920.

MILLIGAN, SAMUEL, M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture (*agric. adviser to govt. of India*).—Joined the service as dep.-dir. of agric., Punjab, 26th Oct., 1905; imperial agriculturist, Pusa, May, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, June, 1916; confd., March, 1918; agric. adviser to govt. of India, June, 1920.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MILLS, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1890; personal asst. to chief engr., May, 1907; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1915.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mily. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mily. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Punjab*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; pricpl., Punjab agricl. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricl., Punjab, Oct., 1922.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, India Fin. Dept. (*accint.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. accint.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. accint.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. accint.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, May, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. accint.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. accint.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. accint.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920, ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks., stores Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at

Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920.

MILSOM, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov. 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept, Nov., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Political Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhund, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, Dec., 1917; agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan. 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Prov., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Oct., 1923.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I.—Apptd. *consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sessions judge*).—Joined the service 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISTRI, K. H. (*see* Kavasji Hormasji Mistri).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to legisl. council, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

MITCHELL, EDWARD JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th May, 1883, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., Jan., 1884; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., Feb., 1914.

MITCHELL, HORACE, India Office (*supt. of records*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov. 1923.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and rys.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917.

MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1924; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924.

MITRA, Sir BINOD CHANDRA, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922.

MITRA, DEBENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1893; dep. mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1923.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*registr. of co-op. societies, Bengal*).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; registr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, JYOTISH CHANDRA, M.A., B.L., India Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen., Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1892, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1898; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Bengal, Nov., 1898; inspr. of local fund accts., Madras, Jan., 1903; again asst. comptr., India treasuries, Oct., 1903; dep. comptr., ditto, Nov., 1903; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov. 1908; ditto, United Prov., June, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1909; comptr., post office, Jan., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen., in charge paper currency office, &c., April, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Jan., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, June, 1918; acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1919.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MOHAMMAD YUSUF, Sir (*see* Yusuf, Muhammad.)

MOHAMMOD INAMUR RAHIM (*see* Rahim, M. I.).

MOIR, THOMAS EYEBRON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; spcl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educl., and legisl. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govr. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1921.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service.—

First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1898; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govr. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govr. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; retd., Jan., 1921.

MOLLISON, James W., C.S.I., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. supt. of farms, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1890; dep. dir. of agric., April, 1897; transfd. to govt. of India, and apptd. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, Oct., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., May, 1912.

MOLONY, Edmund Alexander, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on Irrign. Wells.

MOLONY, Henry James Creighton, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, John Chartres, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920.

MONAHAN, George John, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.).

MONEY, William Henry Hugh, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1874; supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1900; senior asst. commr., April, 1910; retd., Feb., 1915.

MONIE, Peter William, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*munpl. commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl., educl., &c., depts., Bombay, Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920.

MONRO, Alexander, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918.

MONRO, Archibald Vere, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1900, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONRO, Sir Charles Carmichael, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser., late C.-in-C. in India.—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879; on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar, D.A.A.G., Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., 2nd Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedny. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May, 1921; govr. and C.-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (2nd class), G.C.B.

MONTEATH, David Taylor, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mily. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

MONTEATH, George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govr., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917.

MONTEATH, Sir James, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay.)—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and

served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govr., Oct., 1886; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., July, 1896; member of Bombay legisl. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and finl. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge famine dept., Dec., 1899; member of govr's. council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; acting govr. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; retd., Aug., 1905.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1923.

MONTFORD, HORACE MOUTRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts, (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs. and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July 1919 representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924 to Jan., 1925.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; ret., Oct., 1923.

MOORE, HARRY CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

MOORE, JAMES CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rys. and C.I.D., March, 1919.

MOORE, JOHN RICHARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

MOORE, LEWIS GRENVILLE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; ret., April, 1924.

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Apl., 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923.

MOORE, THOMAS ARTHUR, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depôt*).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depôt, 1910; actg. chief chemist 1914 to 1919, and from Aug., 1923.

MOORE, William Thomas, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

MOOS, Pestonji Nahanbai, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MORAES, Anthony Xavier, Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; actg. suptg. engr., July, 1923.

MORAN, Arthur Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, William Alfred, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

MORE, Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1900, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Feb., 1903; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; ret., Nov., 1923.

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agricl. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Umao settlt. report, and three agricl. pamphlets.

MORESBY, Charles, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1922.

MORGAN, Charles Carey.—Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. s.d.f., April, 1914; offg. admintr.-genl. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, Edgar John, M.B., B.S., Major, I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; retd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

MORGAN, Francis Edward, India Public Works Dept. (*under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911.

MORGAN, Victor George, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

MORIARTY, Matthew Denis, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S.I., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service Oct., 1872; offg. civ. surg., Sultanpore, March, 1881; confd. Oct., 1883; Meerut, April, 1891; administrative med. officer and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct. 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and ditto, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MORIN, Archibald Henry, D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C., Col., Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919 (mentd. in despatches; D.S.O., Aug., 1917); dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Dec., 1919; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Sept., 1921.

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (*scholar*); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligbar, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1903–1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912–1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' 1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr. Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., Jan.–Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900, acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govr.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

MORONY, Thomas Henry, India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

MORRIS, Alexander Henry, late Central Prov. Police.—Appointed to the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, March, 1879; confd., Dec., 1879; dist. supt., April, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1906; retd., April, 1910.

MORRIS, Austin Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORRIS, Donald Ogilvy, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—First comms. dated 17th Feb., 1883; in mil. emp. until May, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov.; dep. commr., Nov., 1907; ditto, and dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; retd., Sept., 1910.

MORRIS, Robert, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

MORRIS, Thomas Walter, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918.

MORRISON, William Stalkartt, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914.

MORSHEAD, Henry Tresse, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First comms. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1911, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dep. supt., Aug., 1921.

MORSHEAD, Leonard Frederick, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I), March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.c.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, Arthur, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khosk colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; ret., June, 1923.

MORTON, Rev. Berkran Mitford, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1920.

MORWOOD, James, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, Charles Henry, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, Archie Gerard, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MOSES, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigr., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

Moss, Eric De Vere, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

MOSS, Richard Cecil, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919.

MOSSE, Arthur Henry Evre, Lt.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1877; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt. Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; author of "My Somali Book."

MOULD, Rev. Horace, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1919; on mily. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

MOULD, Sam Carter, B.A. (Cantab.), India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

MOULE, Horace Frederick D'Ovly, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 14th Nov., 1863; served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and dep. supt. of

family domains of Maharaja of Benares; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1877; mag. and collr., Dec., 1884; sec., board of rev., 1886; commr., Nov., 1891; C.S.I., June, 1897; member, board of rev., Oct., 1897; retd., Nov., 1898.

MOUNT, ALAN HENRY LAWRENCE, F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914.

MOUNTFORD, LEWIS JAMES, C.B.E. Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind.'

MOWBRAY, ROBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, pub. works Dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896-1900; Green Prize, 1905): apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921.

MOYLE, GEORGE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Oct., 1887, to May, 1894; suptg. engr., Jan., 1900; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., from Sept., 1898, to Feb., 1906; chie engr., March, 1905; dir., railway construction, July, 1906; retd., Sept., 1909.

MOYSEY, EDWARD LUTTRELL, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret., Dec. 1922.

MUDALIYAR, AROGYASWANI, R. N. (*see* Arogyaswani, R. N.).

MUDDIMAN, Sir ALEXANDER PHILLIPS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.-gen's. council*).—Educ. at Wimborne, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 10th Feb., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., high court, Calcutta, app. side, Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, July, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; tempy. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1920; apptd president of council of state, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922; member of govr.-gen's. council, March, 1924.

MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, O.B.E. Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915; on mily. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst.-mag. and collr., United Prov., April, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, RAJA OF MAHMUDABAD, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov.*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s. exec. council, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921.

MUHAMMAD, Sir HABIB-UL-LA, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Kt., K.C.I.E. (*member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923-4; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 1925.

MUHAMMAD RAFIQ, Sir B. A. (Cantab), Barr. (1885), (*member of the council of India*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1892, as small cause court judge, Lucknow; addl. judge, Jan., 1894, to April, 1899; has since held the appt. of judge at various small cause courts in the United Prov.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, 1911; judge, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1912; Kt., June, 1923; member of the council of India, March, 1925.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN (*see* Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAI-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUHAMMAD YUSUF (*see* Yusuf, M.).

MUHI-UD-DIN AHMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bihar and Orissa (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; ditto, and persl. asst. to regr., co-op. credit soc., April, 1912; dep. regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., and regr.. co-op. credit soc., Aug., 1918.

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*rev. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Oct., 1914; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922.

MUKHARJI, Lal Gopal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B. Judicial Dept., United Prov., (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*)—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munsif; sub.-judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause court, Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923.

MUKHARJI, Nagendra Nath, Rai Sahib, B.E., late India P.W.D., (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Dec. 1920.

MUKHARJI, Satish Chandra, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.: joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1003; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918.

MULES, Sir Horace Charles, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1000; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1004; M.V.O., March, 1006; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1009; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd.; May, 1920.

MULLALY, Joseph John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, Charles Seymour, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educated at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921.

MULLER, Carl Hans Adelbert, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 14th May, 1895; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908, retd.

MULLICK, Arobinda Prokash, Rai Bahadur, M.A., P.W. Dept., Assam (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916.

MULLICK, Sir Basanta Kumar, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto. Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916.

MULLINGS, Clement Tudway, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921.

MULOCK, Francis Berry, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh.)—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1800; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

MULVANEY, Charles Mathew, M.A., B. Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1002; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, Charles Allan, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint. mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919.

MUMFORD, Gerald Blomfield, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd. Nov., 1915.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, Indu Bhusan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United

Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNRO, James Hume, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MURIEL, Charles Ernest, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, Cecil Charles, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909; when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1919.

MURPHY, Alfred, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

MURPHY, John James Christopher, Indian C.S.(*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MURPHY, Matthew Joseph, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, Patrick William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916.

MURPHY, Stephen James, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov. 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt. legal dept., Nov., 1922.

MURPHY, William O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health for govt., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921.

MURRAY, Alexander Roderick, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug. 1922.

MURRAY, Ernest Radcliffe, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1882; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1892; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, Sir Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, John, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1892; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918.

MURRAY, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1900; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920.

MURRAY, Stewart Binny, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; dep. chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May 1901, to April, 1906; supg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P. W. dept., Feb., 1914; chief engr., Delhi Prov., 1919; retd., June, 1919.

MURRAY, Sir Valentine, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commr., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; retd., March, 1921.

MURTRIE, David James, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon

Oct., 1900: asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSGRAVE, HENRY ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, Rly. Dept.—Apptd. supt. of local manufactures, 5th May, 1910; serving under Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. govt. test house, Alipore, May, 1923.

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1881; asst. supt., Kirkee Factory, May, 1887; ditto, Ishapore, Nov., 1890; chief inspector of explosives, Bengal, Nov., 1894; ditto with the govt. of India., Sept., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Sept., 1920.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept. 1921.

MYLNE, RIGHT REV. LOUIS GEORGE, M.A., D.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Arrived, 4th July, 1876; installed as Bishop of Bombay, 6th July, 1876; retd., Jan., 1898, and apptd. vicar of St. Mary, Marlborough, Wilts., and Alvechurch, Worc.; author of 'Missions to Hindus.'

NADGIR, YESHWANT GOVIND, M.S. (*profr. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, GIRISH CHANDRA, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1897.

NAGARKAR, CHANDRAKANT BALVANTRAO, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govr.-gen., in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAMJOSHI, VINAYAK KRISHNA, Bombay Provl., C.S. (*Administrator, Cambay State*).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Mar., 1922.

NANAVATI, DHIRAJLAL DAYABHAI, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt., Jan., 1923.

NANAVATI, ERACH MANIKSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

NANGLE, HENRY CORYNDON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, ALAN BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phuljhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, ARTHUR GEORGE FRITZ, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

NAPIER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWNHAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NARAIN, RAJ, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., June, 1921.

NARAYAN, R. (*see* Radhika Narayan).

NARAYANA AIYAR, RAJAPPAYA, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYANA KUDVA, VENKATRAYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec. 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

NARAYANAN NAYAR, T. V., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1899;

sub. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1518.

NARIMAN, RUSTOM KAIKHASRO, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. supt. engr., May, 1921.

NATESHA-AYYAR, POTAMONI NAGASWAMI, L.C.E., Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 20th June, 1896 as exec. engr., Aug., 1909; actg. suptg. engr., March, 1920.

NATH SHEO (*see* Sheo Nath).

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921.

NAYAR, C. MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate-gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924.

NAYAR, T. V. NARAYANAN (*see* Narayanan Nayar, T. V.).

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908.

NEALE, WALTER ERSKINE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1881; mag. and collr., Dec., 1881; commr. in Oudh, Feb., 1890; commr., Agra, Nov., 1893; acted as member of rev. board in 1894, and from Jan., 1895; commr., Meerut, May, 1896; retd., April, 1897.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Major, Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924.

NEATHAM, ALBERT HENRY JOHN, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, and class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh., as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., M.R.C.S. Lond., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in. mily. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; ditto, and asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889 to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under sec. to govt., April to July, 1919.

NEILD, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919.

NEILSON, JAMES, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MANSON, Eccl. Est. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920.

NELSON, ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt.

offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919: chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

NELSON, Rev. Horatio William, M.A., late Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1914.

NELSON, John Clement, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; ret., March, 1924.

NELSON, John Wood, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, William Henry, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920.

NETHERSOLE, Frederick Ralph, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, Michael Henry Braddon, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

NEVILL, Henry Rivers, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; author of a number of district gazetteers; C.I.E., June, 1921.

NEW, George Ernest, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOULD, Sir Babington Bennett, Kt. B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. Dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high court, Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924.

NEWBY, Styan, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916, employed under dir. of mil. intelligce., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

NEWCOMBE, George Harley, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; commdt., mil. police, May, 1917; retd., May, 1924.

NEWMAN, Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, Harold Lancelot, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. consr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consr. of forests, Jan., 1907; consr., May, 1922.

NEWMARCH, Alexander, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, Lindsay Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retired, late, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta, asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto,

Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; contd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

NEWNHAM, ARTHUR TRISTRAM HERBERT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired. — First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, April, 1899; transfd. to United Prov., May, 1901, and to the Punjab, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1913.

NEWSAM, WILLIAM OSWALD, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub.-collr., Oct., 1921; spl. settlt. officer, June, 1924.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; retd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, RICHARD LINDSAY, Comdr., D.S.O., Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. *director of wireless*, 9th May, 1921.

NICHOLSON (Baron), WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, G.C.B., Field Marshal, R.E.—First commn., March, 1865; arrived, Dec., 1871; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1872, and served as asst. engr., Hyderabad, and in the Punjab irrign. branch; transfd. to mil. works branch, 1873; exec. engr., March, 1876; served in the Afghan war, 1878–80 (medal and 3 clasps, bronze star); sec. to defence committee, April, 1882; served in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); ex-officio asst. adjutant-gen., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1886; served in Burma expedn., 1886–87; mil. sec. to commander-in-chief, July, 1890, to April, 1893, when he reverted to the mil. works dept.; chief engr., April, 1894; dep. adjutant-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1898; mil. sec. to field-marshal comdg. in South Africa, Dec., 1899; dir. of transport, S. Africa, Feb., 1900; dir.-gen. of mobilization and mil. intelligence, May, 1901; attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria, Feb., 1904, to March, 1905; quarter-mr.-genl., and third mil. member of Army Council, Dec., 1905; chief of gen. staff and first member of army council, April, 1908; G.C.B., June, 1908; chairman of commission of inquiry into mil. expenditure in India, 1912; created baron, 1912; chairman of Rl. Commn. apptd. to enquire into Dardanelles and Gallipoli campaign, 1916.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

NICOLLS, VEN. GERALD EDWARD, M.A., late Ind. Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd., 1st Oct., 1887, and served in the Punjab as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1897; served in Bombay from Nov., 1899, to July, 1907; archdeacon of Lahore, Nov., 1906; retd., Oct., 1912.

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (*see* Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NIHAL CHAND, Rai Sahib, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1883, and served in the Punjab; asst. engr., June, 1885; exec. engr. Oct., 1903; retd., April, 1913.

NILAKANTA AYYAR MAHADEVA, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, B.A. (Madras), Ind. C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the Service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIXON, ARTHUR ISAFVLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 10th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dept. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 20th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1910, when he was apptd to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, KURRAM, April, 1924.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1900; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., and Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; actg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*imp. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924.

NORTHCOTT, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALTMARSH, Indian Office (*administrative officer, Political Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, accttnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 24th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

NORTON, EARNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922.

NOTT, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. till June, 1892; civil surgeon at various stations since June, 1892; civil surgn., Howrah, Jan., 1910; on mil. service from March, 1915; retd., April, 1919; has contributed to the medical press.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdt. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; and surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920.

NOYCE, FRANK, C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct., 1915,

to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee.

NUGENT, JOHN, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 6th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal, and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; senr. asst. commr., Kumaon, Jan., 1887; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1891; mag. and collr., July, 1893; retd., Sept., 1899.

NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1922.

NUNN, ALBERT JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as asst. dir. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

NUTT, HAROLD ROTHERY, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King George's Hospital, Lucknow*).—First comm., 29th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

NUTTALL, Rev. FRANK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*archdeacon, Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922.

NYE, JABEZ CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 17th Feb., 1882; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

NYEIN, MAUNG KYAW, K.S.M., A.T.M., late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

OAKDEN, RALPH, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Educ. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept. 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924.

OBBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First comm., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov., 1921.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, EDWARD, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*pol. agent, Palanpur*).—First commn., dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i-H. medal, and class. Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Sukkur barrage scheme, Oct., 1929.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'CONNELL, HUGH HAMLYN, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1878, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; supig. engr., March, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

O'CONNOR, JAMES BERTRAM, India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1915.

O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the

service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., Salt Dept. (*dep. commr., Agra*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924.

O'CONNOR, WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924.

ODGERS, CHARLES EDWIN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. junr. protr., Law Coll., Madras, 20th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; suptg. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh., Feb., 1896, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91 commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Opium Dept.—Joined the service, 16th April, 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; sub. dep. agent, July, 1898; retd., April, 1911.

O'DONNELL, SAMUEL PERRY, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

O'DONOGHUE, CHARLES JAMES, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1871; inspr. of police, April, 1879; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1880; dist. supt., March, 1886; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DONOGHUE, WILLIAM FREEMAN, India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. acctnt. in subord. accts. estab., pub. wks. dept., 4th April, 1873; asst. examr., Sept., 1876; dep. examr., July, 1880; examr., May, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1906; acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in

Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

OGILVIE, WALTER HOLLAND, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—*In military employ* until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923.

O'GRADY, WILLIAM JAMES GEORGE PATRICK, late Indian Postal Service.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1877; inspr., Nov., 1882; supt., Sept., 1888; asst. to postmr.-gen., Jan., 1907; asst. dir. gen., May, 1907; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

O'HARA, JAMES GEOFFRIE MUSGRAVE, late Ry. Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1900; retd., Jan., 1912.

O'HARA, WILLIAM, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1874; arrived, 18th April, 1875, and served in Madras under the mil. dept., and as civil-surgn. and jail supt. at various stations; district med. and sanitary officer, Trichinopoli, May, 1895; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Nov., 1899, to May, 1906, when he reverted to mil. employment; retd., June, 1911.

O'KELL, JOHN DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, Sir FRANCIS DU PRE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1897; sub.-collr. and joint mag., June, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1908; offg. judge, high ct., Nov., 1912; judge, ditto, July, 1913; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1924.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, REV. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept. — Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch. joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2nd May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt., C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1906; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910; and vety. adviser to govt. of United Prov. from Dec., 1919.

OLIVER, GILBERT THOMAS INGLIS, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engineer, 17th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Feb., 1879; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr. Sept., 1892; suptg. engr. June, 1907; retd., June, 1911.

OLIVIER, OF RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904;

Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLIVANT, Sir EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 21st Nov., 1868, and served in Bombay as asst collr. and mag.; on special duty at Baroda in connection with estate of Mir Zulfik arAli, Jan., 1879; asst. commr., branch inspr.-gen. of registrn. in Sind, and Sindi translr. to govt., Sept., 1880; also dep. supt. of census in Sind, Jan., 1881; municipal commr. for Bombay, May, 1881; on special duty in England in this connection, 1883; C.I.E., May, 1888; pol. agent and collr. of stamp rev., Kathiawar, April, 1889; K.C.I.E., May, 1892; offd. as commr. in Sind, April, 1895, to March, 1896; offd. as chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, March to July, 1896; member of council, Bombay, April, 1897; retd., April, 1902.

OLVER, GRAHAM THOMAS WALTERS, M.I.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunheved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; retd. 1915 as suptg. telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at K. Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1910; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legisl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GRÆME, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. pol. probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's pol. medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

ORANGE, Sir HUGH WILLIAM, Kt., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; Kt., Jan., 1919; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; retd., April, 1920.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

ORMISTON, THOMAS LANE, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, ERNEST WILLIAM, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., was apptd. to act as and judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, JOHN BAXTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919.

ORR, ADOLPHE ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1897; under sec. to govt., buildings and roads, May, 1904, K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1916.

ORR, JAMES PETER, G.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman,

City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

ORR, JOHN WILLIAMS, Barr, Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *dep. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs*, Bengal, 26th Jan., 1908.

ORR, THOMAS CHALMERS, late Bengal Police Dept.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 15th Feb., 1876; confd., April, 1883; served in the transport dept., 1880-1882; dist. supt. of police, Nov., 1889; dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1912.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM BERESFORD, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Prov., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Debra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Prov., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, LIONEL SHERBROOK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Trent Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and Cooper's Hill; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; consr., Jan., 1911; retd., Dec., 1912.

OSTREHAN, ADRIAN HARRY MELLERSH, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

O'SULLIVAN, ALFRED ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys. Sept. 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919.

O'SULLIVAN, DENNIS, Barr., late Burma Judl. Dept., Rendered previous services in ministerial appts. from 20th April, 1885; regr. of small causes court, Moulmein, Aug., 1913; offg. dist. judge, Aug. to Nov., 1913, and Aug. to Sept., 1914; offg. dist. judge, *s.p.t.*, July, 1915, to Nov., 1916; and dep. regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1916; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; offg. dist judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

OTTEWILL, WILLIAM THOMAS, India Office (*parliamentary clerk, record dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, and class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921; attached to Indian delegations to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly, 1921, and 3rd Assembly, 1922; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 4th and 5th assemblies, 1923 and 1924.

OTTLEY, Sir JOHN WALTER, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

OUNG, H. M. (*see* Hla Oung M.).

OUNG, MAUNG MAY, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Rangoon, 11th Feb., 1920; dep. legal remembr. and sec. to Burma legis. council, Jan. 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, Nov., 1924.

OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

PADAMJI (*see* Pudumji).

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. —Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., March, 1908 ; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912 ; supt. engr., May, 1920 ; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Richmond, Yorks., and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1896 ; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; spcl. settlt. offr., Sept., 1902 ; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910 ; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1916 ; collr., May, 1919 ; on special duty as commr. of labour from Oct., 1919 ; C.S.I., June, 1923.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WREFORD, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd. ; Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*) ; first commn., 15th Aug., 1900 ; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905 ; retd., Feb., 1914 ; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914 ; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1919 ; supt., India store depot, March, 1919 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; dir.-gen. of stores (*acting*), 8th Aug., 1923 ; appt. confd., Sept., 1924.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*). — First commn., 28th Jan., 1893 ; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902 ; confd., May, 1905 ; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901) (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923 ; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan, 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1906 ; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commnr. and settlt. offr. ; dep. commr., May, 1918.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*senr. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1894 ; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; 2nd asst., March, 1904 ; 1st. asst., March, 1909 ; jun. collr., Nov., 1912 ; ditto, and pol. agent, May, 1916 ; senr. coll. and ditto, July, 1918 ; actg. commr., March, 1922.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; addl. profr. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918 ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept. —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1899 ; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913 ; suptg. engr., March, 1914 ; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916 ; chief engr., Sept., 1919 ; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*). — Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; apptd. after exam. of 1898 ; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910 ; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917 ; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*). —Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922 ; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1906 ; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920 ; ret., 1923 ; retd., Nov. 1924.

PALMER, ARTHUR LAURENCE HAMILTON, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878 ; supt., Feb., 1894 ; chief supt., March, 1903 ; dep. director, traffic branch, July, 1904 ; dir., April, 1910 ; retd., Aug., 1910 ; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1885-87' clasp ; director, Aug., 1907.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905 ; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909 ; offg. jail supt., April, 1909 ; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919 ; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1895 ; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge ; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll. ; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh ; exec. engr., May, 1876 ; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1898 ; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900 ; retd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, REV. CHARLES JASPER, late India Eccles. Est.—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1891, as jr. chaplain, Bengal ; sr. chaplain, Feb., 1901 ; transfd. to Central Prov., Aug., 1906 ; retd., Feb., 1912.

PALMER, RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Bombay*).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908.

PALMER, LEONARD EDGAR, late Land Records Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1891 ; supt., May, 1893 ; asst. dir., Jan., 1919 ; ret., Aug. 1923.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield School, Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1912 ; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913,

and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AIYLAM SUBRANANIAYYAR, B.A., India C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

PANDURANG RAO, VONBATKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*sub.collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ., and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912.

PANIOTY, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS, Barr. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1896; confd. April, 1902; retd., March, 1918.

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923,; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

PANK, PHILIP DURRELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1880; civil surgn., Bikanir, Jan., 1886; resdy. surgn., Meywar, March, 1893; ditto, Jaipur, June, 1898; retd., May, 1910.

PANNA LALL (*see* Lall, P.).

PANTON, EDWARD BROOKS HENDERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1918, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

PANTULU, V. SUBRAMANYAM (*see* Subramanyam Pantulu, V.).

PARASHURAM KRISHNA CHITALE, I.S.O., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1885, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1897; suptg. engr., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1916; retd., Jan., 1917.

PARGITER, EDWIN HERMANN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., June, 1906; retd. April, 1908.

PARGITER, FREDERICK EDEN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., settlt. officer, commr. of the Sundarbans, and offg. under sec.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1887; district; and sessions judge, Jan., 1893; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1903, and March, 1904; confd., June, 1904; retd., March, 1906; is vice-presdt., Royal Asiatic Society, London; author of 'The Revenue History of the Sundarbans from 1765 to 1870,' and of a transln. of the Markandeya Purana.

PARISH, HAWTAYNE MACRAE, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1884, as tempy. asst.-supt.; confd., Feb., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office: Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec., air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; ret., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILLE, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Oxford (St. John's); joined the service 31st Oct. 1922; arrived 15th Dec. 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910.

PARKER, REV. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr., chaplain Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924.

PARKES, BENJAMIN, M.I.C.E., M.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Punjab provl. establt., Jan., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Bengal as suptg. engr., July, 1899; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Dec., 1903; chief engr., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1905.

PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expedn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd. Nov., 1917.

PARNELL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First comma. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief. commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924.

PARRY, ROBERT, late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1905; retd., Sept., 1906.

PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*accnt.-gen., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; accnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA CHARI (*see* Chari, P.N.).

PASCOE, EDWIN HALL, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*).—Joined the service, and March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., teleg.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923.

PATAK, PESTONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; ret., Oct., 1923.

PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898;

examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

PATE, HENRY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd. Jan., 1922.

PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATRICK, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; sec. to Indian delegn. to 5th. assembly of League of Nations, 1924.

PATTANI, Sir PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; s.*p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

PATTERSON, STEUART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—1st commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; fnl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen's. branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

PATTLE, ERNEST GODFREY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S., (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see* Patak).

PAVRY, FAREDOON CARSIDJI, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*)—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. Indian C. mag. collr.; dep. chairman, Ca[illegible] duc. at N[illegible] corps., D 1904; chairman, May[illegible]'s Coll., [illegible] mag. and col Oct., 1911; member [illegible] 1911; arri[illegible] general accts. coun June, 1916; sec. in Burm[illegible] govt. of Bengal fin. de April, 1917; acted at disp[illegible] chairman corps. of Calcu Nov., and agric. dep[illegible] [illegible] April, 1921; C.S.I., 19 Bdon, Feb. to A[illegible] judge, Feb. [illegible]

PARKI[illegible] C.I.E., Col., I. V.D., In[illegible] Foreign Dept. Govt. of India.—F *Central* [illegible] [illegible] Sept. 1880: apptd. to [illegible] joined th[illegible] [illegible] dep. mil. accts.-ge exec. eng[illegible] [illegible] C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., M on mil [illegible] tempy [illegible] Prov., [illegible] [illegible] Bruce, B.A., Ind [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921.

PE, MAUNG PO (*see* Po Pe, Maung).

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921.

PEARS, STEUART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municpl. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEWART EDMUND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAYHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting additl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., Mar., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest economist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consr., May, 1922.

PEARSON, WILLIAM MCMULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Prov., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

PEART, CHARLES LUKE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*sec., bd. of examrs., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E., March, 1919.

PEART, DENIS GEORGE, Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug, 1886; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Lucknow, April, 1898, since when he has served in that capacity at various stations in the United Prov.; retd., Sept., 1911.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col., Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; inspr. gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept.,

1907, to April, 1912; princpl., Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, EDWARD SURMAN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., retired.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. till May, 1900, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and health officer; retd., Dec., 1913.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, and Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col.. I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First comm. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to India Office 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Comm. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comttee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan. 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst. principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Aug., 1924.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917; retd., 1922.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1892; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911,

to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dist. supt.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept.., 1919.

PERFECT, STANISLAUS RANDOLPH, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918.

PERKINS, BRYAN WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; retd., Jan., 1924

PERRAM, GEORGE JAMES, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.I.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consr., March, 1920.

PERRY, EDMUND LUDLOW, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1899, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ Oct., 1899; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

PERRY, FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., profr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; profr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as profr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and profr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov. 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, DONALD BURMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr. Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906.

PETERSON, HERBERT PARSONS, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Loughborough Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as district and sessions judge, Sylhet; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1887; district and sessions judge, Auril, 1893; retd., Feb., 1895.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1889, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919, retd.

PETRIE, DAVID, C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Police Dept. (*senr. supt., Lahore*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Ry., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., intelligence bureau, March,

1921; C.V.O., June, 1922, member of royal comm. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-4.

PETTERS, James M'Farquhar, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, Albert James, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retd., April, 1921.

PHEAR, Gilbert Ashleigh, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHELIPS, Denis Charles Prescot, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PHELPS, Edwin Ashby, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.). — Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, William Edmondson, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, and grade, India store depôt, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag, June, 1922.

PHIBBS, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921.

PHILIP, Charles Lyall, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, Rev. James Gibson, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.,—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.

PHILIPP, Charles Henry, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922.

PHILLIMORE, John Ernest, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and collr., Nov. 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1901; transfd. to Assam as judge, Assam Valley dist., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

PHILLIMORE, Reginald Henry, Bt., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 23rd June, 1896; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, Ernest Alfred William, M.Inst.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 18th April, 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, May, 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Francis Angelo Theodore late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and persona asst., to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891 dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1901 offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909 retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Henry Francis Travers, Indian Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept.,

PHILLIPS, Percy Philip, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, William Watkin, Bart., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917.

PHILLIPSON, Abraham, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912.

PHILLOTT, Douglas Craven, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1880; regtal. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtal. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of examrs., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University;' translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; and of the Fara-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, Hamlet Cunningham Vachell, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore Caro, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, High Court, Allahabad*).—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924.

PIKE, Henry Swetenham, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, Herbert Watson, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILGRIM, Herry Guy Ellcock, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920.

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E., M.V.O., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmaster-gen., Central Circle*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918.

PILLAI, Narayana Raghavan, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

PILLAI, V. P. Masilamani (*see* Masilamani Pillai).

PIM, Alan Willian, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlmt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINHEY, Arthur Francis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1884, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Burma as asst. commr. (1888-90); head asst., June, 1891; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1896; collr. and mag., March, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., July, 1910.

PINHEY, Hugh Theodore, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Jan., 1879; in charge of telegraphs in Manipur expedn., April, 1891; supt., June, 1894; chief supt., July, 1904; dep. dir., traffic branch, Aug., 1907; dir., Nov., 1907; retd., July, 1911; Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80, Kandahar clasp; India medal and four clasps.

PINNELL, Leonard George (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse,

1921; C.V.O., June, 1922, member of royal comm. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-4.

PETTERS, James M'Farquhar, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, Albert James, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retd., April, 1921.

PHEAR, Gilbert Ashleigh, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHELIPS, Denis Charles Prescot, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PHELPS, Edwin Ashby, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, William Edmondson, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, and grade, India store depôt, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag, June, 1922.

PHIBBS, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921.

PHILIP, Charles Lyall, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, Rev. James Gibson, M.A., late Madras Eccles. Estabt.,—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.

PHILIPP, Charles Henry, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922.

PHILLIMORE, John Ernest, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and collr., Nov. 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1901; transfd. to Assam as judge, Assam Valley dist., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

PHILLIMORE, Reginald Henry, Bt., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, Ernest Alfred William, M.Inst.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 18th April, 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, May, 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Francis Angelo Theodore, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and personal asst., to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1901; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Henry Francis Travers, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept.,

PHILLIPS, Percy Philip, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923.

POGSON, CHARLES ALBERT, I.S.O., late Salt Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; entered the service, 1st Dec., 1875, and served in the marine postal dept.; asst. collr. of salt rev., Dec., 1877; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., Nov., 1911.

POLLARD, ARNELL RICHARD, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1920.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Prov., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 31st July, 1902: apptd. to mil wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub.-judge, Nov., 1921.

POLWHELE, ARTHUR CARNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Dec., 1895; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1912.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, JOHN VAN SOMEREN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as profr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; retd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offr., Cochin State, 1909-11; profr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

POPE, THOMAS ARCHDALE, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1880; and asst. supt., Sept., 1881; asst. supt., Survey of India, Oct., 1886; dep. supt., Mar., 1891; ditto, and asst. surveyor-gen., June, 1897; supt. and asst. surveyor-gen., Oct., 1899; supt. forest survey, Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1912.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1902.

PORTEOUS, CHARLES ARKCOL, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, late Police Dept., Madras.—Arrived, 20th Nov., 1856, and was employed in the suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and two clasps); served in the dept. from May, 1860, as asst. supt., and supt.; in charge of the Madras police at the imperial assemblage, Delhi, Dec., 1876; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1883; inspr.-gen. of jails, Jan., 1889; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1892; reverted to mil. dept., Dec., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1895.

PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIN, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govr.-gen.'s, legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govr.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, SIR LUDOVIC CHARLES, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 8th Jan., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; city

mag., Lucknow, Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904, to May, 1905, and from Feb., 1907; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ordinary member, govr.-gen.'s council (tempy.), July to Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., Sept., 1917; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 24th March, 1920.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Pol. Dept., Bombay (*resident, Kolhapur*).—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States.

POULTON, HENRY DUNBAR, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; retd., Jan., 1915.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and profr. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and profr. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and profr. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1899-1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WALTER SAMUEL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs.—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. Supt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919.

POWER, GERVASE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., telegraph engrg.*).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRAIN, Sir DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1888; confd., Jan., 1887; profr. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanic gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, G. (*see* Gokul Prasad).

PRASAD, J., KUNWAR (*see* Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar).

PRASAD, J. (*see* Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, J. (*see* Jowala Prasad).

PRASAD, JWALA (*see* Jwala Prasad).

PRASAD, K. (*see* Kanta Prasad).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see* Krishna Prasad).

PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922.

PRATT, CHARLES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1883, and posted to state rlys; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, April, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr. Feb., 1909; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., June, 1910; chief engr., March, 1914; retd., June, 1915.

PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec, 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr., Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918.

PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1838; arrived, 24th Nov., 1860, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1867; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May-June, 1868; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

PRATT, HENRY SHELDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1923; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.C.S., Bt., Col., I.M.S., retd. (*examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt.*).—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919.

PRATT, WILLIAM DERING, late Police Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 6th Sept., 1863; district supt., Aug., 1868; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1894; retd., April, 1899.

PRATUL CHANDRA CHATARJI (*see* Chatarji, Sir P. C.).

PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt of Punjab, Oct., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presy., Nov., 1923.

PRESCOTT, CYRIL WILLIAM, Major I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*). — First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 26th Feb., 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1908; pol. asst., ditto, Aug., 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1919; first asst. to resdt. at Baroda, July, 1924.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885-86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bdgs., and inspr.-gen. of irrign., Dec., 1902; retd., Sept., 1905.

PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army. — First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905-12; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915-16; retd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, Rev. CYRIL, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Nagpur.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1817, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1807; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910; retd., Aug., 1920.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, stores dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

PRICE, Sir JOHN FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Melbourne Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 25th Oct., 1862; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and sub-collr.; collr. and mag., S. Arcot, and pol. agent for Pondicherry, April, 1878; collr. and mag., Chengalpat, Sept., 1878; board of examrs., Jan., 1882; acting dir. of rev. settlt. and agric., Madras, April, 1885; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1888; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., Jan., 1893; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Jan., 1897; retd., Oct., 1897; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1898; editor of 'The Private Diary of Ananda Kanga Pillai."

PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., I.C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal

and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918. to Jan., 1919.

PRICKARD, Godfrey Hugh, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., May, 1924.

PRIDAY, Leslie Morris, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1920.

PRIDEAUX, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offr. of political dept.*).—1st commn., dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924.

PRIDEAUX, Frank Winckworth Austice, O.B.E., Barr., Berar Commn. (*addl. judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commrs. ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918.

PRIDMORE, Walter George, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; C.M.G., Oct., 1915.

PRIESTLEY, Esmond, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1893; supt. of police, Dec., 1908; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1909.

PRIESTLEY, Gerald William, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov. 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917.

PRIESTLEY, Neville George, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the traffic dept., state rlys., 3rd Dec., 1879; asst. traffic supt., July, 1881; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1884; lent to Bombay, Baroda, and C.I. Rly. Co. from Jan., 1885, to Dec., 1897; traffic supt. E. Bengal State rly., Jan., 1904; sec., railway board, Feb., 1905; lent to South Indian rly. co. (agent) from March, 1906; retd., July, 1911.

PRINCE, William Joseph, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1880; offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1882; confd., Oct., 1882; dist. supt., June, 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1906; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80; retd. Feb. 1913.

PRINGLE, John Mackay, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919.

PRIOR, Henry Carlos, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles).

PRIOR, Richard Delabere, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. head mr., Poona High Sch., 20th Dec., 1889; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Jan, 1893; educl. inspr., Sind, April, 1897; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913.

PRITCHARD, Hugh Robert Norman, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First comm. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. to agent, govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924.

PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920.

PROCTOR, David Stanley, Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*supdt. of salt and excise, Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900 to 31st March, 1907; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; supdt., salt and excise, Sept., 1920.

PROCTOR, Rev. Francis Owen, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mily. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916.

PROCTOR-SIMS, Ernest William (*agency engr., Kathiawar*).—Apptd. temp. exec. engr., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; agency engr., Kathiawar, May, 1912; serving in Junagadh State from Aug., 1914.

PROES, Ernest Marinus, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr.,

June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921.

PROTHERO, MICHAEL ERNLEE DU SAUTOY, M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the Bengal educ. dept. as profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 17th April, 1881; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1897; offg. dir. of public instn., Assam, Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1902; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1904; inspr. of schools, April, 1908; author of a work on political economy; retd., Dec., 1912.

PRUCE, FREDRICK JERVIS, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Feb., 1881; acctnt., Sept., 1895; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Ry., June, 1918; retd., 1919.

PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1918.

PUCKLE, FREDERICK HALE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919.

PUDUMJI, G. D. (*see* Godrezji Dorabji Pudumji).

PULLAN, AYRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; legal reme mbr. to govt. of United Prov. Oct., 1923.

PUNNETT, FRANCIS SUTTON, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1918; on depn. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; retd., 1919.

PURSSELL, RICHARD STANLEY, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir. gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923.

PURVES, EDWIN HOME, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

PURVES, ROBERT EGERTON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1881, and posted to Punjab irrigation branch; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Oct., 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916.

PUTNAM, JAMES, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Clerk, and class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905 to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909 to Nov., 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PYE, EDWIN WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

QIDWAI, IQBAL MUSHIR (*see* Iqbal Mushir Qidwai).

QUAYLE, THOMAS, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec. for Indian students*)—apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921.

QUAYLE, WILLIAM ADAIR, M.D., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the Madras medl. serv., 30th March, 1878; on mily. duty till Aug., 1885; civil surgn., Narsingpur, Sept., 1885; ditto, Nimar, Oct., 1889; Nagpur, Aug., 1900; Jubbulpore, May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

QUERIPEL, ALFRED ERNEST, Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedny. force, 1884-85; asst. supt., horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establt., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; insp.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; retd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

QUIN, HENRY OSBORNE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and eccles. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govr., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, DAVID, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

QUINN-YOUNG, CHARLES, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the public works dept., Punjab, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March 1908; employed in Balu-

chistan, as irrgn. offr., from March, 1910, to May, 1916; supt. engr., March, 1921.

QUINTON, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, KHAN BADADUR (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, March, 1924.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D. —Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appce. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*). —First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt. B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., March, 1924.

RAFIQ, M. (*see* Muhammad Rafiq).

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1911; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst.-comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. accnt.-gen., central revs., April, 1924.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, M.A., Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922.

RAHIM, MOHAMMOD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922 and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. — Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923.

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAEZ MUJIBAR (*see* Abul Faez Mujibar Rahman).

RAI, PHUL CHAND (*see* Phul Chand Rai).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*). — Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*president, tariff board*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. depts., July, 1904; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confd. Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. of customs, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept. Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1922.

RAIT, JOHN WALTER FORBES, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1902, when he was apptd. for genl. duty to medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta; civil surgeon, July, 1905; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1919.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll. Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge.

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, Sir PERUNGAVUR, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Statutory C.S. (*member of the council of India*).—Educ. at the Madras Univ.; served in the jud. dept. from 13th May, 1886; dep. collr., Dec., 1887; apptd. probr. for the civil service, Feb., 1888; served as asst. collr. and mag. from June, 1888; Diwan to the Raja of Cochin, Dec., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, July, 1904; collr. and mag., and regr. of co-operative credit societies, June, 1906; Diwan of Travancore, Oct., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., judl. dept., Aug., 1914; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1920; president, Madras legsl. council, 1921; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1924.

RAJAGOPALA, AYYAR A., B.A., Indian, Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr., public wks. accts., 28th Aug., 1902; dep. examr. Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Feb., 1913; attd. to office of chief examr. of accts. E.B. Ry., Nov., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1918; on special duty in fin. dep., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rly., April, 1921.

RAJAGOPALAN, T. K., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RAJJAN LAL, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to irrign. branch, Dec., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1896; retd., Feb., 1910.

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, B. (*see* Balak Ram).

RAM, R. (*see* Rala Ram).

RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 20th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinbugh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, AUTOOR VENGU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, PONNAMBALAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

RAMAMURTY, SONTI VENKATA, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA, C.I.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*). Apptd. advocate general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temp under sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919.

RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

RAMSAY, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct, 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922.

RAMSAY, Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govr.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, Richard Bury, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S. (*principal, Hooghly coll.*).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920.

RAMSDEN, Geoffrey Charles Freschevile, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

RANDLE, Herbert Neil, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Ser. (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as profr. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. princpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919.

RANGANATHAN, Subrahmanya, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923.

RANKIN, Sir George Claus, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925.

RANKIN, James Thomson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; contd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, Charles de St. Cleather, M.A. (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

RANSOM, Henry Edward, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 14th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., May, 1911.

RAO, B. R. (*see* Rau, Benegal Rama).

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, Rajacharya Gopala (*see* Gopala Rao, R.).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (*see* Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).

RAU, Benegal Narsinga, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920.

RAU, Benegal Rama, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; under sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920.

RAU, Hanumanta Bhimasena, (*see* Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, Pendyala Satianaraina, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919.

RAVENSHAW, Charles Withers, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coog, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAWLINSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, Gen. Brit. Ser. (*C.-in-C. in India*).—First commn., K.R. Rifles, 1884; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, C.-in-C. in India, 1887–1890; entered Staff Coll., 1892; served in Soudan campaign as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; A.A.G., Natal (siege of Ladysmith), 1899; A.A.G., headqrs., S. Africa, 1900; commanded mobile column, 1901–1902; comdt. Staff Coll., 1903–1906; in command, 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1907–1909; comdg. 3rd divn., Salisbury Plain, 1910; European War, 1914–1918, comdg. 4th Army; member of Army Council, 1918; comdg. forces in N. Russia, 1919; G.O.C., Aldershot, 1920; apptd. C.-in-C. in India and member gov.-gen. exec. council, 21st Nov., 1920; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1924. *War services.*—Soudan, 1898 (medal and two clasps, and twice mentioned in despatches); S. Africa, 1899–1902 (two medals and eight clasps, mentioned in despatches three times); European War, 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches eight times); Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, holder of several foreign orders and decorations.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English and History, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and protr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919.

RAY (*see also* Roy).

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

RAY, GYANENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal as jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913.

RAY, HARI NATH, B.L., Diwan Bahadur, late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1881, as munsif.; sub. judge, Feb., 1903; judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, Jan., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

RAY, JOTINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

RAY, KSHAUNISH CHANDRA, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, OF KRISHNAGAR (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. member of gov.'s exec. council, Bengal, 1st Aug., 1924.

RAY, NIKHIL NATH, B.L., Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1897; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920.

RAYE, DANIEL O'CONNELL, M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., 31st March, 1866; from 1st Sept., 1875, served as rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; profr., med. coll., and surgn. to the coll. hosp., May, 1881; principal med. officer, Calcutta, Jan., 1895; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, March, 1895; retd., April, 1899.

RAYMOND, FRANCIS, C.I.E., Col., retired, Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 14th Dec., 1878; supt., civil veterinary dept., Bengal, Oct., 1896; princpl., Bengal Vet. Coll., Dec., 1908; also in charge of duties of supt., civil vet. dept., Bengal, from Aug., 1909; retd., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; author of a number of papers on veterinary subjects; served in the Zulu war.

RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFFELL, India Office (*asst. princpl., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1907, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

READ, J., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

READING, EARL OF, RT. HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922.

REAKS, FRANK HUBERT, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924.

REAY, ROBERT WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

REBELLO, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL, B.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-genl.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918.

REBSCH, BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th May,

1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., May, 1884; dep. consr., July, 1891; retd., Nov., 1912.

REBSCH, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1875, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; suptg. engr., Oct., 1900; ditto, and chairman, Bombay city improvement trust, Dec., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902; chief engr., Sept., 1905; retd., May, 1906.

REED, WILLIAM LURIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916 to March, 1919.

REGE, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1882; supt. of police May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1919, dep. sec. to govt. March, 1921.

REID, Sir ARTHUR HAY STEWART, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as profr. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan., 1909; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1916.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, Sir MARSHALL FREDERICK, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Member of legislative council, Bombay, 1912-13; member of Viceroy's legislative council, 1914-15; chairman, Bombay chamber of commerce, 1914-15; knighted, Jan., 1916; member of council of secretary of state for India, from 28th April, 1916, to 31st Dec., 1919; was also commr. of income tax from July, 1917; member of the commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

REID, ROBERT NEWBY HARTLEY, M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, Coorg, Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1913.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec. Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K-i-H medal, Jan., 1924.

REID, Sir WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—Served in mil. dept., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr. Madras high court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPEST, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived

20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924.

REILLY, Noel Edmund, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923.

REILY, Henry Archibald, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1886, as asst. supt. of jails; offg. asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1887; confd., June, 1891 supt., July. 1897; retd., Feb., 1915.

RENDALL, Hugh Davy, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENNICK, Albert De Claney, Barr. (1886), Lieut.-Col., I.S.C., late Punjab Commn.—First commn., 6th July, 1864; arrived, 28th Nov., 1866; from Oct., 1870, served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; cantonmt. mag., Dec., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; reverted to mil. duty, April, 1899; to U.S. List, May, 1899; consul for Pondicheri and Karikal, Oct., 1901, to Sept., 1913; postal censor, Madras, Nov., 1914.

RENNICK, Charles Skrymsher, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Rajputana; transfd. to state rlys., Feb., 1884; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; engr. in chief, Oudh and R. Rly., from Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

RENNIE, Francis Pepys, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser, Burma*).—Apptd. to service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vety. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1835; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897-99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885-88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889-90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890-91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1920.

RENOUF, Winter Charles, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

REUBEN, David Ezra, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

REUTHER, Alfred Martin, late India Forest Dept.—Entered the service, 20th July, 1877, as sub-asst. consr.; asst. consr., July, 1880; dep. consr., Oct., 1884; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1896; consr., March, 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Nov., 1904; chief consr., Nov., 1906; retd., May, 1910.

REYNOLDS, Frank, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, Henry Osborne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief sec's. dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924.

REYNOLDS, Maurice Hugh, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd. April, 1921.

RHODES, Charles Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec.

1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt. Assam, Nov., 1920.

RICE, Percival Stanley Pitcairn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent Yanan, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, Walter Francis, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; appid. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, Edmund Tillotson, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924.

RICHARD, Henry Joseph, M.I.C.E. late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1868; asst. engr., Rangoon, 28th Oct., 1868; exec. engr., April, 1875; served with the Burma expedny. force, 1885-86 (medal with clasps); supt. of works, Upper Burma, Jan., 1886; suptg. engr., Sept., 1889; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Burma, public works dept., Aug., 1895; sec. to govt., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1900.

RICHARDS, Cecil John, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

RICHARDS, Frederick John, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919.

RICHARDS, George, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry, Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, Sir Henry George, K.B.E., Kt., K.C. (Barr.).—Joined the service as judge of the high court, N.W. Prov., 30th March, 1905; chief justice, April, 1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919.

RICHARDS, Robert.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Colll. Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ, M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, William Brailey, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

RICHARDSON, Alexander William, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1911.

RICHARDSON, Edward Albert, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Prov.; asst. dir. of public instn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, Hugh Gordon, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, Reginald Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

RICHARDSON, Thomas Henry, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Sibpur C.E. Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and profr. C.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas William, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist.

and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec., 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919.

RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*educl. commr. with govt. of India*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; consr., March, 1923.

RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col.—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attache, foreign dept., 1872; asst. agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. states, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe. 1887, and was apptd. under sec. for Ireland; retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

RIEU, JEAN LOUIS, C.S.I., Indian C.S (*commr. Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923.

RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

RIGG, HARRY, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919.

RILEY, HENRY JAMES, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCAIRN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Prov., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptr., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acct.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; comptr., Assam, May, 1923.

RIVAZ, Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 28th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. and sec. to govt.; supt., Kapurthala state, April, 1877; dep. commr., April, 1885; sec. to Punjab govt., May, 1887; commr. and supt., Nov., 1888; and finl. commr., Feb., 1893; C.S.I., May, 1895; addl. member of legislative council of gov.-gen., May, 1896-Oct., 1896; tempy. ord. member of govr.-gen.'s Council, Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, March, 1902; retd., March, 1907.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bdgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag.,

Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, James Jackson, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd.

ROBERT, Arthur William, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*). — Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

ROBERTON, Edward Heton, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Indian Educatl. Service (*profr., Sibpur C.E. coll.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as profr. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.

ROBERTS, Allan Arbuthnot Lane, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

ROBERTS, Arthur Salisbury Browne, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mily. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry, — Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec. 1923; parly. under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917 to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, Francis Waterstone, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, Richard Frederick, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, Sydney Gordon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, William Poulter, M.I.M.E., Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; offg. exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. gen. supt,, Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917.

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, 7th Nov., 1922.

ROBERTSON, Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; offg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; offg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; offg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, Douglas Galton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived,

14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROWNTREE, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WYNNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildesheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., Jan., 1910.

ROBERTSON, HERBERT DOUGLAS, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1878; inspr., June, 1878; asst. supt., Aug., 1882; supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1906; retd., Nov., 1913.

ROBERTSON, JAMES ARTHUR, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Entered the dept., 20th Sept., 1885; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1890; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1890; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1893; offg. dir.-gen. of statistics, May, 1898, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1902, to Feb., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1905; comptr., India Treasuries, Aug., 1906; acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, April, 1910; acctnt.-gen., railways, Oct., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; and asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educl., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897-98.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, M.B., C.M., Col., late Ind. Med. Service.—First commn., 21st March, 1887; military duty till March, 1891; surgn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1892; dist. surgn., Coimbatore, April, 1893; addl. med. offr., genl. hosp., March, 1895; civil surgn., Tellicherry, Oct., 1899; surgn., and dist., Madras, physn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., July, 1901; senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., and profr. of medicine, med. coll., 1912; service in Home dept., govt. of India, from June, 1912, to June, 1913; retd., July, 1918.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.: dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s, dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India audit office, 27th Feb., 1886; transfd. to funds dept., India office, 3rd Dec., 1894; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal and profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depôt*).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt. Barr. (1888) (*chief justice, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBSON, SAMUEL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the Bengal educ. dept., 27th Dec., 1878, as profr., presidency coll.; transfd. to Patna coll., June, 1880; and to Hugli coll., Jan., 1883; again profr., Patna coll., Aug., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., March, 1897; transfd. to the Punjab as principal, Lahore coll., Feb., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, B.A., B.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., Mar., 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; consr., July, 1921.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENER, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

ROE, Sir CHARLES ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1863, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1878; addl. commr., Lahore and Rawal Pindi divns., May, 1883; divl. judge, Nov., 1884; addl. judge, chief court, Nov., 1888; judge, April, 1889; chief judge, Dec., 1895; Kt., Jan., 1897; retd. May, 1898; author of 'Customary Law of the Multan District,' and of three settlt. reports.

ROE, FRANCIS REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, HAROLD RILEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1891; consr., Sept., 1907; chief consr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, Sir LEONARD, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical board, India Office*—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil. employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922.

ROGERS, PHILIP GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under-sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under-sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; post-master-general, Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

ROGERS, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1885; asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1886; supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1918.

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

RONALDSHAY (*Earl of*), RT. HON. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907–16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912–15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; retd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891) medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 14th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

ROSS, CHARLES EDMONDSTONE, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the superior accounts estabt., April, 1882; asst. examiner, May, 1884; dep. examiner, July, 1887; examiner, April, 1896; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1910; retd., April, 1913.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE CUMBERLAND, Surgn.-Col., late Bengal Med. Dept.—Joined the service, and Oct., 1865; arrived, 11th April, 1866; served from Nov., 1867, as civil surgn. in various stations in the Punjab; administrative med. officer and sanitary commr., Central Prov., Jan., 1894; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1895; retd. Oct., 1897.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.) Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil service May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; retd., June, 1923.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras

Corpn.; profr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; confd., Aug., 1917.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, K.-i-H., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its puppets.'

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prcvl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1924.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1903; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Finl. Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923.

ROY (*see also* Ray).

ROY, GANENDRA PRASAD, M.I.E.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*director, telegraph engrg., eastern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924.

ROY, GYANENDRA NATH (*see* Ray, G. N.)

ROY, JOTINDRA NATH, O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Provincial Service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under sec. to govt of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919.

ROY, PRASANNA KUMAR, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. profr., Patna and Dacca colls.; profr., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; retd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman. Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920.

RUDKIN, GEORGE DRURY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov. 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921, confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922.

RUNDLE, GUNTON ARCHER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual,' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S. (*dir., central bureau of information, govt. of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; profr. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir., central bureau of infn., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921–22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921.

RUSHTON, HENRY WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1887; apptd. to P.W.D., Sept., 1891; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; suptg. engr., Sept., 1911; chief engr., Dec., 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM HAYWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Provs. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., June, 1913.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., (*dir. of public health, Madras*).—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908 to Sept. 1912; surgeon-gen. hospl. Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922.

RUSSELL, Sir (CHARLES) LENNOX (SOMERVILLE), KT., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec. 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; KT., Jan., 1924.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (divl. recruiting offr., Patna) from Oct. 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM KELSON, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); supt. engr., Sept., 1921.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902;

joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen.; Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., 1923.

RUST, Neville Arthur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Prov., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920.

RUST, Philip John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJEE, C. (*see* Cursetjee Rustomjee).

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, Berar Commn. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas George, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RUTLEDGE, John Guy, M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Apptd. sec. to legisl. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct. Lower Burma, Sept., 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

RUTTLEDGE, Hugh, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Octy 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again cit mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918.

RYALL, Rev. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain.

RYAN, Arthur William Lane, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dâk dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, George Michael, F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1883, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., June, 1887; dep. consr., April, 1892; retd., April, 1914.

RYAN, Thomas, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. accnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921 to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt., of India, April, 1924.

RYDER, Charles Henry Dudley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-gen. of India*).—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919.

RYLAND, Edward Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, Alfred Edward, B.A., Barr. (1888) (*addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908 to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920.

SABONADIERE, Alfred, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ., since Sept., 1919.

SACHSE, Frederic Alexander, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct.,

1905; settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADLER, Sir JAMES HAYES, K.C.M.G., C.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Staff Corps, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th July, 1870; mil. duty to July, 1877; offg. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, July, 1877; asst. pol. agent, Baroda, May, 1881; pol. agent, Muskat, Nov., 1892; asst. sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1895; asst. pol. rest., Aden, and pol. agent for Somali coast, Jan., 1897; retd., March, 1897; commr. in Uganda, Dec., 1901; C.B., June, 1902; commr. and commander-in-chief, E. African Protectorate, 1905; govr. and ditto ditto, April, 1907; K.C.M.G., Nov., 1907.

SAID ULLAH KHAN, NAWABZADA, B.A., (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as assist. commr.

ST. JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offcer.*).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr., ditto, April, 1916; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921.

ST. LEGER, HENRY BERNERS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1885, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1895; retd., Oct., 1915.

SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, Railway Dept. (*bridge engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil secrt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918.

SAMARTH, NARAYAN MADHAV, B.A., LL.B. (Bombay Univ.) (*member of the council of India*).—Vakil of the high court, Bombay, 1895–1920; member of senate of Bombay univ.; elected by Bombay univ. as its representative on Bombay legisl. council, 1915; member, N.W. Frontier enquiry comtte., 1922; J.P. for town and island of Bombay, 1923; member of royal commission on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; apptd. member of council of India, 27th May, 1924.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; presdt., ry. police commn., Calcutta, April, 1907; post-master-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907;

ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedny. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post-office, India, April, 1922.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

SANDERSON, Sir LANCELOT, Kt., K.C., Barr. (*chief justice, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; recorder of Wigan, 1901-15; chief justice, high court, Calcutta, Nov., 1915.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajshahi, Nov., 1923.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. insp.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATTHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retransferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as supdg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, August to Oct., 1917, and from Jan., 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SARKAR, ANNADA PRASAD, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th June, 1885, and posted to Bengal (irrigation); asst. engr., June, 1886; exec. engr., April, 1898; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

SARKIES, SARKIES CARRAPIET, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1884, and served in that capacity at various stations in Madras; offd. as dist. med. and sany. officer at various stations from Aug., 1895; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.).

SATHE, JAGANNATH LUXMON, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917.

SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

SAUNDERS, JOHN ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legve. Council, April, 1922.

SAUNDERS, LESLIE HARRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Nov., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; offg. supt., N. Shan states, Sept., 1893, to May, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1901; commr. and addl. judge, Nov., 1912; judl. commr., Upper Burma, Dec., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Dec., 1922.

SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY, B.A., Indian educl. service (*profr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosphy, Dacca coll; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec. 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918.

SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corprn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAWTELL, Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 17th Dec., 1909; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1912; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

SCAMP, EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHLICH, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., PH.D., F.R.S., late Forest Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Dec., 1866; conservator, Bengal, Dec., 1872; transfd. to the Punjab, 1880; inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1883; retd., 1888, and was apptd. principal profr. of forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; C.I.E., May, 1891; K.C.I.E., June, 1909; author of 'A Manual of Forestry,' &c.

SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHONEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst.engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

SCHONEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart. — Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of comttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-08.

SCHWABE, Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS, Kt., K.C.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

SCOBIE, MACKAY JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to Hyderabad as assist. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal (buildings and roads), March, 1905; confd., May, 1906; retd., March, 1909.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras). — Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; retd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll.,

Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, and Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904-05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.

SCOTT, Sir BASIL, Kt., M.A., Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bombay.—Officiated as advocate-general, Bombay, from April to Dec., 1899, and from Dec., 1900; confd., 4th Feb., 1902; addl. member of govr's. legisl. council, Oct., 1906; chief justice, Bombay high court, from April, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909; on deputn. as presdt., law officers' commee., Simla, Aug. to Sept., 1916; member of commee. to investigate and report on revolutionary movement in India, Jan. to April, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904,; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. (*dir. of industries, Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909. Apptd. asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., March, 1920.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SCOTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM MORTIMER, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Central India; exec. engr., Feb., 1890; served in Bengal, Jan., 1898, to Nov., 1899; suptg. engr., April, 1906; retd., April, 1912.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Bramahs,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. examr. of accts.*).—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920.

SCOTT, Sir THOMAS EDWIN, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Gen., I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*political resident, Aden*).—First commission 9th May, 1888; apptd. to I.A., April, 1890; G.O.C., and pol. resident, Aden, July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1925.

SCOTT, THOMAS TORRANCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Schl. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915,

and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1916; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1918; municipal commr., Basrah; retd., Dec., 1919.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep., commr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM ELMSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1903; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, Nov., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, July, 1904; agency surgn., Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdy. surgn., Mewar, Dec., 1906; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; civil surgn., Kurram, April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-employed from Nov., 1914; civil surgn., Quetta, Jan., 1915; resdy. surgn., W. Rajputana States, Feb., 1915.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund acctnts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund accnts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCRATCHLEY, ARTHUR JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Aug., 1905; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1911; chief engr., and ditto, June, 1911; retd., July, 1912.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAGRIM, CYRIL MONTAGUE BUNBURY, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, April, 1904; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., April, 1912; retd., July, 1915.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—

Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920.

SEARIGHT, GRAVES LEMPRIERE, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; under-sec. to govt., June to Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; chief engr., and sec. to govt. in the public works dept., March, 1915; retd., Jan., 1916; war service in Tibet, 1903-04.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, jan., 1921.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; and asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEDGLEY, GEORGE JOHN ST. CLAIR, M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Sept., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; under sec., public works dept., Bengal, Feb., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., March, 1924.

SEDGWICK, LEONARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; offg. provl. supt., census operations, April, 1920.

SEELEY, REV. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, SIR THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; to be styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

SELBY, FRANCIS GUY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 7th Feb., 1877, and served from that date as profr. of logic and moral philosophy in the Deccan coll., Poona; principal and ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1890; offg. director of public instruction, Bombay, June, 1902, to May, 1903, and March to June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1907, to 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

SELL, REV. CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, M.A. (Oxon), India Educl. Dept. (*principal, Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921.

SEMPLE, Sir DAVID, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch.,

Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, AMBICA PRASAD, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Provl. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, June, 1912, as proby. dep. mag. and dep. collr.; confd., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1916.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921.

SEN, GIRISH CHANDRA, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, May, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

SEN, JYOTISH CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1893; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

SEN, KALI PRASANNA, B.A., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service 5th May, 1890; proby. supt., post office, March, 1895; supt., Aug., 1896; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1918.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council.

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1918.

SEN, NIRMUL CHUNDER, O.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec. for Indian students*).—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921.

SEN, RAKHAL CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st. Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*asst. magt. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magt. and collr.

SENAPATI, NILAMANI, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924.

SESHAGIRI AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SETALVAD, Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; and ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SETON, Sir BRUCE GORDON, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec.

1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924.

SEYMOUR, Almeric Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service 11th March, 1921; arrived 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SEYS, Stanley Augustus, M.C., India Office (*executive officer, I.E. Tel. Dept.*).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb. 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHADBOLT, Ernest Ifill, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1883; services lent to Bhavnagar and Gondal states, 1887–91; engr.-in-chief, Bezvada-Madras railway survey, Feb., 1894; employed in same capacity on Madura-Pamban and Tinnevelly-Quilon railway surveys, Dec., 1894; supt. of works, Kotri-Rohri railway, Dec., 1895; suptg. engr., May, 1899; dir. offg. of rly. construction, Jan., 1904; confd., May, 1905; chief engr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1906.

SHADI LAL, Sir Brod Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab*).—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir Mian Muhammad, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917–19; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, Ambalal Narothamdas, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*). Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SHAH, Sir Lallubhai Asharam, Kt., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. judge, Bombay high court, 1st April, 1913; knighted, June, 1920; actg. chief justice, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924.

SHAH, Pratap Bikram (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, Shivlal Panachand, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Prov., Oct, 1921.

SHAH MUHAMMAD, Sulaiman, LL.D., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923.

SHAHA-UD-DIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Shahaud-din).

SHAKESPEAR, Alexander Muirson Wake, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1887; private sec. to lieut.-govr., March, 1888; asst. commr., Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; mag. and collr., 1st grade, March, 1897; commr., April, 1903; again mag. and collr., June, 1906; retd., July, 1907.

SHAKESPEAR, John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll. Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt. fin. dept., June, 1924.

SHAMSHAD ALI KHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHANNON, Gerald Cairns, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settlt. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917–1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1922.

SHARF-UD-DIN, Saiyid, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1908; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARMA, Dvarika Prashad Sinha, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHARP, Frederick William, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Milton Coll., Ullesthorpe; clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, March, 1885; supervisor, Oct., 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1921; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to supt., store depôt, April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHARP, Sir Henry, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and

Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; educl. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARPE, Henry Herbert, late India Police Dept.—Apptd. actg. asst. dist. supt. of pol., United Prov., 24th May, 1892; confirmed, April, 1893; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; retd.

SHARPE, Julian Norris, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1881, as offg. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1884; dist. supt., Oct., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1916.

SHARPE, William McCormick, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SHARPE, Walter Samuel, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916.

SHAVAKSHA, Sohabji, Khan Sahib, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1887, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation), June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., June, 1915.

SHAW, Edward Brian, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918.

SHAW, Sir George Watson, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888; commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

SHAW, Joseph, Bart., Judicial Dept., Burma (*judge, small cause courts*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause cts., March, 1924.

SHAW, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 9th Jan., 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905 retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, William Samuel Jagoe, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central lunatic asylum, Yeravda*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913.

SHEARER, James Greig, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa, as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920.

SHEATHER, Alfred Leslie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1916; dir. and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, Edward Oswald, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

SHEEHY, John Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920.

SHEEPSHANKS, Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr., of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

SHEEPSHANKS, Richard, B.A., Barr (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, Norman Lindsay, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

SHEO NATH, Rai Bahadur, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. coll.; joined the service, 3rd May, 1886; asst. engr., March, 1888; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1915.

SHEPARD, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service, 29th Jan., 1886, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., Feb., 1911.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD, India Office (*principal; Public and Judl. Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; and asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst.; July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922.

SHEPPARD, GEORGE FREDERICK, late Bombay C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1854, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1871; collr. and mag., Kaira, Feb., 1873; senr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Kaira, Nov., 1875; commr., Oct., 1882; retd., May, 1889.

SHEPPARD, Sir WILLIAM DIDSBURY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhur, March, 1904; munepl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERER, WALTER MOYLE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1877, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., Sept., 1881; dist. supt., Feb., 1884; served in the S. Afghanistan campaign, 1880-81; dep. inspr.-genl. April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1907.

SHERIDAN, CHARLES CAHILL, C.I.E., late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service as supt., 1st June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, March, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and ditto, June, 1907; inspr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and inspr.-gen. ditto, Dec., 1910; retd., Jan., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1915.

SHERIDAN, PHILLIP CAHILL, C.M.G., Railway Dept. (*member of railway board*).—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923.

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLADE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887, arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRING, HERBERT, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1887; vice-principal, Mayo coll., June, 1903; retd., April, 1914.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. and cl.-s clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivagangs estate, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1915; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Sind*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; acting asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918.

SHIPLEY, REGINALD HEBER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 20th Dec., 1883, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., July, 1890; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1895; collr. and mag., Aug., 1898; actg. 4th member, bd. of rev. from April, 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India (*dir., Bombay Labour Office*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919.

SHIRRES, LESLIE PITTENDRIGH, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1888; offd. as under sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, in Nov., 1887, and again from April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1890; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., May, 1903; commr., Aug., 1906; retd., Oct., 1910; author of 'An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics.'

SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TEKCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

SHOOBERT, WILFRED HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SHORE, HUGH AGLIENBY, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1918.

SHORE, ROBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as resdy. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; resdy. surgn., Mewar, June, 1898; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again resdy. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1906; resdy. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; retd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to insptr.-gen. N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920.

SHORTEN, JAMES ALFRED, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908: in mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919.

SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920.

SHRINIVASRAO, KARPUR, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst.-engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estabt. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOUGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLEY, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gaztd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-prest. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICÉ, MARIE FELIX DESIRE JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. post-master-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924.

SIFTON, JAMES DAVID, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921. dep. commr., Dec., 1923.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Internl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct. 1922.

SIM, GEORGE GALL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. rly. dept.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1911; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. rly. dept., April, 1923.

SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served as dep. conservator of forests, Karnul, and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Malabar, Feb., 1886; employed under govt. of India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug.-Nov., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1888; acting sec. to the commrs. of land rev., 1888-90, and again, 1890-92; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1890; collr. and mag., April, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1896; private sec. to govr. of Madras, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1901; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., May, 1902; ditto, and inam commr., May, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1903; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904 and Dec., 1905; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., March, 1904; ditto and commr. of rev. settlmt., and dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Nov., 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1906; presdt. of committee on cost of rly. police, April to June, 1907; retd., March, 1908.

SIMCOCK, ERIC, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; and asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec.,

1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, JOHN HOPE, B.A., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924.

SIMPSON, MAURICE GEORGE, M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, Bengal, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, TREVOR CLAUDE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., April, 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Oct. 1921; inspr.-gen. (offg.), Aug. 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1916.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, REGINALD L., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., abkari and salt dept., Bombay, from 1st June, 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1903; dep. commr. of salt rev., Sept., 1917.

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (*see* Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (*see* Bawa Ramnick Singh).

SINGH, DALJIT (*see* Daljit Singh).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (*see* Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, PARTAB (*see* Partab Singh).

SINGH, Sir RAMESHWARA (*see* Darbhanga, Sir R. S.).

SINGH, SURESH CHANDRA (*see* Suresh Chandra Singh).

SINHA, OF RAIPUR (*Baron*), Rt. Hon. the Lord SINHA, K.C.S.I., P.C., Barr. (1886)—Apptd. standing counsel, Calcutta, 24th Dec., 1903; offg. advocate-gen., Bengal, March to Nov., 1906; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1908; legal member of gov.-gen.'s council, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1916; member, Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; appointed to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and members of the Imperial War Conference, 1917; member of the exec. council of the govr. of Bengal, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; apptd. member of the Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1919, to Sept., 1920; created baron, Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 3rd Jan., 1921; resigned, Nov., 1921.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA, Barr. (*member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SISSON, William Aubrey Crane, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.

SITZLER, Edward Albert, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

SITZLER, Henry Ferdinand, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918.

SIVASANKARA MENON, Kumar Padma, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ-Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras; 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916–18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, Frank Whittingham, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923.

SKINNER, Arthur Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2rd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKINNER, John Allan Cleveland, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Oct., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and registrar, jud. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, July, 1898, to Nov., 1900; senr. divl. and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

SKRINE, Clarmont Percival, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922.

SLACKE, Francis Alexander, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLACKE, George Cave, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 15th Oct., 1903; served in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., 17th Feb., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

SLADE, Mead, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SLADEN, Francis Farquhar, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

SLADEN, Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; tempy. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, Joseph Maurice, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May, 1922.

SLATER, John Sandera, B.A., Bart. (1882.)—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to

S. Africa under comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty, from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

SLATTERY, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr. gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLY, Sir FRANK GEORGE, K.C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Aug., 1895; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; pol. agent, Chatisgarh feudatories, Feb., 1899; commr. of settlts. and agric., April, 1901; offg. inspr.-genl. of agric., Nov., 1904; offg. commr. Berar, March, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Aug., 1912; member, royal commn. on public services in India, Dec., 1912, to Aug., 1915; on spl. duty, Central Prov. sectt., Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1916; presdt. of commee. of enquiry regarding organization, methods, &c., of the bdgs. and roads branch, public wks. dept., India, Dec., 1916; temply. transferred to Bihar and Orissa, June to Oct., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on deputn. to England with the reforms cttee., from Feb., 1919; apptd. chief commr., Central Prov., 26th Jan., 1920; govr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920, to Jan., 1925.

SMALES, CHARLES BERTRAM, V.D., India Forest Dept. (*consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and apptd. to Burma; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; consvr., April, 1918; offg. chief consvr., May, 1922.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, ARTHUR WERNICKE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. rlys.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1900, as asst. examr. of accts., dep. examr., Jan., 1904; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Rly., Jan., 1910; examr., and ditto, Feb., 1910; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Ry. and R. and K. Ry., Oct., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen. rlys., April, 1920; actg. commr. in Sind, Sept., 1920; supdt. of stamps, Feb., 1921.

SMART, ROBERT BODDINGTON, Burma Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Rendered service in ministerial appts. from 10th Nov., 1890; extra asst. commr. on probation, June, 1899; confd., June, 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1914.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr; settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*). — Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, CECIL ARCHIBALD, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., April, 1893; suptg. engr., Sept.,

1905; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

SMITH, CHARLES AITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to a.g.-g. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SMITH, EDWARD ARUNDEL, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1915.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educated at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govr. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SMITH, Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, India Office (*asst. sec., Services and General Dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912.

SMITH, FRED., B.Sc., Agricl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1904, and served as dep. dir. of agric.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Store Depôt, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, Rev. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE MCIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918, retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919.

SMITH Sir HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*president, council of state*). — Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub. judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Aug., 1908.

SMITH, Sir HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, Punjab high ct.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924.

SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914.

SMITH, HENRY WHITBY, C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt., and supt.; transfd. to I.E. Tel. dept., Jan., 1900, as dir., Persian Gulf section; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1913.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921.

SMITH, JAMES IRONSIDE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Aberlour Public Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1915.

SMITH, JOHN BLACKBURNE, C.B., C.I.E., B.A., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and med. adviser to sec. of state*).—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mily. emp. to June, 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay presdy.; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; Viceroy's hon. surgn., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; apptd. presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and medical adviser to sec. of state, Aug., 1923.

SMITH, JOHN MANNERS, V.C., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th March, 1883; attaché in the foreign dept., Nov., 1887; on special duty to Sikkim, in connection with the negotiations with the Chinese Amban, Nov., 1888; asst. to the officer on special duty at Gilgit, June, 1889; asst. to agent, Rajputana, Sept., 1892; on depn. to Kotah state, Oct., 1892; on duty under the orders of the British agent at Gilgit, April, 1893; on depn. with Kabul mission, Aug.-Dec., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, July, 1894; first asst. to agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1894; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1869; in charge of ex-Amir, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1898; pol. agent, Gilgit, October, 1898; pol. agent, Bikaner, Nov., 1901; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1903; pol. agent, Bhopal, June, 1904; offg. resdt. in Nepal, April, 1905; confd. May, 1906; on dep. with the Prime Minister of Nepal in 1908; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; resdt., Kashmir, July, 1916; offg. agent to the govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer Merwara, Nov., 1917; confd., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920.

SMITH, Rev. JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., B.D., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1897; junr. chaplain, June, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1910.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, India Office (*chief accountant, accnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Junr. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. accnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. accnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; also clerk to commrs. of income tax.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service, July, 1870, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1881; asst. insp.-genl., railway police, Lahore, May, 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1901; retd., Aug., 1905.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. acting profr.

of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITHER, Maurice, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, Gerald James Watt, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, John, M.D., V.H.S., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in mil. employ till Dec., 1885, from which date he held offg. appts. in the med. coll. and gen. hosp., Madras, and acted as civil surgn., Vizagapatam; resdt. surgn., gen. hosp., and profr. of pathology, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1887; med. offr. with the Maharaja of Mysore, April, 1897; surgn.-in-charge, Victoria hosp., Bangalore, 1903; senr. surgn. and sany. commr. with the govt. of Mysore, and Inspr.-Gen. of Prisons, April, 1904; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1911; retd., Oct., 1918.

SMYTH, John William, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Sind*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916.

SMYTH, Samuel Andrew, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924.

SMYTH, William Carew, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, William John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr; dep. commr., March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, Evelyn Arthur, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan. 1914.

SNOOK, Reginald, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, Charles Alfred, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educational Service (*dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govr.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, Geoffrey Ewart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam.*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov. 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug., 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923.

SODHI, Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Major I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, Sept., 1921.

SOMERS, William Thomas Wood, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SOPWITH, George Ernest, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, Cornelia, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 24th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll.*).—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 10th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carriage supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on mily. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920.

SPENCE, HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1884, as asst. dist. supt.; dist. supt., Jan., 1891; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1917; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1915.

SPENCE, LUMLEY HOLLAND, late Bombay Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the dept., 19th May, 1879; probationer, 7th Jan., 1882; asst. supt. June, 1886; supt., Jan., 1889; asst. inspr.-genl. of police, Poona, June, 1905; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1913.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; re-dt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

SPENCER, Sir CHARLES GORDON, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925.

SPENCER, HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 17th Dec., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., April, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1903; dep. commr., 1st grade, Sept., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1915.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

SPILSBURY, Lionel Bruce, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

SPRATT, Noel Newton, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, Cuthbert Allen, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn., dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, Sir Francis Joseph Edward, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezwada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904.

SPROTT, Sir Frederick Lawrence, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899 to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, Henry Ernest, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920.

SPURGEON, Christopher Edward, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911.

SQUIRE, Giles Frederick, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdt. of Baroda, April, 1924.

SRI RAM, RAI BAHADUR., Lala, M.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

SRINIVASA, Ayyar R., M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1893, and served as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Madras, Feb., 1910.; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1912; ditto, fin. dept., Bengal, May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1915; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1919; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1920.

STACE, Ralph Edward, Major, R.E. (*junr. mint master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923.

STAGG, M., Major, R.E., O.B.E. (*dep. mint master, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921.

STAIG, Bertie Munro, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921; transfd. to Indian audt. and accts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924.

STAINTON, Vernon, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

STAMPE, William Leonard, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

STANDAGE, Robert Frazer, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surgn., Mysore*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; employed on mil. and plague duty until Dec., 1900, when he became offg. resdy. surgn., Bangalore; resdy. surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1902; on spl. duty, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; temply. reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917; resdy. surgn., Mysore, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March,

1891, to March, 1892; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920.

STANDEN, WILLIAM MONTRESSOR.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1895, and served as offg. supt. jails, Madras; apptd. dir. of govt. cinchona plantations, Nilgiris, May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1915.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., M.B.O.U., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd. 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922.

STANIFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of estabt., rly. board*).—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1899; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establisht.), ry. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of estabt., rly. board, April, 1924.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt., of police, June, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rys. and criml. investign., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIALL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (*sec., public works dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, and class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal ry., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, GEORGE WILLIAM, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1878, as supt.; examr. of accts., Nov., 1882; Stationery examr., Sind., Dec., 1886, to April, 1889; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; ditto, United Prov., 1911; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1913; ditto Punjab, April, 1913; retd., June, 1914.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1903; and addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), India Educatl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as professor, presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

STARKY, WALTER BAYNTUN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settlt. of Criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to

Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, C.B.E., M.V.O., India Police-Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk to Rl. comm. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal comm. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 28th Dec., 1909 and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916.

STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1909; on for. service from Feb., 1911; retd., July, 1914.

STEEL, JOHN PHILIP, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Lieut., Bengal engrs., Dec., 1855; joined the dept., March, 1860, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1868; offg. under sec., govt. of India, public works dept., 1873-75, and again Feb., 1877; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent, Rajputana, May, 1879; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1887; offg. sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1887; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1888; sec., Dec., 1889; retd., March, 1892.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commr., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys. J. J. Hospl., profr. of midwifry., G. M. Coll., April, 1913.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; profr., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

STEEVENS, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Colonel, ranking as Major-Gen., late Army Ordnance Dept.—First appt., 1st April, 1874, in control dept. of Army; dep. commy., 29th Nov., 1879; dep. asst. commy. genl., Jan., 1880; asst. commy. genl., Nov., 1882; dep. commy. genl., Aug., 1894; ordce. offr., 1st class, April, 1896; asst. inspr. genl. of ordce., Dec., 1893 to March, 1898; C.B., June, 1897; principal ordce. offr., April, 1898; served in the Zulu campaign, 1879, and the Egyptian expedn., 1882; K.C.B., June, 1902; retd. from ordce. dept., 21st April, 1903, on appt. as inspr. of equipment and ordce. stores, War Office; inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office, 21st July, 1905; apptd. member standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian Transport Service, Jan., 1912; dir. of equipment and ordnance stores, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918 (K.C.M.G., Jan., 1917); controller of salvage, War Office, June, 1918, to May, 1919; temp. dir.-gen. of stores, India Office, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1920; vacated appt. of inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office, 1st May, 1923.

STEIN, Sir (MARC) AUREL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archæological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tübingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archæological and geographical expedn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archæological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HOBSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt. Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

STEPHEN, Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. prof., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919.

STEPHEN, MACKINTOSH JOHN, Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1900; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail

service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921.

STEPHENSON, SIR HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1910; retd., Sept., 1921; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND (*depy. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; depy. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, EDGAR RALPH, India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; served in Bihar and Orissa as consr., April, 1921, to Oct., 1922.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*chief collr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

STEVENS, Sir JOHN FOSTER, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Birmingham Gr. Sch., at Versailles, and at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 16th Oct., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1876; district and session judge, Sept., 1884; jud. commr., Central Prov., April, 1894; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, Feb. to Sept., 1895, and from April, 1897; confd. Dec., 1897; retd., March, 1904; Kt., Jan., 1905.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sylhet, Jan., 1885; returned to Bengal, June, 1889, as joint mag.; mag. and collr., July, 1889; acted as commr., Orissa, in 1895, and at Burdwan, July, 1896, and March, 1897; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., June, 1900.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn. 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, REV. ROBERT HORNE, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; joined the service, 5th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; served with the Malakand and Buner field force, 1897, and with the Tirah expedn., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; presy. senr. chaplain, Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S.

(*dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli*). — First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological laby.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laby., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1922.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVINSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.)—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALFRED JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk 2nd class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

STEWART, A. D., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., (*dir., Public Health Laboratory, Calcutta*).—In mil. employ till 3rd Nov., 1919; health officer, Delhi, Nov., 1919; chief med. officer, Delhi, April, 1920, to Sept., 1920; dir., public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd offg. civil surgn., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surgn., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922.

STEWART, Sir JAMES MARSHALL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.A. (retd.) — First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov., Punjab, April to Sept., 1899; D.A.A.G., China expedn., July, 1900, to July, 1901; A.D.C. to the King, July, 1908, to Oct., 1915; A.Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; temp. brig.-commdr. and pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1916, to July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1924.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London;

apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd..—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, and class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919.

STINTON, SELBY EDWIN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Godolphin Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Bengal, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1914.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E., late Burma Pol. Dept. Entered the dept., 7th March, 1888; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1889; asst. commr. and asst. pol. offr., July, 1896; on duty with Burma-China Boundary commn., 1899; asst. supt., S. Shan States, Aug., 1900; supt., N. Shan States, Aug., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; supt. and pol. offr., S. Shan states, March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

STOCKEN, E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.)—Joined the service 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921, as chief accounting officer.

STOKER, THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Rathmines Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, March, 1878; 1st asst. sec. to govt., April, 1884; under sec., May, 1884; settlt. officer, Bulandshahr, Sept., 1886; inspr.-gen. of registrn., and commr. of excise and stamps, Nov., 1891; sec. to govt., scarcity dept., Jan., 1897; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., July, 1898; retd., Jan., 1899; author of 'A Gold Standard for India,' and of the Bulandshahr settlt. report.

STOKES, EDWARD, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd.-mr., govt. high sch., Bareilly*).—Joined the service 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., dist. sch., Bareilly.

STOKES, Sir HENRY EDWARD, K.C.S.I., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Minehead Diocesan Sch., Kilkenny Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 4th Jan., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. in the depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1869; acting collr. of sea customs and protector of emigrants, Madras, Jan., 1871; fellow of the univ. of Madras, 1875; sub-sec., board of rev., July, 1875; on special duty with the Madras salt commn., 1876; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1877, to Feb., 1878, and addl. sec. on famine duties, Feb., 1877; district and sessions judge, S. Malabar, Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Salem, June, 1881; sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Jan., 1884; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1886; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1887; temporary member of govr.'s council, July, 1888; ordinary member, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., May, 1889; K.C.S.I., May, 1892; retd., Nov., 1893.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904;

reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govr., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915.

STOKES, Thomas George Nesbit, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., public health, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon Cecil George, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912.

STONE, Bernard Sidney, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, Rev. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 4th March, 1901; senr chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept., from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919.

STONE, Sir Joseph Henry, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; specl. dep. dir., public instn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913 dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, William Richard, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, Richard Francis, Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1919.

STOREY, Charles Ambrose, M.A., India Office (*asst. librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; has edited 'The Fakhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, Herbert Cecil (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

STOTT, Hugh, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Apptd. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; profr., King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow.

STOW, Alexander Montagu, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STOWELL, Arthur Terence, V.D., India Rly. Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of ry. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919.

STOWELL, Charles Alexander, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service 1st April, 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1897; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1923.

STOWELL, Vere Arthur, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; author of a manual of land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907.

STRAHAN, Charles, Major-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First. commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. and asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, Douglas Marshall, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRANGE, William Lumisden, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; under sec. to govt. of India, July, 1901; employed in the Transvaal from March, 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1906; employed in Ceylon from Nov., 1908; retd., April, 1912.

STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub. Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, GREY HUGH MERVILLE, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., April, 1905; retd., June, 1915.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd. April, 1913.

STREATFEILD-JAMES, CHARLES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879; supt., Jan., 1899; chief supt., Nov., 1903; dep. director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dir., United Prov. circle, April, 1910; retd., April, 1914; author of two works on telegraphy.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hospl., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALTER, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., N.I. salt. rev., April, 1921.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Office, (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRONACH, J. C., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and

Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and subdivl. offr., May, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar States*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920.

STUART, CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Entered the service, 14th May, 1878, as asst. supt.; dep. postmstr., March, 1892; postmstr., May, 1892; presidency postmstr., Bengal, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1915.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, M.I.E. (Ind.), India P.W.D. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923.

STUART, LOUIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judge Allahabad High Ct.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922.

STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885–87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. offr. for India, India Office, 2nd July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917–19.

STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STURDY, WILLIAM ARTHUR, India Office (*auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921.

STURROCK, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Madras. — Educ. at the High Sch., Dundee; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 20th Nov., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Nov., 1873; boundary commr. between Kanara and Mysore, 1873, and 1880–81; Kanarese transltr. to govt., Jan., 1874; under sec. to govt. in the chief sec.'s dept., July, 1875; addl. sub-sec., board of rev., for special duty with famine commn., Nov., 1878; sub-sec., board of rev., Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Oct., 1883; member of legisl. council, March, 1894; member of rev. board, and commr. of land tax, Sept., 1894; commr. of land rev. and Inam commr., Dec., 1898; member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1896, and again April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; retd., Nov., 1899.

STYAN, HARRY SMITH, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887–89' clasp.

SUBRAMANIYAM, N. A. (*see* Narayana Aiyar Subramaniyam).

SUBRAMANYA AYYAR, C., B.A. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1907, as asst. examr. public works accts., Bengal; dep. acctnt.-gen., public works, Madras, Oct., 1921.

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919.

SÜDMERSEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Cotton College, Gauhati*).—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901.

SUHRAWARDY, Zahadur R. Z. (*see* Zahadar Rahim Zahed Suhrawardy).

SUKTHANKAR, Yeshwant Narayan, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 16th Dec. 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULAIMAN, Shah Muhammad (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULLEN, Arthur Ernest Buckner, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N. W. ry., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921.

SULLIVAN, William James Augustus, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1869; asst. supt. of police, April, 1873; supt., June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1893; retd. Feb. 1902.

SUMMERS, Thomas, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1889; engr. and sec., Indian Rivers commn., Nov., 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914.

SUMNER, Frederick William, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Prov.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921.

SUNDER SINGH, Baba, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; dep. chief engr., tels., Dec., 1921.

SUNDER, Charles Edward, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., roads and buildings, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

SUTHERLAND, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward med. coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; profr. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; profr. of medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works.

SUTHERLAND, James, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914.

SUTHERLAND, William, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*chief engr. tels.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confmd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924.

SUTTON, Ernest William, India Office (*supt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt. tel. and mails branch, Nov. 1923.

SWAIN, William Henry, O.B.E. B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, and class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1888; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mily. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

SWAIN, Walter, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. Aug. 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, Lewis Dominic, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.A., B.L., LL.B., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S.—Having served in the chief secretariat, Madras, from 1st Feb., 1898, and in the presy. coll. from 15th Sept., 1899, was apptd. tempy. dep. collr., 1st Dec., 1899; dep. collr. and asst. sec. to the board of rev., April, 1896; sec. to the commr. of rev. settlmt., survey, land records and agric., Nov., 1906; sec., board of settlt., March, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; regr., co-op. credit societies, and collr., 1911-17; I.S.O., June, 1917; offg. dir. of agriculture, April, 1920; president, Madras legisl. council, Jan., 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, Narayana, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

SWAN, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, education dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (OXON), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (depôt, 13th Lancers), Oct., 1915, to April, 1919.

SWEENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Feb., 1924.

SWEET, WILLIAM MCMURDO, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Assam; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; asst. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1898; offg. sec. to chief comm., Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915; has received the war medal for the Lushai operations, 1889–92.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; and asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINHOE, DAWES, BART. (1888) (*chief magistrate, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1905, as and presdg. mag., Calcutta; chief mag., June, 1911; coroner of Calcutta.

SWINTON, FRANCIS EDWARD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. medl. storekeeper to govt., Bombay, 1st May, 1908; ditto and inspg. offr. of medl. store depôts, Nov., 1910; medl. storekeeper to govt., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; acting dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Feb., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1922.

SWIRE, BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.

SYDENHAM, Baron, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govr. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED, AMINUDDIN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915 to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Nov. 1922.

SYKES, Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of and records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYKES, WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—First

commn., 1st April, 1882; apptd. agency surg., 1st class, and admn. medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; ditto, Baluchistan, June, 1904; retired, July, 1912; served in Soudan expdn., 1885; Burmese expdn., 1885-1889; Zhob Valley expdn., 1890; Waziristan expdn., 1894-5; N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; D.S.O., July, 1887.

SYME, THE VEN'BLE JAMES GREENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1908, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

SYMNS, ROBERT CORSER MONTFORT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec., and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. School, Bath; joined the service 20th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras genl. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surgn., genl. hosp., Madras, also surgn., 3rd dist.; offg. surgeon-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TAGGART, WILLIAM QUAYLE, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 2nd Feb., 1920; arrived, 16th April, 1920, and served in Burma.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April 1922.

TAJAL, ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABI CHAUDHURI, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and co'lr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALEYARKHAN, PHEROZSHAH JAHANGIR, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1899, as offg. sub-judge; sub-judge, March, 1901; asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1913.

TALIB MAHDI KHAN, Nawab, Malik, Provl. C.S., Punjab (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1896; extra asst. commr., July, 1901; British agent, Kabul, July, 1910; rev. member, council of the Regency, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1913; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1916; senr. sec., in addn., Feb. to March, 1917; dep. commr., June, 1919.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUNITT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920: mag. and collr., Sept., 1923.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN KUMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920.

TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept. (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept.,

(*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903-4; war, 1914–18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNER, Evelyn Lloyd, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. fin. dept., Nov. 1922.

TAPLIN, Herbert, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., March, 1916; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TARAPORE, Pheroze Kharsedji, Major, Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARLETON, William Henry, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, William, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASKER, Theodore James, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1923.

TATE, Godfrey, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; profr. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920.

TATE, John, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1867, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1873; suptg. engr., Dec., 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1899; retd., Nov., 1903.

TATE, John Creery, Capt., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rána Sáhib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923, on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State.

TATE, Thomas Bailey, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

TAUNTON, Ivon Hope, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

TAYLER, Francis Villiers, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; from Aug., 1893, has served principally in the superior rev. estab. as asst. manager and dep. manager; dep. manager, March, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

TAYLOR, Arthur Kepple, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, Charles Somers, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*agricl. chemist to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricl. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agricl. coll., Bhagalpur (in addn.), April, 1912.

TAYLOR, Franklin Eden, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, George Falconer, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service 4th March, 1874, as asst. patrol, customs dept.; apptd. to forest dept., 25th April, 1878; asst. consr., Dec., 1882; dep. consr., April, 1891; retd., May, 1911.

TAYLOR, Harold Blake, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, James Baird, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of

1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on mily. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th March, 1915, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Nov., 1919.

TEBBS, FRANCIS ROBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to state railways; lent to B.B. and C.I. rly. co., from Jan., 1885, to April, 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1890; suptg. engr., May, 1904; chief engr., ry. board, Jan., 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEGART, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. on special duty, in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; awarded King's police medal, 1911.

TEK CHAND, Diwan, O.B.E., B.A., M.R.A.S., Barr. (1895), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 17th Dec., 1895, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1908; served under govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1908, to 1912; asst. postal censor, Karachi, Dec., 1914; postal censor, ditto, March, 1918, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923.

TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; retd., Jan., 1904; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streynsham Master.'

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magr. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923.

TEUNON, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 24th Dec., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1888; dep. commr., July, 1892; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council of lieut.-gov., April, 1906; confd., May, 1908; offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, Sept., 1909; on special duty from Sept., 1911; temp. addl. judge, Calcutta High Court, Feb., 1912; confd., Jan., 1913; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923.

THACKERAY, Sir EDWARD TALBOT, V.C., K.C.B., Col., R.E., late India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 9th Dec., 1854; apptd. to P.W. Dept., March, 1859; exec. engr., May, 1860; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1872; offd. as asst. sec. to govt. of Punjab in the P.W. dept., 1872; received the thanks of the govt. of Bengal for designing and suptg. the sanitary improvements in Fort William, Calcutta, 1876; commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners from Sept., 1879–1885; C.B., 1886; retd., April, 1888; author of 'Reminiscences of Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan'; war services—Indian Mutiny, 1857–9, medal with two clasps, V.C.; Afghan War, 1879–80, medal.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. in India and at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922.

THICKETT, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training*

coll., Patna).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mily. duty, from May, 1917, to Jan. 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Birmingham and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1903; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications; 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895-1909 (joint-author); other publications.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922.

THOMAS, GEORGE TUCKER, Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., Aug., 1875; on mil. duty to June, 1880; served as civil surgn. at various stations in Madras and Burma; inspr. gen. of gaols, Burma, April, 1900, to July, 1903; retd., June, 1905.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

THOMPSON, ARTHUR BANCROFT, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886, as asst. supt., ry. mail service; supt., March, 1898; chief supt. of post offices with China Field Force, Aug., 1901; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, July, 1907; persl. asst. to postmr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1911; asst. dir.-gen., Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, June, 1914; was on depn. with Indian expedy. force from Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919.

THOMPSON, CHARLES THOMAS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, and class, 19th March, 1883; staff clerk, Nov., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATHEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; and asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922.

THOMPSON, CYRIL POWNEY, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. employ till Sept., 1889, when apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1899; dep. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1906; offg. addl. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1915; commr., ditto, Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. of workshops*).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg., finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT, Indian C.S., (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

THOMPSON, JOHN PERRONET, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr., and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL HAROLD, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER WELSH, India Office *suptg. executive officer, mily. dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

THOMSON, ARTHUR SACKVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1889; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897, and June to Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Aug., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Dec., 1908; retd., Jan., 1911.

THOMSON, CAMPBELL, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. asst. engr., 15th July, 1869, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state railways, Sept., 1872; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; services lent to Mewar durbar, Jan., 1885; suptg. engr., June, 1894; dep. engr.-in-chief, southern section, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1898; chief engr., April, 1899; engr.-in-chief, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1909.

THOMSON, G., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*)—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

THOMSON, HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; in mil. employ till April, 1894, when he was apptd. dist. surgn., Madras; civil surgn., Jan., 1896; durbar physician, Travancore, Sept., 1898; dist. med. offr., Madras, March, 1905; sanitary commr., Madras, April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1912; ag. sanitary commr., Madras, 1915.

THOMSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; member, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1901, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govr. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

THOMSON, JOHN BROWN, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1889 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

THOMSON, JOHN STUART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919.

THOMSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMSON, SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and

supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMSON, The Rev. William, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMSON, William Boyd, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMPSTONE, Edward, B.Sc., Agricl. Dept.—Asst. to dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1906; prin., agr. coll., Burma, April, 1907; addtl. dep. dir. of agric., Mandalay, Sept., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1910; on mil. service from May to July, 1918.

THORBURN, Septimus Smet, late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; jud. asst., 1st grade, Jan., 1881; dep. commr., April, 1883; commr. and supt., Jan., 1892; finl. commr., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1899; author of 'Bannu; or, Our Afghan Frontier,' 'David Leslie,' 'Asiatic Neighbours,' 'Musalmans and Money-lenders,' 'Report on Peasant Indebtedness and Land Alienations to Money-lenders,' a report on the settlt. of the Bannu district, &c., &c.

THORNE, John Anderson, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920.

THORNHILL, Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, Thomas, LL.D., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court*).—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924.

THORNTON, Claude du Pre, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, Edward Labouchere Ruthven, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

THORP, Maurice, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920.

THORPE, Arthur Fanshawe, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913.

THORPE, William Alfred Charles, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches).

THUBRON, John Brown Sydney, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; tempy. supt. engr., Feb. 1921.

THUILLIER, Leslie Cardew, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps.

THURBURN, James White, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establt., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to

govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transfd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

THURLEY, Reuben Manley, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras. — Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918; retd.

THURSTON, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service 27th Jan., 1900; arrived 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil surgn., Oct., 1907.

THURSTON, Edward Thomas, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint magistrate, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon Philip Graydon, B.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916.

TICKELL, Richard Hugh, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TILLARD, Philip Henry, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Jan., 1922.

TILLY, Harry Lindsay, A.M.I.C.E., late Burma Commn.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the public works dept., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. engr., personal asst. to chief engr., and exec. engr.; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1885; sec. to finl. commr., 1893-94, and 1894-95; dep. commr., May, 1898; also chief collr. of customs, April, 1900, to Aug., 1905; K.-i-H. medal, June, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

TIN TOON, Maung (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, Maung (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TINDALL, Christian, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept.*—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to Bengal legisl. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921.

TIPPER, George Howlett, M.A. (Cantab.), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, Llewellyn, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, Ernest Frederick, M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*inspr. of European Schs., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Prov., Feb., 1920.

TIREMAN, Henry, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief conservr., March, 1923.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C.R. Diwan Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*chief judge, court of small causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921.

TODD, Arthur Henry Ashworth, Indian C.S. (*spl. settlt. offr., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, Francis Haddon, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921.

TODD, William Hogarth, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919.

TODHUNTER, Sir Charles George, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg.,

Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, April, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921.

TOLLINTON, Henry Phillips, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924.

TOMKINS, Ernest William, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1893, as offg. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., ry. police, March, 1898; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst.-accnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Lionel Linton, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922.

TOMKINS, Sydney Charles, Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., rly. dept.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. dept. (provl.), May, 1924.

TOMKINS, William Douglas, India Office (*pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1919; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924.

TOMLINSON, Francis Robert, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Multan.*—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1910, as vice-principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, June, 1918; principal, govt. coll., Multan, April, 1920.

TONKINSON, Harry, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*)—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

TOON, Maung Tin, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst, commr.

TOOVEY, Thomas Philip, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

TOPLIS, Arthur Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settlt. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917.

TOSTEVIN, Fred Percy, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920; dep. secy. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPLESTON, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office.—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, India Forest Dept. (*consr. of forests, Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; offg. consr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LANCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl. coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922.

TRENCHARD, OSWALD HENRY BESDIE, Major, R.E., Survey of India.—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 16th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Dec., 1914, to May, 1920; dep. supt., Sept., 1919; war service, Abor. expedn., 1911-12; mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp.

TRESSLER, KARL THEODORE BERTHOLD, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; asst. to the dir. of industrial and technical enquiries, Madras, Jan., 1908, to Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; actg. supt. of industrial educn. May, 1911; tempy. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

TRETHEWY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, and Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

TREVOR, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, India Forest Service (*consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep.

consvr., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; consr., March, 1924.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Rich School, Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, Sir VICTOR MURRAY COUTTS, Kt., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 11th Feb., 1915; chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1924.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TROUP, WALTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1893; supt., April, 1903; on deputation in Kotah state; retd., May, 1914.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART, Major, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 3rd June, 1891; arrived in India, 28th March, 1892 supt., civ. vety. dept., Central Prov., May, 1896; ditto, N. Punjab, April, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1904; ditto, Madras, and principal, Madras vety. coll., May, 1906; supt., C.V.D., Sind, Baluchistan and Ajmere; retd., Jan., 1914; author of a work on the breeds of cattle in the Central Prov.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commn. Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*1st physician, J. J. hospl., and profr., Grant medl. coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and profr., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913.

TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, late Bengal C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1865, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; jud. asst., Dec., 1883; dep. commr., Nov., 1884; commr. in Burma, May, 1886; retd., Sept., 1890; author of reports on the settlt. of the Dera Ismail Khan and Kohat districts.

TUCKER, LOUIS HENRY EMILE, C.I.E., Maj.-Gen., late Police Dept., Punjab.—First commn., 1860; arrived, 11th April, 1861; from Sept., 1864, served in the police dept., Punjab, as asst. supt. and district supt.; on special duty in connection with Kabul war, Nov., 1878, and again, Sept., 1879; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1888; chief commr., Port Blair, Sept., 1888; re-apptd. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, May, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. and under sec. to govt., home (police) dept., Dec., 1894; retd., April, 1899.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras*).—First commn. 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd. March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to

Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt. govt. lunatic asylum and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKETT, Robert Henry, India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, Arthur Davys, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr. Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1920; dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

TUDBALL, Sir William, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, William Courtenay, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1922.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, Hugh, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

TUKE, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd., civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surgn., and dist., March, 1914; civil surgn. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty, under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

TULLOCH, Herbert Frederick Parry, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1876, as supt.; examr. of accts., April, 1881, to March, 1882; supt., Sikkim Mission, Feb. to July, 1904; chief supt., field post office, Tibet Mission, July to Nov., 1904; personal asst. to postmaster-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1904; dep. postmaster-gen., Dec., 1906; presidency postmaster, Bombay, Feb., 1908; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, May, 1913; postmaster-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1914; retd., Jan., 1915.

TULLOCH, John Cromarty, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

TUPPER, John Holman Evre, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

TURING, Julius Mathison, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt. development dept., May, 1921.

TURNBULL, Harold George Dalway, M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

TURNBULL, Peter Stephenson, M.D., Surgn.-Major-Gen., late Bombay Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1860, and was employed under the mil. dept. until April, 1864, when he was apptd. supt. of vaccn., central circle; served in the Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68 (medal); examr. of med. accts., Feb., 1876; acted at various periods as supt.-gen. of vaccn., dep. sanitary commr., and inspr.-gen. of prisons; sec. to surgn.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1882; dep. surgn.-gen., Sind, Feb., 1888, surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1893; retd., March, 1896; K.H.S., Sept., 1902.

TURNER, Alfred Charles, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1921.

TURNER, Charles William Aldis, Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, Edward Ellis, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911.

TURNER, Ernest George, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, Ernest James, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at St.

Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec. economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub., instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Survey of India—First commn., dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912 to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, B.A., F.I.A., India Office (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Debra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govr., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWISS, C. C. H., D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen; Manchester and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921.

TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.M., Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910.

TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, HENRY HEWEY FRANCIS MACDONALD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918,; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surgn, Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Bundelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

TYSON, JOHN, DAWSON, M.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham, Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug. 1914; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

UDERNOMAL, HARDASMAL, B.A., Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Nov., 1907; actg. collr. and mag., Feb., 1922.

UZIELLI, HERBERT REX, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; tempy. under sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919.

VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr., April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; supt. engr., April, 1918.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc., Provl. C.S., Bombay (1st income tax collr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service and Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depôt, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMEREN, WILLIAM TAYLOR, C.I.E., late Indian Postal Service.—Entered the service, 12th May, 1876; C.I.E., May, 1898; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, western circle; retd., Feb., 1910.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see* Bhagwati Prasad Varma).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885;

arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. accnt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CHARLES STOELKE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sanv. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUGHAN-STEVENS, DUDLEY LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; K.-i-H. medal, and class, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

VAUX, ALFRED ROBERT BRICKWOOD, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 30th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU JANNYAVULA (*inspr. genl. of regn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir. of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922.

VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, A. V., C.I.E., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; supt. fin. dept., Aug., 1912; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1913; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Jan., 1924; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI DURAISWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADULHURAI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

VENKATASUBBA, RAO GARU MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. (*judge, high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Prov. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Prov., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL CHETTI, VENGAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the Madras Christian Coll., Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 21st Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1906; sub. collr. and sub. divl. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1910.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

VERRIÈRES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923.

VERRIERES, EDWARD, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARIYAR, TIRUVALYANGUDI, M.A., Rao Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and mag.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, June, 1922.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, and Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan. 1916.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl., pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.; March, 1920.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec. 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; member of the Council of India, April, 1923.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E. Capt., R.I.M., (retd.).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor., port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept. (*Dewan of Mysore*).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; retd., Oct., 1909; joined service of Mysore Govt. as chief engr. and sec to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewan of Mysore, Nov., 1912; K.C.I.E., June, 1915.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERRELL, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923.

VOLKERS, ROBERT CHARLES FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the dept. as accnt., 19th Sept., 1878; asst. examr., Oct., 1882; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1894; sec. railway board, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

VOMBATKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archæological subjects.

VYALL, FREDERICK WALTER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 9th June, 1882, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1889; exec. engr. Oct., 1895; suptg. engr., May, 1910; retd., Sept., 1913.

VYAS, DEVSHANKAR VAJESHANKAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

WACE, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep.

sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hospl. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mily. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depôt, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadur, M.A., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

WADIA, HIRJIBHAI HORMASJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted. as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, NOWROJEE JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1922.

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B., rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (*member, ry. bd.*).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. estabt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich College and Worcester College, Oxford; joined the service 6th Sept., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WAJHAT, HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at presidency coll. Calcutta and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

WAKE, EDWARD ST. AUBYN, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till July, 1901, since when he has acted as cantonmt. mag. in Ajmer-Merwara, Central India, and Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1904; retd., Feb., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1919.

WAKEFIELD, HOWARD EDWARD ALECK, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1912.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec.,

political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALCH, GEORGE TURNER, M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 31st March, 1866; exec. engr., April, 1873; suptg. engr., March, 1887; chief engr. for irrign., Sept., 1889; joint sec., public works dept., with charge of irrign. branch, July, 1890; author of 'Notes on Some of the Navigable Rivers and Canals of the United States and Canada,' 1876; retd., April, 1893.

WALES, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; and asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALKDEN, ERLE THOMAS CAMPBELL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathl. Sch.; served in S. African war, 1901-2 (medal and five clasps); apptd. and class clerk, mil. dept., 30th Sept., 1902; transfd. to acctut.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1906; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (actg.), Jan., 1920; contd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*.—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916.; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, ARTHUR DUNBAR, Major, R.E., Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; apptd. to mily. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., 3rd April, 1901; garrn. engr., Nov., 1904; asst. engr., state rys., 19th June, 1905; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1909; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924.

WALKER, Sir GEORGE CASSON, B.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 6th Jan., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. offr. in Kabul, Feb. to Sept., 1880; from April, 1883, served in the finl. dept. of the govt. of India, and was apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab and Bengal; from Feb., 1884, served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. district judge; served under the govt. of India from Sept. to Nov., 1886, as under sec. fin. and commerce dept.; settlt. officer, Lahore, Feb., 1888; also offg. dir. of land records and agric. in 1888 and 1892; dep. commr., Oct., 1893; offg. commr. of excise, &c., Dec., 1894; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1895; on depn. as compt.-gen. to H.H. the Nizam, Nov., 1901; asst. min. of fin. to the Nizam's govt., May, 1902 to 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1911.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., Indian Civil Vet. Dept. (*principal, Punjab vet. coll.*).—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vet. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; profr., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919.

WALKER, Sir GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Meteorological Dept. (*dir.-genl. of observatories*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917.

WALKER, HERBERT COMYN, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; consvr., Dec., 1921.

WALKER, Sir JAMES, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Dec. 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907, supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct.,

1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919.

WALKER, NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford School and Hertford College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALKER, SAMUEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

WALKER, SAMUEL NICHOLLS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec. 1880, as inspr.-gen. of frontier police; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1884, dist. supt., May, 1894; retd., June, 1914.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALL, MARCUS GERARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Tailors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1924.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLACH, WILLIAM, Bart., Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*actg. addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*).—Apptd. govt. advocate, May, 1920; acting judge, Allahabad high ct., April, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Dec., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLING, HENRY OSBORNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, JOHN ARNOLD, C.I.E., D.S.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt., of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., and class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

WALLIS, HENRY JOCELYN KENNEDY, Major, I.A., H.M's. Mint, Bombay.—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; apptd. probr. in assay dept., Bombay mint, 7th Nov., 1907; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1908; re-apptd. probr., Bombay mint, Aug., 1902; employed in Calcutta mint, Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; reverted permanently to mil. duty from March, 1916.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd.

to Bengal, April, 1912; ag. judge, Calcutta High Ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923.

WALSH, CECIL HENRY, K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge of the high court of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; temply. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun, and July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS.—Apptd. inspr. steam-boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of factories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent North Western rly., March, 1924.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1922.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep.-agent, O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., B.A., India Office (*asst. sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); served in sec.'s dept., Admiralty, from Dec., 1908, to 29th Oct., 1909, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and attached to the mil. dept.; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1917; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to League of Nations, 1st Assembly, 1920, and 4th Assembly, 1923, acting sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924.

WALTON, ROBERT GABBETT DUNDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.[1]

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2nd Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high

commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt. Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WARD, Francis Wyndham, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, Lancelot Bangor, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Prov., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923.

WARD, Richard Percyvale, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WARD, Sir Thomas Robert John, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARDE, Charles Parry, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Engrng. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 22nd April, 1885, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; retd., July, 1913.

WARDE, Hugh North, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; apptd. to the Burma commn., Dec., 1886, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., 1900; retd., Feb., 1910.

WARDEN, Frederick Noel, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917.

WARDEN, St. Leger Stanley, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARDLE, Henry, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1907; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1912, to April, 1915; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

WARES, Donald Horne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; *s.p.l.* sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr., Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921.

WARING, Michael Louis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, Ven'ble Edmund John, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) eccles. establt., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

WARNER, Harold Rudyard, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922.

WARTH, Frederick John, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WATERFALL, Charles Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921.

WATERFIELD, Edward Hope, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at West-

minster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; Western Bhil agent, Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1906; dist. and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1919; judge and sess. judge, April, 1920; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, April, 1923.

WATERFIELD, HARRY GORDON, India Police Dept.—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian Treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as fin. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Prov., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, April, 1920; ditto Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1922.

WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKSPEAR, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL, India Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals.

WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar*).—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; profr. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Nov., 1923.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; supt., Jan., 1906.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Uppingham Sch., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1907; on special duty in connection with revision of rules and orders of Calcutta High Court (appellate side), Sept., 1909, to March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; special duty with govt. of Bihar and Orissa, May to Augt., 1912; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to legisl. council, June, 1913; confd., Sept., 1914; serving at the Ministry of Munitions (dep. asst. sec., labour depts.), from Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., Min. of Labour, Nov., 1918; resigned from I.C.S., Oct., 1919, on permanent transfer to Min. of Labour; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; C.B., Jan., 1923.

WATSON, CHARLES CUNINGHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August 1921.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEF CHALMERS, M.C., D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railwa Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—First commn., date

and May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923.

WATSON, EDWIN ROY, Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 29th Oct., 1904, and offd. as prof., civil eng. coll., Sibpur; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Oct., 1906; prof., Dacca Coll., March, 1908; services lent to British Dyes, Ltd., April, 1917, to June, 1919.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGYLL, Indian C.S. (*manager, Sivaganga Estate, Madras.*—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queens' Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan. 1920; sec. to govt. finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1906; consr., April, 1921.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana.

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expedn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. officer; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; civil surgeon, May, 1919.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918.

WAUGH, HEW RAMSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; arrived, 29th Nov., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*commr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr. gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, M.I.E. (Ind.), RAI BAHADUR, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

WEBB, Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924.

WEBB, MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Sept., 1920.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov.

and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, S., Capt., Indian Legive. Dept.—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, CHARLES GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First comma., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Jan., 1902; profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1909; again dist. medl. and sanitary offr., Oct., 1910; surgn., 1st district, Madras, June, 1914; retd., Jan., 1916.

WEBSTER, HENRY LEICESTER, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1883, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., July, 1884; dist. supt., Feb., 1886; retd., Oct., 1913.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923.

WEIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1875; offg. 2nd rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Aug., 1876; supt. of vaccn., March, 1882; principal asst. to opium agent, Benares, May, 1882; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, May, 1891; offg. agency surgn. and administrative med. officer, Baluchistan, June, 1894; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, Dec., 1897; ditto, Bhopal, Jan., 1902; adm. med. offr. in Central India, Oct., 1902; ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1905; retd., Oct., 1910.

WEIR, RICHARD ROSE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn, 30th Sept., 1882; in mil. employ till Jan., 1886, when he was apptd. civil surgn. at Sibi; offg. senr. med. offr., Port Blair, March to Aug., 1890; supt., central and dist. jails, United Prov., May, 1891; inspr.-genl. of prisons, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., Feb., 1909.

WELCHMAN, RICHARD HERBERT, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—First commn., 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885–1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLER, H. O., B.Sc. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1904, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., reseach institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn, Feb., 1921.

WERNICKE, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910.

WEST, ARTHUR CHARLES SACKVILLE, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Feb., 1888; supt., Dec., 1895; retd., June, 1910.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, 1919.

WESTCOTT, The Rt. Rev. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Lucknow*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Peterhouse, Cambridge, asst. master of Marlborough, 1886-89; missionary at Cawnpore, 1889-1910; bishop of Lucknow, Nov., 1910.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

WESTON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr. Oct. 1922.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge.

WESTON, GUY ATHOL WILSON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1908; retd.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service. — Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; and asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept. —First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, medal and three clasps.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1909.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Bihar & Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04; and drainage commn., 1906-07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to 1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1922.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Est. (*archdeacon of Lahore*). —Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; apptd, civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*). — Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WHITE, Sir CHARLES ARNOLD, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legisl. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, CHARLES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1915.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S.

(sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918-1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916.

WHITE, Sir HERBERT THIRKELL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April-Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (tempy.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd. Aug. 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Debra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*). — Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; setlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Madras*). —Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consr., June, 1923.

WHITING, EDWIN WILLIAM BETHUNE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Nov., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt. of police supplies, Jan., 1907; retd., Sept., 1910.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditto and supt., Dec., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt. medl. sch., Jan., 1922.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, Rly. Dept., (*chief mining engr., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining

manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., rly. board.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, Kt., M.A. (*President of the Indian Legislative Assembly*).—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905–6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914–17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910–18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920; kt., Jan., 1922; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.-W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919.

WICKHAM, LEONARD LATHAM, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., April, 1914.

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; employd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916, retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Major, I.A., *Bombay Political Dept.* (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd. Nov. 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, F.R.G.S., Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on mil. duty 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR. Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transld. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., *Cambridge*; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. *rembr.* of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (*irrigation*); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transld. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915 to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to govt. finance dept., Dec., 1923.

WILKIE, DAVID, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sanv. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from

Aug., 1914 to March, 1919; apptd. 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 30th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WILKIESON, HAMPDEN FRANCIS, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th April, 1882, as inspr. in the salt dept.; transfd. to police dept., Sept., 1883; asst. supt., March, 1886; supt., July, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, ALFRED DALTON, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley Gr. Sch., and Tonbridge; joined the service, 26th April, 1875, as supg. mail officer; apptd. to forest dept., March, 1878; asst. consr., Aug. 1879; dep. consr., April, 1887; retd., July, 1911.

WILKINS, CECIL ANSDELL, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—*Educ.* at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 26th Nov., 1868; served in rev. and jud. depts., Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1884; registrar, high court, March, 1885; district and sessions judge, April, 1886; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1894; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1899; compiled revised edns. of the high court's rules and orders, in 1881 and 1883; retd., April, 1900.

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—*Joined* the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour Corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919, retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES LEGGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educatl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of maths., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*). Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Ry. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920.

WILKINSON, EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed on duty in the Punjab as civil surgeon and plague medl. offr.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1899; sany. commr., July, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914; medical inspr., local govt. board; joint author of a manual of tropical medicine and hygiene.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, *Indian C.S.* (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, and Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—*Educ.* at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in *Bombay* as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., *Hyderabad*, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec., and subsequently offg. under-sec., to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr, Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., July, 1917.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, accnt.'-gen.'s, dept*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, India Office List, Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depôt, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr., exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES THOMAS, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; retd., March, 1916; author of 'The Baudot Printing Telegraph Manual.'

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. (*chief engr., public health dept., Bengal*).—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. *commr.*, Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; *supt.* Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen., rys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., ry. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914.

WILLIAMS, HENRY CLISSOLD, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 25th Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on famine duty in Bengal, 1874; from Nov., 1878, served in Assam as asst. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, &c., Assam, Sept., 1885; returned to Bengal as mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; acting commr., April, 1894; prest. of mining commn., May, 1895; prest. of labour enquiry commn., Dec., 1895; chairman of Calcutta Corporation, April, 1896; *commr.*, Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1904.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYNASTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOKE — *see* RUSHBROOKE-WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; probr. pol., dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1920; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923.

WILLIAMS, T. T., M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., (*asst. commr. of income tax, Calcutta*).—Joined

the Indian Educl. service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty, August, 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, August, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922.

WILLIAMSON, Alec, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919 (attd. Middlesex Regt.); apptd. pol. officer on probation; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924.

WILLIAMSON, Frederick Lennox Jervis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, Herbert Stansfield, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILLIAMSON, Horace, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to *inspr.*-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

WILLIAMSON, Richard Harcourt, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

WILLIAMSON, Robert Marshall, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Prov., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, Walter James Franklin, O.W.E.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 11th June, 1888; and served with the Burma police until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. probr. in the fin. dept.; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. comptr.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910; retd., Sept., 1918.

WILLINGDON, of Ratton, Viscount, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.—A.D.C. to govr. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900-1906; M.P., Bodmin Dn. of Cornwall, 1906-1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; *lord in waiting* to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govr. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govr. of Madras, 10th April, 1919, to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924.

WILLIS, George Henry, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Lt.-Col. R.E. (*senior mint master*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; *mint* master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923.

WILLIS, Harold Mitchell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914: arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922.

WILLMORE, William Southwick, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan. 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ., United Prov., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; war services, China, 1900 (medal with clasp).

WILLMOTT, Herbert, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILLMOTT, Herbert Morton, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Prov.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Prov., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

WILLS, Cecil Upton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land

records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; and sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A.).—First commn., dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mily. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; and asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurzistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—*Educ.* at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Apptd. asst. engr. State Rlys., 24th Feb., 1908; exec. engr., March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, *Major*, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1879, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Jan., 1896, to Oct., 1900; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Nov., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (buildings and roads), Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; retd., May, 1911.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Perth Acad., Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam., of 1873; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., 1881 and 1884; offg. senr. sec. to finl. commr. in 1885 and 1886; dep. commr., Sept., 1890; settlt. commr., Nov., 1899; member of legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from Dec., 1903; confd., May, 1905; commr. Dec., 1907; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; author of works on tribal customs in the Gurgaon, Sirsa and Shahpur districts, of the Sirsa settlt. report and gazetteer of Shahpur district, and of a grammar of Western Punjabi.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ROBERT ROBINSON, M.I.C.E. F.G.S., Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1907, as inspr. of mines; chief inspr., Jan., 1908; retd.

WILSON, JOHN STRODE, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885 ; exec. engr., Sept., 1896 ; retd., Oct., 1914.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir LESLIE ORME, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. (retd.) (*govr. of Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Michaels, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch. ; and lieut., R.M.L.I., 1805, capt. 1901 ; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909 ; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918 ; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919 ; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919 ; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921 ; *govr.* of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923 ; served in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.) ; served through operations *in* Gallipoli, 1914-15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France 1915-16.

WILSON, NORMAN METHUEN, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab.*—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905 ; in mil. employ till June, 1912 ; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912 ; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921 ; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921 ; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches).

WILSON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ. ; apptd. after exam. of 1901 ; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and *regr.*, judl. commr.'s court ; dep. commr., Dec., 1915.

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898 ; asst. engr., Aug., 1905 ; exec. engr., June, 1908 ; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913 ; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913 ; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Med. Dept. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Calcutta*). — Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896 ; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903 ; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. and surgn., presidency gen. hosp. ; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913 ; profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and surgn. to coll. hosp., March, 1918 ; profr. of surgery, March, 1920.

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1881 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Prov. ; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886 ; settlt. officer, May, 1888 ; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891 ; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892 ; settlt. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900 ; retd., Oct., 1908 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1906 ; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer ; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916 ; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1898 ; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. ; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911 ; dep. commr., Aug., 1916 ; C.B.E., June, 1918 ; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921 ; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Dept. (*asst. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr. ; acting consvr., Aug., 1922.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept. 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th *Bombay Inf.* ; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895 ; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897 ; confd., Aug., 1897 ; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903 ; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903 ; pol. agent, Dec., 1906 ; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907 ; special duty under govt. of India, for. Sept., May to Oct., 1910 ; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910 ; C.I.E., June, 1915 ; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918 ; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920 ; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921 ; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A., (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895 ; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd, probationary chemical examr., Punjab ; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Prov., March, 1904 ; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905 ; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911 ; on mily. duty from April, 1915 ; retd., Aug., 1920 ; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg ; apptd. after exam. of 1867 ; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876 ; addl. sec. in the famine dept. *Mysore*, Aug., 1877 ; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878 ; C.I.E., June, 1879 ; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879 ; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887 ; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890 ; acting collr. of salt *rev.*, Bombay, Oct., 1890 ; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891 ; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93 ; senr. collr., *Sept.*, 1893 ; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898 ; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897 ; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898 ; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900 ; commr., Aug., 1900 ; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900 ; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford ;

apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, Ronald Evelyn Leslie, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923.

WINGFIELD, Captain G. T., R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depôt, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINNY, Thomas Herbert, A.R.I.B.A., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. to the surveyor and clerk of the works, India office, 17th Aug., 1885; surveyor, 26th April, 1897.

WINTER, Edgar Francis Latimer, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Henry Martin, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov. 1903.

WINTERTON, Earl, Edward Turnour, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parliamentary under sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and from Nov., 1924.

WISE, John Humphrey, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

WITT, David Otto, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., March, 1920.

WODEHOUSE, Frederick William, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912.

WOLBROM, Alfred Raphael, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and research from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLLASTON, Carl Hyde, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offig. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, Charles William, late Madras Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1894; supg. engr., Sept., 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

WOOD, Christopher Francis, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918.

WOOD, Eric Rawlinson, M.C. B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Denstone Coll. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

WOOD, Ernest Clement, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub.-collr., March, 1922.

WOOD, Frederick Joseph, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen.,

March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mily. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; ditto., central revs., April, 1922.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., rys., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. rys., May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., rys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mily. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920.

WOOD, HENRY, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904-5, medal.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retd., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, India, Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legisl. council of govr.-genl., 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923.

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., Dept. of Agriculture, Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agricl. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agricl. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temprly. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Prov., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WALTER HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—After having held in succession the posts of goods manager and general manager of the Hull and Barnsley Rly., was apptd. member of the railway board, Calcutta, 16th Feb., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).

—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

WOODS, Frank Waverling, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appce. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODSIDE, John, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd, asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., rly. bd. (tempy.), July, 1913; senr. govt. inspr. rys., July, 1915; chief engr., and ditto, Sept., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

WOODWARD, Frank James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLBERT, Henry Robert, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. emp. to April, 1888, when he was apptd. agency surgn., Meshed; medl. offir., Deoli Irreg. Force and of Haraoti and Tonk Agency, Jan., 1896; resdy. surgn., Meywar, Nov., 1899; civil surgn., Ajmer, Nov., 1902; retd., June, 1913.

WOOLEY, Jasper Maxwell, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Prov. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., April, 1919.

WOOLLAM, William Dixon, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto Burma, and Inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds accts., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORDSWORTH, William Christopher, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Feb., 1912; prin., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916.

WORGAN, Lionel John Woods, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1907; *asst. acctnt.-gen.*, United Prov., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund accts., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, Trevor Hartland, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund accts., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam., May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORSLEY, Geoffrey, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

WORTHY, George Toynbee, India Office (*exec. officer, Military Dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept.; April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922 to Sept., 1923.

WREN, Meredith Fitz-Walter, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1923.

WREN, Percival, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallas, Railway Dept.—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt.,

13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.

WRENCH, THOMAS WILLIAM ELPHEYE SYKES, Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt. (offg.), June, 1919.

WRIGHT, ADOLPHUS LEEDS, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, as clerk; acctt., Sept., 1875; asst. examr., Jan., 1894; dep. examr., Feb., 1894; examr. Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1910.

WRIGHT, ALICK GARDINER, M.A., late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1898, as head master, Poona High Sch.; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., April, 1899; educatnl. inspr. in Sind, Oct., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1910; retd., Sept., 1916.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtal. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov. 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, India Police Dept., (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs'. training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897 to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, and July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923.

WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERMOND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. *sec.*, ditto, May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WROUGHTON, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1871; served as asst., and dep. conservator of forests; conservator, Dec., 1895; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests to govt. of India, April, 1902; confd., Nov., 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SITAPATI RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th April, 1920; transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923.

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A., Oxon, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., central training coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice princpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; princpl. central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settlt. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munpl., edc., and legisl., depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918.

WYNNE, Sir TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YATE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; contd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

YEOMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan, 1919.

YESHWANT ANANT GODBOLE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919.

YOUNG, ANDREW WATSON COOK, M.B., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. health offr., Delhi munplty.; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

YOUNG, Sir FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt.

commr. Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; res-it. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., July, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; again under-sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., April, 1923.

YOUNG, JAMES DAVID, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1879, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1881; dist. supt., April, 1885; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1914.

YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD, late Madras Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1887, as inspr. of police; supt. of jails, July, 1892; retd., Nov., 1913.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1890; and as administrator, Rajpipla state, in 1888 and 1890–91; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Jan. 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; commr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901 retransfd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., 1894; chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1918.

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918.

YUSUF, MUHAMMAD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Patna Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see* Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali).

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr. Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923.

ZAHADUR, RAHIM ZAHED SUHRAWARDY, Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

ZAHEER, SAIYID HASAN (*see* Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid).

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educated at Sheffield Central Secondary School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct. 1917, to Oct., 1919.

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHEIM, B.A., M.Sc., Indian S.C. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govr.-genl., etc., depts., Nov., 1920.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.s.*, supt. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1924, AND THE PROVINCES TO WHICH THEY ARE ALLOTTED.

Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
Selected after Open Competition of August, 1924.	
Bajpai, Sarda Shankar	United Provinces.
Bakxi, Nagendrabhusan	Bihar and Orissa.
Bonarjee, Neil Bruniat	United Provinces.
Kerkar, Dattaram Waman	Bombay.
Mackeown, John Ainslie	Punjab.
Nehru, Ratan Kumar	Central Provinces.
Raghavan, Tandalam Narasimhachari Srinivasa	Madras.
Rutnam, Donald Ross	Bengal.
Venkateswaran, Sunderamier	Madras.
Wickenden, Thomas Douglas	Central Provinces.
Williams, Richard Aelwyn Ellis	Bihar and Orissa.
Competitive Examination held at Allahabad in January, 1924.	
Iengar, Hararri V. Varada Raj	Bombay.
Menon, Parakat Chandasekhara	Madras.
Wanchoo, Kailas Nath	United Provinces.
Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar	Bengal.
Jha, Bola Nath	United Provinces.
Nominated Candidates.	
Cornelius, A. R.	United Provinces.
Husain, Akhter	Central Provinces.

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Ghafur Khan, Khan Bahadur	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ...	21 Dec., 1923.
Abdullah Khan, K. S.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, N.W.F. Province.	28 Nov., ,,
Abdur Rahman, Shaikh	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...	—
Adams, G. F....	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	1 April, 1924.
Advani, Motiram S.	District Judge, Bombay	4 June, ,,
Ahmad Ali Khan, K. B.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	1 July, ,,
Ahmad Khan, K. B....	Deputy Superintendent of Police, N.W.F. Province.	16 Nov., 1923.
Alcock, Engr.-Lieut. F. J.	Royal Indian Marine	23 July, 1924.
Ali Raza Khan, K.B., Nawab Agha	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	1 May, ,,
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.	Traffic Manager, State Railways	14 Aug., ,,
Anketell, D. C.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	1 July, ,,
Ansell, Engr.-Lieut. Commander R. H.	Royal Indian Marine	16 May, ,,
Ayling, Sir William B.	Judge, High Court, Madras	12 June, ,,
Ayyangar, Rao Bahadur S. S. ...	Executive Engineer, Bombay	27 Sept., ,,
Badr-ud-din Ahmad	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	15 Aug., ,,
Bailey, L. A.	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Central Provinces.	1 March, ,,
Bala, Kaikhosru A.	Principal, Ahmedabad Training College, Bombay.	1 Jan., ,,
Baskett, H. J. C.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	—
Basu, Bhupendra Nath	Member, Executive Council, Bengal ...	31 July, 1924.
Bayley, Sir Charles S., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	... ...	10 Dec., ,,
Bayley, C. B.	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Bengal.	23 Jan., ,,
Beaver, H. E. C.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	20 Jan., ,,
Begbie, A. F. K.	Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police.	3 March, ,,
Belcher, W. E. G.	Superintendent Engineer, Public Works Department.	29 Sept., 1923.
Bennett, J. B.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bombay.	20 Sept., ,,
Bennett, R. H.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	8 Feb., 1924.
Bhavikatti, K. G.	1st Gr. Mamlatdar, Bombay	5 April, ,,
Blaber, E.	Chief Engineer, Bihar and Orissa ...	—
Bolus, E. J.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	24 March, 1924.
Boyd, R. R.	Superintendent of Police, Bombay ...	24 July, ,,
Brown M.	Superintendent Engineer, Public Works Department.	11 July, 1923.
Bryant, J. F.	Indian Civil Service, Collector and Magistrate, Madras.	25 July, 1924.
Bryant, W. V. D.	Bengal Pilot Service	15 May, ,,
Buck, Lieut.-Col. C. H.	Deputy Commissioner, Punjab	1 May, ,,
Burrell, Engr.-Lieut. P. G.	Royal Indian Marine	13 Aug., ,,
Cabell, W. H. L.	Burma Commission...	4 May, ,,
Calder, O. V.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	10 Nov., ,,
Cameron, M., M.B.	Systematic Entomologist, Forest Research Institute and College.	10 Sept., 1923.

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Catchick, A.	Burma Police Service	29 Aug., 1924.
Chakravartti, Dr. Chandra Kanta ...	Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa	20 July, ,,
Chatarji, Bhabataram	District Magistrate, Bengal	2 June, ,,
Chatterji, Kena Ram	Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	29 Sept., 1923.
Chandhuri, Kedar Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ...	16 June, 1924.
Chaudhuri, Paresh Nath Ray ...	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ...	16 Aug., ,,
Chipp, Major W. F., D.S.O., M.C....	Forest Assistant, Punjab	23 April, ,,
Christie, E. S.	Superintending Engineer, State Railways	6 Feb., ,,
Clifford, M. W.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	26 Feb., ,,
Coatman, J.	Superintendent of Police, North West Frontier Province.	9 Aug., ,,
Coghill, Lieut.-Col. N. S.	Political Agent, Bombay	1 Aug., ,,
Collings, Engr.-Captain A. B. ...	Royal Indian Marine	9 June, ,,
Connell, R. B.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	29 June, ,,
Courthope, E. A.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punjab...	1 July, ,,
Craddock, W. H.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma ...	17 March, ,,
Crawford, F. R. L.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	14 Sept., ,,
Cree-Brown, R. S.	Principal, College of Engineering, Poona	23 Aug., ,,
Dadimaster, D. D.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	5 March, ,,
Das, Rebati Mohan, R. S.	Registrar, Bengal Secretariat	16 June, ,,
Datta, Apurba Chandra	Indian Educational Service, Assam ...	15 April, ,,
David, A. N.	Indian Forest Service, Assam	1 June, ,,
Day, S. S.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	14 April, ,,
Dayal, Munshi Har Bishan ...	Deputy Collector and Income Tax Officer, United Provinces.	1 April, ,,
De, Rai Sahib Upendra Nath ...	Registrar, Political and Appointment Department, Bihar and Orissa.	1 Aug., ,,
Dentith, A. W.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.	5 Aug., ,,
De Souza, F.	Superintendent of Salt Revenue, Bombay	25 April, ,,
Dewar, D.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	20 June, ,,
Dhruva, Anandshankar B.	Professor of Sanskrit, Elphinstone College, Bombay.	22 Jan., ,,
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G. ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bombay	11 Feb., ,,
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E. ...	Conservator of Forests, United Provinces	9 Oct., 1923.
Duncan, C. A.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bihar and Orissa.	15 June, 1924.
Durack, J. J.	Principal, M.C. College, Allahabad ...	28 Aug., ,,
Earle, Engr. Sub-Lieut. P. H. ...	Royal Indian Marine	17 June, ,,
Edwards, Arthur Richard	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.	11 Aug., ,,
Elliott, Lieut. A. C., C.B.E. ...	Commissioner, Punjab	13 Dec., 1923.
Evans, Sub-Lieut. F. C. M. ...	Royal Indian Marine	9 Aug., 1924.
Evans, J. C.	Education Department, Central Provinces	1 Oct., ,,
Faiz-ud-din Ahmad	Assam Civil Service	21 Aug., ,,
Farr, R. P.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma	12 June, ,,
Fell, Sir Godfrey B. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Burma Commission...	5 Sept., ,,
Finnis, Captain G. H.	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Forbes, B. C.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	4 July, ,,
Forteath, Captain G. N.	Royal Indian Marine	11 April, ,,
Fowler, E. O.	Deputy Commissioner, Burma	26 Oct., ,,
Fox, H. G.	Bengal Pilot Service	25 April, ,,
French, F. C., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service	27 Aug., ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Gale, Maung (2)	Burma Civil Service	21 April, 1924
Gantzer, F. R.	Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, State Railways.	31 May, ,,
Gardner, O. J.	Principal, Government Inter. College, Allahabad.	8 July, ,,
Garrett, Miss E. J.	Superintendent of Typists, India Office ...	1 July, ,,
Gent, J. R. P.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bengal ...	18 May, ,,
Gibson, B. T.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	22 Aug., ,,
Goudge, J. E., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	22 Sept., ,,
Gracey, H. K., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, United Provinces.	17 Dec., ,,
Graham, Sub-Lieut. A. B. G. G. ...	Royal Indian Marine	9 Aug., ,,
Grieve, J. W. A.	Indian Forest Service, Chief Conservator of Forests.	16 July, ,,
Grimes, R. M.	Typist, India Office	27 Dec., ,,
Gupta, Bhupendra Nath, Rai Bahadur.	District Magistrate, Bengal	1 Oct., ,,
Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	5 Aug., ,,
Haji, Khan Bahadur S. G.	Deputy Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department, Bombay.	1 Sept., ,,
Hall, C. E.	Superintending Engineer, United Provinces.	22 April, ,,
Hamilton, Robert	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces.	1 Oct., ,,
Hannay, Sub-Lieut. W. B.	Royal Indian Marine	23 July, ,,
Hansoti, Chunilal J.	Executive Engineer, Bombay	11 April, ,,
Hardas, Narayan Krishna	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	6 Sept., ,,
Harland, F. W.	Assistant Surveyor of Shipping, High Commissioner's Office.	8 Nov., ,,
Harold, Captain A. E.	Royal Indian Marine	22 June, ,,
Harris, L. T., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government of Madras, Revenue Department.	13 June, ,,
Harrison, Engr.-Lieut. F. W. R. ...	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Hazra, Braja Durlabh	District Magistrate, Bengal	4 Sept., ,,
Hemingway, P.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces.	13 Nov., ,,
Henriques, Q. Q.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	5 Oct., ,,
Herridge, W. J.	Investigator, Labour Office, Bombay ...	1 Aug., ,,
Hignell, S. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ...	30 July, ,,
Hill, E. W.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma.	12 Sept., 1923.
Hopkins, E. S.	Principal, Financial Department, India Office.	1 Nov., 1924.
Hopwood, J. C.	Conservator of Forests, Burma	17 March, ,,
Howe, R. J. V.	Junior Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab.	8 Jan., ,,
Hutchinson, H. E., O.B.E. ...	Indian Civil Service, Postmaster-General, Lahore.	23 July, ,,
Hulton, W.	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.	23 Feb., ,,
Hyde-Smith, V. G.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	9 Aug., 1923.
Inglis, R. A.	Public Works Department, Burma ...	24 May, 1924.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E. ...	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ...	12 April, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
James, Engr.-Lieut. H. F.	Royal Indian Marine	19 Jan., 1924.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Resident Gwalior ...	19 Aug., ,,
Jethanand, Banasing	1st Class Sub-judge, Bombay	3 July, ,,
Johnston, J.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bengal.	5 Nov., ,,
Jolliffe, E. W.	Staff Clerk, Record Department, India Office.	1 May, ,,
Jones, E. H.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	20 July, ,,
Jones, R. T., M.B.E.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	15 July, ,,
Jones, R. P.	District Traffic Superintendent	26 Oct., 1923.
Katarki, V. H.	1st gr. Mamlatdar, Bombay	21 March, 1924.
Kaye, L. M., C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.	9 Aug., ,,
Kemp, S. W.	Zoological Survey of India	—
Kenrick, Lieut.-Col. W.	Medical Department, Central Provinces...	28 July, 1924.
Kingsford, D. H.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa.	8 Dec., ,,
Kissan, B. W.	Indian Civil Service, Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay.	30 Nov., ,,
Knight, J. B., M.Sc.	Professor of Agriculture, Bombay ...	19 April, ,,
Kotwal, Trimbak R....	Small Cause Court Judge, Bombay ...	18 Sept., ,,
Kyaw, Maung Po (1)	Burma Civil Service	15 June, ,,
Lal, R. B. Pandit Nand, I.S.O. ...	Foreign and Political Department ...	16 Jan., ,,
Lane, Lieut. K. D.	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Lang, J.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Bengal.	13 Oct., ,,
Latif Hassan, Khawaja, Khan Sahib	Executive Engineer, Punjab	9 June, ,,
Leake, H. M.	Director of Agriculture, United Provinces	22 Aug., ,,
Learoyd, H. B.	Superintending Engineer, Central Provinces.	3 Sept., ,,
Leigh, M. S., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	13 Nov., ,,
Lewis, L. W., C.I.E.	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay.	—
Lovell, J. H.	Assistant Government Director of Indian Railway Companies.	31 Dec., 1924.
Lucas, P. N. A.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.	24 March, ,,
Lyle, D. R.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	14 Aug., ,,
MacGregor, A.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	26 Dec., ,,
McKay, H. M.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	19 June, ,,
Mackworth, N. W.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	25 Aug., ,,
Maclagan, Sir Edward D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	Governor of the Punjab	1 Dec., ,,
McSwiney, J.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Assam.	11 Nov., ,,
Mainwaring, F. C. B.	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	18 April, ,,
Manfield, Commander D. J. ...	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Mant, Sir R. A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Punjab.	30 Sept., ,,
Marchant, Engr.-Lieut. T. H. ...	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Marsham, C. M. C.	Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.	10 Sept., ,,
Martin, L. K.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	—
Masud, Saiyid Ross	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa.	—

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Matheson, D. R.	District and Sessions Judge, Madras ...	12 Sept., 1924.
Matthews, R. A., I.S.O.	Junior Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab.	20 June, ,,
Maung, Maung E.	Burma Judicial Service	14 May, ,,
Maung Maung Kyi	Burma Civil Service	14 May, ,,
Merchant, V. D.	Civil Surgeon, Bombay	6 July, ,,
Millwood, A. M.	Architect, Public Works Department (temporary).	6 Oct., 1923.
Mobedji, Dosabhai R.	Deputy Collector, Bombay ...	12 May, 1924.
Moilliet, Commander H. M. K. ...	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Molesworth, A. O.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma	26 June, ,,
Morgan, Engr.-Lieut. L. J.	Royal Indian Marine	23 July, ,,
Morshead, L. F., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa.	19 Oct., ,,
Muhammad Ali Khan, Mirza ...	Foreign and Political Department, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Baluchistan.	1 Jan., ,,
Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha... ...	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	16 Aug., ,,
Mukharji, Parada Kinkar	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ...	15 Aug., ,,
Mukharji, Shashanka Mohan ...	Civil Surgeon, Assam	16 May, ,,
Murphy, C. M.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	15 April, ,,
Myin, Maung Po	Burma Civil Service	16 May, ,,
Nangle, H. C., ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bombay.	—
Nash, E. G.	Assistant Coal Superintendent, State Railways.	1 June, 1924.
Nayadu, Rao Bahadur S. Shrinivasalu.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	27 Aug., ,,
Nevill, J. B.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Punjab.	5 Sept., ,,
Newcombe, Major G. H.	Burma Commission...	21 May, ,,
Oldfield, Sir Francis Du Pre ...	Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras.	8 Nov., ,,
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces.	15 Oct., 1923.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government, Bengal.	28 Dec., 1924.
O, Maung Kyi	Land Records Department, Burma ...	21 July, ,,
Osmaston, B. B.	Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	—
Ottley, A. R. C.	Public Works Department, Burma ...	7 Sept., 1924.
Ottley, S. H. R.	Public Works Department, Burma ...	25 July, ,,
Parker, A. H., M.C.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab ...	30 Jan., ,,
Parsons, S. R.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	10 Sept., ,,
Patarya, Khushalchand Nanhelal ...	District Excise Officer, Central Provinces	15 Aug., ,,
Patterson, A. A.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	15 Aug., ,,
Payne, C. F., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal.	5 May, ,,
Perrin, L. G.	Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces.	24 May, ,,
Phelan, Mayor and Commissary J. O. C.	Assistant Executive Engineer	12 Dec., 1923.
Po Thein, U. (1)	Burma Police Service	6 Sept., 1924.
Prance, B. C.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	2 July, ,,
Prasad, Rai Bahadur Har	Deputy Superintendent of Police ...	1 July, ,,
Prasad, Munshi Mahabir	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	6 April, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Prashad, Rai Bahadur Jadunandan	District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa.	19 June, 1924.
Prasad, Raghunath	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	31 Dec., 1923.
Prenter, N. H.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab.	14 Sept., 1924.
Prickard, G. H.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	15 May, ,,
Puckle, G. H....	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.	30 May, ,,
Raha, Rai Bahadur Basanta Kumar	Bihar and Orissa Civil Service	6 May, ,,
Rai, Gaindi, Rai Bahadur	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces.	7 June, ,,
Rajadhyaksha, Sakharam Vishwanath	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay	27 Feb., ,,
Ramalinga Ayyar, Dewan Bahadur A. V.	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.	16 Sept., 1923.
Rattan Chand, Lala	Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Punjab.	1 April, 1924.
Ray, J. M.	Executive Engineer, Central Provinces ...	5 Aug., ,,
Rehill, J. F.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	14 Jan., ,,
Richards, G....	Chief Engineer, State Railways	July, ,,
Richardson, Sir Thomas William ...	Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta.	—
Ross, H. de L.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...	24 Sept., 1924.
Rothfield, O.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	25 Feb., 1925.
Roussac, E. G.	Burma Police Service	3 April, 1924.
Sahay, Harbans	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	3 Sept., ,,
Saifuddin Khan	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, Civil Service.	1 Feb., ,,
Sani, Sant Ram, R. S. Lala ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...	31 July, ,,
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...	6 July, ,,
Sarup, Lala Ram	Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, United Provinces.	1 April, ,,
Saxton, W. T.	Professor of Botany, R.I.S., Bombay ...	16 May, ,,
Scott, E. R.	District Excise Officer, Central Provinces	1 Aug., ,,
Scott, Lieut.-Col. L. B., M.D. ...	Indian Medical Service, Assam	5 March, ,,
Seal, W. J.	Inspector of Stores, High Commissioner's Office.	7 June, ,,
Sempkins, F. A. R.	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	24 July, ,,
Setalvad, R. B., Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E.	Second Presidency Magistrate, Bombay...	15 Feb., ,,
Shah, Chimanlal P.	Inspector of Cotton Excise, Bombay ...	26 April, ,,
Shah Muhammad Ishaq	Central Provinces Executive Service ...	4 Sept., ,,
Shankar Das, Sahgal, Rai Sahib, Lala.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...	25 April, ,,
Sherman, F. F. de la F.	Imperial Police Service, Burma	3 Feb., ,,
Sibold, C. W.	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Bengal.	27 March, ,,
Silvanus, D. H. M.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	30 June, ,,
Sisson, Dr. C. J.	Principal, College of Engineering, Poona	20 June, ,,
Somers, W. T. Wood	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	6 Jan., ,,
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T. ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.	22 April, ,,
Stephens, J. A.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	11 June, ,,
Stevens, G.	Public Works Department, Burma ...	May, ,,
Stevens, T. H. G.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma.	7 March, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Thomson, Major A. J. D.	Imperial Police Service, Burma	5 May, 1924.
Thorp, F. W.	District Controller of Stores, State Railways.	1 May, ,,
Thoung, Maung Po	Public Works Department, Burma ...	11 April, ,,
Thyne, Captain W. K.	Royal Indian Marine	1 Nov., ,,
Tozer, H. J.	Principal Clerk, India Office	21 Aug., ,,
Treadgold, H. N. V....	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	10 March, ,,
Troup, R. S., C.I.E.	Conservator of Forests, Burma	13 April, ,,
Turnbull, H. G. D.	Professor, Deccan College, Poona ...	19 Jan., ,,
Unwala, Khan Bahadur, E. J. ...	Deputy Secretary, Government of Bombay, General Department.	Sept., ,,
Urwin, Lieut.-Col. J. J., O.B.E. ...	Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa	19 July, ,,
Venkatarama Ayyar, L. D., Rai Bahadur.	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Madras.	14 March, ,,
Walsh, C. P.	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.	10 Dec., 1923.
Warde, B. M....	Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Punjab.	5 Feb., 1924.
Watson, Major-General Sir H. D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.	Military Adviser in Chief, Indian State Forces.	1 April, ,,
Way, J. D.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	24 Sept., 1923.
Webb, T. B. L.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	15 April, 1924.
Wells, W. R.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	14 March, ,,
Wells, W. R.	Public Works Department, Burma ...	29 April, ,,
Wild, C. E.	Opium Department	17 Dec., ,,
Wilkinson, J. V. S.	Joint Magistrate, United Provinces ...	13 May, ,,
Willcocks, W. G.	Superintendent of Police, United Provinces.	17 July, ,,
Willmott, H. M.	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department.	7 Nov., 1923.
Wilson, N. L. K.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	—
Wilson, R. C. R.	Executive Engineer, Punjab	3 May, 1924.

DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Majid Muhammad, C.I.E. ...	... ...	1924.
Addis, D. F.	Bengal Annuitant	26 Nov., ,,
Algie, J. P.	Late Imperial Police, Burma	23 Jan., 1925.
Anderson, Sir Arthur R., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Late Chairman, Indian Railway Board ...	24 Sept., 1924.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. A. R. S. ...	Late Indian Medical Service	5 July, ,,
Anthony, S. E.	Deputy Magistrate, United Provinces ...	3 Jan., ,,
Banarji, J. C.	Deputy Magistrate, Bengal	7 March, ,,
Bannerman, Major-General W. B., C.S.I.	Late Indian Medical Service	3 Feb., ,,
Basu, Bhupendra Nath	Member of the Executive Council of the Government of India.	16 Sept., ,,
Baugh, Captain G. J., D.S.O. ...	Royal Indian Marine	3 May, ,,
Brichta, Stephen	Indian Educational Service	19 Oct., ,,
Brooke, Sir William R., K.C.I.E. ...	Late Director-General of Telegraphs ...	8 July, ,,
Browne, Surgeon-General W. R., C.I.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	16 Sept., ,,
Bulman, A. R.	Bengal Annuitant	8 June, ,,
Card, H. C.	Late Supervisor, India Store Depot ...	15 Dec., ,,
Cassels, Rev. J. W.	Late Ecclesiastical Department, Madras...	21 June, ,,
Chattarji, Manmatha Nath	Educational Department, Bihar and Orissa.	22 April, ,,
Chatterton, Lieut.-Col. G. D. L., D.S.O.	... ...	21 April, ,,
Chinoy, Ardeshir Dinshaji	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	17 May, ,,
Clabby, W. G.	Late Indian Police	20 Oct., ,,
Collins, Captain H. M., O.B.E. ...	... ...	8 May, ,,
Cooper, Sir William E., C.I.E. ...	... ...	2 July, ,,
Cowie, W. P., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	1 Aug., ,,
Dennys, Colonel G. W. P., C.I.E. ...	Late Indian Medical Service	30 July, ,,
Durham, Rev. R. H.	Late Ecclesiastical Department, Madras...	29 June, ,,
Eagles, T. C.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	27 Nov., 1922.
Elsden, F. V.	Executive Engineer, Punjab	29 Feb., 1924.
Even, Colonel G. E. E., C.B. ...	... ...	29 June, ,,
Ewing, J. A.	Indian Educational Service	28 July, ,,
Falle, Captain P. J.	Royal Indian Marine	22 Jan., ,,
Fane, Major-General Sir Vere F., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., I.A.	... ...	23 May, ,,
Filose, Sir Michael, K.C.I.E. ...	... ...	5 Feb., 1925.
Fitzgerald, P. S., C.S.I.	Late Bombay Political Department ...	17 Nov., 1924.
Fletcher, A. E.	Indian State Railways	26 June, ,,
Flint, F. D.	Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma.	13 Aug., ,,
Fraser, Lt.-Col. E. A.	Late Political Service	16 Feb., 1925.
Gill, N.	Superintendent, Kumaun Gardens, United Provinces.	14 April, 1924.
Godsell, Sir William	Late Auditor, India Office	27 Sept., ,,
Graham, G. D.	Late Bengal Police Department, Deputy-Inspector-General.	17 Oct., ,,
Grant, T. J. C.	Bengal Annuitant	2 Oct., ,,
Grey, Colonel A., C.I.E.	... ...	13 Oct., ,,
Galvadi, Anandrao Ramchandra ...	Deputy Collector, Bombay	1 Jan., ,,

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Howard, E. A.	Administrator-General and Official Trustee, United Provinces.	3 April, 1924
Hewart, R. A.	Late Assistant Secretary, Judical and Public Department, India Office.	8 Aug., ,,
Hext, Rear-Admiral Sir John, K.C.I.E., A.D.C.	Late Director, Royal Indian Marine ...	8 May, ,,
Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bt., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	Late Permanent Under-Secretary of State, India Office.	16 Sept., ,,
Ibrahim, Sir, K., Bart.	... ...	26 Sept., ,,
Inch, G. F.	Second-class Clerk, India Office	6 April, ,,
Irwin, H. C.	Late Indian Civil Service	16 Feb., ,,
Jackson, G. H.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	20 May, ,,
Jacob, Khan Bahadur E.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	20 Sept., ,,
Jacomb, H. E.	Late Indian Civil Service, Bombay ...	31 Aug., ,,
Jamal, Sir Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur, Kt., C.I.E.	... ...	2 Sept., ,,
Jervis, Rev. E. O.	Madras Ecclesiastical Department ...	30 Nov., ,,
Kavanagh, R. M.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	11 Sept., ,,
Kin, Sir Maung, K.C.I.E.	... ...	2 Oct., ,,
King, W.	Messenger, India Office	27 Dec., ,,
Kitchin, Rev. W.	Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bengal...	16 June, ,,
Knights, H.	Messenger, India Office	26 Oct., 1923.
Langford, Rev. R. J.	Late Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	10 July, 1924.
Manzur Ahmad	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	24 May, ,,
Martin, E. B.	Inspector of Schools, Bihar and Orissa ...	2 July, ,,
McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E.	Political and Foreign Department ...	25 Dec., ,,
Merk, W. R. H., C.S.I.	Civil Annuitant	15 Jan., 1925.
Meuleman, B. D., The Most Rev. ...	Archbishop of Calcutta	—
Middleton, J. H. T.	Superintending Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers.	25 May, 1924.
Molesworth, Sir G. L., K.C.I.E. ...	... ...	21 Jan., 1925.
Montagu, The Hon. E. S., P.C. ...	Late Secretary of State for India... ...	15 Nov., 1924.
Mookerjee, Sir A., Kt., C.S.I. ...	... ...	21 May, ,,
Muhammad Abdul Hadi, K. S. ...	Sub-Judge, Central Provinces	2 Jan., ,,
Muhammad Azim Khan	Extra Assistant Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.	25 Dec., 1923.
Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Col. Nawab Sir, K.C.S.I.	... ...	3 Sept., 1924.
Muhammad Nasrul-lah Khan ...	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	3 July, ,,
Muir, J. F.	Late Indian Civil Service	24 Feb., 1925.
Mullick, Dr. S. K., C.B.E.	... ...	30 Nov., 1924.
Mulready, Engr.-Lieut. R.	Royal Indian Marine	26 April, ,,
Needham, F. J., C.I.E.	... ...	11 Nov., ,,
Nugent, Col. C. H. H., C.I.E. ...	... ...	2 Dec., ,,
Oliphant, J. S.	Late Director of Funds, India Office ...	21 July, ,,
Ottley, Rev. D. L. E. B.	Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment ...	26 Nov., ,,

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Parker, Joseph, C.S.I.	Late Director-General of Stores, India Office.	6 July, 1924.
Parsons, F. C.	Madras Annuitant	23 Dec., ,,
Peltier, L.	Professor of French, Elphinstone College, Bombay.	3 March, ,,
Pentland of Lyth, Baron Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	Late Governor of Madras	11 Jan., 1925.
Phillips, P. J....	Imperial Forest Service, Assistant Conservator, Bihar and Orissa.	7 Dec., 1923.
Pinto, C.	Indian Educational Service, Burma ...	20 Jan., 1924.
Porter, J. S.	Annuitant	10 Sept., ,,
Powell, R. J.	Late Public Works Department, Superintending Engineer.	30 June, ,,
Prasad, Raja Lalita Sahib, O.B.E.	... ...	25 June, ,,
Preston, Rev. W. B.	Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay	28 Nov., ,,
Purnendu Narayan Sinha	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	1 Oct., 1923.
Radford, Col. O. C., C.B., C.I.E. ...	... ...	28 Sept., 1924.
Reid, G. B.	Bombay Annuitant...	9 Aug., ,,
Ridgeway, Colonel R. K., V.C., C.B.	... ...	11 Oct., ,,
Robinson, A.	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Jan., 1925.
Roddis, F.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police ...	24 Aug., 1924.
Rountree, Rev. H. T.	Late Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay	18 Nov., ,,
Rutherford, R. C.	Late Hon. East India Company's Service	18 Dec., ,,
Savi, F. D.	Indian Police	21 May, ,,
Sen, Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bengal ...	18 March, ,,
Shearwood, Rev. F. F.	Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment ...	29 Aug., ,,
Silvanus, D. H. M.	Indian Forest Service, Deputy Conservator, Burma.	—
Simeon, G. N.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Assam ...	—
Stevens, T. M.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	23 March, 1924.
Stowell, H. M., I.S.O.	... ...	30 Oct., ,,
Taunton, A. G.	Second-class Clerk, India Store Depot ...	11 Oct., 1923.
Tayler, J. C., G. du P.	Royal Indian Marine	22 Nov., 1924.
Travancore, H.H. Sri Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharajah of.	... ...	7 Aug., ,,
Trevelyan, Sir Ernest J.	Late Judge, Calcutta High Court... ...	29 July, ,,
Trevor, F. G. B., C.I.E.	Late Director of Funds, India Office ...	20 Feb., 1925.
Turner, E.	Late Indian Civil Service	24 Sept., 1924.
Upperton, Major J., C.B.	... ...	2 July, ,,
Vajirajji, Thakor Karansinhji, G.S.I.	... ...	8 Aug., ,,
Walker, Commander T. J. ...	Royal Indian Marine	9 Jan., 1925.
Wray, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. ...	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Oct., 1924.
Yeo, E.	Late Keeper of Records, India Office ...	16 Oct., 1923.

NOTE.—India Office List 1924, page 710: *Delete* Beeley, Rev. B. D.

"Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H. K. Rooke."

LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836 **ASSETS EXCEED £16,000,000**

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BLANESBURGH.
ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P.
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P.

Directors.

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. (*Deputy-Chairman*).

The Hon. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.
The Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR CHANNELL.
HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.
ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.
JOHN S. FOLLETT, Esq., J.P.
Sir WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.
E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C.
J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.
DIGHTON POLLOCK, Esq.
J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.
JOHN J. WITHERS, Esq., C.B.E.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

Educational Assurances for Children

The "Practical" Policy for Family Protection

General Manager:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

AFTER SIXTY YEARS

SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID

(Trade Mark.)

TRADE MARK

STILL HOLDS THE FIELD

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for **DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.**

Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

SZERELMEY IRON PAINT

(Trade Mark.)

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY, IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS and for THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON.

IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.

Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated iron roofs, etc.

SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.

The Government Depts. of Great Britain, including The Admiralty, The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery, The Royal Engineers, The Postal Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT SINCE 1855.

The Government of India, The Agents General, The Crown Agents for the Colonies and Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2260 HOP.

Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay.

INDEX OF NAMES.

B. *See* Alphabetical List, pp. 139 to 186.
M. *See* Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 429 et seq.

Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, M.
Abbas Ali Baig, 101, B., M.
Abbas, Ghulam, *see* Ghulam Abbas
Abbey, W. B. T., M.
Abbott, E. G., 3
Abbott, E. R., 61, 95, B., M.
Abbott, E. R., 5, 95A
Abbott, F. B., B.
Abbott, H. A., B.
Abbott, H. E. S., B.
Abbott, J., 43A, M.
Abbott, J. F., B.
Abbott, J. H., B.
Abbott, J. R., 48
Abbott, L. H., B.
Abbott, R. S., B.
Abbott, S. H. L., 67
Abbott-Young, E. C., 54
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, 42A, M.
Abdul Ali, A. F. M., 20A
Abdul Ali, H.M., M.
Abdul Aziz, 24
Abdul Aziz, 61, 62
Abdul Aziz, Mian, 68
Abdul Azix Khan, 15
Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 66
Abdul Fath, 188
Abdul Fazl-ul Haq, 21
Abdul Ghafur Khan, 73B
Abdul Ghani, Muhammad
Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 188
Abdul Ghattala, 32
Abdul Hadi Khan, 53
Abdul Hakim, K. B., 67
Abdul Hamid, 488
Abdul Hamid, B.
Abdul Hamid Khan, 7A, 53, B.
Abdul Hasan, 49, 51
Abdul Hasan, Chaudri Saiyid, 50
Abdul Hayc, 72
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 188
Abdul Kadir, 60, 188
Abdul Kaiyum Khan, 67
Abdul Karim Khan, B.
Abdul Karim, Khwaja, 7A
Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6
Abdul Khader Saheb Jeelani, Haji Syed, 7A
Abdul Khaliq, 22, 90
Abdul Khaliq, Shaikh, 42
Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6
Abdul Latif. *See under* Latif
Abdul Majid Khan, 63
Abdul Majid Khan, B.
Abdul Majid (*Assam*), 116, 739, B.
Abdul Majid, 20A, B.
Abdul Majid (*Bihar and Orissa*), 71
Abdul Majid Khan (*K-i-H*), 188
Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang, 42
Abdul Majid, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Abdul Qadir Ali, 53
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir, 7, B.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan, B., M.
Abdul Rahim, 54,
Abdul Rahim, B.
Abdul Rahim Khan, 7, B.
Abdul Rahman, 68
Abdul Raoof, 62, M.
Abdul Rashid Khan, B.
Abdul Rashid Khan, 47
Abdul Wahid, 88
Abdulla bin Esa, B.
Abdullah Abu Saiyid, 90.
Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, B
Abdulla Khan, 732
Abdullah Khan (Kessaldar), B.
Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali, B., M.
Abdullah Khan, B.
Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi, 44, M.
Abdur Raheem, B.
Abd-ur-Rahim, Sir, 21, 112, B., M.
Abdur Rahim, 90
Abdur Rahman, 58
Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., M.
Abdur Rahman, Muhammed. *See under* Muhammed
Abd-ur-Rahman, Shaik, 63, 732
Abdur Rahman, (Punjab), 64
Abdur Razzak Khan, 188
Abdur Razzak Shaikh, 39
Abdur Razzaq, (*U.P.*) 53
Abdus Salik, 24
Abdus Saltar Khan, 49
Abdus Samad, 72
Abdus Samad Khan, 72, 186, B.
Abdus Sami, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Abel, W. C., 59, B.
Abel, W. H., 68A
Abercrombie, J. R., B.
Abercrombie, W. D., M.
Abhyankar, R. R., 88
Abhyankar, M. V., 8
Abigail, R. P., 70, 76, M.
Abraham, C. E. S., B.
Abraham, D., 488
Abraham, E. G. F., 61, M.
Abraham, K. M., 23, 23A
Abrahams, Sir L., 98
Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 53, 55
Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri, 21
Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 204
Abu Muhammad, 53
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 22, 24, 30A
Abu Nasr Muhammad Yahia, 186
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 23
Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 73
Abul Hasan (Educ.), 56
Abul Kasem, 7
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 24
Achari—
Krishnama, V. T., *q.v.*
Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*
Achariyar—
C. Ramanuja, 31
Desika Achariyar, *q.v.*
Krishnama Achariyar, 33
M. K. V., 34
Achariyar—
Mrs. S. T., 188
Rajagopala Achariyar, *q.v.*
Ramanuja Achariyar, *q.v.*
Ranga Achariyar, T., *q.v.*
Tirunarayana Achariyar, *q.v.*
T. Vigayaraghava, 33
Achariyar, Perungavur Rajagopala, 108
Acharya, M. K., 7A
Acharya, P. K., 56
Acharyya, Shoshi Kanta, Maharaja, 6
Acheson, J. G., 52, 93, M.
Acklom, R. E., M.
Ackworth, D. H., B.
Acock, W. E., 57, M.
Acott, A. S. V., 43A, M.
Acton, H. W., 20, 28
Acton, J. R., 4A, M.
Acton, T. J. C., 52, M.
Acworth, H. A., B., M.
Acworth, Sir W. M., B.
Adalja, M. T., 44A
Adam, C. G., 42, 43A, B., M.
Adam, Sir F. Forbes, B.
Adam, J. (*P.W.D.*), M.
Adam, J. B. M., 80, M.
Adam, J. C., 32, M.
Adam, T. H., 60, 93A, B., M.
Adam, W. P., 106
Adami, L. C., 69, M.
Adams, A. G., 79
Adams, C. A. W., 3
Adams, F., B.
Adams, F. J., 4A, M.
Adams, G. F. (*I.C.S.*), 73B, M.
Adams, H. B., 16
Adams, Sir R. B., B.
Adams, R. J., M.
Adams, R. P., 30A, 92, B., M.
Adamson, J. S., B.
Adamson, C. H. E., B.
Adamson, J. S. B.
Adamson, J. W., 76
Adamson, Sir H., 105, 115, B., M.
Addams-Williams, C., 21, 24, B., M.
Addis, D. F., 739
Addis, F. H., B.
Addis, F. L., 4A, M.
Addis, R. B., M.
Addison, J., 61, M.
Adhikari, Bakht, B.
Adie, W. S., 23, M.
Adlard, F. A., B.
Adlard, L. S., 64
Adler, B. I. H., B.
Advate, J. H.
Advani, K. C., 488
Advani, Motiram S., 186, 73B
Affleck, J. O., 14
Afghanistan, Amir of, *see* Habibullah, Khan
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain, 7
Afzab, Ahmad Khan, 101, M.
Afzal Khan, M. *See* Muhammad Afzal Khan

Afzal-ur-Rahman, 24, ✠.
Aga Khan, H.H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 203, ✠.
Agabeg, F. J., ✠.
Agarwal, Gopi Nath, ✠.
Agarwal, G., 88
Agarwal, Priya Charan. *See* Priya Charan Agarwal
Agarwal, Ram Sarup, 59
Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 91
Agashe, V. T., ✠.
Agasti, Surja K. *See* Surja Kumar Agasti
Ager, F. E., 74
Agha, Mohamed Karim. *See* Mohamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Karim Agha
Agha, Mohamed, 188
Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See* Muham ad Akrum
Agha, Ruh Kishan, 5,
Agnew, Sir P. D., ✠.
Agnew, B. M., 3
Agrawal, G., 85
Ahmad—
Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Al Thaniyan, ✠.
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Khan (*Legis. Assembly*), 8
Ali Khan, Saiyid, 732, ✠.
Badr-ud-din. *See* Badr-ud-din Ahmad
D, 188
Deoji, Haji. *See* Deoji, Ahmad
Din, 93
Din, Munshi, ✠.
Faizuddin, *q.v.*
Hassan, 53
Hassan Khan, 63
Hussain, Saiyid, 84
Hussain, Sir, ✠.
Izz-ud-din, *q.v.*
Jamiluddin. *See* Jamiluddin
Khalil-ud-din, *q.v.*
Khan, 63
Khan, 732
Khan, Qavam-es-Sultanah, ✠.
Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, ✠.
Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira
Khan Arbab, ✠.
Kutub-uddin, *q.v.*
Mirza Ghulam, ✠.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad (*Assam*)
Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
Mukhtar, 188
Nasir-ud-Din, *q.v.*
Nizam-ud-din, *q.v.*
Rafi-ud-din, *q.v.*
S. I, 84
Shah, The Rev., 192
Siraj, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar
Yar Khan, 63
Zia-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ahmadullah, 90
Ahmed, Sir A., 6
Ahmed, A. O., 2, ✠.
Ahmed, Amir, ✠.
Ahmed, Din, ✠.
Ahmed, D. H. *See* Delawar Hosain Ahmed
Ahmed, Ebrahim, ✠.
Ahmed, Kabeeruddin. *See* Kabeeruddin Ahmed
Ahmed, Mir Khan, ✠.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, ✠.
Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed Saiyed Khan, ✠.
Ahmed, Tajuddin, 23
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din Ahmed
Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 61
Ahsanullah, 26
Aickin, E. E., 12
Aikenhead, D. F., ✠.
Aikman, D. W., ✠., ✠.
Ainley, C. W., 78
Ainsley, A. J., 82
Ainsworth, H., 74, ✠.
Ain-ud-din Khan, ✠.
Aird, J. R., 42
Aitchison, Sir C. U., 104, 114, 115
Aitchison, D. A. D., 34, ✠.
Aitchison, P. E., 47, ✠.
Aitiziz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, 67
Aitken, A. B., ✠.
Aitken, C. E., 44A
Aitken, J. A., 12
Aitkenhead, J. D., ✠.
Aiyangar—
C. D., 7A
G. A., 33
G. R. R., 14
Aiyangar—
Gopalswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*
Krishna Aiyangar Rama, 7A
Krishnaswami Aiyanger, *q.v.*
K. V. Rangaswamy, 6
N. Gopalswami, 33
N. Govindaraja, 35
Narasinha Aiyangar, 35
N. N., 42A
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. O., *q.v.*
Ramaswami Ayyangar, *q.v.*
R. Narasimha, 31, 33
S. A., 18
S. G., 34
S. R., 33
S. S., 732
V. B., 33
Aiyar—
A. C. S., 732
A. R., 13A.
A. R. Vaidyanatha, 34
A. S. B. 32
A. S. K., 33
A. V. V., 13A, 48B, ✠.
Balarama, *q.v.*
Balasubramanya Aiyar, *q.v.*
Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*
Chidambara Aiyar, ✠.
E. R. S., 13A, 87
Gopalakrishna Aiyar, S., *q.v.*
G. S. R. *See* Rama Aiyar
K. E., 34
K. S. L., 33
K. S. V., 33
L. A. V., 35
L. R. A., 33
Midambara Aiyar, *q.v.*
N. Nagaswara, 44A
Nagasundaram Aiyar, *q.v.*
Narayana Aiyar, R., *q.v.*
Nilankanta, 35
N. S., 33
N. C. Krishna, 78
Pinnavasal Ramaswami Vengu, ✠.
Poyamoi Nagaswami Natesha, 44A
Pranatharthihara, A. C., ✠.
P. V. Seshu, 36
Rajagopala, *q.v.*
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*
Rama Aiyar, G. S., *q.v.*
Ramachandra Aiyar, *q.v.*
Ramaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., *q.v.*
Seshagiri Ayyar, T. V., *q.v.*
Sivaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*
Srinivasa Aiyar, *q.v.*
Subrahmanya Aiyar, *q.v.*
T. K. Subba, 33
V. A. A., 35
V. G., 31
Aiyar—
V. R., 3——4
V. R. K., 3
V. S. K., 33
V. S. N., 33
Venkataraman. Aiyar, *q.v.*
Aiyengar, A., 8
Ajab, Khan, 7, ✠.
Ajaigarh, H. H. Ma. haraja of, 208, 206
Ajit Singh. *See* Sing h, A.
Ajman, Sheikh of, 204
Akbar, Gul, ✠.
Akbar Husain, ✠.
Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 52, ✠.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali ✠.
Akbar Khan, Mahboob A Khan
Mohammad. *See under* M ahboob
Akboy Kumar Moitra, 191
Akhter Husain, 704
Akram Khan, ✠.
Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Akram
Alay Raza, Saiyid, 84, 85
Alban, Sister, A. D. M., ✠.
Albany, H.R.H. Duchess of, ✠.
Albert, R. C., 8
Albert-Samuel, W., ✠.
Alcock, A. W., ✠., ✠.
Alcock, F. J., 732
Alder, W., 13, 48, ✠., ✠.
Alderman, R. E., ✠.
Aldes, C. W., 42
Aldis, G., 16
Aldridge, A. R., ✠.
Aldridge, Miss W. M., ✠.
Alexander, A., ✠.
Alexander, A. de V., ✠.
Alexander, C., ✠.
Alexander, C. L., 52, ✠.
Alexander, E. B., ✠.
Alexander, E. C., ✠.
Alexander, E. M., 4
Alexander, G. A. H., 82
Alexander, H. M., 208, ✠.
Alexander, H. N., ✠.
Alexander, H. R., 79
Alexander, Mrs. J., ✠.
Alexander, M., 4A, ✠.
Alexander, Mrs. M., ✠.
Alexander, R. D. T., 14, ✠., ✠.
Alexander, R. G., ✠.
Alexander, R. V., 47
Alexander, V. S., 31
Alexander, W., ✠.
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, ✠.
Alfred, A. 188
Alfrey, F. C., 12
Algie, J. P., 739
Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej
Ali—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Qadir Ali, *q.v.*
Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad, 91
Ameer, Ali, *q.v.*
Asad Mahomed, 15
Asghar, *q.v.*
Ashaq, ✠.
Ashraf, 24
Ausat, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Ali Ausat
A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali
Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 6
Chaudhri Fazal, ✠.
Diwan, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
Ghulam, ✠.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad. *See* Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir
Hamid, Saiyid, 52
Hamid, Syed, 25
Hamid Moizudin, Abdul. *See under* Hamid

Ali—
Hasan, 71
Hussain, ¶.
Hussain Khan, 62
Ihsan, *q.v.*
Imam, Sir Saiyid, 105, ¶., ℜ.
Inam, *q.v.*
I'jaz, ¶.
Ishtiak, ¶.
Karam Khan, ¶.
Kayim. *See* Kayim Ali
Khan, G. *See* Ghasanfur Ali Khan
Khan, Nawab Sir M. Faiz, *of* Pahasu, ¶.
Mahdi, 54
Mahomed Khan Dehlavi, 42
Mazhar, 74
Mir Diwan, ¶.
Mirza Zafar Ali, *q.v.*
Mohsin, *q.v.*
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Sadukh. *See under* Muhammad
Muhammad Yusuf Ali, *q.v.*
Rajpur, Raja of, 202, 206
Raza Khan, 738
Raza, Saiyid. *See under* Raza
Shamshad Ali Khan, *q.v.*
Sher Khan, ¶.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tajammul, *q.v.*
Wajid, Saiyid. *See under* Wajid Ali.
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zakir, ¶.
Alimuzzaman Chandhuri, A. 7
Alington, N. S., 60, ¶.
Alison, Sir A., 100
Alkin, F. W., 26
Alla Din, ¶.
Allah, Bakhsh Khan, ¶.
Allahando Shah. *See* Shah, A
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, ¶.
Allan, A. Smith, 30
Allan, D. A., 80
Allan, R. G., 88, ℜ.
Allanson, C. J. L., ¶.
Allanson, H. Ll. L., 70, ℜ.
Allaway, G. A., 88
Allen, A. H. C., ¶.
Allen, B. C., 89, ¶., ℜ.
Allen, C. T., 82, ¶.
Allen, E. C., ℜ.
Allen, E. J. A., 42
Allen, Miss F., 188
Allen, F. V., 188
Allen, G. O., 59, ℜ.
Allen, H. J., ℜ.
Allen, H. M., ¶.
Allen, H. N., ℜ.
Allen, Miss M., 188
Allen, M. O., 188
Allen, P. U., ℜ.
Allfrey, E. M., ¶.
Allin, W. R., 64
Allison, F. W., 43, ℜ.
Allison, J. D., 30
Allison, W. H. D., 30
Allnutt, S. S., 186
Allnutt, W. L., 30
Alloway, P. W., 202
Allsebrook, M. B., ¶.
Allsop, J. J. W., 50, ℜ.
Allum, F. W., 14, ¶., ℜ.
Allum, H. G., ¶.
Allwright, S. R., ¶.
Alma Latifi. *See* Latifi, Alma
Almond, J., 72, 93, ℜ.
Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., ¶.
Altham, Sir E., ¶.
Alvi, Ziaul Hasan. *see* Ziaul Hasan Alvi
Alwar, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 203, 204, 206, ¶.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, 186
Amardekar, Ramchandra Janardan, 85
Amar Nath, 188
Amar Nath, Mattu, Pandit, 63
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 63
Amarpal Singh, 72, ¶.
Amb, Chief of, ¶.
Ambrose, R. D., ¶.
Ameer Ali, Saiyid, ¶., ℜ.
Ameer-Ali, W., 52, ℜ.
Ames, W. R., ¶.
Amesbury, W. A., 16
Ami Lal, ¶.
Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (*Punjab*), ℜ.
Amin-ud-din Ahmad Khan. *See* Chief of Loharu
Aminuddin, Syed, 62, ℜ.
Aminullah Khan, 15, 4
Amin-ul-Islam, 30, ℜ.
Amir Ahmed. *See* Ahmed, Amir
Amir Husain, 53
Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, ¶.
Amir Khan, ¶.
Amir-ul-Islam, 5
Amoore, H. J., 54
Amor, C. T., 95A, ℜ.
Ampthill, Baron, 102, 106, ¶., ℜ.
Ampthill, Baroness, 186, ¶.
Amrsotkar, Mahadeo Ambadas, 85
Amsden, F. S., 42
Anand, Chetan, 66
Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, A. S.
Anantan, K. P., 8
Anantakrishna Ayyar, C.V., 32
Anastasie, Sister, 188
Ancell, H., 30
Anderson, A., 188
Anderson, A. C., 40
Anderson, Sir A. J., ¶.
Anderson, A. R. (Burma), 77
Anderson, Sir A. R., 739
Anderson, A. R. S., 739
Anderson, A. T. D., ¶.
Anderson, B. E., ¶.
Anderson, Sir C. A., ¶.
Anderson, C. F., 732, ℜ.
Anderson, Miss C. H., ¶.
Anderson, Miss E. F., ¶.
Anderson, E. O., ¶.
Anderson, E. P., 15, ℜ.
Anderson, E. R., 62
Anderson, F., 54, ¶., ℜ.
Anderson, F. C., ℜ.
Anderson, F. D. D., 38
Anderson, F. G. H., 43A, 44, ℜ.
Anderson, F. J., 39, ¶.
Anderson, Sir G., 60, ¶., ℜ.
Anderson, G. A. (*retd.*), ℜ.
Anderson, G. A., 20A
Anderson, G. H., 19, ℜ.
Anderson, G. H. G., 62, ℜ.
Anderson, G. H. H., 2
Anderson, H., 186
Anderson, H. A., ¶., ℜ.
Anderson, H. B., 62.
Anderson, H. C., ¶.
Anderson, Major J., 94
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., ¶., ℜ.
Anderson, J. A. (*P.W.D.*), ℜ.
Anderson, J. D., 61, ℜ.
Anderson, J. F. H., ¶.
Anderson, J. J., 75, ℜ.
Anderson, J. M., ¶.
Anderson, J. McK., 79
Anderson, L. A. P., 68A
Anderson, M. L., ¶.
Anderson, N. K., 10
Anderson, P. J., 63, ¶.
Anderson, R. A., 4
Anderson, R. C., ¶.
Anderson, S., ℜ.
Anderson, W. A., 14
Anderson, W. C., ¶.
Anderson, W. F., 48B
Anderson, W. M., 18, 93A, ¶.
Anderson, W. V., 4A, ℜ.
Andrew, A., 189
Andrew, A. W., ¶.
Andrew, F. A., ¶.
Andrew, G. P., 75, ℜ.
Andrew, J., ℜ.
Andrew, T. A., 44A
Andrewes, C. L., ¶.
Andrews, F. C., 9, ℜ.
Andrews, F. H., ¶.
Andrews, H. A., ¶.
Andrews, H. J., ¶.
Andrews, J., 95A
Andrews, R. S., 77
Ancy, M. S., 7.
Angell, C. H. C., ¶.
Angelo, A., 11
Angelo, J. C. C., ℜ.
Angelo, N. L., 79
Angwin, G., 26A
Anisazzaman Khan, 82
Anis-uz-Zaman Khan, 84, 30A
Anketell, D. C., 732
Ankkar, Appaji R. Shitole, ¶.
Anklesaria, J. A., 80
Annandale, N., ℜ.
Annesley, A. S. R., ¶.
Annett, H. E., 55, 88, ℜ., ¶.
Ansari, M. Abdul Ghani. *See under* Muhammad
Anscomb, A. M., 189, ¶.
Ansell, C. W. H., 30
Ansell, R. H., 732
Anson, G. F. W., 94, ¶., ℜ.
Anson, G. W., 119
Anson, Mrs. M., ¶.
Ansorge, E. C., 8, 71, ℜ.
Anstead, R. D., 34, ℜ.
Anstey, H. C. S., ℜ.
Anthony, Subadar, ¶.
Anthony, A. C., 13A, ℜ.
Anthony, R. W., 47A, ℜ.
Anthony, S. E., 53
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, ¶.
Antia, Jamshedji Manekji, 189
Antral, P. W., 48B
Anwar Yusuf, 69
Apji Dhul Singh, 192
Aplin, P. J. H., ¶.
Aplin, S. L., ¶., ℜ.
Appadurai Pillai, A., 34
Appaswami, Paul, 32, ℜ.
Appleby, K. A., 12, ¶.
Appleton, J., 3
Apte, D. K., 28
Apte, H. N., 189
Apte, R.
Apte, R. G., 46
Apte, S. V., 42
Apte, V. K., ¶.
Aptborp, S. E., ¶.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, ¶.
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, ¶.
Arbab Wali Muhammed Khan, 93
Arbery, J., ¶.
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 100, 103, 106, 107
Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 107, 109
Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 44A
Arbuthnot, W. U., 99
Archbald, W. H., 57
Archbold, W. A. J., ℜ.
Archer, C., 118, 119, ¶., ℜ.
Archer, L. F., ¶.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, ¶.
Ardagh, F. D., 38
Ardagh, L. V., 52, ℜ.
Ardagh, R. D., 115
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., ¶.
Ardeshir Dinshaji Chinai. *See* Chinai, A. D.

Ardoino, J., 85
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, ₪.
Argyll, Duke of, 97
Ariff, Yacoob C. *See* Yacoob C. Ariff.
Armitage, F., 37, ₪.
Armitage, K. J. F., 84, ₪.
Armitage, Miss L. M., ₪.
Armitstead, H., ₪., ₪.
Armour, J. S., 72
Armour, W. S., ₪.
Armstrong, A. C., 26, ₪
Armstrong, A. R. B., 63
Armstrong, Sir C. H., ₪.
Armstrong, F. H. C., ₪.
Armstrong, H. A., ₪.
Armstrong, J. E., 27, ₪., ₪.
Armstrong, J. W., ₪.
Armstrong, O. C., ₪., ₪.
Arndt, L. H., 33, ₪.
Arnim, H. C. L., ₪.
Arnold, Sir T. W., ₪., ₪.
Arnolds, V. D., ₪.
Arnott, M. H., ₪.
Arnott, N., ₪.
Arnould, H. Li., 46, ₪.
Arnelia, Rev. Mother, 189
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., 35 ₪.
Arratoon, J. A., 42
Arrindell, C. D. S. M., ₪.
Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda ₪.
Arulanadam Pillai, A., 36.
Arundel, Sir A. T., 105, 108, ₪., ₪.
Arur Singh, Sir, ₪.
Asad Ali Kidwai, 74A
Asad-uz-Zaman, 24
Ascoli, F. D., 202, 23, ₪.
Aserappa, R. H., 14, ₪.
Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Ashgar
Asghar Ali, *Sheikh*, 61, ₪., ₪.
Ashgar Ali, K.B.S., ₪.
Asghar Hasan, 51
Ash, F., 12
Ashaqali, ₪.
Ashburner, H. W., ₪.
Ashburner, L. R., 108, 110
Ashby, J. S., ₪.
Ashdown, A. D., 57, ₪.
Ashe, Miss A. K., ₪.
Asher-Leverton, Lt.-Col., ₪.
Ashfaq, Husain,
Ashfaq Husain (U. P.), 53
Ashfield, R. C., 84, ₪.
Ashford, J., 65, ₪.
Ashgar Ali, K.S., 68
Ashley-Brown, W., 46
Ashmore, E. J. C., 79, ₪.
Ashmore, W. C., ₪., ₪.
Ashplant, H. T., 34
Ashraf, Ali. *See* Ali, Ashraf
Ashton, A. F., 186
Ashton, A. H. S., 43
Ashton, E. M., 63
Ashton, F. C., ₪.
Ashton, G., 2, ₪.
Ashton, H. F., 64, ₪.
Ashton, H. G. G., 82
Ashton, R. J., 289
Ashworth, E. H., 50, ₪.
Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali, Nawab of Murshidabad, ₪.
Askey, W., 3
Askwith, Miss, 189
Askwith, A. V., 62, ₪.
Aslam Hayat Khan. *See under* Muhammad
Astbury, A. R., 60, 63, ₪.
Aston, A. H. S., ₪.
Aston, H. R., 77
Aswatha Ayyar, V. S., 34
Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Atal Krishna Kar, ₪.
Ataur Rahman, 30A
Athaide, B. P., ₪.
Athavale, Bapu Narayan,
Athim, S., ₪.
Atkins, C. H., ₪.
Atkins, G. W., ₪.
Atkinson, C. A., 16
Atkinson, C. M., 38, ₪.
Atkinson, D. J., 80
Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., ₪., ₪.
Atkinson, F. G., ₪.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., 108, ₪., ₪.
Atkinson, J. R., ₪., ₪.
Atkinson, J. W., 189
Atkinson, Lady C., 189
Atkinson, R. P., ₪.
Atmar Singh., ₪.
Atre, Ramkrishna Vithal, 85
Attar Singh, ₪.
Auchinleck, C. J. E., ₪.
Auchterlonie, D., 72
Aucott, E., 4A, ₪.
Audy, A. W., 48B
Augier, D. E., 53
Augustin, Rev. Father, 189
Augustine, V. O., 12, 53
Aukim, A., 13A
Aung, Hla, 189
Aung, Maung Shwe Zan, 75, 81
Ausaf Ali Khan, ₪.
Austen, F., 4A
Austen, H. G. *See* Godwin-Austen, H.
Austin, C. G., 33, ₪.
Austin, T., 18, 33, ₪.
Avargal—
  Annamalai, C., *q.v.*
  Ganapati A. A. Ayyar Natesan, 6
  Swammikannu Pillai, *q.v.*
  Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, ₪.
  M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar. *See* Sankara Kandar
  Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, ₪.
  P. K. A. C., ₪.
  P. Kesava Pillai, 31
  Raja Venganad Vasudeva, 108, ₪.
  R. V. Krishna Ayyar, 31
  S. S. *See* Srinivasa Sastri Avargal
  T N. S. Pillai, 31
  T. V. A., ₪.
Avasia, Dhanjishah Nasarwanji, 86
Avent, J. G., ₪.
Avery, G. W. P., 15
Avery, T., ₪.
Avery, W. P., 13A
Avril, S., 16
Awati, P. R., 46
Ayer, A. R., 13A
Ayling, C. H., 4A
Ayling, Sir W. E., 732, ₪., ₪.
Aylmer, F. G., 202
Aylmer, Sir F. J., ₪.
Aylmer, G., ₪.
Aylward, D., ₪
Aymer, A. J., ₪.
Aytoough, W. G., ₪.
Ayyanger. *See* Aiyangar
Ayyangar, S. S., ₪.
Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesa, ₪.
Ayyar, A. V. V., 23
Ayyar, N. M., 23, ₪.
Ayyar, P. S. Krishnaswami, 48B
Ayyar, R. V. Krishna, 31.
Ayyar, Mrs. V. N., ₪.
Ayyar. *See also* Aiyar.
Azam Khan, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz
Aziz Husain, Mir, 189
Aziz-ud-din, ₪.
Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, ₪.
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 27
Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Aziz-ur-Rahman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Baba, Sunder Singh. *See* under Singh Baba
Ba Ko, Maung, 76
Ba Si, Maung, 8
Ba Thein, U., 77
Ba Thin, 76
Ba Tin, Maung, 78
Ba, Tu. *See* Tu
Baber Shumshere Jang, of Nepal, ₪.
Babington, C. D. de V., 12, ₪.
Babington, D. M., ₪.
Babington, S., ₪.
Babonau, A. F., 91, ₪.
Baburao Walewalkar, P., 198
Bacon, E. G., 30
Bacon, H. M. J., ₪.
Badami, S. P., 43
Badcock, A. R., 100
Badcock, F. F., ₪.
Badcock, G. H., ₪.
Badcock, W. B., ₪.
Baddeley, H., ₪.
Baddeley, R. J. H., ₪.
Badenoch, A. C., 12, 13, 62, ₪.
Bader, F. R., ₪.
Badhwar, Gokal Chand, 50, ₪.
Badiuzzaman, Maulvi, 72
Badiu Singh, ₪.
Badock, R. W., 13A
Badock, Sir W., ₪., ₪.
Badri Parshad, 189
Badr-ud-din Ahmad, 73B
Bagley, A. H., ₪.
Bagley, E. M., 4A
Bagley, F. R., ₪.
Bagshawe, E. L., 21, ₪., ₪.
Bagshawe, F. W., ₪.
Baguley, J. M., 76, ₪.
Bahadur, Rai Krishna, 72
Bahadur, Rana Jodha Jang. *See* Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur
Bahadur, Sifat. *See* Sifat Bahadur
Bahawalpur, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 206, ₪.
Bahrein, Khalifa of, ₪.
Bahrein, Shaikh, Chief of, 205, ₪.
Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba
Baidya Nath Ghatak. *See* Ghatak, B. N.
Bai, Mussamat Parbati. *See* Parbati Bai
Bai, The Rani Sahib Sita. *See* Sita Bai
Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig
Baijnath, Panda. *See* Panda Baijnath
Bailey, A. C. J., 47
Bailey, A. H., 84
Bailey, F. M., 19, ₪., ₪.
Bailey, F. R., 18
Bailey, G. H.,
Bailey, G. W. B., ₪.
Bailey, H. G., 48
Bailey, L. A., 732
Bailey, P. H. H., ₪.
Bailey, W. A., 58
Bailey, W. G., ₪.
Baillie, Sir D. C., 113
Baillie, H. J., 98
Baillie, R., 82
Bain, D. S. E., ₪.
Bain, F. W., ₪., ₪.
Bain, G. W., 52, ₪.
Bain, W. E., 74A
Bainbridge, D., 79, ₪.
Bainbridge, G., ₪.
Bainbridge, W. F., ₪.
Baines, C. E., 2, ₪.
Baines, E. F. E., ₪.
Baines, H. M., ₪.

Baines, Sir J. A., ✠., ✠.
Baines, R. H., ✠.
Baird, A. E., ✠.
Baird, D. D., 9
Baird, H. B. D., ✠.
Baird, R. F., 58, ✠.
Baird-Smith, J. R., 186
Bajeb, Har Gobind, 51
Bajpai, Girja Shanker, 9, 58, ✠., ✠.
Bajpai, Rama Shankar, ✠.
Bajpai, R. S., 20A
Bajpai, Sankata Pershad.
Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 704
Bajpai, Sitla Prasad, 20A, ✠.
Bajpai, Suraj Din. *See* Suraj Din Bajpai
Baker, A., ✠.
Baker, A. F., 15
Baker, A. H., 82, 95, ✠.
Baker, C., ✠.
Baker, C. H. N., ✠.
Baker, C. M., 43A, ✠., ✠.
Baker, C. N., ✠.
Baker, E. C. S., ✠.
Baker, Sir E. N., 105, 111
Baker, E. W., ✠.
Baker, F. C., 18
Baker, F. C. S., 57
Baker, G. H., ✠.
Baker, G. H., 4
Baker, J., 42
Baker, J. A., 83, 88, ✠.
Baker, J. E., 76
Baker, J. L., 80, ✠.
Baker, P. M., ✠.
Baker, S. A., 42
Baker, T., 189
Baker, W. B., ✠.
Baker, W. E., 99
Baker, W. H. G., ✠.
Baker, W. S., ✠.
Baker, W. T. W., 43, 84, ✠.
Baker, W. W., ✠.
Bakewell, J. H., ✠.
Bakhale, C. R., 67, ✠.
Bakhsh, Haji Karim, ✠.
Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, ✠.
Bakhsh, Sir Rahim, ✠.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, ✠.
Bakhshi, Tarit Kante, 85
Baksh, Khuda, ✠.
Baksh, Mahbul. *See* Mahbul Baksh
Baksh, Sir Rahim, ✠.
Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, *q.v.*
Baksi, N., 704
Bal, Narayan Krishna, 39, ✠.
Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 43
Bala, K. A., 732
Balak Ram, ✠.
Balamaradas, N., 33
Balarama Aiyar, K., ✠.
Balasinor, Nawab of, 202, 206
Balbir Singh, ✠.
Balchandra Krishnan, M. C., ✠.
Bald, E. A., ✠.
Bald, J. A., ✠.
Baldock, W. H., 57.
Baldrey, C. H., 9
Baldrey, F. S. H., ✠.
Baldwin, A. C. J., 78, ✠.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., ✠.
Baldwin, E. S., 74A
Baldwin, G. M., ✠.
Baldwin, M. O., ✠.
Baldwin, R. T., 69
Balfour, A. S., 95A, ✠.
Balfour, F. C. C., 32, ✠.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 186, ✠.
Balfour, O. S., ✠.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar., ✠.
Balki, H. M., 14
Ball, E. L., 4, ✠.
Ball, E. P., ✠.
Ball, E. W. S., 5
Ball, G. F., 80
Ball, G. W. M., 64
Ball, H. F., 43A, 44, ✠.
Ball, L. P., ✠.
Ball, Miss M. D., 189
Ballantyne, W. J. H., 91
Ballard, E., 34
Balmakund, Manindra Nath Deb. *See* Manindra Nath Deb Balmakund
Balthazar, Mrs. H., ✠.
Baluchistan, Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan of, ✠.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, ✠.
Bambawale, T. A., 86
Bamber, C. J., ✠., ✠.
Bamber, H. C. L., ✠.
Bamberger, A. E., 3
Bamfield, H. J. K., ✠.
Bamford, P. C., 20A, 27
Bamford, W. C., ✠.
Bampfield, G. C., 79, ✠.
Bampton, J. A. H., ✠.
Ban Bihari Kapur, Raja, ✠.
Ban Tha. *See* Tha Ban
Banarji—
Abhaya Charan, 12, 50
Albion Raj Kumar, ✠.
Amiya Charan, 56
Amrita Lal, 9
Atul Chandra, 22
Barstow, H. C.,
Bhola Nath, 25, ✠.
Bhola Nath (*Insp. Police*), 27
Bijoy, Rai,
Bipen B. (B. & O.), 72
Bipin B. (U. P.), 58
D., 12
Durgadas, 12
Guru D., Sir, ✠.
Hari Pada,
Jamini Nath, 189
Jatindra Mohan, 24
Jyotish Chandra, 72
Kamudini K., 26
K. C., 28
Khanan, Bihari, 54
Kshetra Nath, 22, ✠.
Kshirod Gopal, 50
Lalit Mohan, 50
Mathura Nath, 24, 30A
Nalini Mohan, 22
Narendra, Nath, 12
Pramada C., Sir, 50, 186, ✠., ✠.
Rajnarayan, 24
Rakhal M.,
Ram Chandra, 90
Sarada Prasad, 22
Satyendra Mohan, ✠.
Shailendra N., 24
Srish Chandra, 22
S. N., 9
S. C., 13A
Surendra Nath, 58
Upendra Lal, 13A
Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., ✠., ✠.
Banbury, W. E., ✠.
Band, Syed, ✠.
Banerjee—
Abinash Chandra, 189
A. M., 9
M. N., ✠.
N, 8
Neil Brunlet, 704
N. N., 82
Rabindra, Nath, ✠.
Rakhal Das, 27
Satyendramohan, 23
S., ✠.
Sir Surendra Nath, ✠.
Banerji, A. R., ✠.
Banerji, Banshidhar, ✠.
Banerji, J. C., 12
Banerji, R. B., 21
Banerji, R. N., 84, ✠.
Banerji, S. C., ✠.
Banerji, S. K., 9, 202
Banerji. *See also* Banarji
Bangalore Krishna Rav, ✠.
Banganapalle, Nawab of, 202, 206
Bangera, Mundappa, ✠.
Banister, H., ✠.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 186
Banks, C., 189, ✠.
Bannerji, H., 8
Bannerji, J., 80
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., 1, ✠., ✠.
Bannerman, W. B., 739
Bannister, F., ✠.
Banada, Raja of, 202, 206]
Banswara, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 206
Banwell, G. E.,
Baoni, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 206
Bapat, N. Krishna, 43
Bapat, Sadashive K. *See* Sadashive Krishna Bapat
Baptist, A. A. E., 28, ✠.
Bapty, P. S., ✠.
Barasundha, Raja of, 202, 206
Barbara, Mother, 189
Barber, B. R., 186
Barber, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Barber, C. G., 35, ✠., ✠.
Barber, C. H., 58, ✠.
Barber, Sir E. F., ✠.
Barber R. E., ✠.
Barbour, Sir D. M., 104, ✠., ✠.
Barclay, A. G. G., 35
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 189
Barclay, F. C., 76, ✠.
Barden, W. T., 3
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 189
Bardswell, H. K., 32, ✠.
Barford, L. H., 48A
Barham, C. M., ✠.
Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari
Baring, Evelyn. *See* Cromer, Lord
Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook, Lord, 98
Bariya, Rajah of, 202, 203, 206, ✠.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel, B. D.
Barker, A. R., ✠.
Barker, D. A., ✠.
Barker, F. A., 94, ✠., ✠.
Barker, J. S., ✠.
Barker, Miss M. E., ✠.
Barker, Sir R. C., ✠., ✠.
Barker, R. T., 47, ✠.
Barker, R. W., 76, 94, ✠.
Barlee, K. W., 43, ✠.
Barlow, H. E., 52, ✠.
Barlow, L. M., 45
Barlow, W. N. C., ✠.
Barnabus, T. C., 189
Barnard, A. A., 91, ✠
Barnard, A. E., ✠., ✠.
Barnard, E. C., 88
Barnard, J. T. O., 76, ✠., ✠.
Barnardiston, E., 14, ✠., ✠.
Barnardo, F. A. F., 28, ✠., ✠.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., ✠.
Barne, G. D., 10, ✠.
Barnes, E., 186
Barnes, Sir G. S., 105, ✠., ✠.
Barnes, H. C., 89, ✠., ✠.
Barnes, Sir H. S., 100, 115, 118, ✠. ✠.
Barnes, O., ✠.
Barnett, A. H., ✠.
Barnett, C. G., 77, ✠.
Barnett, H. E., 4A
Barnett, Miss Maude, 189
Barnicott, A. W., ✠.

Barniville, J. J., 𝔐.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of, 201, 206, 𝔅.
Baron, C. G., 15
Barooah, B. N., 186
Barr, A. D. St. C., 84, 𝔐.
Barr, A. G., 13, 81, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barr, Sir D. W. K., 100
Barraclough, N., 208
Barratt, C. H., 𝔐.
Barratt, H. J., 𝔅.
Barratt, W. C., 𝔅.
Barrett, Sir A. A., 𝔅.
Barrett, A. L., 𝔅.
Barrett, C. C. J., 45, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barrett, C. G., 𝔅.
Barrett, E. I. M., 𝔅.
Barrett, H. B., 80
Barrett, M. L., 69
Barretto, F., 48
Barrie, C. B., 𝔐.
Barrington, A. H. M., 80 𝔐.
Barron, A. H. D., 𝔅.
Barron, C. A., 60, 61, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barron, F. H., 𝔅.
Barron, R. M., 𝔅.
Barron, W. E., 15, 𝔐.
Barrow, Sir E. G., 101, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barrow, Sir G. de S., 𝔅.
Barrow, J. R., 25, 𝔐.
Barrow, L., 112
Barrow, O. T., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barrow, R. P., 𝔐.
Barrow, W. F., 𝔐.
Barry, C. B., 62, 𝔐.
Barry, C. C. S., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barry, D. T., 38, 𝔐.
Barry, J. L. 𝔅.
Barstow, A. E., 𝔅.
Barstow, H., 𝔅.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 189
Barstow, T. C. E., 𝔅.
Bartels, R. C., 10, 95
Barter, Elder Gaul, 34, 𝔐.
Barter, T. R., 𝔐.
Bartlett, F. R., 2, 𝔐.
Bartlett, H. E., 𝔐.
Bartlett, P. E., 𝔅.
Bartlett, R. D., 76
Bartley, C., 22, 𝔐.
Bartley, F. D., 27
Bartley, H. G., 91
Bartley, J., 21, 22, 𝔐.
Barton, A. G. A., 𝔅.
Barton, A. E., 𝔐.
Barton, A. H., 4A
Barton, Mrs. L., 𝔅.
Barton, L. E., 93
Barton, M. C., 𝔅.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, 189, 𝔅.
Barton, W. P., 12, 94, 117, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Barua, Chandradhar, 6
Barua, Hari Prasad, 91
Barua, Jogendra Nath, 90
Barua, Kanak L., 89, 92, 𝔐.
Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 202, 206, 𝔅.
Barwell, C. A., 119
Barwick, F. M., 95A
Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir, 69, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bascom, I. V., 4
Bashahr, Raja of, 204
Baskerville, H. D., 42, 43A, 𝔐.
Baskett, H. J. C., 732, 𝔐.
Baskett, R. S., 95
Basniat, Narsingh Bahadur. *See* Narsingh Bahadur Basniat
Bassett, T. P., 𝔅.
Bassett, T. R., 67
Basu, Adya Nath, 25
Basu, Aprakash Chandra, 51
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 101, 112, 732, 739, 𝔐.
Basu, B. K., 23, 𝔐.
Basu, Chuni Lal, 𝔅.
Basu, Hem Chandra, 22
Basu, Jatindra Chandra, 70
Basu, J. K., 91
Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 50
Basu, Kailash Chandra, Sir, 186, 𝔅.
Basu, K. M., 75
Basu, Nalini Kanta, 22
Basu, P. K., 𝔅.
Basu, P. N., 12, 𝔐.
Basu, Pashupati, 22
Basu, Prabodh Chandra, 22
Basu, Raj. Kumar, 90
Basu, Satish Chandra, (*Beng. M.S.*) 28
Basu, Suresh Chandra, 24
Batchelor, Sir E., 𝔐.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bate, T. E. L., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bateman, A. C., 79
Bateman, Miss E., 𝔅.
Bateman, W. F., 35
Bateman-Champain, H. F., 𝔅.
Bates, F. T., 𝔐.
Bates, H. S., 52, 𝔐.
Bates, S., 4A
Bath, Marquess of, 98, 𝔐.
Batheja, Hassanand R. K., 72
Bathurst, J. A., 𝔐.
Batra, Dina Nath, 14
Batra, H. L., 𝔅.
Batra, Ram Lal, Lala, 64
Battacharji, Mahima Nath, 24
Batten, E. F., 𝔅.
Batten, F. G., 𝔅.
Batten, H. H., 78, 𝔐.
Batten, Sir J. K., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Batten, K. C., 4A, 𝔐.
Battenberg, H.R.H. Princess Henry of, 𝔅.
Batterbury, G. H., 𝔅.
Battie, J. S., 𝔐.
Battine, R. St. C., 𝔅.
Batty, A. D. G. S., 75
Battye, B. C., 63, 𝔐.
Battye, I. U., 𝔅.
Battye, W. R., 18, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Baugh, G. J., 739
Baum, E. F., 75, 𝔐.
Bavdekar, R. S., 43A, 𝔐.
Bavin, L. N., 27
Baw, Hla. *See* Hla Baw
Baw, Maung, 79
Baw, Maung Khan, 189
Baw, Tin. *See* Tin Baw
Bawa, Bhag Singh, 𝔅.
Bawa Harkishan Singh, 𝔅.
Bawa Jewan Singh, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bawa Ramnick Singh, 𝔐.
Baxter, C. W. W., 𝔅.
Baxter, E. E., 88
Baxter, E. G., 73
Baxter, G. D., 88
Baxter, G. H., 2, 𝔐.
Baxter, N. B., 44A, 𝔐.
Baxter, R. H. N., 𝔅.
Baxter, W. G. E., 𝔅.
Bayley, A. S. B., 23, 23A, 48B
Bayley, C. B., 732, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bayley, C. E. C., 189
Bayley, Sir C. S., 101, 116A, 732, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bayley, Sir S. C., 100, 104, 111, 176, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bayley, S. F., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bayley, V., 14, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Baylis, D., 3
Baylis, H. T., 15, 𝔐.
Bayly, Sir A. W. L., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bayly, P. F. B., 𝔅.
Bayly, W. G. G., 𝔐.
Bayne, C. G. 𝔅., 𝔐.
Baynes, F. W. W., 52, 𝔐.
Bazett, H. M., 78
Bazett, S., 75, 𝔐.
Bazley, H. A., 26A
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., 𝔅.
Beachcroft, Sir C. P., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Beadel, C. F., 𝔅.
Beadnell, C. B., 40
Beadon, C., 103, 112
Beadon, H. C., 119, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 189
Beadon, V., 76
Beadon, V. B., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Beal, H. E., 71, 𝔐.
Beale, H. F., 𝔐.
Beale, W., 𝔐.
Beales, L. H., 186, 𝔅.
Beales, W. L., 𝔅.
Beaman, A. A. H., 𝔅.
Beaman, Sir F. C. O., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bean, L. C. D., 𝔅.
Bean, M., 95A
Bean, S. M. L., 48, 48B
Bear, Miss G. M., 186
Beard, W., 𝔅.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., 𝔅.
Beasley, H. O. C., 32, 𝔐.
Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, 𝔅.
Beatson, C. H., 𝔅.
Beatson, E. B., 14, 𝔐.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 112, 116, 189, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Beatty, F. M. A., 186, 𝔅.
Beatty, G. A. H., 𝔅.
Beatty, H., 52, 𝔐.
Beatty, L. N., 𝔅.
Beatty, R. W. Y., 95
Beaty, St. G., 67, 𝔅
Beauchamp, L. M. E., 𝔅.
Beaumont, E. J., 95A, 𝔐.
Beaumont, H., 91
Beaver, H. E. C., 73B
Beazeley, G. A., 26A, 61, 𝔐.
Beazley, J. G., 60, 𝔐.
Beazley, W. E., 𝔅.
Beck, Miss E. J., 186
Beck, J. H., 𝔐.
Beckett, J., 38
Beckett, R. B., 62, 𝔐.
Beckett, R. H., 83, 85, 𝔐.
Beddy, E. S. L., 88, 𝔐.
Beddy, P. L., 𝔅.
Bedford, Sir C. H., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bedford, J. D. H., 64
Bedford, J. P., 𝔐.
Bedi, Ujagar Singh, 7B
Beechey, A. St. V., 86, 𝔐.
Beechey, W., 𝔐.
Beeley, B. D., 𝔐.
Beesley, A., 4A, 𝔐.
Beeson, C. F. C., 20, 67
Beer, J. H. E., 𝔅.
Beet, A. C., 84, 𝔐.
Beevor, R. B., 71, 𝔐.
Beg, K. B. F., 189
Begbie, A. F. K., 732, 𝔐.
Begbie, Sir J., 𝔅.
Beggs, J., 30
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, 𝔅.
Beit, F. V. O., 80, 𝔐.
Belcher, W. E. G., 732, 𝔐.
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, 187, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bell, A. J., 𝔅.
Bell, A. M., 𝔅.
Bell, C., 80
Bell, Sir C. A., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bell, C. F., 86, 𝔐.
Bell, C. T., 186
Bell, E. A. S., Sir, 4, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., 𝔅.
Bell, G. H., 𝔐.
Bell, G. J. H., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Bell, H. J., 50, 88, 𝔐.
Bell, J., 46
Bell, Sir J. A., 𝔅., 𝔐.

Bell, J. A., 14
Bell, Capt. J. A., ℞.
Bell, J. C., 13A, 20, ℵ.
Bell, J. L., 47
Bell, J. W. A., 6
Bell, R. C., ℞.
Bell, R. D., 42A, 43A, ℞., ℵ.
Bell, R. S., 57, ℵ.
Bell, R. W., 27
Bell, T. L., 47
Bell, T. R. D., ℞. ℵ.
Bell, W., ℞., ℵ.
Bell, W. L., 19, ℵ.
Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., ℞.
Bellairs, E. J. W., 57. ℵ.
Bellairs, R. G., ℞.
Bellamy, C. G. H., 83
Bellasis, E. S., ℵ.
Bellefontaine, A., 48B
Belletty, J. R., 21
Bellman, H., 4A
Belvalkar, S. K., 46
Belvi, D. V., 7A
Bemersyde, Field Marshal, Earl of, ℞.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 206, ℞.
Bender, W. E. G.,
Benest, F. E., 4A, ℵ.
Benjamin, H. D., 23, ℵ
Benjamin, J., 189
Benn, R. A. E., ℞., ℵ.
Bennet, E., 50, ℵ.
Bennet, W. R. R. M., 16, ℵ.
Bennett, A. D., ℞.
Bennett, A. R., 17, 29, ℞.
Bennett, Sir C. W., ℞.
Bennett, E., 34, ℵ.
Bennett, Eric, ℵ.
Bennett, F., ℞.
Bennett, F. D., ℞.
Bennett, F. H, 3
Bennett, H., ℵ.
Bennett, H. C., 38, ℵ.
Bennett, H. J., 4A, ℵ.
Bennett, J. B., 73E
Bennett, J. R., 58
Bennett, J. R. W., 49, ℵ.
Bennett, J. T. M., 67, ℞.
Bennett, J. W. (Rlys.), 14
Bennett, J. W. (Bombay)
Bennett, O. D., 93
Bennett, R. H., 73E
Bennett, S. C. J., 68
Bennett, Sir T. J., ℞.
Bennett, V. E., ℵ.
Bennett, W. E. T., ℞., ℵ.
Bennett, W. R. M., ℞.
Bennison, J. J., 76, ℵ.
Benskin, E., 58, ℵ.
Bensley, C. H., 91, 92, ℵ., ℞.
Benson, Lady, 186
Benson, Miss A. M., 186
Benson, J. W. H., ℞.
Benson, P. H., ℵ.
Benson, R. L., ℞.
Bentinck, A. H. W., 89, ℵ.
Bentley, C. A., 28, 186, ℵ.
Benton, G. W., 86
Benton, H. G., 21
Benton, Sir J., ℞., ℵ.
Benton, W. B., ℞.
Benton, W. S., 14
Beresford, G. de la P., ℞.
Beresford, J. S., ℞., ℵ.
Bergner, C. R. L., 95
Berkeley, A. M., ℞.
Berkeley, C. S., 93
Berkeley, J. C., ℞.
Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 74
Berkeley, R. B., ℵ.
Berkeley, R. E. G., ℞.
Berkeley, S. H., ℵ.
Berkeley, S. J. F., ℵ.
Berlie, H. P. St. C., 40
Bernard, Sir C. E., 115, 117
Bernard, R. P. St. V., ℞.
Berridge, H., ℞.
Berrie, J. G., 19, ℵ.
Berrie, W. C. K., ℵ.
Berrill, A. 77
Berrill, B. M., 16A
Berrington T. D. D., ℵ.
Berry, A. E., ℞.
Berry, E. S., ℞.
Berry, W. J., 28, ℞.
Berryman, E. R. P., ℞.
Berthon, H. W., ℵ.
Berthoud, E. H., 5, 70, 74, ℞., ℵ.
Bertram, F., 186
Bery, Kashi Ram, 73, ℵ.
Best, J. T., 189
Best, J. W., 86, ℞., ℵ.
Best, L. W. H. D. 22, 23, ℵ.
Bestall, A. H., 185
Betham, G. L., 94, ℞.
Betham, R. M., ℞.
Bethell, L. A., ℞.
Betteridge, G. W., ℞.
Betterton, F. A., 73
Betts, A. J. V., 47A
Bevan, G. J. B., ℞.
Beveridge, E. W. St. C., ℞.
Beville, C. H., ℞.
Bewers, D. F., 4A
Bewley, Mrs. C., ℞.
Bewoor, G. V., 84, ℵ.
Bewvor, Gurunath V., 74A
Beynon, A. C., 76, ℵ.
Beynon, Sir W. G. L., ℞.
Beynon, W. H., 118
Beyts, C. A., 43A, ℞., ℵ.
Beyts, R. F. S., 63
Beyts, W. G., ℞.
Bhadkankar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 52, ℵ.
Bhadra, Rai Satyendra Nath, 26
Bhaduri, Jyoti B., 26
Bhagade, Raghunath Madho, 85
Bhagade, Shridhar Mahdo, 85
Bhagat, Surendra Singh, 54
Bhagat Singh, ℞.
Bhagavantam Gupta, T., 32
Bhagvandas, Bai Zaserbai, 189
Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh. *See under* Singh
Bhagwan Singh, ℞.
Bhaghwat Singh, Raja, ℞.
Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, ℵ.
Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, ℞.
Bhai Arjan Singh, ℞.
Bhai Lehna Singh. *See* Singh
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, ℞.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, ℞.
Bhajan Lal, 189
Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, ℞.
Bhalja, G. S., 84, 88, ℵ.
Bhalla, D. R. ℞.
Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad, 57
Bhan, Chandar, 64
Bhan, Lala Udai, 189
Bhandai, H. G., 68A
Bhandari, A. N., 62
Bhandari, Gopal Das, 186, ℞.
Bhandari, J., 13A
Bhandarkar Gopal P., 44A
Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna G., ℞.
Bhandarkar, V. P., 15
Bhanot, H. D., 62, ℵ.
Bhansali, M. D., 43A, ℵ.
Bharatur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206
Bhargava, Hari Har Lal, 50, 51
Bharucha, F. E., 48B
Bharucha, J. S., 40.
Bharucha, K. B., 74
Bharucha, P. B., 68, ℞., ℵ.
Bharucha, Sorab M., 43A, 44, ℵ.
Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarhakam, 34, ℵ.
Bhaskara Aiyar S., 35
Bhat, J. N., 43
Bhat, K. S. 7A.
Bhat, M. D., 43A, ℵ.
Bhat, P. M., 43
Bhate, Ganesh Sadashib, 72
Bhatheni, Sorabji Jamasji, 47A.
Bhatia, B. L., 189
Bhatia, R. N., 58.
Bhatia, S. L., 48
Bhattacharaya, Ambarnath, 44A
Bhattacharji, Bama Charan, 26
Bhattacharji, Bisweswar, 24, ℵ.
Bhattacharji, K.C., 26
Bhattacharji, Krishna Chandra, 26
Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, ℞.
Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 54, ℵ
Bhattacharji, Pramatha Nath, 70
Bhattacharji, Rajendra Nath, 69
Bhattacharji, T. C., 21
Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 12
Bhavanandam Pellai Avargal, ℞.
Bhave, D. K., 48B
Bhavikatti, K. G., 73E
Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206
Bhaya, G. G. G., 4A
Bhide, Mahadeva V., 62, ℵ.
Bhide, Raoji J., 189
Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, 43A, ℵ.
Bhikaji Jatar, Shri Ram, ℞., ℵ.
Bhikham Singh, ℞.
Bhimasena Rau, H., 13, ℵ.
Bhimeswara Rao, A, 33
Bhojwani, K.A., 42A
Bhola, Mathura Prasaad, 58
Bholanath Akhoury, 15
Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, ℞.
Bhopal, H.H. Begam of, 201, 204, 206, ℞.
Bhore, J. W., 7, 9, 33, 98, ℞., ℵ.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., ℞.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., ℞.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, ℞.
Bhupatiraju, Garu, V. *See* Venkatapatiraju Garu
Bhutan, H.H.Maharaja of, 201, 206, ℞.
Bhutt, Chhote Lal G., 189
Bichu Singh, Thakur, ℞.
Bickford, W. W., ℞.
Biddle, J. B. W., ℵ.
Biddulph, F. J., 14
Biddulph, J., 118
Bidikar, S. V., 189
Bidwell, J. G. 4A
Biernacki, R. K., ℞., ℵ.
Biggane, P., 57
Biggie, E. J., 16A
Biggie, H. J. L., 57
Biggie, H. W., 16A
Biggs, C., 2, ℵ.
Biggs, H. V., ℞.
Bigg-Wither, F., 75, ℵ.
Bigg-Wither, R. W., 52, ℵ.
Bignell, G. N., ℞.
Bignell, R. L., ℞.
Bigsby, S. H., 60, 64
Bihari Lal, Raj, 51
Bijawar, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206, ℞.
Bijawat, Mool Chand, 54
Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. *See* Burdwan
Bijlikhan, Gulamjilani. *See* Gulamjilani Bijlikhan
Bikanir (Rajputana), H.H, Maharaja of, 186, 201, 203, 204, 206, ℞.
Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, ℞.
Bilaspur. *See* Kahlur

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 80
Biles, Sir J. H., 4B, ¶.
Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 100, ¶., ℜ.
Bill, S. A., 10
Billcliffe, L., 3
Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, ¶.
Billinton, P., 48B
Billson, H. G., 57, ℜ, ¶.
Bingemann, L. S., 23, ℜ.
Bingham, A. G., 95A, ¶.
Bingham, E. G., ¶.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 14
Bingley, Sir A. H., 186, ¶., ℜ.
Bingley, Mrs. M., ¶.
Binney, A. L., 84, ℜ.
Binning, Sir A. W., ¶.
Binns, B. O., 76, ℜ.
Bion, A. E., 72
Bion, C. R. F., 91
Bion, F. F., 49, 54, ¶. ℜ.
Birch, G. ¶.
Birch, O. W., 10
Birch, R. A., 4
Birch, V. K., ¶.
Bir Singh Deo, H.H., Maharaja of Samthar, 203, 208
Bir Singh, Jemadar, ¶.
Bir Singh, Subadar, ¶.
Bird, B. H., ℜ.
Bird, F. D., ¶.
Bird, H. R., ¶.
Bird, L. N., 37
Bird, S. E., ¶.
Bird, W. A. H., ¶.
Bird, W. J. A., ℜ.
Birden, F. A., 4B
Birdwood, G. T., ℜ.
Birdwood, H. M., 109, 110
Birdwood, Sir W. R., ¶., ℜ.
Birkenhead, Earl of, 1, 97, ℜ.
Birkett, Sir T. W., ¶.
Birkmyre, Sir A., ¶.
Birks, A. R., ℜ.
Birla, B. D., 189
Birley, L., 21, ¶., ℜ.
Birney, C. F., ℜ.
Biscoe, H. V., 19, ℜ.
Biscoe, J. V. M., 44, 51
Biscoe, W. T., 15
Bishambhar Nath, ℜ.
Bishan Chand, ¶.
Bishan Singh, 66
Bishan Sing Rawat. *See* Rawat, B.S.
Bishan Singh Kathait, ¶.
Bishan Singh, S. S., ¶.
Bisheshar Nath, 189
Bishop, H. C. W., ¶.
Bishop, L. A., 38
Bishop, R. W., 82, ℜ.
Bishop, T. B. W., 52, ℜ.
Bishop, T. H., 16, ℜ.
Bishun Svarup, 73, ℜ.
Bispham, G., ¶.
Biss, A. H., 53
Biss, E. E., 25, ℜ.
Bissett A., 4, ℜ.
Bisset, E., 80
Bisset, Miss M. R., 189
Bist, D. R., 4A.
Biswas, Anando M., 189
Biswas, Kunja Behari, 22
Biswas, K. C., 23A
Biswas, Purna Chandra, 27.
Biswas, P. N., 12, 74A
Biswas, Rakhal Raj, 26
Biswas, Upendra Nath, 22
Bivar, H. G. S., 23, ℜ.
Biwalker, Parashram Krishnarao, 186
Blaber, E., 732, ℜ.
Black, C. H. G., ¶.
Black, G. C. S., ¶.
Black, J., ¶.
Black, J. A., 68, 86, ℜ.
Black, Mrs. M., ¶.
Black, W. C., ¶.
Blackburn, W. C., 4B
Blacker, H. A. C., 61, 62, ℜ.
Blackett, Sir B. P., 5, 7, 106, ℜ.
Blackham, R. J., 189, ¶.
Blackmore, H., 189
Blackstock, G., ¶.
Blackstone, T. W., 37, ℜ.
Blackwell, H., ¶.
Blackwood, A., ¶.
Blackwood, J. F., 24
Blackwood, J. R., 23, 189, ℜ.
Blackwood, N. P. O'R., ¶.
Blair, F. R., 72
Blair, J. R., 23, ℜ.
Blake, A., 82
Blake, A. G., 34, ℜ.
Blake, R. G., 2, ℜ.
Blaker, C. E., 64
Blaker, R. H., ¶.
Blakesley, E. H., ℜ.
Blakeway, Sir D. B., ¶., ℜ.
Blakeway, Mrs. E., ¶.
Blakeway, J. P., ℜ.
Blakiston, J. F., 17
Blanche Annie, Sister, 186
Bland, G. H., ¶.
Blandford, H. W., ℜ.
Blandy, E. N., 25, ℜ.
Blandy, R., 79, ¶.
Blandy, R. D., 86
Blaney, B. E., 77
Blanford, A. W., ¶.
Blanford, H. R., 80, ¶., ℜ.
Blanford, P. T., ¶.
Blank, A. L., 23, ℜ.
Blascheck A. D., 67, ℜ.
Blathwayt, C. H., 43A, ℜ.
Blenkinsop, B. A., 91, ℜ.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., 189, ¶., ℜ.
Bles, D. G., ℜ.
Blewitt, A. E., 73
Blewitt, R. E., ℜ.
Blinkworth, K. W., 91
Bliss, C. V., ¶.
Bliss, Sir H. W., 108
Bliss, J. A., ¶.
Bloemink, L., 9
Blomfield, D. J., 25, ℜ.
Blomfield, H. G., 23, ℜ.
Blood, Sir B., ¶., ℜ.
Blosse, C. E. L., 47
Blowers, A. R., 186
Bluett, C. R., 30
Blumenthal, S., 4, ℜ.
Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 109
Blunden, A. C., 57, 94
Blunt, A. W., ℜ.
Blunt, B. G., 71, ℜ.
Blunt, E. A. H., 49, 52, ¶., ℜ.
Boag, G. T., 41, ℜ.
Boalth, V. H., 13, ¶., ℜ.
Board, A. C., 12, 87, 94, ℜ.
Bocarro, J., ¶.
Bocquet, G. S., 25, ℜ.
Bocquet, R., ¶.
Body, C. S., 4, ℜ.
Boermel, W. A., 88
Boggs, A. B., ¶.
Bogle, J. S., ¶.
Boilard, E. H., ¶.
Boileau, E. R. P., ¶.
Boisragon, G. H., ¶.
Boli Narayan Borrah. *See* Borrah, Boli Narayan
Bolster, Miss A., 189
Bolster, R. C., 61, ℜ.
Bolton, C. W., 116
Bolton, D. W., 2, ℜ.
Bolton, H. N., 93, 119, ¶., ℜ.
Bolton, R. E. C., 93A, ¶.
Bolus, E. J., 732, ℜ.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, ¶.
Bomford, G., 16A
Bomford, H., 52, ℜ.
Bompas, C. H., ¶., ℜ.
Bond, C. R. A., ¶.
Bond, E. C. J., 16A
Bond, F. G., ¶.
Bonarjee, A. D., 4A
Bond, F. S., 14
Bonham, J., ¶.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., ¶.
Bonham-Carter, H., ℜ.
Bonnaud, R. C., 77
Bonner, T. W., ¶.
Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 11
Bonnington, M. C. C., 80, 94
Bonny, A., 95A
Bonser, Miss S., ¶.
Bonus, A. R., ℜ.
Bonus, J., ℜ.
Booker, Mrs. C., ¶.
Boome, E. H., ¶.
Boor Singh, ¶.
Booth, J. R. T., 12, 25, 63A, ℜ.
Booth, Miss M. W., 189
Booth, W., ℜ.
Booth-Gravely, W., 75, ℜ.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 186
Bootle-Wilbraham, L., 31
Booty, P. A., ℜ.
Bor, N. L., 91
Borges, C. F., 48A
Borlase, J. J. D., 37, ¶., ℜ.
Borradaile, G. W., ¶.
Borradaile, H. B., ¶.
Borrah, Boli Narayan, 189
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., ¶., ℜ.
Bose, A. C., 16A
Bose, Arun Kumar, 71, ¶.
Bose, Atal Bihari, 71
Bose, Barada Das, 11
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, ¶.
Bose, B. K., 44A
Bose, Mrs. C., ¶.
Bose, Debendra Nath, 24
Bose, Hari Charan, 24
Bose, H. K., 13A, 20B
Bose, H. R., 13A
Bose, Sir Jagadish C., 26, ¶., ℜ.
Bose, Kailash C., Sir. *See* Basu
Bose, Miss K., 189
Bose, Lalit M., ℜ.
Bose, Miss Mona, 189
Bose, N. C., ¶.
Bose, P. N., 68A, 93A
Bose, Subhas Chandra, 30A
Bostock, T. M., 64, ℜ.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N., ℜ.
Botham, A. W., 89, ¶., ℜ.
Bott, E. E., ¶., ℜ.
Bott, R. H., 68, 186
Botting, W. E., 189
Bottomley, J. M., 26
Bottoms, A. D., 4, ℜ.
Bouchier, O. P., 4A
Boughey, G. M., ℜ.
Boulton, D. H. 34, ℜ.
Boulton, H., ¶.
Bourdillon, B. H., 52, ℜ., ¶.
Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 111, 117
Bourke, D. R. S., 47, ℜ.
Bourke, J. J., ¶., ℜ.
Bourke, U. J., 74
Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Connemara), 106
Bourne, Sir A. G., ¶., ℜ.
Bourne, F. C., 62, ℜ.
Bourne, J. G., 83, 84, ℜ.
Bourne W. F., ¶.
Bourne, W. K., ¶.
Bovill, W. J., ¶.
Bowden, A. St. C., 82, 93
Bowden, W. J., 4, ℜ.
Bowen, A., 4A

Bowen, C. E. 𝔐.
Bowen, C. H. C., 𝔓.
Bowen, G., 189
Bowen, H. W., 𝔓.
Bowen, J. C. G., 42A, 𝔓.
Bower, E. H. M., 34, 41
Bower, E. J., 40
Bower, G., 𝔐.
Bower, G. N., 17, 29, 𝔐.
Bower, Sir H., 𝔓.
Bowers, P. L., 44A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bowers, T. I., 𝔓.
Bowerman, J. F., 79
Bowie-Evans, C. H., 𝔓.
Bowler, V. R., 4A, 𝔐.
Bowles, C. W., 𝔓.
Bowman, H. E., 𝔓.
Bowra, A. M., 76, 78, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bowra, J. E., 72, 𝔐.
Bowring, I. W., 66, 𝔐.
Bowring, L. B., 117
Bowstead, J., 71, 𝔐.
Boxwell, A., 𝔓.
Boxwell, F., 𝔐.
Boyce, H. G., 𝔐.
Boyce, W. H., 70, 71, 𝔐.
Boyd, A. E., 17, 𝔐.
Boyd, C. C., 𝔐.
Boyd, D. J., 61, 𝔐.
Boyd, F. K., 𝔐.
Boyd, I. C., 47, 𝔐.
Boyd, J. F., 58
Boyd, O. T., 𝔓.
Boyd, R. R., 47, 𝔐.
Boyd, T. C., 28
Boylan, J. D., 72, 𝔐.
Boyle, C. A., 𝔓.
Boyle, R. C., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Boyson, Sir J. A., 𝔓.
Bozman, G. S., 34, 𝔐.
Bracebridge, E. H., 10
Brachis, J. J., 28
Bracken, G. T. H., 33, 𝔐.
Brackenbury, C. F., 33, 𝔐.
Brackenbury, Sir H., 104
Bradbury, A. L., 𝔓.
Bradbury, C. H., 88
Bradfield, E. W. C., 39, 𝔓.
Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 118
Bradford, W. G., 62, 𝔐.
Bradley, C. A. K., 16
Bradley, C. R. S., 𝔓.
Bradley, F. G., 𝔓.
Bradley, H., 108
Bradley, J. B. G., 𝔐.
Bradley, J. W., 80, 𝔐.
Bradley, R. E., 27, 𝔐.
Bradley, T. A., 𝔐.
Bradley-Birt, F. B., 23, 𝔐.
Bradshaw, C. R., 𝔓.
Bradshaw, E. J., 17
Bradshaw, L. J. E., 𝔓.
Bradshaw, W. J., 𝔓.
Brady, H. W., 74A
Brady, J. P., 68A
Brady, R. M. E., 𝔓.
Braganza, F. B. A., 𝔓.
Bragg, C. H. R., 4
Bragg, H. V., 𝔓.
Braham, H. V., 43A, 𝔐.
Braja Durlabh Hajra. *See* Hajra, B.D.
Bramachari, Bipin Bihari, 28
Brahmachari, U. N., 186
Brahmanand, 189
Brahmwar, Raj Narayan, 53
Braidwood, H. L., 33, 𝔐.
Bramley, P. B., 186, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bramley, R. C., 𝔐.
Brander, A. A. D., 𝔐.
Brander, H. R., 𝔓.
Brander, J. P., 43A, 𝔐.
Brander, Mrs., 189
Brander, R. W. 𝔓.
Brander, W. B., 75, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brandom, H. F., 4A, 𝔐.
Brandon, E. H., 8, 9, 20A
Brandt, F., 𝔐.
Branford, H., 𝔓.
Branford, R., 68
Branson, J. C. E., 𝔐.
Branthwaite, F. J., 𝔐.
Brasher, A. H., 62, 𝔐.
Bray, Lady, 189
Bray, D. de S., 7, 8, 125, 186, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bray, Sir E. H., 𝔓.
Bray, N. N. E., 𝔓.
Braybrooke, A. T., 54, 𝔐.
Brayley, C. E. W., 𝔓.
Brayne, A. F. L., 8, 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brayne, F. L., 61, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brayne, W. F., 80
Brayshay, M. W., 14, 𝔐.
Breakey, W., 73
Brebner, A., 20n, 73, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bree, F. G., 84, 𝔐.
Bremner A. G., 189
Bremner, C. E. U., 93, 94, 𝔓.
Bremner, W. S., 73, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brendon, B. A., 𝔐.
Brennan, J. M., 17, 48A, 81
Brent, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Brereton, A., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brereton, C. C. T., 15, 𝔓.
Brereton, H. J., 𝔐.
Brereton, R. H., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brett, C. T., 72
Brett, F. C., 4
Brett, J. A., 93, 193, 𝔐.
Brett, M. J., 68, 93A
Brett, W. B., 71, 𝔐.
Brewer, J. C., 𝔓.
Brewin, G. G., 𝔓.
Brewin, T. J., 𝔓.
Brewster, F., 20A
Brichta, S., 739
Brickmann, F. I. O., 𝔓.
Bridge, H. N., 37, 𝔐.
Bridge, J. H., 𝔓.
Bridge, M. F., 38
Bridge, R. E. A., 𝔓.
Bridge, T. W., 70, 𝔐.
Bridges, A. H., 𝔓.
Bridges, F. L., 10
Bridges, J. E., 𝔐.
Bridle, H. L., 3
Brierly, C. H., 93A, 𝔓.
Brierley, W. B., 36
Briggs, A. B., 54, 𝔐.
Briggs, H. S., 44, 𝔐.
Briggs, R. C., 14
Briggs, W. A., 𝔓.
Brigstocke, A. M., 𝔐.
Brigstocke, F. L., 33, 𝔐.
Brims, C. R. 488
Brind, W. G.
Briscoe, C. E., 𝔐.
Briscoe, H. K., 69, 70, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brislee, F. R., 34, 𝔐.
Bristow, C. H., 43A, 𝔐.
Bristow, R. C., 41
Brito, W. A., 40
Britto, V., 𝔓.
Britton, H. A., 3
Broad, R. N. D., 𝔓.
Broadbent, J. E., 𝔓.
Broadfoot, R. C., 34
Broadribb, P., 3
Broadway, A., 186
Broadway, A. B., 62, 𝔐.
Broadway, E. P., 66, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Broadwood, R. G.
Brock, B. de L., 𝔓.
Brock, C. H., 𝔓.
Brock, L. E., 16
Brock, Miss L. W., 26, 189
Brodie, N. S., 𝔐.
Brodrick, St. J. *See* Midleton Viscount
Brokenshaw, A., 12, 48A
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., 𝔓.
Bromage, J. A. R., 64
Bromage, J. V. B. R., 67, 𝔐.
Bromhead, Sir B. P., 𝔓.
Bromilow, D. G., 𝔓.
Bromley, R. E., 86
Bromma ge, J. C., 𝔓.
Brook, T. F., 𝔓.
Brooke, A. H., 𝔓.
Brooke, A. S., 12, 𝔓.
Brooke, H. M. M., 𝔓.
Brooke, J. C., 118
Brooke, Sir W. R., 739
Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See* Blakeway, D. B.
Brooke-Hunt, G. L., 𝔓.
Brooke-Meares, A., 𝔐.
Brookes, A., 76
Brookes, A. S., 12, 81, 𝔓.
Brookes, Miss E. L., 𝔓.
Brookes, W. H., 94
Brookes, W. L., 80
Brooking, Sir H. T., 𝔓.
Brookman, J., 93
Brooks, J. B. T., 47
Broome, H. H., 68, 𝔐.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., 𝔓.
Broomfield, R. S., 43A, 𝔐.
Brough, A., 𝔐.
Brough, A. W., 189
Broughton, A. H., 10
Broun, J. A., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brown, A. C., 𝔓.
Brown, A. E., 90, 186, 𝔐.
Brown, A. E. (Lieut.), 𝔓.
Brown, A. R., 80
Brown, A. S., 44
Brown, C. (*I.C.S.*), 83, 𝔐.
Brown, C. (*Police*), 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brown, C. H., 33, 𝔐.
Brown, D. A., 4
Brown, Dr. Edith, 189
Brown, E. K., 4A
Brown, E. M., 186
Brown, F. H., 𝔓.
Brown, G. A. M., 64
Brown, G. E. R. G., 𝔐.
Brown, G. W., 𝔐.
Brown, H., 𝔓.
Brown, H. A., 76, 𝔐.
Brown, H. C., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brown, H. H., 44
Brown, H. P., 20
Brown, J. B., 31, 33, 𝔐.
Brown, J. C., 17, 𝔐.
Brown, J. S., 𝔐.
Brown, L. N., 43A, 𝔐.
Brown, M., 𝔐.
Brown, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Brown, P., 26, 𝔐.
Brown, P. F., 88
Brown, R. C., 𝔐.
Brown, R. H., 3
Brown, R. R., 75, 𝔐.
Brown, R. S., 2, 𝔐.
Brown, R. S. C., 45A
Brown, S. K., 2, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brown, Mrs. S. K. 𝔓.
Brown, W. A., 4A
Brown, W. B., 𝔐.
Brown, W. E. W., 186
Brown, W. F. G., 52
Brown, W. H., 𝔓.
Brown, W. S., 34, 𝔐.
Browne, Sir A. G. F., 𝔓.
Browne, A. P., 𝔓.
Browne, C. A. K., 21
Browne, C. E., 189, 𝔓.
Browne, C. M., 16A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Browne, D. R. H. 44A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Browne, E. G., 53

Browne, Miss E. G., ✠
Browne, H. F. M., 76, ✠.
Browne, H. M., ✠.
Browne, Sir J., 118
Browne, J. C., ✠.
Browne, R. J., 25, 91, ✠.
Browne, Sir S., 104
Browne, S. H., ✠., ✠.
Browne, W. F., ✠.
Browne, W. R., 739
Browning, H. A., 119, ✠.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., ✠.
Browning, W. B., ✠., ✠.
Brownlie, T. A. M., 68A
Brownlow, A. L'E., 79
Brownlow, C. C. ✠.
Brownlow, D'A., ✠.
Brownrigg, E. G., 37, ✠., ✠.
Brownrigg, F. W., ✠.
Browse, G., ✠.
Bruce, C. E., 93, ✠., ✠.
Bruce, Hon. C. G., ✠.
Bruce, E. H., 57, ✠.
Bruce, Mrs. F. M. G., ✠.
Bruce, G. D., ✠.
Bruce, G. E., ✠.
Bruce, H. E., 73
Bruce, R. I., ✠.
Bruce, R. M., ✠.
Bruce, W. A. M., ✠.
Bruen, E. J., 44
Brühl, P. J., ✠.
Brunskill, B. A. S., ✠.
Brunskill, G. S., ✠.
Brunton, J. F., 186
Brunyate, Sir J B., 1, 101, ✠. ✠.
Bryan, A. F., 53
Bryant, E. W., 4B
Bryant, H. B., ✠.
Bryant, J. F., 732, ✠.
Bryant, W.
Bryant, W. J., 3
Bryant W. V. D. 732
Bryson, R., ✠.
Bu, Mya. *See* Mya, Bu
Buchanan, A., ✠.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., ✠.
Buchanan, Rev. J., 186
Buchanan, K. J., ✠.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., ✠.
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 98
Buchanan, Sir W. J., ✠.
Bucher, F. R. R., ✠.
Buck, C. H., 732, ✠.
Buck, E. J., ✠.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 106
Buckland, C. E., ✠., ✠.
Buckland, G. C. B., ✠.
Buckland, P. L., 11, ✠.
Buckley, H. 58
Buckley, L. E., ✠., ✠.
Buckley, R. B., ✠., ✠.
Buckley, T. M. C., 14
Bucknall, Mrs. M., 189
Buckner, F. P., ✠.
Buckner, J. S., 12, 48A
Buckney, F., 17
Bucknill, Sir J. A. S., 69, ✠.
Buckwell, F. C., 10
Budd, R., 107
Budden, F. H., 15
Bugler, E. F., ✠.
Buist, A. H., ✠.
Buist, A. W. T., ✠.
Buist, Mrs. F., ✠.
Bulchand, C., 43A
Bulkeley, J. P., 78, ✠.
Bulkley, A. F., 38
Bull, E., ✠.
Bull, F. E., ✠.
Bull, F. F., 37, ✠.
Bull, H. G., 2, ✠.
Bull, H. M., 186
Bull, L. A., 63
Bull, L. O., 91
Bull, W., 16
Bullard, R. W., ✠.
Bullen-Smith, J. R., 100
Bullock, H. P. S., ✠.
Bullock, P. G. W., 79
Bulman, A. R., 739
Bulteel, C. E., ✠.
Bumber, Shah. *See* Shah Bumber
Bunbury, C. E. F., ✠., ✠.
Bunbury, W. E., ✠.
Bunder Abbas, Governor of, 205
Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 201, 206, ✠.
Bunting, S. A. S., 13, 54, ✠., ✠.
Bunyad, Hussain Sayad, 63, 95
Bunyan, S. W., 12
Bunyan, W. G., 12
Bunyer, B. C., 95A
Bur Singh (*M.C.*), ✠.
Burbidge, F. W. M., 15
Burden, H., ✠., ✠.
Burdett, E. W., ✠.
Burdon, E., 7, 9, 61, ✠., ✠.
Burdwan, Raja of (Ban Bihari Kapur), 187, ✠.
Burdwan, Maharaja of, 112, ✠., ✠.
Burgan, N., ✠.
Burge, B. E. J., 23, ✠.
Burgess, S. W. E., 3
Burke, E., ✠.
Burke, E. F., 91
Burke, P. McD., 79
Burke, R. J. C., 45, 45A, ✠.
Burke, R. St. G., ✠.
Burke, W. H., ✠.
Burke-Roche, Miss G., ✠.
Burkitt, F. H., 64, ✠., ✠.
Burkitt, H. H., 33, ✠.
Burlingham, G., 12, ✠.
Burls, Sir E. G., ✠., ✠.
Burlton, P. S. M., ✠., ✠.
Burmester, Z. G., ✠.
Burn, A. H., ✠.
Burn, A. R., 49
Burn, J. G., ✠.
Burn, R., 51, 186, ✠., ✠.
Burn, R. N. (*Railways*), 15, ✠.
Burn, S., 33, ✠.
Burn-Murdoch, I., ✠.
Burnah, Chanasyam. *See* Chanasyam Burnah
Burne, F. O. N., ✠.
Burne, L. E. L., 75, 76, 78, ✠.
Burne, Sir O. T., 100
Burne, R. H., ✠.
Burnett, A. H., ✠.
Burnett, C. J., 186
Burnett, J. C., 20B
Burnett, R. F. D., ✠.
Burnett, S. H., ✠.
Burnett-Hurst, A. R., 56
Burnham, J. C., ✠., ✠.
Burns, A. R., 49
Burns, C. L., ✠.
Burns, E. A., 4A
Burns, F. G., 77
Burns, W., 17, 44, ✠.
Burrard, H. G. ✠.
Burrard, Sir S. G., ✠., ✠.
Burr-Bryan, W., ✠.
Burrell, P. C., 732
Burrell, P. S., 56, ✠.
Burridge, F. H. G., 4
Burrington, R., 26
Burrows, L. B., 24
Burrows, Sir S. M., ✠.
Burrup, J. A. E., ✠.
Burt, B. C., 20A, 55, 189, ✠., ✠.
Burt, C. H. S., ✠.
Burt, H. A. S., 27, ✠
Burt, Sir H. P., ✠., ✠.
Burton, B. H., 57, ✠.
Burton, E., 16, ✠.
Burton, E. B., ✠.
Burton, F., 2, ✠.
Burton, F. H., 61, ✠.
Burton, G. P., 83, ✠.
Burton, L. H., 27, ✠.
Burton, R., 5
Burton, R. W., 51
Bush, S. P., 78
Bushby, W. E., 44A
Bushell, C. L., 35, ✠.
Bushire, H.E. Governor of, 204
Buss, R. A., ✠.
Butcher, A. L., ✠.
Butcher, C. R., ✠.
Butcher, W. H., ✠.
Butcher, W. V., 14
Butler, C. J., 47
Butler, C. W., ✠.
Butler, E. J., 20A, ✠., ✠.
Butler, F. G., 32, ✠.
Butler, G. S., ✠.
Butler, H. E., 47
Butler, J., ✠.
Butler, M., 13A
Butler, Sir M. S. D., 5, 81, 114A, ✠., ✠.
Butler, R. B., ✠.
Butler, S. G., 91
Butler, Sir S. H., 5, 74A, 105, 113, 115, 116, ✠., ✠.
Butler, T., ✠.
Butler, W. G., ✠.
Butt, L., 189
Butterfield, A. D., 13A, ✠.
Butterfield, E., 75, ✠., ✠.
Butterfield, P. H., 72
Butterworth, A., ✠., ✠.
Butterworth, G. S., 47, ✠.
Butto, Shah Nawaz Khan, ✠.
Buttress, E. S., ✠.
Butts, H. H.
Bwye, W., ✠.
Byn, Maung, ✠.
Bye, Po. *See* Po Bye
Byers, J. A., 34, ✠.
Byrne, C. C., 16A
Byrne, H. A., 47A
Byrne, I. C., 79
Byrne, J., ✠.
Byrne, Mrs. K., ✠.
Byrne, M. P. C., ✠.
Byrnes, W. F., 54
Byron, G., ✠.
Byron, R. G. G., 42
Byron, R. R., 14
Bythell, W. J., ✠.
Bywe, W., 60

Cabell, W. H. L., 732, ✠.
Cable, Sir E., ✠.
Cable, R. W., 45A, ✠.
Cable, W. A., 82
Caccia, A. M. F., 4B, ✠., ✠.
Cade, C. M. D., 52, ✠.
Cadell, A., 104
Cadell, J. G., ✠.
Cadell, J. M., ✠.
Cadell, P. R., 43A, 110, ✠., ✠.
Cadell, T., 119,
Cahusac, S. D. N., ✠.
Cahusac, W. F., ✠.
Cain, Mrs. S., 189, ✠.
Caird, C. E., 4B
Caius, Rev. Father, 48
Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., 43, ✠.
Calcutta, Bishop of, 9
Caldecott, C. D A., 86
Caldecott, F. J., ✠.
Calder, C. C., 30A

Calder, J. F., 93A
Calder, N. D., 15, M.
Calder, O. V., 732, M.
Calder, R. C. D., 13A
Calderon, J. J. W., 95A
Caldwell, K. S., 72, M.
Caldwell, W. K., 48B
Caleb, C. C., 186
Caleb, Mrs. M., 189
Callaghan, H. W., 189
Callow, F. A., 3
Calnan, D., 186, P., M.
Calvert, H., 7, 62, 61, P., M.
Calvert, J. T., P., M.
Calvert, W. H., 91
Calvocoressi, S., 42
Cambay, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 206
Came, W. G., 63
Cameron, A., 58, P.
Cameron, A. A., 76
Cameron, B. L., 15
Cameron, C. C., P.
Cameron, C. J. N., 82, M.
Cameron, D. A., P.
Cameron, G. S., 208, P.
Cameron, H. A., P., M.
Cameron, I. S., 16
Cameron, J. G. P., 12, P.
Cameron, J. P., 40, M.
Cameron, J. P. G., P.
Cameron, M., 732
Cameron, W. L. S. L., P., M.
Cammiade, A., 38
Cammiade, L. A., 36
Cammiade, P. E., 22, M.
Campagnac, C. H., P.
Campbell, A., 78
Campbell, Capt. A., P.
Campbell, Archibald (*I.C.S.*), 61, 62, M.
Campbell, A. A., M.
Campbell, A. C. R., 41
Campbell, A. F. T., 4, M.
Campbell, A. J., P.
Campbell, A. Y. G., 31, 33, P., M.
Campbell, C., P.
Campbell, C. C., P.
Campbell, C. F., P.
Campbell, C. O., 95A
Campbell, C. R., 95, P., M.
Campbell, C. S., P., M.
Campbell, Sir F., P.
Campbell, F. C. G., P.
Campbell, Sir G., 99, 111, 114A
Campbell, G. A., 54
Campbell, G. J., 189
Campbell, C. P., P.
Campbell, H., P.
Campbell, H. A. C., 9
Campbell, J., P., M.
Campbell, J., P.
Campbell, J. B., 16
Campbell, J. D., 16A, M.
Campbell, Sir J. S., P., M.
Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Commr. Centr. Prov.*), 114A
Campbell, Miss K., 189
Campbell, L. W. V., P.
Campbell, M. H. A., P.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 189
Campbell, M. S. C., P., M.
Campbell, Sir R. N., 186, P., M.
Campbell, R. N. B., P.
Campbell, R. W., 10
Campbell, Miss S., 186, 189
Campbell, T. V., 189
Campbell, W., 111, P.
Campbell, W. F., 94
Campbell, W. L., P., M.
Campbell, W. McL., P.
Campbell, W. N., P.
Campion, J. M., 4A, 186, M.
Candreth, M. A., 36
Candy, C. H., M.
Candy, R. H., 48
Cannell, R., 64, M.
Canney, C. C., 64
Canning, F., 58, M.
Canning, Visct., 101, 112
Cant, A., M.
Cantin, P. A. L., 54, M.
Cantlie, K., 89, M.
Caple, G. T., 3
Cappel, Sir A. J. L., P.
Cappel, E. L., P., M.
Capper, A. S., P.
Capstick, E.
Captain, Miss M. S., P.
Carbery, J. S., 208
Carbery, M., 30
Card, F. W. F., P.
Carden, H. C., 739
Cardew, Sir A. G., 106, 108, P., M.
Cardew, D., 16, M.
Cardew, Lady E., P.
Cardew, F. G., P.
Cardew, H. S., P.
Careless, W. E., 37
Carey, C. J. P., 95A
Carey, E. O., 95
Carey, H. D. de M., M.
Carey, L. S., M.
Carey, O. W., P.
Carey, Sir W. L. J., P.
Carey, W. L., P.
Cargill, A. K., 60, 63
Cargill, J. D., M.
Cargill, W. M., 10, 16
Carless, H. A., 57
Carleton, H. A., P.
Carleton, M., 186
Carlin, D., 4A, M.
Carlyle, Lady, 186
Carlyle, Sir R. W., 105, P., M.
Carmichael, Lady, 186
Carmichael, Baron, 106, 111, P., M.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 189
Carmichael, Sir D., P.
Carmichael, D. F., 108
Carmichael, Sir G., 110, P., M.
Carmichael, Mrs. G., P.
Carnduff, J. C., 94
Carnduff, W. A. T., M.
Carne, F. W., M.
Carnegie, A. A., P.
Carnegy, A., 109
Carnegy, C. G., P.
Carnegy, G. P. O., P.
Carnegy, P. W., P.
Carnell, N. M., M.
Carnock, Baron. *See* Nicholson, Sir A.
Caroe, Olaf K., 60, 62, 93, M.
Carpendale, F. M., P.
Carpendale, J., P.
Carr, D. N., P.
Carr, Miss E., 189
Carr, E. S., M.
Carr, F. E. C., M.
Carr, Joseph, 86, M.
Carr, R. C. C., P., M.
Carr, T., 189
Carr, W., M.
Carr-Calthrop, C. W., M.
Carr-Hall, R. E., P.
Carr-White, P., P., M.
Carrapiett, R. S., 76
Carrapiett, W. J. S., 76
Carreck, F. F. A., 39
Carriappa, A. B. 94
Carrick, Miss M., P.
Carrigan, R. W., P.
Carroll, E. R. W. C., M.
Carroll, E. W., 80
Carroll, G. A., 86
Carroll, J. C., M.
Carruthers, H. St. C., M.
Carruthers, J. H. de W., P.
Carruthers, R. A., P.
Carson, C. F., 15
Carson, C. W. C., 13, 68A, 93A, P., M.
Carstairs, W. R., P.
Carter, A. C., 73
Carter, B. B., 10
Carter, E. C., 186, P.
Carter, E. M., 4
Carter, F. G., P.
Carter, Sir F. W., P.
Carter, G. E. L., 43A, 48B, M.
Carter, G. L., P.
Carter, H., M.
Carter, J., 47
Carter, M. O., 23, M.
Carter, N. *See* Bonham-Carter, N.
Carter, R. E., M.
Carter, R. H. A., 2, 9, M.
Carter, R. M., 47A, P., M.
Carter, W. H., 23
Carter, W. H., M.
Cartland, M., 53
Cartland, W. N., 42A, 44A
Cartledge, S. A., 41
Cartmel, A. E., 73
Cartwright, C. L., 36, M.
Cartwright, C. M., P.
Cartwright, G. H. G. M., 2
Cartwright, L., 3
Cartwright, Miss M., P.
Caruana, A. J., P.
Casement, E. R., 14
Casement, R. H., M.
Caspersz, C. P., M.
Cassells, A., 23, 30, 99, M.
Cassells, R. A., P.
Cassels, J., 3
Cassels, J. W., 739
Cassels, W. S., 52, P., M.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 189
Casson, Mrs. G., P.
Casson, H. A., 60, 61, P., M.
Casson, R., M.
Casson, W. F. S., P.
Castle, R. A. E., M.
Castle, R. C., M.
Castle, W. W., 10
Caston, C. W., P.
Catchick, A., 732
Cater, A. N. L., 18, 94, M.
Cathcart, W. T., P.
Catherine, Sister, 189
Catron, J. E. T., P.
Cattell, G. L., 51, 189, P.
Catterson-Smith, T. M. O., P.
Catty, T. C., P.
Caudwell, G. W., 48B
Caulfeild, G. N., P.
Caulfield, F. W. J., P.
Causton, H. T., 4A
Cautley, Sir P. T., 99
Cauty, E. L., 47
Cavendish, F. H., 57, M.
Cays Evans, J., 85, M.
Cecilia, Sister Fannie, 189
Chad, I. B., 3
Chadwick, D. T., 59, P., M.
Chadwick, W. H., 66, M.
Chagtai, Qasim Beg. *See* Qasim Beg Chagtai
Chain-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Chakko, K. C., 36
Chakrabarti, D. N., 11
Chakrabatti, Manmatha Nath, 9
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 24
Chakrabatti, Sarat Chandra, 30A
Chakraburty, C. N., 8
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, P.
Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, M.
Chakravarti, Narenda Nath, 70
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*Bihar and Orissa*), 71

Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Provs.*), 54
Chakravartti, Chandra Kanta, 732
Chakravartti, Suresh Chandra, 71
Chakravartti, Srish Chandra, 73, ✠.
Chaldecott, W. J., 93, 93A
Chaik, W. O., 16
Chaliha, Lakshmi Prasad, 91
Chalmers, A., 39
Chalmers, D. F., 75, ✠.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., 104, ✠., ✠.
Chalmers, T., 189
Chalmers, T. A., 8, ✠.
Chamba, H.H. Raja of, 202, 206
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Austen, 97, ✠.
Chamberlain, J. T., ✠.
Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 104, 107
Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., ✠.
Chamberlain, W. L., 189
Chambers, H. A., 64
Chambers, J., 25
Chambers, P. R., ✠.
Chambers, R. A., 68, ✠.
Chambers, W. R., 9
Chamier, Miss E., 85
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, ✠., ✠.
Chamier, J. A., ✠.
Chamier, R. O., 49
Chamier, W., ✠.
Chamier, W. St. G., ✠.
Chamney, H., ✠.
Champion, F. W., 58
Champion, H., 36, ✠.
Champion, H. G., 58
Chance, P. V., 88
Chand—
  Amir, 68
  Bishan, ✠.
  Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See under* Burdwan
  Chaudhri Lal, ✠.
  Dharm, *q.v.*
  Dip, 9
  Diwan Tek. *See* Tek Chand
  Duni, Lala, 78
  Fateh, *q.v.*
  Hakim Rattan, 94
  Hari, *q.v.*
  Hukam, Lala, 64
  Hukm, Lala, 57
  Kahan, 63
  Karam, Lala, ✠.
  Kishan, 56
  Lal, *q.v.*
  Lala Fateh, ✠.
  Sir Maharaja Jai, ✠.
  Mehta Muhkam, ✠.
  Moti, *q.v.*
  Nanak, *q.v.*
  Nihal, *q.v.*
  Pandit Davi, ✠.
  Pandit Narayan, ✠.
  Parbat, *q.v.*
  Phul, *q.v.*
  Raja Jai, ✠.
  Raja Narendra, ✠.
  Ram, 68
  Ratan, ✠.
  Rattan, *q.v.*
  Sakhi, 72
  Tek, *q.v.*
  Tilok, ✠.
  Wazir, *q.v.*
Chanda, Apura Kumar, 26
Chanda, Kamini Kumar, 8
Chanda Singh, ✠.
Chandavakar, P. N., 17, 48A
Chandler, J. S., 189
Chandler, L. J., 3
Chandler, W., 95A
Chandorkar, N. R., 83
Chandra, C. N., 62, ✠.
Chandra Chur Singh, ✠.
Chandra, G., 71
Chandra, Hari Mohan, 186
Chandra, Harish, 52, ✠.
Chandra Jung Thapa, ✠.
Chandra, M. L., 44, ✠.
Chandra, Maharaja Kshaunish, 21
Chandra Narayan Singh. *See* Singh C. N.
Chandra, Prasanna, 92
Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), 62
Chandra, Ram (*P. W. D.*), 91
Chanura, Ram (*Burma*), 77
Chandra, S., 71.
Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir, ✠.
Chandran, J. L. R., 33
Chandu Lall, B., ✠.
Channer, F. F. R., 57, ✠., ✠.
Channer, G., ✠.
Channer, G. K., ✠.
Channer, G. O. de R., ✠.
Channer, O. H., ✠.
Chanter, E. D., 23A, 48, ✠.
Chapekar, N. G., 43
Chapman, A. F., 77
Chapman, C., 2, ✠.
Chapman, E., 4
Chapman, Sir E. F., ✠.
Chapman, E. F. W., 57
Chapman, E. P., ✠.
Chapman, G. A., ✠.
Chapman, G. F., 44
Chapman, J. A., 20A
Chapman, P. F., ✠. ✠.
Chapmnn, P. H., ✠.
Chapman, R. A. B., 186, ✠.
Chappel, H. E., ✠.
Charan, C. P. *See* Paresh Charan
Charan, Harihar, 70
Charan, Isa, 80
Charan, Radha, 33
Chard, W., ✠.
Chari, P. N., 77, ✠.
Chari, P. V., 35
Chari, Rajagopala, Sir, 1, 101
Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava
Chariyar, P. Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Achariyar, P. R.
Chariyar, Ranga. *See* Ranga Chariyar, T. M.
Chariyar, *See also* Achariyar
Charkhari, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206
Charles, A. P., ✠.
Charles, H. R. W., 12, 48A, 74A
Charles, Sir R. H., ✠., ✠.
Charlton, A., 44, ✠.
Charlton, H. J., 16
Charlton, J., 77
Charsley, C. R., 38
Charters, W. C. M., 68
Chase, A. J., 9, 16, ✠., ✠.
Chase, J. H., 15, ✠.
Chatarji, Bijay Gopal, 22
Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 59
Chatarji, Digambar, ✠.
Chatarji, Hem Chandra, 24
Chatarji, Jatindra Mohan, 24
Chatarji, Jitendra Prasad, 22.
Chatarji, K. K., ✠.
Chatarji, K. Ram, 54
Chatarji, Lal Bihari, 22
Chatarji, Nagendra Nath, ✠.
Chatarji, Nalini Ranjan, 11, ✠., ✠.
Chatarji, Paresh Charan, ✠.
Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, 22
Chatarji, Prabodh Chandra
Chartarji, Ramapati, ✠.
Chatarji, Rhabataram, 732
Chatarji, Yogesh C., 84, ✠.
Chatfield, G. E., 42, 43A, ✠., ✠.
Chatrabuj Govardhandas, of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co., 190
Chatta Singh, Sepoy, ✠.
Chattarji, Amar Nath, 70
Chattarji, Ashutosh, 72
Chattarji, Hari Das, 74A
Chattarji, Jyotirmay
Chattarji, Kusum Kumar, 73
Chattarji, Manmatha Nath, 739
Chattarji, Nut Bihari, 70
Chatterjee, A. C., 4A, 98, 106, ✠., ✠.
Chatterjee, Basanta Kumar, 13A
Chatterjee, G. C., ✠.
Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, ✠.
Chatterjee, K. K., 23, 80
Chatterjee, N. R., 202
Chatterjee, S., ✠.
Chatterji, Ambica, C., ✠.
Chatterji, Anandanath, 189
Chatterji, Ashutosh, 70
Chatterji, G. C., 66
Chatterji, Kena Ram, 733
Chatterji, Upendra N., ✠.
Chatterji. *See also* Chatarji
Chatterton, Mrs. A., ✠.
Chatterton, Sir A., 186, ✠., ✠.
Chatterton, B. R., ✠.
Chatterton, E., 10, ✠.
Chatterton, F. W., 119
Chatterton, G. D. L., 739
Chatterton, Mrs. L., 186
Chaturvedi, Piare Lal, 51
Chaturvidi, Radhe Lal, 55
Chaubal, Balkrishna Baudbuji, 85
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar, 110, ✠., ✠.
Chaube, Gulzari Lal, 58
Chaudar, Ram, ✠.
Chaudhiri, Ali. *See* Ali Chaudhuri
Chaudhri, Akbar Husain, 52, ✠.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, ✠.
Chaudhri, D. N., ✠.
Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Abu Ali Muhammad. *See* Abu
Chaudhuri, Alimuzzaman. *See* Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, ✠., ✠.
Chaudhuri, A. N. P., 24
Chaudhuri, A. S. K. *See* Asraf Ali Khan Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq
Chaudhuri, Charan de, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Jogendra Nath, 52
Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Kedar Nath, 732
Chaudhuri, M. N., 39
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Matloob Ahmad Khan. *See* Matloob, A. K. C.
Chaudhuri, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Chaudhuri, Murali Dhar Ray. *See* Ray Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali. *See* Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, P. C., 13A
Chaudhuri, Paresh Nath Ray, 732
Chaudhuri, Ram Chandra, 70
Chaudhuri, Ray. *See* Ray Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Sharat Chandra Rai, 186
Chaudhuri, Srish Chandra, 22
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, ✠.
Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. *See* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri
Chaudhury, G. L. D., 89
Chaudri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Chaudhri
Chaudri, N. K., 44
Chaudri, Wajid Husain, 59
Chauncy, C. H. K., ✠
Chave, E. H., 35

Chaytor-White, J., 𝔅.
Cheers, J. McG., 𝔅.
Cheesman, G. M., 44A., 𝔄.
Chelmsford, Viscount, 102, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, 𝔅.
Chengalvaraya Ayyar, K., 32
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., 𝔄.
Chenevix-Trench, G. F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 94, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chengappa, K.-toli, 38, 94
Cherry, H. C. E., 77
Cherry, J. A., 𝔅.
Cheshire, F. M., 85
Chesney, C. H. R., 63, 𝔄.
Chesney, Sir G. T., 104, 𝔅.
Chesney, H. F., 𝔄.
Chesney, H. G., 79
Chester, A. J. B., 𝔅.
Chetham, S. F., 37, 𝔄.
Chetti, K. S., 33
Chetti, Sir Pitti Thyagaraya. *See* Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti
Chetti, V. V. *See* Venugopal Chetti, V.
Chettle, Mrs. L., 𝔅.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. M., 7A
Chettiyar, S. R. M. Annamalai, 6
Chetty, K. P. P., 186, 𝔅.
Chetty, Shanmukham, 7
Chevis, Sir W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Cheyne, G. C., 80, 𝔅.
Chhatarpur, H. H. Maharaja of, 203, 206
Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, 𝔅.
Chhota Udepur, Maharawal of, 202, 206
Chhote Lal, 𝔅.
Chhote Lal, 𝔄.
Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt
Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih
Chibber, H. L., 9
Chichele Plowden, C. W., 𝔅.
Chick, H. G., 𝔅.
Chida, Muhammed Sibguti-ul-lal Sahib. *See* under Muhammed
Chidambara Ayyar, K. E., 33
Childers, H. F. E., 79
Childs, F. H., 4A
Chill, C. C., 80
Chimman, Lala, 53
Chincholkar, Pundarak Jnaneshwar Joshi, 85
Chinnappa S. Pillai. *See* Pillai, C. S.
Chintaman, D. D., 𝔄.
Chinwarh, N. S., 𝔅.
Chipp, W., 38
Chipp, W. F., 733
Chippendale, J. W., 22
Chirag Din, 189
Chirakkal, Rama Varma Valia Raja. *See* under Rama
Chisholm, D. K. J., 𝔅.
Chisholm, E., 66, 𝔄.
Chisholm, M. J., 𝔄.
Chislett, E. V. D., 488
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 189
Chitale, Padmakar K., 86, 𝔄.
Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chitham, C. C., 86
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar R. M., 83, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chitnavis, Shankar Balwant, 85
Chitnavis, Shankar M. *See* Shankar Madho Chitnavis
Chitral, Mehta of, 203
Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 43, 𝔄.
Chitty, Sir C. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chitty, W. W., 4, 𝔅.
Chogmal, S. K. D., 188
Choitaram, Tirithdas, *See* Tirithdas Choitram
Choksy, N. H., 𝔅.
Cholmeley, N. G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Cholmondeley, F. B., 𝔅.
Chopal Singh, 𝔅.
Chope, A. J. H., 𝔅.
Chopra, Amar Nath, 77
Chopra, Gyan Chand, 88
Chopra, P. C., 15
Chopra, R. N., 28
Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra
Chotzner, A. J., 11, 𝔄.
Choudhry Fateh Din, 9
Chree, C. J., 𝔄.
Christian, H.R.H. Princess, 𝔅.
Christian, G., 𝔅.
Christian, H. D., 71, 74A
Christian, J. B., 28, 𝔄.
Christie, E. S., 733, 𝔄.
Christie, G. F. S., 𝔄.
Christie, R. C., 𝔅.
Christie, W., 42, 𝔄.
Christie, W. A. K., 17, 𝔄.
Christopher, C. de L., 𝔅.
Christopher, L. W., 𝔅.
Christophers, S. R., 20, 68A, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, 𝔅.
Chubb, Miss M. E., 46
Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., 𝔄.
Chunder. *See* Chandra
Chunder, K. C., *See* Kamal Chunder Chunder
Church, T. R., 𝔅.
Churchill, E. A. H., 88
Churchill, Lord R., 97
Churchward, P. A., 189, 𝔅.
Chye, Leong, 189
Clabby, W. G., 739
Clague, J., 75, 𝔄.
Clancey, J. C., 189, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clancy, R. L R., 19
Clare, F., 3
Claridge, J. W. L., 𝔅.
Clark, A. F. Macdonald, 488
Clark, A. J., 𝔄.
Clark, A. McD., 23, 𝔄.
Clark, A. S., 42, 𝔄.
Clark, C. C. S., 𝔄.
Clark, F. G., 4
Clark, F. K., 85
Clark, H. C., 𝔅.
Clark, H. G., 189
Clark, Sir W. H., 105, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clark, Sir W. O., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clark, W. R., 𝔄.
Clarke, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 103
Clarke, A. C. K. S., 𝔅.
Clarke, A. E., 68
Clarke, C. A., 83, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clarke, C. J., 14, 31, 𝔄.
Clarke, C. M., Sir, 107, 𝔄.
Clarke, D. A., 8, 𝔅.
Clarke, E. G., 4A
Clarke, E. H. S., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clarke, E. W., 42, 54
Clarke, F. J., 𝔄.
Clarke, Miss F. M., 𝔅.
Clarke, G., 77
Clarke, G., 55, 𝔄.
Clarke, G. E., 78
Clarke, Sir G. R., 7, 11, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham
Clarke, H., 𝔅.
Clarke, H. M. S., 72
Clarke, J. M., 76
Clarke, L. A. G., 𝔄.
Clarke, L. B., 42
Clarke, L. O., 89, 92, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clarke, M. N., 84, 𝔄.
Clarke, P. S., 𝔅.
Clarke, Sir R., 27, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clarke, R. A., 𝔅.
Clarke, R. C. 𝔅.
Clarke, R. C. B., 10
Clarke, R. L. H., 52, 𝔄.
Clarke, R. T., 𝔄.
Clarke, W. G., 1, 66, 𝔅.
Clarkson, F. C., 𝔄.
Clarkson, W., 3
Clatworthy, P. J. S., 44A, 𝔄.
Clay, Mrs. I. M., 𝔅.
Clay, J. M., 52, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clayton, A. C., 𝔅.
Clayton, A. H., 93, 𝔄.
Clayton, F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clayton, H., 75, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clayton, H. B., 43A, 44, 𝔄., 𝔅.
Clear, T., 27, 38
Cleary, M. F., 20A, 97
Cleburne, J. St. H., 79
Clee, C. B. B., 43A, 𝔄.
Clegg, E. L. G., 17, 82
Clegg, Sir R. B., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clementi, J., 𝔅.
Clements, E., 43, 𝔄.
Clements, F. J., 3
Clements, G. W., 40, 𝔅.
Clements, J. E., 39, 𝔄.
Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., 𝔅.
Clemesha, W. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clench, R. C., 2, 𝔄.
Clerici, C. J. E., 12, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clerk, F. V., 76
Clerk, Sir G. R., 97, 108
Clerk, H. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clerk, S. R., 99
Clerke, L. A. H., 189
Clery, C. B. L., 𝔅.
Cleveland, Sir C. R., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Cleveland, H. F., 𝔄.
Clibborn, J., 𝔅.
Cliff, A. P., 74A
Clifford, A., 𝔄.
Clifford, E. S., 𝔅.
Clifford, F. M., 63
Clifford, J. D., 80, 𝔄.
Clifford M. W., 733, 𝔄.
Clifford, R. C., 𝔅.
Clifford, R. C. R., 𝔅.
Clift, F. C. L., 35, 𝔄.
Clift, L., 38
Clifton, E. J., 𝔅.
Climo, Sir S. H., 𝔅.
Clinch, H. G., 18, 38
Clinton, Lord, 98
Clive, H. W. F., 79
Clive, J. McC., 𝔅.
Clogstoun, C. G. W., 𝔄.
Clogstoun, H. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Close, A. H. G., 𝔄.
Close, H. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Close, J. K., 𝔄.
Clough, A. R., 54
Clough, E. R., 10
Clough, J. W., 2, 𝔄.
Clouston, D., 20A, 88, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clow, A. G., 9, 52, 𝔄.
Clubwala, K. M., 48
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 9, 15, 20, 189, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Clyne, D., 59
Coachafer, A. J. R., 30
Coaker, V. A., 𝔅.
Coates, E. T., 23, 𝔄.
Coates, H., 27
Coates, J., 14, 𝔄.
Coates, Lt.-Col. J., 49
Coates, J. C., 𝔅.
Coates, J. M., 𝔄.
Coates, L., 15
Coates, L. A., 𝔅.
Coates, S. B., 𝔅.
Coatman, J., 733
Coats, J. R., 30A
Cobb, C., 𝔅.
Cobb, E. H., 93

Cobb, E. H. A., 93
Cobb, H. V., 117, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cobb, W. H., 𝔐.
Cobbald, E. B., 34, 𝔐.
Cobbe, Sir A. S., 2, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cobbe, H. H., 𝔓.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Coburn, M. R., 𝔓.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 𝔓.
Cochin, Consort of H. H. Maharaja, 186, 𝔓.
Cochran, A., 𝔓.
Cochran, G. W., 𝔓.
Cochrane, A. W. R., 58, 𝔐.
Cochrane, R. A., 80
Cockburn, A. B., 13A, 68A
Cockburn, E. D., 63, 𝔐.
Cocke, H. G., 7A.
Cockerell, H. A., 111
Cockin, J. I. B.,
Cockman, G. H., 𝔓.
Cocks, G. A., 66, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cocks, S. W., 𝔐.
Codrington, C., 78
Codrington, H. W., 𝔓.
Coelho, V. A., 189
Coffey, J. P., 𝔓.
Coffey, T. M., 28
Coffin, C., 𝔓.
Coggan, R. D., 𝔓.
Coghill, N. S., 733, 𝔐.
Cogswell, M. J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cohen, E. J. D., 19
Cohen, S., 4, 𝔐.
Cohen, W. C. H., 2, 𝔐.
Cohu, C. J., 10
Colabwalla, J. R., 48B
Colan, H. N., 𝔓.
Colan, W. R. B., 𝔓.
Colbourne, R. L., 64, 𝔐.
Coldstream, J., 60, 61, 62, 95, 𝔐.
Coldstream, J. C., 61, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Coldstream, W., 186, 𝔐.
Coldstream, W. M., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cole, A. W. R., 50, 𝔐.
Cole, C. W., 𝔓.
Cole, D. M. *See* Maule Cole
Cole, E. H., 𝔓.
Cole, F. E., 76, 𝔐.
Cole, G. S. C., 𝔐.
Cole, H. L., 16, 𝔐.
Cole, H. W. G., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cole, J. S., 4A, 𝔐.
Cole, Mrs. S., 𝔓.
Cole, W. J., 𝔓.
Colebrook, H. W. V., 𝔐.
Coleman, A., 𝔐.
Coleridge, F. A., 32, 𝔐.
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., 𝔓.
Coleridge, P. L., 𝔓.
Collen, Sir E. H. H., 104
Collet-White, R. J., 15, 𝔐.
Collett, A. P., 52, 𝔐.
Collett, C. M., 𝔐.
Collett, Sir H., 116
Collett, R. A., 44A
Collier, A. E., 73
Collier, C. B. G., 46, 𝔐.
Collier, Sir G. H., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Collier, J. V., 58, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Collin, E. W., 𝔐.
Collingridge, H. F., 𝔓.
Collings, A. B., 733
Collings, F. W., 80, 𝔐.
Collins, B. A., 69, 70, 74A, 𝔐.
Collins, F. J. S. D., 3
Collins, F. R. 𝔐.
Collins, G. E., 𝔓.
Collins, G. F. S., 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Collins, H. M., 739
Collins, L. P., 𝔓.
Collins, S. A., 44A, 𝔐.
Collins, T. M., 86
Collins, W. W., 95
Collinson, J. C., 𝔓.
Collis, M. S., 76, 𝔐.
Collister, H. J., 50, 𝔐.
Collum, J. A., 𝔓.
Collyns, G. G. 27
Colmer, W. H., 4
Colomb, G. H. C., 𝔓.
Colomb, R. P., 𝔐.
Colquhoun, H. A. C., 𝔐.
Colson, L. H., 20A, 27
Colthup, S. R., 2, 𝔐.
Colvin, Sir A., 104, 113
Colvin, C. P., 𝔓.
Colvin, Sir E. G., 118, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Colvin, E. J. D., 𝔐.
Colvin, J. M. C., 𝔓.
Colwill, R. F., 𝔓.
Colyer, C. A., 60, 64
Combe, J. F. B., 5
Combe, S. B., 𝔓.
Comber, E. R.
Comber, M. B., 𝔐.
Comfort, D. O., 4
Comley, Mrs. A., 186
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 189
Compton, C. W. Mc G., 𝔓.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., 𝔓.
Comrie, M. C., 83, 𝔐.
Comyn, G. V., 𝔓.
Conder, J. M., 76, 𝔐.
Conder, S. J., 2, 𝔐.
Cones, H. A. M., 57
Cones, J. A., 𝔐.
Coningham, F. E., 37, 129, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Conlin, J. F., 57
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 109, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Connell, C. B., 35, 𝔐.
Connell, E. C., 16
Connell, R. B., 733
Connemara, Lord, 105
Connolly, J. F., 𝔐.
Connolly, J. P., 208
Connolly, J. S. D. A., 38
Connolly, T. P., 48, 𝔐.
Connolly, V., 61, 𝔐.
Connop, H. E., 𝔓.
Connor, E. P., 𝔓.
Connor, F. A., 63
Connor, F. P., 28, 𝔐.
Connor, G., 93
Connor, G. P., 77
Connor, J. M., 𝔓.
Connor, J. P., 76
Conroy, F. W., 54
Constable, E. H., 3
Constable, W. C., 95A, 𝔓.
Constant, E. J., 95A
Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 𝔓.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 201, 207, 𝔓.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharani of, 𝔓.
Coode, J. M., 𝔐.
Cook, A. W., 23, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cook, C. C., 𝔓.
Cook, E. M. Sir, 106, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cook, F. H., 41, 𝔓.
Cook, H. P., 58
Cook, H. R., 𝔓.
Cook, J., 𝔓.
Cook, J. P., 64, 𝔐.
Cook, L., 74, 𝔐.
Cooke, A. G. 𝔐.
Cooke, A. St. J., 𝔓.
Cooke, C. A., 𝔓.
Cooke, C. H., 52, 𝔐.
Cooke, F. J., 𝔐.
Cooke, G. H., 31, 34, 𝔐.
Cooke, G. M. B., 𝔓.
Cooke, H. F., 𝔓.
Cooke, H. M. A., 𝔓.
Cooke, J. V., 𝔐.
Cooke, R. W., 48
Cooke, T. F., 66, 𝔓.
Cookson, D. M., 14
Cookson, G. A., 𝔓.
Coombes, C. H. J., 57
Coombes, G. N., 𝔓.
Coombes, J. W., 189
Coombs, G. O., 58, 189
Coombs, H. H. S., 𝔓.
Cooper, A., 15, 𝔐.
Cooper, C. R. P., 75, 82, 𝔐.
Cooper, D. P., 189
Cooper, D. D., 43
Cooper, G. C., 𝔓.
Cooper, G. V., 𝔓.
Cooper, H., 𝔓.
Cooper, H. A., 𝔐.
Cooper, H. A. (*Pilot*), 30
Cooper, H. G., 𝔓.
Cooper, H. H., 16
Cooper, H. L., 57, 91, 𝔐.
Cooper, J. A. W., 44A, 𝔐.
Cooper, J. W., 4A, 𝔐.
Cooper, K. E., 𝔓.
Cooper, M. P., 95
Cooper, R., 95A
Cooper, R. F., 72
Cooper, V., 30
Cooper, W. C., 54, 𝔐.
Cooper, Sir W. E., 739
Cooper, W. G., 𝔓.
Cooper, W. J. G., 80
Copeland, D. P., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Copeland, J., 𝔐.
Copeland, T. B., 93, 186, 𝔐.
Copleston, F. S., 𝔐.
Copleston, R. S., 𝔐.
Copleston, W. E., 47, 125, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Copley, H., 88
Coppel, F. S., 186
Coppinger, W. V., 28, 𝔐.
Corban-Lewis, A. J. L., 79
Corbett, E. H., 27, 𝔐.
Corbett, G. L., 5, 9, 83, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Corbett, T. W., 𝔓.
Corbould, P. S., 𝔐.
Cordeaux, H. E. S., 𝔓.
Cordue, W. G. R., 𝔐.
Corfield, C. L., 62, 𝔐.
Corfield, W. F., 4A
Corker, T. M., 𝔓.
Cormack, F. E., 91
Cormack, H. S., 80, 𝔓.
Cornah, J. R., 65
Cornelius, A. R., 704
Cornelius, E. H., 54, 𝔐.
Cornes, J., 𝔐.
Cornforth, E., 13A
Cornish, A., 16
Cornish, A. W. D., 𝔓.
Cornish, H. D., 32
Cornish, W. H., 27, 𝔐.
Cornwall, J. W., 39, 𝔐.
Cornwell, R. B., 38
Correa, C. M., 13A
Correa, Miss M., 189
Corridon, R., 𝔓.
Corse-Scott, E. J., 𝔓.
Corser, C. H., 82, 95
Corser, H. D., 𝔓.
Corthorn, Miss A., 189
Corti, F. F., 189
Cory, C. P., 𝔐.
Cory, M., 67, 𝔐.
Coryton, R. W., 25
Cosgrave, W. A., 7, 89, 𝔐.
Coshan, F. W. A., 39
Costello, E. W., 𝔓.
Coster, G. W., 208
Costerton, V. C., 4A
Cotta, J. S., 11
Cotter, G. de P., 17, 𝔐.
Cotter, V. R., 16A, 𝔐.
Cotterell, C. B., 𝔓., 𝔐.

Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 189, 𝔓.
Cotton, B., 10
Cotton, C. W. E., 18, 33, 36, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cotton, H. E. A., 21, 𝔓.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 116
Cotton, J. J., 32, 𝔐.
Cotton, W. B., 52, 𝔐.
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., 𝔓.
Coubrough, A. C., 𝔓.
Couchman, Sir F. D., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Couchman, H. J., 16A, 𝔐.
Couchman, M. E., 33, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Couldrey, O. J., 𝔐.
Coullie, A. G., 47A
Coulson, A. L., 17
Coulton, G. F., 37,
Coumbe, E. H., 48
Counsell, F. B., 21
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 112, 117
Couper, T., 78, 𝔐.
Coupland, R. E., 19, 57, 𝔐.
Courtenay, R. H., 33, 𝔐.
Courtney, M., 68, 𝔓.
Courthope, E. A., 733, 𝔐.
Cousens, H., 186
Cousens, H. J. M., 44A, 𝔐.
Cousins, E. J. 4A
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 71, 𝔐.
Coutts, D., 74
Coutts, J. E., 189
Coutts, W. S., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Couzens, V. S., 3
Cohen, E. J. D., 19
Cove, E. F. A., 83
Coventry, B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Coventry, B. O., 67, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Coventry, E. M., 𝔐.
Coventry, F. C., 66, 𝔐.
Coventry, W. A., 𝔐.
Covernton, A. L., 45A, 𝔐.
Covernton, J. G., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Covernton, S. H., 43A, 𝔐.
Cowan, G. H., 43A, 𝔐.
Cowan, H. M., 61, 62, 𝔐.
Cowan, J., 30A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cowan, J. M., 28
Cowan, J. T. M., 79
Coward, A. J., 𝔓.
Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee
Cowasji, Mrs. S., 𝔓.
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowie, C. F., 𝔐.
Cowie, C. H., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cowie, D. W. G., 𝔐.
Cowie, H. E. C., 14, 𝔐.
Cowie, H. McC., 16A, 𝔐.
Cowie, J., 𝔐.
Cowie, J. G., 59
Cowie, W. P.
Cowley, H. G. B., 𝔐.
Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., 𝔐.
Cowley, J. W., 𝔓.
Cowley, R. M., 𝔓.
Cowper, M., 𝔓.
Cox, A. F., 186, 𝔓.
Cox, A. P., 56
Cox, A. R., 33, 𝔐.
Cox, C. E. C., 86, 𝔐.
Cox, E. C., 𝔐.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 𝔓.
Cox, E. O., 64, 𝔓.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., 𝔓.
Cox, F. W. H., 𝔓.
Cox, G. W. S., 𝔐.
Cox, H. W. V., 68
Cox, L. E., 𝔐.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 189
Cox, Sir P. Z., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cox, S., 38, 138A, 𝔐.
Coxall, D. O., 3
Coxe, C. R., 𝔓.
Coxe, H. R. H., 𝔐.
Coxe, K. H., 𝔓.
Coxon, S. W., 189
Coyajee, H. C., 42A
Coyajee, J. C., 26
Coyle, M., 4
Crabtree, H. G., 𝔓.
Crace, J. H., 91
Craddock, A. B., 𝔓.
Craddock, Lady F. H., 𝔓.
Craddock Sir R. H., 105, 114A, 115, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Craddock, W. H., 733
Craddock, W. M., 21
Cragg, F. W., 68A
Craggs, H. C., 39
Craig, J., 77, 𝔐.
Craig, M. T., 88, 91
Craig, T. J. A., 27, 𝔐.
Crain, H. D., 60, 61, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crake, H. M., 30A
Craker, P. W., 14, 𝔓.
Cramer-Roberts, M. T., 𝔓.
Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 97
Cranbrook, Earl, 97
Craster, G., 𝔓.
Craster, S. L., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crauford, G. S. G., 𝔓.
Craven, A., 𝔓.
Craven, J. A., 70, 74A
Craw, H. H., 75, 𝔐.
Crawford, A. G., 57
Crawford, C. G., 89, 92, 𝔐.
Crawford, D. G., 𝔐.
Crawford, E. L., 63, 𝔐.
Crawford, F. C., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crawford, F. L., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crawford, F. R. L., 733
Crawford, H., 𝔓.
Crawford, J. A., 117, 118, 𝔐.
Crawford, J. C., 95
Crawford, J. D., 78, 𝔓.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., 𝔓.
Crawford, J. M., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crawford, M. Newenham, 12, 48A, 𝔐.
Crawford, W. M., 𝔐.
Creagh, A. H. D., 𝔓.
Creagh, E. C., 𝔓.
Creagh, Sir O'M., 102
Creed, C. J., 73
Creedy, H. D., 14
Creffields, G., 18
Crerar, J., 5, 6, 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cresswell, J., 3, 𝔐.
Crewe, Marchioness of, 𝔓.
Crewe, Marquess of, 97, 𝔐.
Crichton, Lady J. E., 𝔓.
Crichton, R. T., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crichton, T. C., 𝔓.
Crichton, W. R., 37
Crick, Capt. C. C., 𝔓.
Crickmay, J. G., 2, 𝔐.
Crimmin, J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cripps, A. W., 𝔓.
Croad, A., 64
Crocker, S. F., 𝔓.
Crockett, W. G., 44A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Croft, Sir A. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Croft, W. D., 2, 𝔐.
Crofton, C. D'A., 33, 𝔐.
Crofton, R. M., 84, 𝔐.
Croly, R. G. G., 39
Crombie, A. D., 34, 𝔐.
Cromer, Earl. *See also* Baring, E., 104, 129, 𝔓.
Crompton, J., 𝔓.
Cronan, T., 𝔓.
Crook, R., 3
Crooke, W., 𝔓.
Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., 𝔓.
Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crookshank, H., 17
Crosby, J., 𝔓.
Cross, Visct., 97
Cross, C. H., 30A
Cross, H. E., 68
Cross, J. K., 98
Cross, L. D., 𝔐.
Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Crosse, C. H., 30A
Crosse, M., 𝔐.
Crossfield, E. A. K., 𝔓.
Crossle, H. C., 44A
Crossley, H. J., 𝔓.
Crosthwait, H. L., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crosthwait, L. G., 16A, 𝔐.
Crosthwaite, A., 186
Crosthwaite, C. G., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 100, 104, 113, 114A, 115
Crosthwaite, H. R., 83, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crosthwaite, H. S., 49, 52, 𝔐.
Crosthwaite, J. S., 𝔐.
Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 114A, 118
Crothers, E. M., 38
Crouch, H. A., 25, 𝔐.
Crouch, H. N., 186
Croucher, E. W., 𝔓.
Croudace, C. G., 48B
Crow, C. G., 80, 189
Crowe, W. H., 𝔐.
Crowther, H. O., 𝔓.
Crozier, P. H., 10
Cruddas, H. M., 𝔓.
Cruickshank, A. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cruickshank, F. C. M., 52, 𝔐.
Cruickshank, J. A., 39, 𝔓.
Cruickshank, J. E., 19
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., 𝔓.
Crum, W. E., 𝔓.
Crump, E. S., 64
Crump, Sir H. A., 114A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crump, L. C., 42A, 110, 𝔐.
Crump, L. M., 18, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Crump, R. H., 60, 62, 𝔐.
Crump, S. T., 80
Cubbon, R., 𝔓.
Cubitt, G. E. S., 𝔐.
Cuerdon, T., 25
Cuffe, O. F. L. W., Sir, 𝔐.
Cullen, A. B., 𝔓.
Cullen, E. H. S., 𝔓.
Cullis, C. E., 𝔐.
Cumberland, B. L., 𝔐.
Cuming, A. H., 11, 𝔐.
Cuming, J. H., 50, 𝔐.
Cuming, R. J., 𝔓.
Cumming, A. E. (Lieut.), 𝔓.
Cumming, A. R., 𝔐.
Cumming, D. B., 72
Cumming, J. A., 202, 𝔐.
Cumming, Sir J. G., 112, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cumming, J. W. N., 189
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., 𝔓.
Cumming, R. C. R., 91
Cumming, R. F. E., 44
Cummings, J. E., 189
Cummins, H. A. V., 𝔓.
Cuningham, Sir W. J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cunliffe, J. B., 𝔓.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cunningham, C. B., 38, 𝔐.
Cunningham, C. C., 𝔓.
Cunningham, G., 19, 93, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cunningham, J., 39, 𝔐.
Cunningham, J. R., 90, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Cunningham, P. H.,
Cunningham, W. B., 𝔓.
Curgenven, A. J., 32, 𝔐.
Currie, A. J., 134
Currie, B. W., 100
Currie, D. McD., 38
Currie, Sir F., 99
Currie, L., 101, 𝔐.
Currie, M. M. L., 61, 𝔐.
Currie, P. G. C., 𝔐.
Currie, Sir W. C., 𝔓.
Currimbhoy, Sir Fazulbhoy. *See* Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy

Currimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 186
Curry, J. C., 47
Curry, T. A., 64
Curry, W. E., ℜ.
Cursetjee, H. J. M., ℜ.
Cursetjee, Manockjee, 44A
Cursetjee Rustomjee, ℜ.
Curtis, Mrs. A., ℜ.
Curtis, A. C., ℜ.
Curtis, Sir G. S., 110, ℜ., ℜ.
Curtis, S. J., 28
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 98, 102, ℜ., ℜ.
Cusins, C. L., ℜ.
Cust, Sir C. L., ℜ.
Cutch, H. H. Maharao of, 201, 204, 207, ℜ.
Cuthbert, A., ℜ.
Cuthbert, L. A., ℜ.
Cuthbertson, C., ℜ.
Cutting, W., 189
Cuttle, G., 44, ℜ.
Cutler, F. G., 86, 87
Cuttriss, C. A., ℜ.
Cyril of Russia, H.I. and H.R. Grand Duchess of, ℜ.I

Da Costa, Z. E., 189
Dabholkar, A. Y., ℜ.
Dabholkar, V. A., ℜ.
Dabiruddin, Ahmad, 189
Daboo, E. R., ℜ.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. J., ℜ.
Dadabhoy, Jerbanoo, 189
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji B., 6, ℜ.
Dadachanji, R. S., 43
Dadd, J. W., 3
Dadimaster, Dhanjishah Dorabji, 733
Daftary, G. D., 44A
Daff, T. A., 72
Da Gama, A., 48
Dagge, R., ℜ.
Dain, J. R., 69, 70, ℜ.
Daines, C. V., 4
Daintich, T. J., ℜ.
Daji Ramchandra. *See* Ramchandra Daji
Dake, Yadao Wasudeo, 84
Da Ken, Maung, 76
Dakhinpat A. Goswami. *See* Goswami, D.
Dalal, A. K., 48
Dalal, A. Rustomji, 43A, ℜ.
Dalal, Barzore J., 50, ℜ.
Dalal, Bomanji Ardeshir, 7
Dalal, Dadiba Merwanji, 98, 101, ℜ., ℜ.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, 48, ℜ.
Dalbir Gurung, ℜ.
Daldy, A. W., 8, ℜ.
Dale, G. A., ℜ.
D'Alessio, E. S. J., 46
Dalip Singh, Bhai, 63
Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 62
Daljit Singh, *Raja*, Sir, 101, ℜ., ℜ.
Dallas, A. E., ℜ.
Dallas, C. M., ℜ., ℜ.
Dallas, J. E., ℜ.
Dallas-Smith, E. D., 27
Dalley, R. P., 47
D'Almeida, W., 8
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 189, ℜ.
Dalton, A. J., 4, ℜ.
Dalton, F. T., 80
Daltry, E., ℜ.
Daly, C. K., 19, ℜ.
Daly, D. B., 5
Daly, F. C., ℜ., ℜ.
Daly, Sir H., 117, ℜ., ℜ.
Dalyell, R. A., 99, 117
Dalziel, R. M., 48

Damaun, Governor of, 199
Damle, R. B. Vesho Govind, ℜ.
Dance, G. W., ℜ.
Dandekar, Bisheshwar, ℜ.
Dandekar, M. R., 37
Dane, Lady, 186
Dane, Sir L. W., 114, ℜ., ℜ.
Dane, R., ℜ.
Dane, Sir R. M., ℜ., ℜ.
Dani, D. G., 14, ℜ.
Daniel, A. C., 47, ℜ., ℜ.
Daniel, E. A., 9
Daniel, J., 189
Daniell, J. A. S., ℜ.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 189
Daniels, Capt. A. M., ℜ.
Daniels, M., 4A, ℜ.
Daniels, S. R., 50, ℜ.
Danks, E., ℜ.
Dann, A., 41
Dann, C. F., ℜ., ℜ.
Dann, G. J., 189
Dann, W. J., 4
Danta, H. H., Maharana of, 202, 207
Dantra, S. H., ℜ.
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 6, 116A, 186, ℜ., ℜ.
d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke A. L. Albéric, ℜ.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 186
Darcy, J. P., 48A
D'Arcy, R. S., 9, 208
D'Arcy, S. H., 67, 208
Dare, J. C., 48B
Darell, E. M. D., ℜ.
Darley, B. D'O., 54, ℜ., ℜ.
Darley, J. R., ℜ.
Darling, G. K., 52, ℜ.
Darling, M. L., 61 68A, 93A, ℜ.
Darlington, E., ℜ.
Darrington, V. G.,
Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 52, ℜ.
Dart, J. L. C., 46
Darwan Sing Negi, ℜ.
Darwin, J. H., 52, ℜ.
Darwood, A. J., 76
Das—
Ajay Chandra, 71
Amar Nath, 24, 25, ℜ.
Arjun, 63
Amarendra Nath, 71
Atulananda, 91
Bepen V., ℜ.
Bhagwan, ℜ.
B. K., ℜ.
Bhubanananda, 78
Bhuban Mohan, 73
B. M., 30A
Bishambhar, 65
C. Maya, 55
Daynidhi, 71
Dewan Bishan, ℜ.
G. C., 68A
Ghani Sham, 63
Gharisham, 53
Gurcharn, Mehta, 63
Gurcham, *q.v.*
Gyan, 65
Gyanendra Mohan, 22
Hari, 66
Kailash Chandra, 69
Kamini Kumar, ℜ.
Kumud Bandhu, 22
Kedar Nath, ℜ.
Lachman, Lala, 68
Lal Mohun, ℜ.
Lalbihari, 24
Lashhuman, *q.v.*
M., ℜ.
Madhu Sudhan, ℜ.
Mathra, 15, 186
Mathura, 68, 189
Narain, 78
Nilkantha, 72

Das—
Niranjan, 189
P. B., 73A
Prafulla Ranjan, 69, ℜ.
Raghunath, 68A
Raghunath, Sir,
Rajana, Kanta, 92
Rajkishor, 71
Ram, Lala, 64, 189
Ram Saran, 53, ℜ.
Ramam M.,
Ramji, 68
Rebati Mohan, 733
S. P., 26
S. R., 11, ℜ.
Satyendra Nath, 24
Seth Bisheshar, Sir, ℜ.
Seth Govind, 8
Shakumbari, Sharat Chandra, 91
Shankar, 737
Srijut Bharat Chandra, 90
Sudarsham, 71
Sudhansu Kumar, 71, ℜ.
Surendra Nath, 12, 92
Suresh Chandra, 90
Thakur, 64
Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 83, ℜ.
Das Gupta, Jagyeswar, 90
Das Gupta, Kamud Bandhu, 84.
Das Gupta, Nalini Mohan, 69
Das Gupta, S. C., 15A
Das Gupta, S. K., 24
Das Umesh, C., ℜ.
Dash, A. J., 23, ℜ.
Dass, Gobinda Charan, 13A
Dass, Lala Ram Saran, 6
Dass, Malik N., 189
Dass, Pyari Lal., ℜ.
Dast, Mir, ℜ.
Dastidar, Nalini Kanta Ray, 89
Dastidar, Rajani Kanta Ray, 90
Dastur, H. F., 43
Dastur, Mrs. S. K., ℜ.
Datia, H. H. Maharaja of 201, 207, ℜ.
Datt, Devi, 14
Datt, Guru, 65
Datta, Ambika Charan, 24
Datta, Apurba Chandra, 733
Datta, Ashutosh, 24
Datta, Atul Chandra, 23, 24
Datta, Dasharathi, 24
Datta, Dina N. P., 189
Datta, Divijendra Chandra, 30A
Datta, G. D., 13A
Datta, Guru Saday. *See* Dutt, G. S.
Datta, H. C.,
Datta, Harnam, 68
Datta, Jogesh Chandra, 24
Datta, Jogesh Chandra, (*B and O*), 71
Datta, Krishna L., ℜ.
Datta, Narendra Nath, 71
Datta, P. C. *See* Dutt, P. C.
Datta, Parvati N., ℜ.
Datta, Pramod Chandra, 89
Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 24
Datta, R. L., 30A
Datta, S. K., 7
Datta. *See also* Dutt
Dauglish, E. H., 95, 95A
Daukes, C. T., 94, ℜ.
Daulat Rai, ℜ.
Daulatram, D., 43
Daun, L. T., 76, 78
Daunt, C. O'Brien, ℜ.
Davar, M. R., 42
Davenport, E. B., 16
Davern, F. B., ℜ.
Davey, C. J., 53
Davey, F., 4
David, A. N., 733
David, C. H. B., 79
David, D., 79
David, Sir S. J., ℜ.

Davidge, W. R., 48B
Davidson C. J., R.
Davidson, D. J., 189
Davidson, D. M., R., R.
Davidson, H. H., R.
Davidson, J., R.
Davidson, John, 13A, 60, R., R.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. J., R.
Davidson, J. P., R.
Davidson, J. R., R.
Davidson, Capt. J. W., R.
Davidson, Sir L., 108, R.
Davidson, Mrs. M., R.
Davidson, S. R., R.
Davie, J. H. M., R.
Davie, W. G., R.
Davies, A., 37, R.
Davies, A., 180, R.
Davies, Miss A.,
Davies, A. C., 70, 71, R.
Davies, Rev. A. W., 186
Davies, Miss B. P., 189
Davies, C. H., R.
Davies, C. N., R.
Davies, D., R.
Davies, D. G., 23, R.
Davies, E. A., 80
Davies, E. L., 4A, R.
Davies, Mrs. E., 186
Davies, G. H. W., 23, R.
Davies, G. M.,
Davies, Miss H., 189
Davies, H. L., R.
Davies, H. S. P., R.
Davies, J., R.
Davies, J. F., R.
Davies, J. H., 18, 34, R.
Davies, J. T., R.
Davies, P., 88, R.
Davies, P. W., 14
Davies, Sir R. H., 100, 112, 114
Davies, R. W., 31, 33, R.
Davies, R. W. H., 43A, R.
Davies, W. A., 87
Davies, W. T., R.
Davis, A., 82
Davis, A. P., 80, R.
Davis, C. K., 26
Davis, C. T., R.
Davis, D., 58
Davis, E., R.
Davis, E. A., 33, R.
Davis, Miss G., 186
Davis, G., 43A, R.
Davis, G. J. C., R.
Davis, G. J., R.
Davis, H. L., 82
Davis, H. P. W., 47
Davis, J. G., R.
Davis, L. C., R.
Davis, R. E. S., R.
Davis, R. T., 30A
Davis, S. A. W., 3
Davis, T. W. G., 86, R.
Davis, W., R.
Davis, W. A., R.
Davis, W. J., 35, R.
Davis, W. S., R.
Davison, A., 88, R.
Davison, D. S., R.
Davison, K. S., R.
Davson, H. J. H., 79, R.
Davy, H. F., 20B
Davys, Mrs. M. L., 189, R.
Dawe, W. S., 53
Dawes, L. F. S., 14
Dawkins, Sir C. E., 105
Dawkins, C. G. E., 80, R.
Dawn, W. A. W., 6
Dawson, A. F. C. H., 94
Dawson, A. T., 189
Dawson, C. B., R.
Dawson, C. H., 186, 190
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 189
Dawson, F. D., R.
Dawson, F. G. K., R.
Dawson, H., 18, 38
Dawson, H. F., R.
Dawson, I. R. R., 3
Dawson, J. A., 89, R.
Dawson, K. C. D., R.
Dawson, L. E., 54
Dawson, R. J. P., 38
Dawson, S., 13, 77, R.
Dawson, V., 2, R., R.
Dawson, W. H., R.
Dawson, W. M. G., 54
Dawy, J. A., 68
Day, A. S., R.
Day, E. R., 10
Day, Sorab S., 733
Dayal, Devi, 91
Dayal, Har Bishan, 733
Dayal, Shambhu, 52
Dayal, Shankar, 50
Dayal, S. P., R.
Dayaram, Thavardas, 43
D'Costa, J. C., 75
D'Cruz, G. L., 14
D'Cunha, M. D., 17, 40
De, Anath Bandhu, 24
De, Birendra Nath, 83, R.
Dé, Brajendra Nath, R.
De, Brindaban Chandra,
De, Chandra Nath, 71
De, Goshto Bihari, 85
De, H. C., 26
De, Jnanankur, 23, R.
Dé, Kiran C., 23, R., R.
De, Krishna Prasad, 78
De, Mahendra Chandra, 90
De, Makhanlal, 85
De, Nilmani, 71, 74A
De, N. K., 22
Dé, Prabodh Chandra, 22, R.
De, Mrs. S., R.
De, S. C., 26
De, Satish Chandra, (*Bengal Medical Service*), 28
De, Upendra Nath
Deaken, Mrs. M., R.
Dealy, J. A., R.
Dean, A. W. H., 88
Dean, G. E., R.
Dean, V. L., 25
Deane, A. H., R.
Deane, G. A., 190
Deane, Col. G. W., R.
Deane, G. W., R.
Deane, Sir H. A., 115
Deane, H. E., 186
Deane, L. S., 13A, R.
Deane, N. B., 13A, 81
Deare, B. H., R., R.
Deas, J., R.
Deas, L. J. M., 94
Deave, C. E., R.
Deb, B., 4A
Deb, Manmatha K., 70, R.
Deb, Munindra Nath, 73
Deb, Satish Chandra, 56
Debai, Sheikh of, 204
De Beaurepaire, E. L., 4A, R.
Debenham, W. C., R.
de Berry, T. A. L., 95A
Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 186
De Brath, Sir E., R., R.
De Brett, E. A., R.
de Burgh, E., R.
De Butts, F. C., R.
de Carteret, F. St. G., R.
de Chazal, A. R., R.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., R.
de Clermont, A. C., 92
De Coetlogon, C. E. C., R.
De Courcy, H. F. D., 35
De Courcy, The Hon. M. W. R., R.
de Crux, F. G., 39
de Dombal, R. C. D., 87
Dedes, J. C. F., 30
Dee, P., 80, R.
Deedes, R. B., R.
Deeks, F. G. H., 86, 87
Deeks, T. B., 63
Deeks, W. C. L., 68
de Gale, H. G., 66
de Glanville, O., R.
de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon, Marquess of
Deblavi, Ali Mahomed Khan, *see under* Ali.
Deighton, K. W., R.
de Kantzow, Mrs., 190
de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 76, R.
De la Bere, C. E., 37
De la Croix, Sister P., 190
de la Fargue, D. G. H., 93
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., 56, R., R.
Delahay, W., 10
De la Hay, Miss, 37
De la Motte, R. B., R.
Delamain, Sir W. S., R.
de Lange, H., 13A
Delanougherede, F., 16
Delevingne, W. N., R.
de Lisle, G. de S., R.
Dell, P. B., 4A, R.
Delme-Radcliffe, S. A., R.
Delmerick, C. S., R.
de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J., 186, R.
D'Mello, E. M., 35
de Mello, J., R.
de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 5, 61, R., R.
De Monte, A. N., R.
de Monte, F. T., 12, 81, R.
Dempsey, E., 3
Dempster, F. E., R., R.
Dench, W. G., 64, 93A
Dene, F. A., R.
Deneby, F. P. G., R.
Denham, G. C., R. R.
Dening, R., R.
Denison, Sir W. T., 101, 106
Denne, C. G., R.
Dennehy, H. G., 89, R.
Denning, H., 13, 43A, R.
Dennis, R. H., R.
Dennys, G. T., R.
Dennys, G. W. P., 739
Dennys, L. E., R.
Dennys, L. M. M., R.
Dent, W., R.
Denuth, A. W., 733, R.
Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Bir Singh Deo
Deo, Brij Mohan, R.
Deo, Chandelin Ju, R.
Deo, Maharaja Kamanuj Saran Singh, R.
Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad Singh, R.
Deo, Rajendra N. B., R.
Deo, Sri Sobha Chandra Singh. *See* Sobha Chandra Singh Deo
Deo, Sudhal, R.
Deodhar, G. K., 186
Deoji, Ahmad, 190
De Quadros, J. P., 43
Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of, R.
Derby, Earl of, 97
De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., 13, R., R.
De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C., R.
Dering, Sir H. G., R.
de Rosario, C. M., 77, R.
de Rosse, J. A., R.
de Rozario, J. A., 34
Desabhai, Framji Jehangir, 17
Desai, C. K., 52, R.
Desai, C. C., 84, R.
Desai, D. P., 48B
Desai, Gunvantrai Gulabrai, 44

Desai, Kuvarji K., ✠.
Desai, K. V., 43
Desai, Sir L. B. P., ✠.
Desai, Naginhal Venilal, 43
Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 89, 90, ✠.
de Salis, R. A., 21
Desanges, H. C., 50
Desbrulais, E. E., 73
Desenne, O. H., 89, 91, ✠.
Deshmukh, C. D., 83, 84, ✠.
Deshmukh, Gopal Rustam Rao, 86
Deshpande, Vishnu Krishna, 85
De Silva, J. B., ✠
Desika Achariyar, T., 186
De Smidt, G. E. O., 12
Desmond, J., 190, ✠, ✠.
Des Voeux, H., ✠
De Souza, A. B., 44A, ✠.
De Souza, D. L., 42A
De Souza, F., 733
De Souza, F. J., 14
De Souza, F. X., 43, ✠.
De Souza, M., 43
De Souza, P. J., ✠.
Deuchars, G., ✠., ✠.
Devadoss, Muttayyn D., 32, ✠.
Devaraju, ✠.
Devasahayam, ✠.
Devayya, Pattamada, 94
Devdhar, Gopal Krishna, 187
Devenish, R. G., 95A
Devenish, R. C. S., 10
Devenish-Meares, B. J., 79
Devin, N. G., 2, ✠.
De Vine, J. L., ✠.
Devonshire, Duke of, 97
Dew, A. B., Sir, 119, 129, ✠., ✠.
Dew, Mrs. A. B., 190
De Wachter, F. X., 190
Dewar, D., 735, ✠.
Dewar, F., 83, ✠.
Dewar, T. P., 76
Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 201, 207, ✠.
Dewas State (Junr. Branch), Maharaja of, 186, 201, 207, ✠.
Dewes, F. J., 150, ✠.
Dewey, H. A. R., 84
Dewhurst R. P., ✠.
Dewing, R. H., ✠.
De Winton, T. W., ✠.
de Winton, W. B., ✠., ✠.
De Woolfson, A. H. F., 95A
Dexter, T., 190
Dey, Biman Behari, 36
Dey, G. G. (*P.W.D.*), 21, 24, 25, ✠.
Dey, Promode Kumar, 55
Dey, R. N., 52, ✠.
Dhanraj Pan, ✠.
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, ✠.
Dhar, H.H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar of, 186
Dhar, Nil Ratan, 56
Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 71, ✠.
Dharampur, Raja of, 202, 207
Dharm Chand, 190
Dharmadhikari, T. D., 85
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, ✠.
Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 70, ✠.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 14, 56
Dhekne, Ganesh Lakshman, 43
Dhingra, Behari Lal, 186, ✠.
Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, *D. D.*
Dhirat Sing Pundir, ✠.
Dhiri Singh, ✠.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, ✠
Dhoble, Wasudeo R., ✠., ✠.
Dhody, Mangal Sen, 64
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 201, 203, 207, ✠.
Dholu, M. R., ✠.
Dhoria, M. A., 42B
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, ✠.
Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 202, 207
Dhruva, A. B., 733
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, ✠.
Dhu-anghar, J. R., 42A
Diack, Sir A. H., ✠., ✠.
Dial, Raghuber, ✠.
Dibai, Shaikh of, 205
Dibdin, A., 2, ✠.
Dible, W. C., 52, ✠.
Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., ✠.
Dick, A. M., 68, ✠., ✠.
Dick, Sir A. R., ✠.
Dick, G. P., 84, ✠.
Dickens, W. S., ✠.
Dickeson, C. F., 42, ✠.
Dickie, J. E., ✠.
Dickins, C. E., 16
Dickins, K. F. R., 80
Dickins, W. A. ✠.
Dickinson, F. G., 41, ✠.
Dickinson, J. F., 72, ✠.
Dickinson, J. J., ✠.
Dickinson, W. H., ✠.
Dicks, A. R., 73, ✠.
Dickson, A. N., 18, 93A, ✠.
Dickson, E. J., ✠.
Dickson, G. V., 48
Dickson, H. R. P., ✠.
Dickson, J. H., ✠.
Dickson, Mrs. L., ✠.
Dickson, W. E. R., ✠.
Digby, K. G., 84, ✠.
Digby, S., ✠.
Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 41, 95, ✠.
Dighe, Shankar Rao M., 59
Dikshit, K. N., 17, 48B
Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 53
Dikshit, M. J., 44
Dillon, H. V. S., 54
Dillon, W., 43A, ✠.
Dilshad Begum, 190
Din, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Din
Din, Ahmed. *See* Ahmed Din
Din, C. F. *See* Choudry Fateh Din
Din, Jalal. *See* Jalal Din
Din Mahommed, 63, 95
Din, Maulvi Ahmed, ✠.
Din Muhammad Khan, ✠.
Din, Munshi Ahmed, ✠.
Din, Muzaffar. *See* Muzaffar Din.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, ✠.
Dip Singh, Thakur, 190
Dippie, H., 72
Diu, Governor of, 206
Divatia, V. B., 46
Diwan Ali, 68
Diwan Hukumat, 68
Dix, A. G., 85
Dixon, A. F. W., 34, ✠.
Dixon, E. G., ✠.
Dixon, F. P., 70, ✠.
Dixon, G. G., 1, 2, ✠,
Dixon, M. J., 71, ✠.
Dixon, T. H., 10, 95
Dixon, T. I., 64
Diyali Ram, 190
Dobbie, W. H., ✠., ✠.
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., ✠.
Dobbin, F. K., ✠.
Dobbin, H. C. E., 95A
Dobbs, A. C., 74A, ✠.
Dobbs, A. F., ✠.
Dobbs, C. F., ✠.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 19, 119, 122, ✠., ✠.
Dobbs, W. E. J., 52, ✠.
Dobhoikar, V. A., ✠.
Dobson, B. H., 62, ✠.
Dobson, E. G., 76
Dobson, F., 95A
Dobson, G. H., ✠.
Dobson, Mrs. M., 186
Dobson, W., 44A
Dockrell, M., 18
Dockrill, T., ✠.
Dockrill, W. R., ✠.
Doctor, K. R., 48B
Dodd, P. C. R., ✠.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*U.P.*) 57, ✠.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 62, 95, ✠,
Dodds, R. W. P., ✠.
Dodgson, J., ✠.
Dods, A. W., ✠.
Dods, E. R. S., ✠.
Dodson, E. I., 190
Dodwell, D. W., 34, ✠.
Dodwell, H., 41, ✠.
Dogra, H. R., 35
Doherty, P. J., 27
Doig, E. W., 34, ✠.
Doig, W. A., ✠.
Doliman, W. G., 9
Dominy, F. C., ✠.
Donaghey, J. O'B., 16A
Donald, C. H., 68A
Donald, Duncan, ✠.
Donald, D., ✠.
Donald, Douglas, ✠., ✠.
Donald, J., 22, 112, ✠., ✠.
Donald, Sir J. S., ✠., ✠.
Donald, T., ✠.
Donaldson, E. P., 2, ✠.
Donaldson, J. C., 52, ✠.
Donlea, M., ✠.
Donlea, P. P., 53
Donnelland, J. H. A., 47A
Donnelland, G. O. L., 12, 48A
Donnelly, E. J., ✠.
Donnison, F. S. V., 76, ✠.
Donovan, C. (*I.M.S.*), ✠.
Donovan, J. T., 23, ✠.
Dooris, W. C., 44A
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., ✠.
Doran, E. A., ✠.
Dorman, W. S., 63, ✠.
Dormer, Sir J. C., 107
Dosseter, F. E., 37
Dotivala, N. M. P., ✠.
Dougherty, E. J., 44A
Douglas, F. W., ✠.
Douglas, G. A., 63
Douglas, G. S., ✠.
Douglas, H. M. I., ✠.
Douglas, J. A., ✠.
Douglas, M. W., 119, ✠., ✠.
Douglas, P. S., 10
Douglas, R., 23, ✠.
Douglas, R. O., 52, ✠.
Douglas, W.,
Douglas, W. C., 36
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., 733, ✠.
Doune, F. McC., ✠.
Douie, Sir J. McC., 114, ✠., ✠.
Dove, A. H., 30
Dove, E. P., 77, ✠.
Dover, F. C. W., ✠.
Doveton, C. W., ✠.
Dow, H., 42, 43A, ✠.
Dow, T. M., 23, ✠.
Dowdeswell, W. H., ✠.
Dowding, C. G., ✠.
Dowland, G. R., 51, ✠.
Dowley, F. M., 35, ✠.
Dowling, D. M., ✠.
Down, J. E., ✠.
Downe, Visct., ✠.
Downie, T. S., ✠.
Doxat, W. A. R., ✠.
Doyle, E. E., 48, ✠.
Doyle, G. R., 3
Doyle, I. P., ✠.
Doyle, J., 86
Doyle, J. P., 76, ✠.
Drake, D. H. C., 84, ✠.
Drake, H. B., ✠.
Drake, J. C. B., 4A, 40, 98, ✠., ✠.

Drake, T. O., R.
Drake-Brockman, C. B., R.
Drake-Brockman, D. H., R.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., 52, R.
Drake-Brockman, E. G., R.
Drake-Brockman, H. E., R.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., R., R.
Drake-Brockman, R. R. E., R.
Draper, P. J., 73
Drayson, G. F., 4A, R.
Drew, A. B. H., R.
Drew, B. C. H., R.
Dreyfus, B. E., 52, R.
Driscoll, D. P., R.
D'Rozario, W. A. V., 12
Drummond, C. C., 190
Drummond, E., 97, 112
Drummond, J. G., 83, R.
Drummond, J. G. F., 79 R.
Drury, B. W., 85
Drury, E. N., R.
Drysdale, A. E., R.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 190
Drysdale, J. L.
D'Souza, A. R., 47A
D'Souza, A. J., R.
D'Souza, F., 15
Dthala, Amir of, 204
Du Bern, A. G., 186
Du Bern, J. E., 186, R.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 106, 110, R., R.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 66, R.
Dube, B. P., 190
Dube, Gauri Shanka, R.
Dube, Gauri Shankar, 49
Dube, Hari Shanker, 59
Dube, Kali Charan, 59
Dube, Kamlakar, 53
Dube, L. N., 84
Dube, R. D., 85
Dube, Shambhu Nath, 51
Duberly, M. R. W., R.
Ducat, C. T., R.
Duckworth, A. R., 28
Duckworth, E. D., 77, R.
Duckworth, G. E., 85
Duckworth, H. F. L., 80
Dudley, O. H. T., 45A, R.
Dudley, S., R.
Duer, C., R.
Duff, A. A., R.
Duff, A. C., 33, 36, R.
Duff, Sir B., 102, 105
Duff, G. M., R.
Duff, J. G. J., R.
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, R.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 98, 102
Duffield, F. C., 4A
Duggall, Diwan Singh, R.
Duggan, C. E., R.
Duggan, E. M., 44A, R.
Duggan, J. N., 48
Duguid, T. C., 79
Du Heaune, J. H., 93A
Dujana, Nawab of, R.
Duke, Sir F. W., 97, 101, 111, 112
Duke, J. A., 18, 86
Duke, A. R. A. H., 73
Duke, J. A. H., 59
Duke, T. A., 107
Duke, W. V., 71, 72, R.
Duckoff-Gordon, J. R., 56
Dumasia, N. M., 7A
Dumayne, Sir F. G., R.
Dumbell, P. H., 2, R.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, R.
Dun, C. R., R.
Dunbar, A., 79
Dunbar, Sir L. G., R.
Dunbar, N. G., 73
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., 733, R., R.
Duncan, A. A., 82
Duncan, A. N., 95
Duncan, A. W., 91
Duncan, Miss C., R.
Duncan, C. A., 733
Duncan, D., R.
Duncan, H., R.
Duncan, H. C., R.
Duncan, H. L., R.
Duncan, H. S., 36, R.
Duncan, J. H., 41
Duncan, J. S., 88
Duncan, P. R., 57
Duncan, R. C., R.
Duncan, S., 40
Duncombe, G. H., 48
Dundas, A. D. F., 59, R.
Dundas, P. H., R.
Dundas, R. T., R., R.
Dundas, W. C. M., 91, R. R.
Dundee, W. J. D., R., R.
Dundon, G. H., 64, R.
Dungarpur, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 207
Duni Chand, Lala, 78
Dunkley, E. H., R.
Dunkley, H. F., 76, R.
Dunlop, C. A. M., R.
Dunlop, D. L. C., 10
Dunlop, J. G., 23, R.
Dunlop, R. W. L., 9, R., R.
Dunlop, W. N. U., 43A, R.
Dunlop, W. B., R.
Dunn, C. L., 59, R.
Dunn, C. W., 75, 82, R., R.
Dunn, E. W., 92
Dunn, F. J. St. P., 39
Dunn, G. O. W., R.
Dunn, J. A., 17
Dunn, L. E., 190
Dunn, S. E., 4A, R.
Dunn, S. G., 56, R.
Dunne, C. P., 3
Dunne, W. C. G., R.
Dunnett, J. McD., 60, 61, R., R.
Dunnicliff, H. B., 65
Dunning, A. G. A., R.
Dunscombe, R. B., R.
Dunsford, F. P. S., R.
Dunsterville, K. S., R.
Dunsterville, L. C. D., R.
Dunton, A. W., 2, R., R.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., R.
Dupernex, H. E. L. P., R.
Durack, J. J., 733, R.
Durand, A. G. A.
Durand, Sir H. M., 99, 103, 114
Durand, P. F., R.
Durdle, W. G., 4
Durell, Deaconess M., R.
Durham, B. J., 54
Durham, R. H., 739
Durham, W. R., R.
Durie, G. A., R.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, 190
Durno, L. G., 23, R.
Duroiselle, C., 17, 82
Durrant, H. B., 10, R., R.
Durrant, W. S., R., R.
Durrell, W. H., 16
Durst, T. O., 2, R.
Durtnall, S., 3
Duthy, G. W., 64
Dutt, Mrs., R.
Dutt, Amarnath, 7A
Dutt, B. C., 40
Dutt, Charan C., 43, R.
Dutt, Dina Nath, 13A, R.
Dutt, D. P., 9
Dutt, Guru S., 21, R.
Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, R.
Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 33, R.
Dutt, P. L., R.
Dutt, S., R.
Dutt. *See also* Datta
Dutta, Ambika Charan, 28
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 190
Dutton, H. R., 74, R.
Dutton, W. H. R., R.
Duval, Mrs. E., R.
Duval, Mrs. Ethel Aldersey, 190
Duval, H. P., 7, 11, 22, 28, R., R.
Duxbury, G. R., R.
Dwane, E. H., R.
Dwane, H. M., R.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 190
Dyce, G. H. C., R.
Dyce, H. L., R.
Dyer, A. J., R.
Dyer, A. W., 68
Dyer, B. S., 10
Dyer, G. H. *See* Thistleton-Dyer
Dyer, J. F., 83, 84, R.
Dyer, R. E. H., R.
Dyke, P. H., R.
Dyson, H. J. A., 3
Dyson, R. C., R.
Dyson, T. E., 186, R.
Dyson, W. G., 38

E. Maung Ba. *See* Ba, E.
Eades, G. I., 16
Eadie, J. L., R.
Eagan, E. M., 15
Eagan, T. G. R., 14
Eagle, G. F., 48
Eagles, T. C., 739
Eaglesome, G., 190
Eales, C. H. H., 93A, R.
Eales, H. L., R., R.
Eames, E. H. J., 87
Eardley-Wilmot, R., R.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., R., R.
Earle, Sir A., 116, 186, R., R.
Earle, P. H., 733
Easson, G. A., 24, R.
East, C. J., 107
Eastmond, A., 54, R.
Eastwell, W. H., 4A, R.
Eastwick, W. J., 99
Eayres, W. J. G., 4A, R.
Ebbs, J. H., 3
Ebden, E. J., R.
Ebden, J. W., 13A, 59, R.
Ebrahim, Haroon Jaffer, 6
Ebrahim, Sir M. C., R.
Ebrahimji, Shaikh, R.
Eccles, J., R.
Eccles, M., R.
Eccles, P., R.
Edalji Dorabji Talati, 188
Edelston, E., R.
Eden, Sir A., 100, 103, 111, 115
Eden, A. E., 80
Edenborough, S. C., 91
Edgar, S. G., 54
Edgcombe, G. E. R., 69
Edge, C. O., 75
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 100, R., R.
Edge, R. C., R.
Edgell, E. A., 190
Edgerley, Sir S. W., 100, 101, 110, R., R.
Edgington, A., R.
Edgley, N. G. A., 23, R.
Edie, A. G., 47, R.
Edmonds, A. M., 73
Edmonds, C. E., 95A
Edmonds, H. J., 37
Edmondson, B. E. W., 69
Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 112
Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., R.
Edmunds, P. J., 12

Edward, R., 190
Edward-Collins, C. E., ₰.
Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., ₰.
Edwardes, A. C., ₰.
Edwardes, J. G., ₰.
Edwardes, S. M. (*Bo. C.S.*), ₰., ₭.
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M., ₰.
Edwards, A. H. M., ₭.
Edwards, A. J. C., 4A, ₭.
Edwards, A. R., 733, ₭.
Edwards, C. A. H., 14, ₭.
Edwards, F. M., ₰.
Edwards, G. H., 48
Edwards, J. T., 68
Edwards, R. G. G., 4
Edwards, W. C., 47
Edwards, Sir W. K.,
Edye, E. H. H., 52, ₰., ₭.
Egerton, Sir B., ₰., ₭.
Egerton, Sir C. C., 100
Egerton, C. P., ₭.
Egerton, Sir R. E., 114
Egerton, Sir R. G., ₰.
Egerton, R. W., ₭.
Egerton, W. M. B., 34
Eggar, A., 75, 77, ₭.
Eggar, Sir H. C., ₰., ₭.
Eggar, Miss M. F., ₰.
Eicke, F. W., ₭.
Eiloart, B. H., ₰.
Ejaz Rasul Khan, ₰.
Elahi, R. S., 190
Elcock, H., 95A
Elcum, D., ₭.
Elderton, F. H., 95A, ₰.
Eleanor Mary, Sister, 190
Elgee, H. A., 488
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 101
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 102
Eliot, O. H., 86
Eliott, F. H., ₰., ₭.
Elkington, E. H. O., ₰.
Elkins, W. H., ₰.
Ellaby, G. A., ₭.
Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, ₰.
Ellenor, T. R., ₭.
Ellery, E. J., 95A
Elles, Sir E. R., 105, ₰., ₭.
Elliot, E. K., 114A
Elliot, Sir E. L., ₰.
Elliot, R. H., ₭.
Elliot, W., 67
Elliot, W. H. W., ₰.
Elliott, A., ₰.
Elliott, A. C., ₰., ₭.
Elliott, A. C., 733, ₭.
Elliott, Sir C. A., 104, 111, 116
Elliott, G. F., ₰.
Elliott, I. D'O., 52, ₭.
Elliott, J., 38
Elliott, R. E. A., 43, ₭.
Ellis, A. G., ₭.
Ellis, Sir B. H., 99, 103, 110
Ellis, J. E., 98
Ellis, K. H., ₰.
Ellis, L. E., 4, ₭.
Ellis, R. H., 33, ₭.
Ellis, R. S., 99, 107
Ellis, S. F., 47, ₭.
Ellis, S. G. V., 8
Ellis, T. H., 23, ₭.
Ellis, T. P., ₰., ₭.
Ellis, W. M., ₰., ₭.
Elmes, A. J., 4, ₭.
Elmes, C. H., 28, ₰., ₭.
Elmes, J. P. J., 72, ₭.
Elmhirst, C., 107
Elmore, A. E., 80
Elmslie, C. S., 57
Elphinstone, T. G., 42A
Elrington, R., 45, ₭.
Elsden, F. V., 739
Elsmie, A. M. S., ₰.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 190, ₰.
Elwes, F. F., 39, ₰., ₭.
Elwin, E. B., ₭.
Emanuel, A. E. L., ₭.
Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 190
Emmer, A. F., 8, 18
Emerson, D. B., 54
Emerson, H. W., 61, ₰., ₭.
Emerson, M. S., ₭.
Emerson, T., 21, 23, 30A, 112, ₰., ₭.
Emmerson, H. L., 30
Emslie-Smith, H., 28
Enfield, Visct., 98
Engineer, Miss B. A., ₰.
Engineer, S. K., ₰.
England, H. G., 10
England, W. B., 4A, ₭.
Engledue, G., 95
English, A. E., ₰., ₭.
English, W., 53
Ennis, E. E., ₰.
Ennis, J. I., ₰.
Enthoven, R. E., ₰., ₭.
Entrican, J., ₰., ₭.
Entwistle, E., 4
Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, E. M.
Errington, J. R. F., 41
Erskine, C. F., ₭.
Erskine, C. J., 110
Erskine, K. C. S., ₰.
Erskine, W. R., ₰.
Esch, V., ₰.
Essex, S. J., 3
Estcourt, E. A., ₭.
Estcourt, H., 91
Eustace, A. H., ₰.
Eustace, E. A. R., 62, ₭.
Eustace, F., 14
Eustace, F. A., 88
Eustace, F. R. H., ₭.
Evans, A. L. F., 65
Evans, A. O. (*Rhys.*), 15
Evans, A. O. (*Mdl. Dept.*), ₭.
Evans, D. Mc. N., ₰.
Evans, E., ₰.
Evans, E. S., 4, ₭.
Evans, F. B., 33, ₰., ₭.
Evans, F. C. M., 732
Evans, G., 30, ₰., ₭.
Evans, G. H., ₰., ₭.
Evans, H. F., ₰., ₭.
Evans, Miss J. A., 190
Evans, J. C., 733, ₭.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 186, 190, ₰.
Evans, L. G. L., 19, 71, ₭.
Evans, O. Lloyd, 4
Evans, S. C., ₭.
Evans, Sir T. J. Carey-, 5, ₰.
Evans, W. H., 76, ₭.
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 19
Evatt, J. T., ₰.
Evelyn, D. F., 42
Even, G. E. E., 739
Everall, W. T., ₰.
Everall, W. T., 16
Everard, L. C., 3
Everett, S. H., ₭.
Everett, W. H., 26, ₭.
Evers, M., 10
Evershed, J., 20B, ₰., ₭.
Evershed W. A., 44A
Evill, C. P., ₰.
Ewart, C. A., ₰.
Ewart, Mrs. E., ₰.
Ewart, J. M., 66, 93A, ₰., ₭.
Ewart, R. F., ₰.
Ewart, Sir R. H., ₰.
Ewaz Khan, ₰.
Ewbank, R. B., 9, 43A, ₰., ₭.
Ewbank, W., ₰.
Ewing, A., ₭.
Ewing, Miss A., ₰.
Ewing, J. A., 739
Ewing, J. C. R., 186, ₰.
Ewing, R. R., 76
Ewing, S. R., 13A
Exham, H., ₰.
Exshaw, Miss P., ₰.
Eyre, G. S., ₭.
Eyre, M. H., 57, ₭.
Eyres E., ₰.
Eyton, J. S., ₭.
Ezechiel, C. E., 27, ₭.
Ezechiel, F. R., 72, ₭.
Ezechiel, J. A., ₭.
Ezechiel, T., ₰.
Ezra, A., ₰.
Ezra, E., ₰.

Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 72
Fadthli, Sultan of, 202
Fagan, A. W., 9, 19, ₭.
Fagan, B. J., ₰.
Fagan, E. A., 8, ₰.
Fagan, H. A., ₰.
Fagan, H. W. F., 10
Fagan, J. L., ₭.
Fagan, Sir P. J., ₰., ₭.
Fagan, R., ₰.
Fairbrother, W. T., ₰.
Fairley, F. N., 4A, ₭.
Fairley, J., 12, ₭.
Fairley, J. W., ₰.
Fairley, N. H.,
Fairlie, J. W. W. S., 63
Fairweather, C. E. S., 27
Fairweather, J. C. T., 86, ₭.
Faithful, G. F. H., ₰.
Faizuddin, Ahmad, 733
Fakkar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Falcon, R. R. B., 44
Falconer, J. F., ₰.
Falconer, S. A., 19
Faletti, J., ₰.
Falgar, R. J., ₰.
Falkner, G. McD., 11
Falle, P. J., 739
Fane, A. G. C., 64, ₰., ₭.
Fane, Sir V. B., 739
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., ₰., ₭.
Fanshawe, W., 94, ₭.
Faqir Hussain, ₰.
Faqir Muhammad Khan, 93A
Faqir, K. S., 93A
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, ₰.
Farbrother, E. S., 44
Fareham, Viscount of, ₰.
Farewell, M. W., 95A, ₰.
Faridkot, H.H. Raja of, 202, 207
Faridoonji, Hilloa Rustomji, 190
Faridoonji Jamshedji. *See* Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji
Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji Faridoonji.
Faris, J. G., ₰.
Farman, Ali, ₰.
Farman Ali Khan, ₰.
Farmbrough, A., 48, ₭.
Farmborough, J. C., 82
Farmer, C. A., ₰.
Farmer, E. J., 75, 76, ₭.
Farmer, J. C., 27
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 53
Farquhar, C. G. D., ₭.
Farquharson, F. A., 64, ₰.
Farr, R. P., 733, ₭.
Farran, A. C., 45A
Farran, C. H. L.,
Farran, G. L., ₰.
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 47
Farrant, J. T., ₭.
Farrar, W. B., ₰.
Farrer, J. R., 16
Farrell, G. V., ₰.

Farrell, N. N., 44A
Farrell, R., Ⓜ.
Farrell, T. J., 95A
Farrer, Miss E. M., 192
Farrington, Sir H. A., 86, Ⓜ.
Faruqi, M. Basheer, 54
Faruqi, Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Muhammad
Farzand Ahmad, Qazi, 190
Farzand, H. H. Sir Muhammed Alijah. *See* Alijah.
Fasken, C. G. M., Ⓜ.
Fasken, W. H., Ⓜ.
Fateh Singh, Maharaja, Ⓜ.
Fateh Singh, Raja, Ⓜ.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, Ⓜ.
Fatteh Khan, M. S. K. *See* Muhammad Shikander Khan
Faulkner, E. T., Ⓜ.
Faulkner, P. L., 27, Ⓜ.
Faunthorpe, J. C., 51, Ⓜ.
Fawcett, C. G. H., 42A, Ⓜ.
Fawcett, E. P., 52, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fawcus, G. F., 71, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fawcus, L. R., 23, Ⓜ.
Fazl Mohammed. *See* Mohammed
Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 60, Ⓜ.
Fazl-i-Rahman, Sahibzada, 93
Fazl Muhammad Khan, 63
Fazl-ul-Hakh, Koondkar. *See* Khundkar Fazl-ul-Hakh
Fazulbhai Visram, Ⓜ.
Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Sir, Ⓜ.
Fazulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 79
Fearnside, C. F., Ⓜ.
Feeny, J. P., Ⓜ.
Feiling, K. G., Ⓜ.
Feilman, C. W. T., 72, Ⓜ.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., 733, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fell, H. L., 24
Fellowes, J. W., Ⓜ.
Feltham, W. I. P., Ⓜ.
Fenner, S. J., 30
Fennis, G. H., 733
Fenton, A., 80, Ⓜ.
Fenton, A. B., Ⓜ.
Fenton, Sir M. W., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fenton, T. C., Ⓜ.
Fenwick, E. N., 64.
Ferard, H. C., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., *187*
Ferard, J. E., 2, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Ferguson, D. H., Ⓜ.
Ferguson, J., 57, Ⓜ
Ferguson, J. A., 61, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fergusson, Sir J., 98, 108
Fergusson, J. C., 13, Ⓜ.
Fermie, O. W. P., 12
Fermor, L. L., 27, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fern, E. R., 46
Fernandes, J., 488
Fernandes, A. P., 190
Fernandez, M. A., Ⓜ.
Ferns, A. E., 35, Ⓜ.
Feroz Khan Muhammad, Ⓜ.
Ferrar, M. L., 61, 94, 119, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Ferrers, V. Mac L., 43, Ⓜ.
Ferrie, A., 64
Ferrier, T. A., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Ferry, E. S. H., Ⓜ.
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., Ⓜ.
Ffinch, H. M., 12, Ⓜ.
Fforde, A. B., Ⓜ.
Fforde, C., 62
Fforde, T., 79
Ffrench, R. P. T., Ⓜ.
ffrench, T., 190
ffrench-Mullen, D., Ⓜ.
ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fiddaman, E., Ⓜ.
Fiddian, W.
Field, C. D., Ⓜ.
Field, D. M., 19, Ⓜ.
Field, F. D. S., Ⓜ.
Field, F. J. R., Ⓜ.
Field, G. G., 57
Field, G. M. R., Ⓜ.
Field, J. H., 202, Ⓜ.
Field, R. E., 1, 2, Ⓜ.
Fielding, C. H., 82
Fielding, S. S. M., 16A
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 80, Ⓜ.
Fieldsend, C. E., Ⓜ.
Fife, H. R. H. Duchess of, Ⓜ.
Fife, J. E., 57, Ⓜ.
Filgate, T. R., Ⓜ.
Filose, C., Ⓜ.
Filose, Sir M., 739, Ⓜ.
Filson, J. T. W., 37, Ⓜ.
Finch, M. G., 3
Findlay, C. S., 84, Ⓜ.
Findlay, J., 82
Fink, C. C., 13, Ⓜ.
Fink, K. De Q., 8, Ⓜ.
Fink, W. R., Ⓜ.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Ⓜ.
Finlay, J., Ⓜ.
Finlay, J. A., Ⓜ.
Finlay, J. F., 100, 105, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Finlay, R. F., Ⓜ.
Finlayson, W. T., 74, Ⓜ.
Finlow, R. S., 30, Ⓜ.
Finnie, A. McL., 79
Finnimore, B. K., Ⓜ.
Finnis, G. H., 95A
Finnis, Col. H., Ⓜ.
Finnis, Capt. H., Ⓜ.
Firebrace, F., Ⓜ.
Firminger, Mrs. E., Ⓜ.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., Ⓜ.
Firoz-ud-din, Shaikh, 68
Firth, A., 48
Firth, J. R., 65
Firth, R. A., Ⓜ.
Fischer, B., 76
Fischer, C. E. C., 38, Ⓜ.
Fischer, F. N., Ⓜ.
Fischer, H. E., 76
Fischer, L. G., Ⓜ.
Fisher, C. P., Ⓜ.
Fisher, F., 76, Ⓜ.
Fisher, G. T.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fisher, J., Ⓜ.
Fisher, T., Ⓜ.
Fisher, T. C., 13, 68A, Ⓜ.
Fisher, W. F. D., Ⓜ.
Fisk, Miss E. B., Ⓜ.
Fitch, C. F., Ⓜ.
Fitt, W., 42, Ⓜ.
Fitze, K. S., 8, 83, Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, A., Ⓜ.
FitzGerald, C. R. L., Ⓜ.
FitzGerald, D. C. V., Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, D., 66, Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, E. H., 190
FitzGerald, H. G., Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, P. S. V., 739, Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, S., 20
FitzGerald, S. G. Vesey-, Ⓜ.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 108
Fitzgibbon, H. C. D., Ⓜ.
Fitzgibbon, P. J., Ⓜ.
Fitzherbert, R. A., 44A
FitzHugh, A., Ⓜ.
Fitzpatrick, D., 100, 114, 114A, 116, 117
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 18, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Flanagan, E. B., Ⓜ.
Flashman, T. C., 190
Fleming, A. M., 86, Ⓜ.
Fleming, A. N., Ⓜ.
Fleming, A. S., Ⓜ.
Fleming, C. A., Ⓜ.
Fleming, E. G., 8
Fleming, J. K. S., Ⓜ.
Fleming, J. M., Ⓜ.
Fleming, W. E., Ⓜ.
Fletcher, Miss, 190
Fletcher, A. E. S., 739
Fletcher, C. F., 95A
Fletcher, Sir E. E., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Fletcher, J. H., 64, 93A, Ⓜ.
Fletcher, L. R., 80
Fletcher, T. B., 80A
Flewett, W. E., 67
Flint, F. D., 739
Flint, H. E., 190
Flowerdew, R. E., 81
Flowerdew, S. P., 14, Ⓜ.
Flowers, G., 59, Ⓜ.
Floyd, C. J., Ⓜ.
Floyer, E. A., Ⓜ.
Flynn, H. H., 37, Ⓜ.
Flynn, J. D., Ⓜ.
Foale, F., 3
Fogarty, P. C., 76, Ⓜ.
Foglieni, J. B., 190
Foley, B., 70, Ⓜ.
Follett, P., 48
Fontaine, H. W.,
Fooks, R. H., 60, 66
Foote, H., Ⓜ.
Forbes, A., Ⓜ.
Forbes, A. E. B., Ⓜ.
Forbes, A. F. G., Ⓜ.
Forbes, A. T., Ⓜ.
Forbes, Sir A. W., Ⓜ.
Forbes, B. C., 733, Ⓜ.
Forbes, E. E., Ⓜ.
Forbes, G. H. N., Ⓜ.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 108, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Forbes, H. F., 61, 62, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Forbes, J., Ⓜ.
Forbes, T. A. C., 57, Ⓜ.
Ford, B. H., 94
Ford, W. A. W., 134,
Ford, W. H., 3
Ford, W. H. R., 30A
Fordham, H. J. J., 68
Forman, Rev. H., 190
Forrest, G. H., 88, Ⓜ.
Forrest, Sir G. W., Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Forrest, H. T. S., 70, Ⓜ.
Forster, W. C. H., Ⓜ.
Forster, W. H. G., 68
Forsyth, J. P., 4A, Ⓜ.
Forsyth, W. L., 39, 40
Forsythe, C. A., 2, Ⓜ.
Forteath, G. N., 733
Forteath, H. H., Ⓜ.
Fortescue, C. F., 10
Forty, F. C., 4A, Ⓜ.
Forrester, G., 190
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 186
Foster, Sir C. J., 99
Foster, C. W., Ⓜ.
Foster, E. W. P., Ⓜ.
Foster, H. F. E. B., 69, 72, Ⓜ.
Foster, L. A., Ⓜ.
Foster, R., 16A, Ⓜ.
Foster, R. B. B., 39
Foster, W., 4, Ⓜ., Ⓜ.
Foster, W. (*Madras*), 38
Foster, W. M. A., Ⓜ.
Fotheringham, A., Ⓜ.
Foulkes, G. F. F., Ⓜ.
Fountain, C., 3
Fouracres, H. T. W., 54
Fowler, C. A., Ⓜ.
Fowler, E. K., Ⓜ.
Fowler, E. O., 733, Ⓜ.
Fowler, F. J., Ⓜ.
Fowler, G., 86, Ⓜ.
Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount
Fowler, J. C. H., 33, Ⓜ.
Fowler, Mrs. M., Ⓜ.
Fowler, H. O. W., 79
Fox, A. C., 190

Fox, C. J. J., 45A, R.
Fox, C. S., 17
Fox, E. L. W., R.
Fox, F. G., R.
Fox, F. N., R.
Fox, H. B., R
Fox, H. G., 733
Fox, H. L., 43A, R.
Fox, H. Hoyne, R.
Fox, J. F., 30
Fox, S. J. V., 28
Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., R.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., 114A, R., R.
Foy, E. G., R.
Foy, E. R., 60, 64, R.
Foy, J. R., 68
Foy, T. A. W., 64
Fraler, H. A. D., 93A
Framji, Jehangir D., R., R.
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 42A, 44A, R.
Frampton, H. J., 52, R.
France, R. E., 3
Frances, R. F., R.
Frances, Sister J., 190
Francies, J. V., 26
Francis, E. B., 187
Francis, G. E., 64
Francis, H. L., 44A
Francis, M., 3
Francis, W., R.
Francklin, Miss M. C., 78
Franey, G. E., R.
Frankau, G. N., 88
Franklin, G., R.
Franklin, G. D., 19
Franklin, H. S. R., R.
Franklin, Miss M., R.
Franklin, R. W., 79
Franks, K. F., R.
Fraser, A., 104
Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 111, 114A
Fraser, A. I., R.
Fraser, Lady C., R.
Fraser, C. J. S., 79, R.
Fraser, D. de M. S., 18
Fraser, D. S., 23, R.
Fraser, E. A., 739
Fraser, F., 14
Fraser, F. C., 18, 94
Fraser, Sir G., 7A, R.
Fraser, H. A. D., R.
Fraser, H. S., Sir, R.
Fraser, I. M., 34, R.
Fraser, J. D., R., R.
Fraser, J. H. R., 93, R., R.
Fraser, K. T., 190
Fraser, R. W., 48
Fraser, S. G. G., R.
Fraser, Sir S. M., 117, R., R.
Fraser, Sir T., R.
Fraser, W. A. K., R.
Fraser, W. G., 78
Fraser, W. J., 86
Fraser, W. S., R.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 19, R.
Frazer, F. T., 95A
Frazer, G. S., R.
Freak, L. A., 64
Frederica, H.R.H. Princess, R.
Freeland, Sir H. F. E., R., R.
Freeman, A. M., 15
Freeman, F. C., 16, R.
Freeman, J. A., 16A
Freeman, W. P., 15, R.
Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., R.
Freeth, D., R.
Freeth, W., R.
Freitas, H. St. C. J., R.
Freke, C. G., 20A, 43A, R.
Fremantle, A. F., 52, R.
Fremantle, A. W., R.
Fremantle, S. H., 51, 113, R., R.
Fremantle, Mrs. V., R.
French, C. E. C., 16A
French, C. L., 4A
French, E., 3
French, F. C., 733, R.
French, F. G., 78
French, G. D., R.
French, H. L., R.
French, J. C., 23, R.
French, L., R., R.
French, M. L. F., 4
French Settlements, Governor of, 200
French, T. M., 33
French, V. C., R.
French, W. R., 80
Frere, Sir H. B. E., 99, 103, 108
Frere, W. E., 110
Freston, T. A., 71, R.
Freyer, Sir P. J., R.
Friel, R., 89, R.
Fritchley, G. B., 48A
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., R.
Frizelle, J., 61, R.
Froom, Sir A. H., 6, R.
Frost, F. D., R.
Frost, G. H., R.
Frost, H. F. B., R.
Fry, A. B., 28, R., R.
Fry, A. J., R.
Fry, C. I., R., R.
Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 115
Fuller, A., 95B
Fuller, C., 95A
Fuller, Sir J. B., 116, 116A, R., R.
Fuller-Good, J., 80
Fulton, J. D., R.
Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 110
Fulton, Sir R. F., R., R.
Furley, H. D., 16, R.
Furness, C. A., 4A, R.
Furness, H. G., 38
Furnivall, F., 14, R.
Furnivall, J. S., 75, 76, R.
Furze, T. E., 91, R
Fyfe, W., 42
Fyffe, R. S., 20, R.
Fyson, H., 61, 190, R., R.
Fyson, P. F., 36, R.
Fytche, A., 115

Gabbett, E., R.
Gabriel, C. H., R., R.
Gabriel, E. V., R., R.
Gadsby, R., 54
Gadsden, C. H., 38
Gadsden, F. O., 95A
Gadsden, H. C., R.
Gage, A. T., 17, 28, 30A, R., R.
Gage, E. T., 78
Gage, Viscount,
Gahan, A. G., 76, 78
Gahan, P. J., 208, R.
Gaiger, G. E., R.
Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, R.
Gairola, R. B, Pandit Tara Datt, 190
Gaisford, P., 94
Gait, Lady C. M., R.
Gait, Sir E. A., 1, 101, 116A, R., R.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., R.
Gajjan Singh, R.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 190
Galbibai, Bai, 190
Galbraith, J. W., 93, R.
Gale, A. B., R.
Gale, E., 67
Gale, L., 3
Gale, Maung, 734
Gale, W. C., 3
Gales, Sir R. R., R., R.
Gall, L., R.
Gall, R. L. B., R.
Galletti, A. M. A. C., 33, R.
Galloway, F. W., R.
Galpin, C. J., R.
Galvin, A., R.
Gambhir Jung Thapa, R.
Gamble, J. S., R., R.
Gamble, L., 92
Gamble, Sir R. A., R., R.
Gamble, V. F., 75, R.
Game, W. G., 73
Gamlen, R. L., R.
Ganapatty, C. M., 20, R.
Gandhi, J. D., 48A
Gandhi, K. A., 48
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 190
Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra Jambe. *See* under Jambe.
Ganga Ram, R.
Ganga Sahai (*Pund.*), R.
Ganga Singh, 190
Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis. *See* Chitnavis, Sir R. M.
Gangarama Kaula, 13, R.
Gangaram, V. *See* Vadhumal Gangaram
Gangali, Karali Charan, 25
Gangali, Rajmohun, 24
Ganguli, B. B., 208
Ganguli, Bijay Kumar, 24
Ganguli, Gopal Chandra, 72
Ganguli, Hem Chandra, 59
Ganguli, H. D., 49
Ganguli, J. P., 9
Ganguli, Makhan Lal, 30A
Ganguli, Manmatha, N., 11
Ganguli, R. A. B., R.
Ganguly Man Mohan, 30A
Gantzer, F., 734
Gany, M. A. *See* Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani
Garbett, C. G., 60, 61, R., R.
Gardiner, E. R., R., R.
Gardiner, H. W., R.
Gardiner, R., 105
Gardiner, W. N., 44A, R
Gardner, C., 95A
Gardner, J. C. M., 20, 28
Gardner, O. J., 734
Garforth, W., R.
Garhwal. *See* Tehri
Garland, E. A., 47
Garland, A. M., 3
Garlick, R. R., 22, R.
Garnett, W., R.
Garnier, C. N., 12, 81
Garrard, H. S., 3
Garratt, G. T., R.
Garratt, R., 93, R.
Garrett, A., R.
Garrett, A. H., R.
Garrett, Miss E. J., 734
Garrett, H. L. O., 65
Garrett, H. W., 2, 4, R.
Garrett, J. H., 43A, R.
Garrett, J. H. E., R.
Garrett, K. A., R.
Garrett, T. F., 77
Garrod, W. H. E., 44A
Garson, W. A., 73
Garstin, H. E., 4
Garstin, J. H., 106, 108
Garstin, R. H., 95
Garstin, W. A. McD., 93, R., R.
Garstin, Sir W. E., R.
Garth, Sir W., R.
Gartside-Tipping, R. F., R.
Garu—
B. V. *See* Venkatapatiraju Garu.
Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, R.
P. P. N., R.
Sir R. V. N. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir R.
Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu, R.
Garvie, J., R.

Garwood, J. F., 𝔐.
Gaskell, W., 52, 59, 𝔐.
Gaskin, L. E. P., 𝔐.
Gasson, L. B., 38
Gaster, V. I., 4A
Gatacre, Sir J., 𝔐.
Gateley, T. J., 190
Gates, Sir F. C., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gatherer, A. B., 𝔐.
Gatherer, A. H. N., 𝔐.
Gaudoin, E. T. D., 76, 78
Gaudoin, H. W. A., 38
Gaul, A. C., 46
Gauld, W., 2, 4, 𝔐.
Gaunt, C. H., 77
Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, 13, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gaussen, J. R., 𝔐.
Gavaghan, E. L., 13A, 87
Gawan-Taylor, E., 43A, 𝔐.
Gawke, H. B., 37
Gawne, E. M., 33, 𝔐.
Gay, C. R., 730
Gay, E. J., 4A, 𝔐.
Gayer, A. H., 𝔐.
Gayer, G. W., 𝔐.
Gayer, H. H., 𝔐.
Gayer, W. A., 𝔐.
Gazdar, M. K., 42, 48B
Geach, G. H., 65, 93A
Geake, E., 𝔐.
Geard, R. C., 𝔐.
Geary, H. V., 𝔐.
Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., 9, 44A, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gee, C. D., 𝔐.
Gee, F. W., 𝔐.
Gell, H. G., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gell, P. F., 𝔐.
Gellett, E., 42A
Gemmell, G., 64
Gennings, J. F., 48B
Gent, J. R. P., 734
Geoghegan, F. E., 𝔐.
Geoghegan, N. M., 𝔐.
Geoghegan, S., 𝔐.
George, Mrs. A. M., 𝔐.
George, E. C. S., 𝔐., 𝔐.
George, F. S. S., 37, 𝔐
George, H. S., 86
George, Miss J. E., 190
George, P. V., 35
George, W. G., 4A
Gerrard, F. W., 47, 𝔐.
Gervers, F. R. S., 𝔐.
Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghafur Khan
Ghalib Hasnain, 70
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, 𝔐.
Ghanekar, B. N., 44A
Ghani, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* under Hafiz
Ghardn, Nasarwanji D., 42A
Gharpure, Raghunath Balwant, 85
Gharpure, S. B., 85
Gharpurey, H. G., 33, 36, 𝔐.
Gharpurey, K. G., 47A
Gharti, Tulsiram. *See* Tulsiram Gharti
Ghatak, Mohini K., 13, 20A, 𝔐.
Ghatak, N., 11
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, 𝔐.
Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 24
Ghatge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb, Chief of Kagal, 𝔐.
Ghattala, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghattala
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 78, 83, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 43A, 48A, 48B, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, 𝔐.
Ghose, Bepin Behari, 11, 𝔐.
Ghose, Charu Chunder, 11, 𝔐.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, 𝔐.
Ghose, J. M., 11
Ghose, M. C., 190
Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 23, 𝔐.
Ghose, Satish Chandra, 24
Ghose, Surendra Chandra, 78, 24
Ghose, S. N., 28
Ghosh, A. K., 69
Ghosh, B., 20B
Ghosh, B. B., 11
Ghosh, B. C.,
Ghosh, Bhudar Chandra, 51
Ghosh, B. K., 70
Ghosh, Bhupendra Nath, 85
Ghosh, Sir Chandra M., 𝔐.
Ghosh, D. N., 20A, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Durga Prasad, 22, 90
Ghosh, D. R., 24
Ghosh, Harendra Kumar, 24
Ghosh, J. N., 13A, 190
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Mahimohun, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., 𝔐.
Ghosh, Mahim Chandra (*I.C.S.*), 22, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 22
Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 22
Ghosh, Prahash Chandra, 85
Ghosh, Priya Nath, 51
Ghosh, Radho Kanta, 70
Ghosh, Rakhal Das, 26
Ghosh, Ramani Mohan, 18
Ghosh, Ramendra Nath, 26
Ghosh, Satish Chunder, 7A
Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 82
Ghosh, S. B., 75
Ghosh, S. K., 23, 85, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Sharat Chandra, 𝔐.
Ghosh, Sudhamoy, 28
Ghosh, Surendra Krishna, 22
Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 62
Ghulam, Abbas Sayyad, 78
Ghulam Ali, 𝔐.
Ghulam Bari, 78
Ghulam Dastgir Khan Agha, 43
Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, 42
Ghulam Mohammad Ali, Prince (*of Arcot*), 𝔐.
Ghulam, Mohomed Khan, 𝔐.
Ghulam Muhammed Khan, 𝔐.
Ghulam Mustafa, Syed 44A
Ghulam Qadir Khan, 𝔐.
Ghulam Rasa Khan, 𝔐.
Ghulam Yasin Ghulam Mustapha, 𝔐.
Gibb, A. S., 𝔐.
Gibb, M. C., 𝔐.
Gibb, T., 58, 𝔐.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gibbs, F. W., 3
Gibbs, H. M., 𝔐.
Gibbs, J., 104, 110
Gibbs, R. T., 𝔐.
Gibson, A. J., 67, 𝔐.
Gibson, B. T., 734, 𝔐.
Gibson, E. C., 83, 94, 𝔐.
Gibson, F. M., 𝔐.
Gibson, H. R., 93A
Gibson, J. C., 10
Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, 𝔐.
Gibson, L. G., 18
Gibson, R. E., 43A, 𝔐. 𝔐.,
Gibson, W. A., 82
Gibson-Carmichael, Sir T. D. *See* Carmichael, Lord
Gibson-Nepean, K., 76
Gibsone, D. H., 95A, 98A
Gidhaur, H. H., Maharaja of,
Gidney, C. H., 93, 𝔐.
Gidney, H. A. J., 7
Giffard, A, 190
Giffard, Sir G. G., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gilbert, A. S. S., 76, 𝔐.
Gilbert, C. E. L., 47, 𝔐.
Gilbert, C. F., 14
Gilbert, E. J., 48
Gilbert, F. L., 𝔐.
Gilbert, F. L., 40
Gilbert, G. E. L., 𝔐.
Gilbert, J. A., 𝔐.
Gilbert, L. B., 54
Gilbert, L. E., 80, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gilbert, T., 44
Gilbert, V. J., 𝔐.
Gilbert-Lodge, E. M., 48B
Gilchrist, R. N., 76, 90A
Gilchrist, Sir W. F. C., 𝔐.
Gildard, J. G. A., 71, 𝔐.
Gildea, E., 16
Giles, A. R., 𝔐.
Giles, C. D., 𝔐.
Giles, E., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Giles, E. D., 𝔐.
Giles, M. J., 47
Giles, Lady M. L., 𝔐.
Giles, R., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Giles, Sir R. S., 75, 𝔐.
Giles, V., 𝔐.
Gill, C. A., 68
Gill, N., 739
Gill, W. J. O'G., 54
Gillan, D. H., 𝔐.
Gillan, G. V. B., 8, 19
Gillan, Sir R. W., 105, 𝔐., 𝔐
Gillespie, J. T., 𝔐.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Gillespie, R. St. J., 48B, 𝔐.
Gillett, B. G., 𝔐.
Gillett, E. S., 𝔐.
Gilliat, A. E., 75, 𝔐.
Gillies, F. G., 𝔐.
Gillies, J. E., 76, 𝔐.
Gilligan, W. B., 43A, 𝔐.
Gillitt, W., 74, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gillman, H. F. W., 108
Gillmon, J. W., 64, 𝔐.
Gilmore, A. J., 190
Gilmore, H. B., 62, 𝔐.
Gilson, W. J., 28
Gilmore, H. St. G., 𝔐.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., 𝔐.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 187, 𝔐.
Gilmore, E. F. G., 20B
Gilmore, R. J., 190
Gilmore, W. G., 86
Gilroy, P. K., 𝔐.
Gimlette, G. H. D., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gimson, C., 89, 𝔐.
Ginwala, P. P., 20A
Girard, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Girdhar Singh, 𝔐.
Girdhari, Lal Parde, 𝔐.
Girdlestone, C. E. R., 117
Girdlestone, F. B., 95B
Gittings, Mrs. G., 𝔐.
Glachan, S. H., 12, 40, 𝔐.
Gladding, D., 23, 𝔐.
Gladstone, A. C., 𝔐.
Gladstone, S. D., 𝔐.
Glancy, B. J., 19, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Glancy, R. I. R., 19, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Glanville, E. A., 𝔐.
Glanville, P. G., 95
Glascock, L. C. E., 66, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Glasfurd, A. I. R., 𝔐.
Glass, E. L., 88, 𝔐.
Glass, G. W., 13A
Glass, H. L., 14
Glasson, A. K., 28
Glasson, J. W., 𝔐.
Glazebrooke, N. S., 187
Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., 𝔐. 𝔐.
Gledhill, A., 76, 𝔐.
Gleeson, E. J., 66, 94, 𝔐.
Gleeson, H. J., 42A, 44A
Gleeson, J. D., 3
Glenn, H. J., 64
Glenn, H. J. H., 187
Glennie, E. A., 16A
Gloster, T. H., 80, 𝔐.

Glover, H. M., 67, 𝔐.
Goad, C. E. G. B., 𝔐.
Goad, C. R., 95
Goad, L. B., 57, 𝔐.
Gobind Singh, 𝔐.
Godber, A. R., 76
Godber, J., 9, 10, 𝔐.
Godbole, Bapu Hari, 44
Godbole, K. R., 𝔐.
Godbolé, V. A., 72, 𝔐.
Goddard, E. N., 𝔐.
Goddard, R. J., 4A
Godden, J. W. M., 95A, 𝔐.
Godfree, A. S., 𝔐.
Godfrey, A. E. 74I
Godfrey, G., 𝔐.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., 𝔐.
Godfrey, J. E., 77, 𝔐.
Godfrey, O. W. C., 76
Godfrey, R. W., 91
Godfrey, S. H., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Godfrey, T. L., 190
Godinho, P. X., 𝔐.
Godkin, S. R., 𝔐.
Godley, Sir A. *See* Kilbracken, Baron
Godley, J. C., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Godrezji Dorabji Pudumji, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Godsell, Sir W., 739, 𝔐.
Godson, C. A., 28, 𝔐.
Godwin, C., 4A, 𝔐.
Godwin, C. A. C., 𝔐.
Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, 𝔐.
Goff, G. H., 15
Goffin, R. C., 90
Goghari, D. W., 44A
Goil, D. G., 28, 29, 𝔐.
Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, 𝔐.
Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 72, 𝔐.
Gokhale, G. H., 84
Gokhale, G. N., 44A
Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 44
Goldfrap, H. W., 𝔐.
Goldie, E. A. M. J., 𝔐.
Goldie, K. O., 𝔐.
Golding, G., 30
Golding, G. H. A., 80, 𝔐.
Goldsmith, A. O., 4, 𝔐.
Goldsmith, H. A., 𝔐.
Goldsmith, Rev. M.G., 190
Goldsmith, O. (*R.I.M.*), 21, 30, 95
Goldsmith, W. S., 77
Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, 𝔐.
Goldsworthy, L. J., 78, 85
Gollan, D. W., 35
Golwalkar, Mukund Madho, 85
Gomperts, F. P. V., 35, 𝔐.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, 𝔐.
Gondal, H.H. Thakor Sahib of, 202, 207, 𝔐.
Gonet, A. J. L., 𝔐.
Gonsalves, A. F., 47
Gonsalves, L. H., 3
Gonzala, Revd. Mother, 187
Good, J. F., 𝔐.
Goodall, C., 𝔐.
Goodall, F. E., 16
Goodall, G. H., 4
Goodall, G. M., 𝔐.
Goodall, H. C. A., 𝔐.
Goodall, W., 90
Goodbody, C. M., 𝔐.
Goodbody, Mrs., 190
Goodchild, W. B., 3
Goode, S. W., 21, 𝔐.
Goodenough, F. C., 1, 101, 𝔐.
Goodeve, A., 𝔐.
Goodfellow, N. G. B., 𝔐.
Gooding, G. C., 11
Gooding, H., 4
Goodliffe, 𝔐.
Goodridge, W. S., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Goodwin, F., 𝔐.
Goodwyn, Miss A., 𝔐.
Goodwyn, H. E., 𝔐.
Gopal, Lala Ram, 𝔐.
Gopal, Lala Ram (2) 𝔐.
Gopal, R. *See* Raja Gopa
Gopal, R. S. Lala Ram, 𝔐.
Gopal Singh, 66, 𝔐. 𝔐.
Gopala Ayyar, V., 35
Gopalayan Nayar, K., 33
Gopinath, Pandit, 𝔐.
Gordon, A., 44A
Gordon, A. D., 27
Gordon, A. H., 109
Gordon, A. H. (*Bo. Police*), 𝔐.
Gordon, 82, 95
Gordon, C. A., 𝔐.
Gordon, C. H., 𝔐.
Gordon, D. H., 𝔐.
Gordon, D. St. V., 𝔐.
Gordon, E., 𝔐.
Gordon, F. D., 𝔐.
Gordon, F. L., 44A
Gordon, F. W., 80
Gordon, George, 𝔐.
Gordon, G. G., 𝔐.
Gordon, J., 3
Gordon, J. D., 117
Gordon, J. D (*Ecclestl. Dept.*), 𝔐.
Gordon, J. de la H., 45, 𝔐.
Gordon, J. G. B., 91, 𝔐.
Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 100
Gordon, J. L. R., 𝔐.
Gordon, K. A. G. E., 𝔐.
Gordon, L. A., 𝔐.
Gordon, L. A. C., 𝔐.
Gordon, N. H., 53
Gordon, P. J., 𝔐.
Gordon, R. E., 14
Gordon, R. F. C., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gordon, R. G., 43A, 𝔐.
Gordon, S., 67, 𝔐.
Gordon, S. V., 𝔐.
Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 57, 𝔐.
Gordon, W. A., 𝔐.
Gordon, W. E., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gordon Walker, A. L. *See* Walker, A. L.
Gore, F. L., 𝔐.
Gore, S. N., 48
Gorman, P. J., 190, 𝔐.
Gorman, W. M., 16A
Gormley, A. J., 3
Gorrie, L. M., 10
Gorringe, Sir G. F., 𝔐.
Gorst, Sir J. E., 98
Gorton, W. H., 14
Gorvala, R. F., 42
Gorwalla, A. D., 𝔐.
Gorwalla, C. P., 13A
Gosalia, Harilal Nimchand, 45
Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 31, 106, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gosling, H. A., 4A
Goss, E. S., 𝔐.
Goss, J. S., 16
Gossett, H. H. E., 15
Goswami, C. C., 𝔐.
Goswami, Nara Deb Dakhinpat A., 190
Goswami, Kishori Lal, 111,
Goswami, Srijut Mem Chandra, 90.
Goswami, Tulsi Chandra, 74
Gotch, C. W., 𝔐.
Goudge, J. E., 734, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gough, H. A. K., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gough, W. G. H., 𝔐.
Gould, B. G., 𝔐.
Gould, B. J., 18, 𝔐.
Gould, G., 𝔐.
Gould, H. R., 43A, 𝔐.
Gould, J., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gould, S. A., 42
Gould, S. C., 79
Goulding, H. R., 𝔐.
Goument, C. E. V., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gour, Sir Hari S., 8, 𝔐.,
Gourlay, C. A., 28, 30, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gourlay, W. R., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gourlie, J., 𝔐.
Goût, P. J., 𝔐.
Govarhandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.). *See* Chatrabhuj Govarhandas.
Gover, A. C., 𝔐.
Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar. *See* Madgaonkar, G. D.
Govindarajulu, Miss R., 𝔐
Gow, P. F., 𝔐.
Gowan, H. C., 83, 𝔐.
Goyder, G. B., 𝔐.
Grabham, R. G. D., 57
Grace, H. G., 𝔐.
Grace, J. H., 89
Grace, O. G., 67, 93A
Gracey, D. D., 𝔐.
Gracey, H. K., 734, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., 𝔐.
Gracias, H. D., 𝔐.
Græme, J. A., 54, 𝔐.
Grafton Young, G. J., 42
Graham, A. B. G. G., 734
Graham, C. T., 𝔐.
Graham, Sir C. W. N., 𝔐.
Graham, E., 𝔐.
Graham, F. E., 4A, 𝔐.
Graham, G. D., 739
Graham, G. E. R., 𝔐.
Graham, H., 23, 𝔐.
Graham, Hubert, 23, 𝔐.
Graham, J. A., 187, 𝔐.
Graham, J. D., 58, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Graham, J. Fuller, 22, 𝔐.
Graham, J. H., 20
Graham, J. R. N., 𝔐.
Graham, K., Mrs., 187
Graham, L., 9, 41, 43A, 𝔐. 𝔐.
Graham, L. C. T., 𝔐.
Graham, N. L., 𝔐.
Graham, R., 𝔐.
Graham, R. A., 108, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Graham, R. B., 𝔐.
Graham, R. J. D., 𝔐.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., 𝔐.
Graham-Smith, C., 45A
Grahame, W. F. (*Burma*), 78, 𝔐.
Grainger, T., 𝔐.
Granger, T. A., 𝔐.
Grant, A. (*U.P.*), 49
Grant, A. G., 𝔐.
Grant, Sir C., 114A
Grant, Sir A. H., 119, 𝔐. 𝔐.
Grant, G. F., 75, 𝔐.
Grant, C. J. W., 𝔐.
Grant, C. W., 52, 𝔐.
Grant, D. St. J. D., 𝔐
Grant, F. R. E., 51
Grant, G. P., 𝔐.
Grant, I., 14
Grant, J., 𝔐.
Grant, Rev. J., 190
Grant, Miss Jean, 190
Grant, J. D., 54.
Grant, J. D., 𝔐.
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 107
Grant, J. L., 44A
Grant, J. P., 111
Grant, J. W., 190, 𝔐.
Grant, Mrs. L., 190
Grant, L. W., 190.
Grant, Maria Alice, Miss, 190
Grant, N., 𝔐.
Grant, R. A. P., 𝔐.
Grant, T. J. C., 739
Grant-Brown, G. E. R. *See* Brown, G. E. R. G.
Grant-Burls. *See* Burls, Sir E. Grant.
Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 98, 106
Grantham, H. D., 79

Grantham, S. G., 75, R.
Granville, H. C., R.
Grattan, H. W., 187
Gravely, F. H., 41
Graves, H. G., 9, R.
Graves, S. H. P., 119
Graveson, H., R.
Graveston, H. B., 44
Gravett, G. W., R.
Gray, E. St. C., R.
Gray, F. W. B., R.
Gray, Mrs. H., 190
Gray, J., 33, 41, R., R.
Gray, J. W., R.
Gray, Miss M. E., R.
Gray, P., R.
Gray, W. C., 39
Gray, W. D., 190, R., R.
Gray, W. du G., R.
Greany, P. M., 190
Greaves, Miss I., R.
Greaves, Sir G. R., 109
Greaves, Sir W. E., 11, R., R.
Green, A. D., 15, R.
Green, A. E., 73
Green, A. M., 17, 43A, 48A, R.
Green, C. R. M., R.
Green, C. W. T., 25, R.
Green, Miss E., R.
Green, E. F., R.
Green, E. W., 36, R.
Green, E. W. F., 34
Green, G. E. T., R.
Green, H. D., 14, R.
Green, H. H., R.
Green, I., 34, R.
Green, J. D., 15, R., R.
Green, J. H., 9
Green, L. B., 41, R.
Green, M. S., 15
Green, S. A. C., 43A, 45, R.
Green, T. G., R.
Green, W. G. K., R.
Green Armytage, V. B., R.
Greenfield, H. C., 83, 84, R.
Greenfield, Miss R., 190
Greenhalgh, J., 85
Greening, L. E., 44A
Greenland, C. A. D., 30
Greenshields, R. S., R.
Greenstreet, R. H., R.
Greenwood, D. A., 40
Greenwood, E. J. B., 35, R.
Greer, R. T., 111, R., R.
Greer, W., R.
Greg, L. H., 35, 190, R.
Gregory, A. E., 3
Gregory, C. L., R
Gregory, J. R., 47
Gregory, M. S., 14, R.
Gregson, E. G., 66, R., R.
Gregson, T., 16, R., R.
Greig, E. D. W., 20, 92, R., R.
Greig, J. G., R.
Greig, W. B., R.
Grennan, E. W., 48A
Greswell, E. A., 67, 93A
Grey, A., 739, R.
Grey, A. J. H., R.
Grey, C. E., R.
Grey, P., R.
Grey, W., 103, 111
Grey, W. G., R.
Grice, W. T., R.
Grieff, J. O., 16A
Grieg, A. R. H., 58
Grieg, A. W., 68
Grierson, Sir G. A., R., R.
Griessen, A. E. P., 55, 190
Grieves, J. W. A., 734, R.
Grieve, R. G., 36, R.
Grieve, W., 45A
Griffie-Williams, J. H., 40
Griffin, A. C., 14
Griffin, C. P. G., R.
Griffin, F. A., 42
Griffin, F. C., 28
Griffin, Sir H. D., R., R.
Griffin, J. V., R.
Griffin, L. C. L., R.
Griffith, F. C., 47, R., R.
Griffith, F. G., 15, R.
Griffith, L., R.
Griffith, R. E. H., R., R.
Griffith, W. E., 26
Griffith, W. M., 54, R.
Griffith, W. R. C., R.
Griffith-Griffin, F. M., R.
Griffiths, C., R.
Griffiths, C. H., 16
Griffiths, H. M., 63, R.
Griffiths, P. J., 23, R.
Griffiths, V. M., 42A, 44A, R.
Grigson, W. V., 84, R.
Griha Mardan Thapa, R.
Grills, F. L., 84, R.
Grimes, C. J., 10
Grimes, R. M., 734
Grimmett, F. A., 4A
Grimston, F. S., R.
Grimston, L. A., R.
Grimston, S. B., R.
Grimwood, H. G. 44A
Grindal, A. D., 60, 63
Grindal, F. R., 60, R
Grindley, A. P. R., 15
Grisewood, E., 96, R.
Grist, F. E., 2, R.
Groom, G. C., 3
Grose, F. S., 76,
Grose, J., 108
Grose-Hodge, H., R.
Grossett, G. A., 77
Grove, P. S., R.
Grover, Sir M. H. S., R.
Groves, H., R.
Gruer, H. G., 84, R.
Gruzelier, O., 1, R., R.
Guan, Quah Ching, R.
Gubbay, H. A., R.
Gubbay, M. M. S., R., R.
Guggali, G. H., 43A, R.
Guha, B. K., R.
Guha, Lalit Chandra, 24
Guha, Nirad Ranjan, 22
Guha, Satindra Nath, 22
Guha, Uma Prasanna, R.
Guider, J. A., R., R.
Guilford, E., 187, R.
Guise, H. R. C., 72, R.
Guiterman, C. E., R.
Gul Akbar, Subadar, R.
Gulab Shah, 5
Gulavadi, A. R., 739
Gulliford, H., 190
Gumbley, D., 190
Gumbley, D. W. 13, R.
Gundry, A. R., 16, R.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 190
Gunga Ram, R.
Gunn, A. D., R.
Gunn, J. P., 64
Gunn, J. W., 26
Gunning, C. S., 89, R.
Gunning, G. H., R.
Gunter, C. P., 16A, R.
Gunter, E. R., 12, R., R.
Guppy, E., 95A
Guppy, R. F. B. L., 33, R.
Gupta, A. C., 13A, R., R.
Gupta, A. C., 59
Gupta, A. K., 15
Gupta, Ashutosh, R.
Gupta, B. L., R.
Gupta, Bhola Nath, R.
Gupta, Bhupendra Nath, 734
Gupta, Bipin Behari, 86
Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 26
Gupta, Chandra Narayan, R.
Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta.
Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen, 24
Gupta, Jatindra C., 22, R.
Gupta, J. N., 23, R., R.
Gupta, Kamud Bandhu Das, 22
Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 100, R., R.
Gupta, Mahendra Kumar, 89
Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 22, 30A
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, R.
Gupta, Niwaran Chandra, R.
Gupta, Piare Lal, 58
Gupta, R. C., 15, R.
Gupta, S. C., 8, 13A
Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, 13A, R.
Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, R.
Gupta, Shailendra Chandra, 59
Gupta, Sarat Chandra, R.
Gupta, Sarada Kumar Sen, 22
Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9
Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Shyam Lal,
Gupta, S. N., 17, 23, 29, R.
Gupta, S. P., 28
Gupta, S. K.,
Gupta, T. B., 32
Gupte, Gajanan, S., 48B
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, 63, R.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, R.
Gurbaksh Singh, 22
Gurdon, Mrs. A., R.
Gurdon, B. E. M., R., R.
Gurdon, P. R. T., 116, R., R.
Gurnam Singh, R.
Gurner, C. W., 21, 23, R.
Gurney, A. H., 13, 52, 74, R.
Gurton, L. W., 79
Gurtu, Manmohan Nath, R.
Gurung, Dalbir. *See* Dalbir Gurung
Gurung, Dhanial, R.
Gurung, Hasturam. *See* Hasturam Gurung
Gurung, Sainabir. *See* Sainabir Gurung
Guthrie, A., 41, R.
Guthrie, Miss I. M., R.
Guthrie, J. D., R.
Guyer, H. C., R.
Gwalior, H. H. Maharaja Scindia of, 187, 201, 207, R.
Gwalior, H.H. Maharani of, R.
Gwatkin, F., R.
Gwatkin, F. S., R.
Gwyn, A. H., 16A, R.
Gwynn, J. T., R., R.
Gwynne, C. W., 52, R., R.
Gwyn-Thomas, G., R.
Gwyther, A., 187, R.
Gwyther, B. G., 24, 25, R.
Gwyther, C. E., 13A, R.
Gyani, S. S., 15
Gyaw, Maung Aung, 82
Gyaw, Myat Tha, R.
Gyaw, Tha. *See* Tha Gyaw
Gyee, Maung U, 75
Gyi, J. A. M., 77, R.
Gyi, Ko Ko, 76
Gyi, Ma Le, R.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 190
Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 77
Gypson, J. C., R.

Haas, A. L., 44
Habib, Muhammad Saran, *See* Muhammad Saran Habib
Habibulla, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Habibullah Khan, Sir Muhammad, 7.
Habibullah, Khan, H.M. Amir of Afghanistan, R.
Hackett, H. M. M., R.

Hackett, T. D. H., 𝔅.
Hacking, H., 37, 𝔅.
Hadaway, J. C. S., 94
Hadaway, W. S., 36, 41, 𝔅.
Hadden, A., 𝔓.
Haddock, J., 𝔅.
Hadi, Nabi. *See* Nabi Hadi
Hadi, S. M. *See under* Muhammad
Hadow, D. S., 66, 𝔅.
Hadow, F. A., 9, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hadow, F. B., 190
Hadow, R. P., 64, 𝔅.
Haegert, G. E. J., 60
Hafeez, M. Abdul, *see* Muhammad Abdul Hafeez
Haffenden, E. D., 77
Hafikine, W. M. W., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hafiz Mohiuddin, 59
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, 11, 12, 48A, 𝔅.
Hahn, Rev. F., 187
Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Mian Abdul Hai
Haidar Hasan, 56
Haidar, Shams-ud-din, *see* Shams-ud-din Haidar
Haider Ali Khan, 𝔓.
Haidi Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Haig, A. S., 𝔓.
Haig, Capt., A. J. H., 𝔓.
Haig, C. J. B., 𝔓.
Haig, Sir D. *See* Bemersyde, Earl of
Haig, H. G., 8, 52, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Haig, P. B., 187, 𝔅.
Haig, Sir T. W., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Haig, W. de H., 54
Haigh, F. F., 64
Haigh, Percy B., 43A, 𝔅.
Hailes, W. L., 𝔓.
Hailey, H. R. C., 52, 𝔓, 𝔅.
Hailey, Sir W. M., 7, 60, 106, 114, 122, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Haine, R. L., 𝔓.
Haines, Miss G., 𝔓.
Haines, Sir F. P., 102, 107
Haines, H. A., 𝔅.
Haines, H. H., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Haines, R., 44A, 𝔅.
Haiyati Malik, 190
Haji, S. G., 734
Hajibhoy, S. B., 𝔓.
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, 𝔓.
Hajra, Braja Durlabh, 4, 23, 𝔅.
Hakim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hakim
Hakim, W. A., 𝔓.
Hakim Khan, 𝔓.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan, 𝔓.
Hakumat, *Diwan*, 67
Haldane, C. L., 𝔓.
Haldar, S. K., 704.
Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 24
Haldar, Nirmal C., 𝔅.
Haldar, S. K., 23, 𝔅.
Halden, A. E., 29
Haldwell, W. E., 35
Hale, W. S., 30A, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hales, T. C., 15
Hales, W. P., 𝔓.
Halfhide, R. A., 202
Halifax, Viscount, 97
Halim, Muhammad Abdul. *See* Abdul Halim
Hall, A. G., 14
Hall, C. E., 734, 𝔅.
Hall, C. F., 𝔓.
Hall, C. N., 𝔓.
Hall, D. G. E., 78
Hall, E. A. W., 𝔅.
Hall, E. G., 𝔓.
Hall, E. S., 𝔅.
Hall, F. J., 20B, 𝔓.
Hall, G. C., 𝔅.
Hall, G. F., 73, 𝔓.
Hall, G. T., 𝔓.
Hall, H. A., 𝔓.
Hall, H. C., 𝔓.
Hall, H. F. P., 187
Hall, J. C., 46
Hall, J. F., 33, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hall, L. M. M., 𝔓.
Hall, P. B., 𝔓.
Hall, R. F., 54
Hall, W. Æ., 77
Hall, W. T., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Halland, G. H. R., 66, 𝔓.
Hallett, M. G., 70, 𝔅.
Halliday, A. T., 91, 𝔅.
Halliday, F. C. T., 𝔓.
Halliday, Sir F. J., 99
Halliday, Sir F. L., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hallidy, R. J., 14
Halifax, C. J., 125, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Halifax, H. F., 84, 𝔅.
Halliley, H., 67, 68, 𝔅.
Halliley, W. S., 𝔓.
Hallowes, B. J. K., 49, 52, 𝔅.
Hallowes, F. W., 𝔓.
Hallowes, K. A. K., 27, 𝔅.
Hallward, N. L., 𝔅.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Halsey, Sir *L.*, 𝔓.
Ham, E. P. T., 4
Hamath Singh, 𝔓.
Hamer, M. A., 𝔓.
Hamerton, F. W. M., 46, 𝔅.
Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Ali. *See* Ali Hamid
Hamid Asghar, 62, 𝔅.
Hamid Khan, 𝔓.
Hamid Moizadin Abdul Ali., 43A, 𝔅.
Hamid Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Hamid
Hamid, Sardar Abdul, 𝔓.
Hamidullah Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 66
Hamill, H., 45A
Hamilton, A., 95A, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hamilton, A. F., 47A, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hamilton, A. H. de B., 50, 52, 𝔅.
Hamilton, A. P., 67
Hamilton, B. M. C., 𝔅.
Hamilton, C. G., 12
Hamilton, C. J., 72
Hamilton, F. A., 37, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hamilton, F. S., 𝔅.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 97, 98, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hamilton, Lady G., 𝔓.
Hamilton, Sir H., 𝔓.
Hamilton, I. G. J., 𝔅.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 𝔓.
Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., 𝔓.
Hamilton, J. D., 80
Hamilton, K. L. R., 82, 𝔅.
Hamilton, R., 734, 𝔅.
Hamilton, R. C., 𝔅.
Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton, S. W. S., 16A, 𝔅.
Hamilton, W. G., 28, 29, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hamilton, W. H., 𝔓.
Hamilton, W. S., 𝔅.
Hamlin, A. E., 80
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., 𝔓.
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., 𝔓.
Hammick, E., 𝔓.
Hammick, Sir M., 101, 106, 108, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hammond, A. J., 𝔅.
Hammond, E. L., 69
Hammond, E. L. L., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hammond, E. W., 30A, 92, 𝔓.
Hammond, F. A. L., 𝔅.
Hammett, R. H., 44A
Hamnett, F. H., 𝔅.
Hampton, A. R. G., 𝔅.
Hampton, H. J. C., 4A
Hampton, H. V., 45A, 𝔅.
Han, Kyin. *See* Kyin Han
Hanafin, J. B., 𝔓.
Hanby, W. A. E., 𝔅.
Hance, H. M., 𝔓.
Hance, J. B., 93A, 𝔓.
Hanchet, C. E., 3
Hanckel, A. W., 44A, 𝔅.
Hancock, C. P., 5, 45, 𝔓.
Hand, T. H. H., 95A
Handley, A. P., 𝔅.
Hands, A. S., 83, 𝔅.
Hands, P. L. J., 16
Handyside, E. C., 66, 93, 93A, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hang, Po. *See* Po Hang
Hankin, A. C., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hankin, E. H., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hankin, W. E., 𝔅.
Hanmer, L. A. G., 𝔓.
Hanna, A. L., 𝔓.
Hanna, C. H., 4, 𝔅.
Hanna, J. R. M., 79
Hannah, J. S., 27, 𝔓.
Hannah, R. G. A., 73
Hannay, W. B., 734
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Hannyngton, P., 37, 𝔅.
Hanrahan, Miss Q., 𝔓.
Hanrahan, W. G., 190
Hanrahan, W. G. A., 𝔓.
Hansen, H. E., 27
Hanson, F. W., 𝔓.
Hanson, O., 187
Hanson, R. W., 12, 𝔅.
Hanson, W., 40
Hatsoti, Chunilal J., 734, 𝔅.
Hanumanta *Bhimasena* Rau. *See under* Rao
Hanwant Singh, 191, 𝔓.
Happell, A. C. 34, 𝔅.
Happell, A. J., 37, 38
Haq, Abdul Fazl-ul. *See* Abdul Fazl-ul Haq
Haque, Mazharal. *See* Mazharal Haque
Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.
Harbord, C. R., 𝔓.
Harbord, L. B., 𝔓.
Harcourt, C. M., 8
Harcourt, E. S., 𝔓.
Harcourt, H., 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hardas, Narayan Krishna, 734
Hardie, R., 79, 102
Hardie, W. A., 56
Hardiman, J. P., 𝔓.
Hardiman, J. T. P., 𝔅.
Harding, Miss C., 190
Harding, G. T. H., 67
Harding, M. F., 𝔓.
Hardinge, Baron, 102, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Hardinge, A. E., 109
Hardinge, E. G., 16A
Hardwick, D. R., 27
Hardwick, N. de C., 𝔓.
Hardwicke, Earl of, 98
Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 97
Hardy, G. S., 17, 43A, 81, 𝔅.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., 𝔓.
Hardy, T. H., 𝔓.
Hare, A. N., 10
Hare, E. C., 𝔅.
Hare, I. L. O'Hara, 79
Hare, Sir L., 111, 116A, 𝔅.
Hare, R. D., 𝔓.
Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 66, 𝔓., 𝔅.
Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.
Harendra Nath Ray. *See* Ray, H. N.
Hargreaves, H., 17, 64, 93A, 𝔓.

Hari Chand, 67, 72, 🏅.
Hari Kishan Kaul, 61, 🏅., 🎖.
Hari Sing, Sir, Raja, 🏅.
Hari, Singh, Thakur, 🏅.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, 🏅.
Harington, H. B. (*Govr.-Genl.'s Council*), 103
Harington, H. N. V., 🎖.
Harington, Sir R., 🎖.
Harington, W. G., 🏅.
Harison, U., 🏅.
Harkabir Thapa, 🏅.
Harker, O. A., 🎖.
Harku Thapir, 🏅.
Harland, F. W., 734
Harley, A. B., 🏅.
Harley, A. H., 26, 🎖.
Harley, T. W., 30
Harlow, C. M., 86
Harnam, O. A., 🏅.
Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.
Harnam Datta, Mukta. *See* Dutta, M. H.
Harnam Singh, Raja, Sir, 6, 🏅.
Harnam Singh (Subadar), 🏅.
Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har
Harnett, W. L., 28
Harold, A. E., 734, 🏅.
Harold, C. F., 🎖.
Harold, Mrs. M., 🏅.
Harper, C. S., 18
Harper, D. R., 187
Harper, G. M., 52, 🎖.
Harper, K. G., 52, 🎖.
Harper, R. K., 76, 🎖.
Harrideneo, R. T., 🏅.
Harrington, Sir J. L., 🏅.
Harriott, G. M., 🏅., 🎖.
Harris, Baron, 98, 109, 🏅., 🎖.
Harris, Baroness, 🏅.
Harris, A. E. C., 🏅.
Harris, A. J. W., 24
Harris, B., 190
Harris, B. A., 134, 59
Harris, C. M., 🎖.
Harris, C. P., 🏅.
Harris, D. G., 9, 30A, 54
Harris, D. G. (*Opium Dept.*), 53, 🎖.
Harris, E. T., 80, 🏅.
Harris, F. O., 🏅.
Harris, G. F. A., 🏅., 🎖.
Harris, G. H.
Harris, H. N., 🎖.
Harris, H. R., 42
Harris, L. T., 734, 🏅., 🎖.
Harris, S., 190
Harris, S. S., 🎖.
Harris, T. G. M., 🏅., 🎖.
Harris, W., 92
Harrison, A. F. L. H., 25, 🎖.
Harrison, A. H. P., 🏅.
Harrison, A. J., 🏅.
Harrison, A. M. L., 🏅.
Harrison, A. N. J., 134
Harrison, A. S., 91
Harrison, C. H., 🏅.
Harrison, C. H., 🎖.
Harrison, C. P. M., 25, 🎖.
Harrison, C. S. C., 44A, 🎖.
Harrison, E. P., 🎖.
Harrison, F. C., 🏅., 🎖.
Harrison, F. W. R., 734
Harrison, G. McC., 🎖.
Harrison, H., 45, 190, 🎖.
Harrison, J. R., 16
Harrison, J. W. H., 🏅.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 190
Harrison, M. H., 62, 🎖.
Harrison, P., 🏅., 🎖.
Harrison, R. T., 44A, 190, 🎖.
Harrison, T. A., 🏅.
Harrison, W., 44, 🎖.
Harrison, W. H., 20A, 🎖.
Harrop, H. R., 56
Hart, E. G., 27, 🏅., 🎖.
Hart, F. T., 30
Hart, G. C., 13, 🎖.
Hart, Sir G. S., 🏅., 🎖.
Hart, H., 🏅.
Hart, H. A., 36
Hart, L. R., 187
Hart, Miss L., 190
Hart, M. R. W., 🏅.
Hart, S. G., 23, 🎖.
Hart, V., 35, 🎖.
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., 🏅.
Hartington, Marquess of, 97
Hartley, A. F., 🏅.
Hartley, J. M., 9, 13, 🎖.
Hartley, L. W., 488, 🏅., 🎖.
Hartnoll, E. S., 80
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., 🏅., 🎖.
Hartog, P. J., 🏅.
Hartshorne, J. F. B., 43A, 🎖.
Harty, A. H., 48
Harvest, H. de V., 187
Harvey, Mrs. A., 🏅.
Harvey, A. F., 14, 🎖.
Harvey, B. L., 14, 🏅.
Harvey, C. O., 🏅.
Harvey, C. W. L., 🏅.
Harvey, E. E., 🏅.
Harvey, F. G., 15
Harvey, F. J., 🎖.
Harvey, G. E., 76, 78, 🎖.
Harvey, G. F., 46, 🎖.
Harvey, G. J., 79
Harvey, J. A. F., 86
Harvey, Miss M. E., 190, 🏅.
Harvey, N. S., 59
Harvey, P. J., 79
Harvey, Miss R., 190
Harvey, T., 35, 48A
Harvey, T. G. J., 95
Harvey, W. F., 68A, 🏅., 🎖.
Harvey, W. L., 105
Harvey Johnston W., 🏅.
Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., 🏅.
Harward, A. E., 🎖.
Harward, A. J., 🏅.
Harward, R. B., 🏅.
Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.
Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan
Hasan, Ahmad, *q.v.*
Hasan, Alai. *See* Alai Hasan
Hasan, Ali. *See* Ali Hasan
Hasan, Asghar. *See* Asghar Hasan
Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan
Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasan, Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Hasan, Mahdi. *See* Mahdi Hasan
Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan
Hasan Mirza, 72
Hasan, Sadiq. *See* Sadiq Hasan
Hasan, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid Hasan
Hasan, Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Hasan
Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan
Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan.
Hasan, Zaheer, 🎖.
Haslam, R. H., 47
Haslehurst, H. M., 47, 🏅.
Haslett, J. P.
Haslope, L. M., 🎖.
Hasnain, Ghalib. *See* Ghalib Hasnain
Hasnain, Zille. *See* Zille Hasnain
Hassall, A. E., 4
Hassan Hakim Said, 🏅.
Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hassan Khan, Syed, 94
Hassan Suhrawardy, 21
Hasted, H. R. G., 37, 🎖.
Hasted, W. A., 🏅., 🎖.
Hastings, E. S., 🏅.
Hastings, J. R. G., 79
Hastings, W., 🎖.
Hastings, W. H., 🏅.
Hasturam Gurung, 🏅.
Haswell, C. H., 93
Haswell, J. F., 🏅.
Hatch, G. W., 43A, 🎖.
Hatch, Miss S. L., 187
Hatchell, C. F. W., 46, 🎖.
Hatchell, D. G., 🎖.
Hatfield, M. B., 54
Hathaway, H. G., 🏅.
Hathaway, P. W., 30A
Hatt-Cook, R., 14
Hatton, F., 🏅.
Haughton, E. J. H., 🏅.
Haughton, W. R., 🎖.
Havell, E. B., 🎖.
Havelock-Charles, Sir R., 4, 🏅., 🎖.
Havelock, Sir A. E., 106
Havelock, L. A., 81
Havock, D. St. J., 81, 🏅.
Hawes, C. G., 44A
Hawes, C. H., 🏅.
Hawes, C. M., 🏅.
Hawes, E. J., 🏅.
Hawes, R. N., 19
Hawinda, Jemadar, 🏅.
Hawken, G. H., 🏅.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 187
Hawker, R. J., 44A, 🎖.
Hawkes, F. R., 15, 🏅.
Hawkes, G. E., 🏅.
Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., 🏅.
Hawkes, W. C. W., 🏅.
Hawkins, A. V., 15, 16, 🏅, 🎖.
Hawkins, P., 31, 35, 🎖.
Hawkins, R. H., 4
Hawkins, W., 🏅.
Hawley, N. P., 🏅.
Hawks, G. A., 🏅.
Hawley, W. G. B. I., 🏅.
Haworth, L. B. H., 18, 190, 🎖.
Hawthorn, G. T., 44
Hay, A. S. 🏅.
Hay, C. J. B., 🏅.
Hay, E. A., 3
Hay, E. F. A., 60
Hay, F. J. A., 28
Hay, J. P., 🏅.
Hay, W. N., 🏅.
Hay, W. R., 93
Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar Hayat Khan, Sir
Hayat, M. Aslam. *See under* Muhammad
Haycraft, W. C. S., 🏅.
Haydon, W. P., 🏅.
Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye
Hayes, J. R., 4
Hayes, L., 🏅.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 🏅.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 190
Hayes, P., 190
Hayes, S. N., 67
Hayes-Sadler, A., 🏅.
Hayfield, W. M., 77
Haygarth, C. S., 73
Hayhurst, J. H. J., 🏅.
Hayley-Hewett, G. H., 🏅.
Hayman, A. M., 134
Hayter, O. C. G., 47, 🎖.
Hayward A. E.,
Hayward, M. H., W., Sir, 42, 109, 110, 🏅., 🎖.
Hayward, W., 🏅.
Haywood, H. M., 🏅.
Hazra, B. D., 734
Head, E. A., 44A, 🎖.
Head, G. B. D.
Head, W., 55
Head, W. K., 76
Headlam, E. J., 95, 🏅.
Headley, J. E., 3

Headley, R. H., 2, 貴., 英.
Heald, B. H., 75, 77, 英.
Heale, R. J. W., 93, 貴., 英.
Healy, D., 47, 英.
Healy, J. J. 貴.
Heaney, G. F., 16A
Heap, J. H., 英.
Heard, E. S., 63
Heard, N., 59
Heard, R., 28, 貴., 英.
Hearn, G. R., 14, 貴., 英.
Hearn, G. W., 2, 英.
Hearn, J. W., 62, 英.
Hearn, Mrs. P., 貴.
Hearn, W. S. H., 貴.
Hearsey, L. D. W., 貴.
Heath, C. J., 79
Heath, H. H. R., 貴.
Heath, H. L., 65, 68A, 英.
Heath, J. A. C., 4
Heath, L. M., 貴.
Heathcote, L. H. M., 63, 英.
Heaton, A. D., 貴.
Heaton, B., 英.
Heaton, Sir J. J., 貴., 英.
Heaton, Lady M. M., 貴.
Hechle, J. H., 貴., 英.
Hector, G. P., 30, 貴., 英.
Heddon, H., 4A, 英.
Hedin, Sir Sven, 貴.
Hefferman, J. L., 80
Hehir, Sir F., 貴.
Hein, A. G., 13A, 48
Heinig, J. R., 14
Heinig, R. L., 英.
Hejmadi, V. S., 34, 英.
Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess, 貴.
Helliwell, J. W., 16
Helm, F., 貴.
Helme, C. G. G., 89, 英.
Hem Raj, 貴.
Hemendra, 70
Hemeon, C. R., 84, 英.
Hemingway, P., 734, 英.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., 貴.
Hemmadi, R. A., 47
Hemming, C. H., 10
Hemmy, A. S., 65, 英.
Henderson, Miss A., 190, 貴.
Henderson, A. G. R., 22, 英.
Henderson, C. A., 33, 英.
Henderson, C. G., 43A, 英.
Henderson, C. J., 26
Henderson, G. S., 80A, 英.
Henderson, J. J., 英.
Henderson, J. R., 貴.
Henderson, J. W., 貴.
Henderson, J. W., 15
Henderson, K., 貴.
Henderson, K. D. M., 貴.
Henderson, P. D., 117
Henderson, Sir R. H., 貴.
Henderson, R. W., 貴.
Henderson, S. H., 英.
Henderson, W. P., 英.
Henderson, W. W., 72
Hendley, C. E., 貴.
Hendley, H., 貴., 英.
Hendricks, St. J. E. 86
Hendry, D. 77
Hendry, F. C., 貴.
Henley, C. B., 95A
Hennell, Sir R., 貴.
Hennessey, D. M. L., 51
Hennessy, J. 貴.
Hennessy, J. G., 66, 93A
Hennessy, J. M. A., 68
Henniker, F. C., 英.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 67, 93A
Henning, D. A., 3
Henriques, C. Q., 英.
Henriques, E. C., 44A
Henriques, Q. Q., 734, 英.
Henry, Sir E. R., 貴., 英.
Henry, G., 貴.
Henry, G. C., 貴.
Henry, Sir W. D., 貴.
Henry, W. E. C., 10
Henry, W. R. P., 21
Henshaw, L., 35
Hensley, J. W., 英.
Henson, R. K., 貴.
Hepper, E. C., 58, 英.
Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 貴.
Hepper, Sir L., 42A
Herapath, W. L. K., 47
Herbert Lt.-Col. C. (*retd.*), 128
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., 貴.
Herbert, C. G., 34, 英.
Herbert, D., 英.
Herbert, D. M. A., 貴.
Herbert, D. W., 英.
Herbert, H., 英.
Herbert, L., 119, 貴.
Herbert, L. N., 貴.
Herbert, Mrs. M., 貴.
Herbert, V. A., 58, 貴., 英.
Herchenroder, M. F. P., 58, 英.
Herdon. H. E., 貴.
Hereford, N. J. E., 40
Herir-Smith, G. V., 貴.
Hermon, Miss J., 貴.
Heron, A. M., 17
Heron, D., 18, 貴.
Heron, F. A. T., 66, 貴.
Heron, J., 英.
Heron-Jones, C. V., 貴.
Herrick, R. de S. B., 貴.
Herrick, R. L. W., 貴.
Herridge, W. J., 734
Hertz, H. F., 貴., 英.
Hertz, W. A., 貴., 英.
Hervey, A. C. G., 66
Hervey, C. O'D., 40
Hervey, H. L., 英.
Heseltine, H. N., 貴., 英.
Hesketh, M., 45A, 英.
Hetley, G. N., 79
Hewart, R. A., 739
Hewer, J. A., 貴.
Hewett, C. W., 95A
Hewett, D. P., 80, 英.
Hewett, G., 貴.
Hewett, G. S., 95A, 貴.
Hewett, H. P., 75, 英.
Hewett, Sir J. P., 105, 113, 114A, 貴., 英.
Hewett, M. S., 貴.
Hewitt, D. R., 貴.
Hewitt, F., 48
Hewitt, G., 46, 英.
Hewitt, J. C., 英.
Hewitt, R. C. L., 72
Hewlett, A. E. 16
Hewlett, G. G., 2, 英.
Hewlett, K., 44, 貴., 英.
Hext, G. T. B., 貴.
Hext, Sir J., 739
Hey, N. H., 43A, 英.
Heycock, Mrs. F., 貴.
Heycock, F. W., 英.
Heycock, H. F., 41
Heycock, W. B., 70, 英.
Heyland, A. K., 貴.
Heyland, W., 英.
Hezlett, J., 89, 英.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 貴.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., 貴.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 190
Hickey, P. F. B., 54, 貴.
Hickey, S. G. M., 55
Hickie, H. W., 貴.
Hickie, N., 貴.
Hickin, S. B., 44A
Hickley, Mrs. A., 貴.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 190
Hickman, C. S., 95A, 貴.
Hickman, H. T. D., 貴.
Hickman, R. St. J., 貴.
Hicks, G. E., 190
Hickson, E. E., 48
Hide, P., 18, 英.
Hidayatullah, Ghulam Husain 42
Hidayat-ullah, 68
Higgens, A. W. B., 英.
Higginbotham, S., 287
Higgins, A. F., 190
Higgins, J. C., 80, 92, 英.
Higgins, T. W., 3
Higginson, G. R., 57
Higgs, E. B., 8, 貴.
Higgs, M. A., 54
Higham, B., 47A, 英.
Higham, P., 9, 10
Higham, R. G., 44A
Higher, C. E., 83
Highet, J. C., 14, 15, 英.
Highet, Sir R. S., 貴.
Highton, A. D. S., 貴.
Higinbotham, E., 77, 英.
Hignell, S. R., 734, 貴., 英.
Hildesley, A. H., 187
Hildyard-Marris, R. W., 貴.
Hiley, A. C., 47
Hill, A., 貴., 英.
Hill, A. L., 貴.
Hill, C. C. P., 37
Hill, Sir C. H. A., 105, 110, 貴., 英.
Hill, E., 190
Hill, E. E., 46, 英.
Hill, E. F. J., 貴.
Hill, E. W., 734
Hill, F. G., 2, 貴., 英.
Hill, H. C., 貴.
Hill, H. F., 190
Hill, H. W. D., 貴.
Hill, J., 貴.
Hill, J. H., 53
Hill, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 77
Hill, K. A. L., 23, 英.
Hill, M., 貴., 英.
Hill, R., 68A
Hill, R. H., 88
Hill, S. C., 英.
Hill, S. W., 44A
Hill, T. H., 貴.
Hill, T. H. (*J.C.S.*), 33, 英.
Hillman, A. J. H. S., 18, 36
Hills, F. J., 4
Hills, G. G., 貴.
Hilson, G. R., 34
Hilton, E. F., 54
Hilton, G. C., 61, 英.
Hilton, G. G., 3
Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 貴.
Hind, N. G., 貴.
Hind, R. W., 貴.
Hinde, H. T. L., 貴.
Hinde, R. G., 19
Hinde, W. T., 4
Hindley, C. D. M., 7, 9, 英.
Hindley, N. H. 23, 英.
Hindley, O. W., 64, 英.
Hindman, G. H., 95
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 貴.
Hindmarsh, T. A., 英.
Hinds, W. A. G., 貴.
Hingston, A. J., 28
Hingston, C. A. F., 貴., 英.
Hira Singh, (Ressaldar Sardar), 63
Hira Singh (Subadar Capt.), 7, 貴.
Hiremath, G. A., 44
Hirsch, L., 貴.
Hirst, F. C., 25, 英.
Hirst, G. G., 20
Hirst, R. J., 72, 英.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 97, 98, 貴., 英.
Hislop, J. H., 貴.
Hissan-ud-Din, 貴.
Hitchcock, R. H., 38, 貴.
Hitchcock, W. S., 72
Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. *See* Aung, Hla

Hla Baw Maung, 🏛.
Hla, Maung, 76
Hla, Maung Aung, 75
Hla Po. *See* Po, Hla
Hla Pru, Maung Saw, 75, 76
Hmyin, Ma E., 🏛.
Hnyin, Tha. *See* Tha Hnyin
Hoare, C. E., 2, 🏛.
Hoare, C. G., 🏛.
Hoare, H. J., 🏛.
Hobart, Lord, 106
Hobart, P. C. S., 🏛.
Hobart, R. C. A. S., 52, 🏛.
Hobbs, C. E. J., 44A
Hobbs, J. M., 🏛.
Hobday, T. F., 🏛.
Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 103
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 98, 🏛.
Hobson, G. V., 17
Hocken, C. A. F., 🏛.
Hockins, C. J. M., 44A
Hodge, D. V., 12
Hodge, E. H. V., 91
Hodge, J. D. V., 23, 🏛.
Hodge, W. E., 28
Hodge, W. G., 44, 🏛.
Hodgen, G. W., 🏛.
Hodges, G. E., 🏛.
Hodges, T. O., 🏛.
Hodgkins, F. H., 91
Hodgkinson, C., 🏛.
Hodgson, C. M., 🏛.
Hodgson, E. C. 91, 🏛.
Hodgson, E. M., 47, 187, 🏛.
Hodgson, G. B., 🏛.
Hodgson, G. C., 🏛.
Hodgson, R. C., 24, 25, 🏛.
Hodson, C. W.,
Hodson, E., 27
Hodson, J. S. F., 🏛.
Hoernle, A. F. R., 🏛.
Hoernle, E. S., 71, 🏛.
Hoey, G. McC., 54, 🏛.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 190
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 190
Hogan, J., 🏛.
Hogan, W. J. A., 187
Hogg, C. C. H., 🏛., 🏛.
Hogg, C. J. H., 🏛.
Hogg, C. M. T., 🏛.
Hogg, G. C., 🏛.
Hogg, G. P., 23, 29, 🏛.
Hogg, J. W., Sir, 99
Hogg, Sir M., 1, 101, 🏛., 🏛.
Hogg, M. L., 🏛.
Hogg, P. G. H., 🏛.
Hogg, R. S. E. T., 🏛.
Hogg, W. L., 🏛.
Hogg, W. P., 🏛.
Hoggarth, R. A., 45A
Hogshaw, F. H., 25
Holberton, Sir E. J., 🏛.
Holberton, N. V., 80, 🏛.
Holbrooke, B. F. R., 190, 🏛.
Holden, H. N., 190, 🏛.
Holder, *C. H.*, 🏛.
Holderness, H., 🏛.
Holderness, Sir T. W., 97, 739
Holdich, H. A., 🏛.
Holdich, Sir T. H., 🏛., 🏛.
Holding, S. H., 12
Holdsworth, B. G., 34, 🏛. 🏛.
Hole, R. S., 🏛., 🏛.
Holford, Sir G. L., 🏛.
Holgate, M. J., 🏛.
Holiday, Sir F. C., 🏛., 🏛.
Holland, A. S., 47
Holland, E. W., 23, 🏛.
Holland, Sir F. H., 106
Holland, G. L., 🏛.
Holland, G. R., 48A
Holland, H. T., 187, 190
Holland, L. B., 67
Holland, R. E., 101, 118, 🏛., 🏛.
Holland, T., 4
Holland, Sir T. H., 106, 🏛., 🏛.
Holland-Pryor, P., 🏛.
Holliday, J. C. H., 🏛.
Hollioman, C., 48B
Hollins, S. T., 57, 🏛.
Holman, A., 🏛.
Holman, Sir H. C., 🏛.
Holman, W. C., 47, 🏛.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., 75, 🏛.
Holme, A. C., 52
Holme, A. E., 63, 🏛.
Holme, A. S., 🏛.
Holme, A. T., 118, 🏛., 🏛.
Holme, G., 77
Holme, H. B., 75, 🏛.
Holme, H. E., 7, 50, 🏛.
Holme, J. W., 86
Holme, Mrs. N., 🏛.
Holmes, A. C., 🏛.
Holmes, A. H. R., 🏛.
Holmes, E. J. R., 190
Holmes, F. W., 58
Holmes, H. B., 🏛., 🏛.
Holmes, J. E., 4A
Holmes, R. E. J., 🏛.
Holms, J. M., 113, 🏛., 🏛.
Holms, W. F., 🏛., 🏛.
Holmwood, Sir H., 🏛., 🏛.
Holroyd, G., 59
Holworthy, A. W. W., 🏛.
Homan, A. K., 16
Homan, R., 🏛.
Home, J. M., 🏛.
Home, W., 187, 🏛., 🏛.
Homer, C. J., 77, 190
Homfray, J., 28, 🏛.
Honner, R., 48A
Hood, H. H., 17, 48A, 🏛.
Hood, H. M., 33, 36, 🏛.
Hood, J. R., 43A, 🏛.
Hood, R. H., 54
Hoogewerf, E., 20A, 190, 🏛.
Hook, H. S., 3
Hook, W. J., 🏛.
Hoon, S. N., 15
Hooper, C. W. R., 95A
Hooper, E. G., 44A
Hooper, E. J., 91
Hooper, G. G., 23, 🏛.
Hooper, H. B., 95A
Hooper, J. M., 31
Hooper, Miss M. J., 3
Hooton, A., 🏛., 🏛.
Hope, Miss A., 4
Hope, A. J. R., 77, 🏛., 🏛.
Hope, A. V. W., 🏛.
Hope, C. H. S., 190
Hope, C. W. W., 🏛.
Hope, Sir T. C., 104
Hopkins, E. S., 734, 🏛.
Hopkins, G. A., 12, 59, 🏛.
Hopkins, H. M. R., 🏛., 🏛.
Hopkins, Mrs. J., 187
Hopkins, L. E., 93, 14, 🏛.
Hopkins, R. H. H., 🏛.
Hopkinson, A. J., 93, 94, 🏛.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 190
Hopkyns, W. S., 93, 🏛., 🏛.
Hopwood, H. A. 44A
Hopwood, H. R., 🏛.
Hopwood, J. C., 734, 🏛.
Hopwood, S. F., 80, 🏛., 🏛.
Hora, S. L., 20A
Hordern, E. J. C., 95A, 🏛.
Hore, E. W., 🏛.
Hormasji, Jivanji, 77, 🏛., 🏛.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 187
Horn, D. B., 🏛., 🏛.
Horn, S. B., 21
Horn, W. R., 14, 15, 🏛.
Hornby, M. L., 🏛.
Horne, E. A., 72, 🏛.
Horne, Sir J. A., 🏛.
Horne, J. H., 20
Horne, W. O., 🏛., 🏛.
Hornell, J., 🏛.
Hornell, W. W., 2, 25, 🏛., 🏛.
Hornell, B. S., 19
Hornor, F. H. F., 🏛.
Hornsby, H. F. P., 🏛.
Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., 🏛.
Horseman, E. V., 🏛.
Horsfield, A., 🏛.
Horsfield, H. E., 72, 🏛.
Horsford, N. M. T., 119
Horsman, H., 🏛.
Horton, R. A., 57
Horwill, L. C., 34, 🏛.
Horwood, K. C., 10
Horwood, T. B., 🏛.
Hosain Kidwai, 72
Hosain Makbul, 🏛.
Hosbons, P. R., 10
Hose, J. W., 🏛., 🏛.
Hoskins, F. G., 53
Hoskyn, J. C. M., 🏛.
Hosley, F. S., 8
Hoti, Khan of, 6
Hotson, J. E. B., 42, 43A, 🏛, 🏛.
Hottinger, E. F., 68
Houghton, B., 🏛.
Houghton, H. E., 190
Houison Crauford, J. A., 🏛.
Houldney, J. E., 75, 🏛.
Houldsworth, H. G., 54
Houlton, J. W., 71, 🏛.
Housden, C. E., 🏛.
Housden, W. F., 🏛.
Houston, A. M., 🏛.
Houston, F., 🏛.
Houston, W. M., 48, 95, 🏛.
Howard, A., 20A, 🏛., 🏛.
Howard, A. G. O., 13
Howard A. J., 4
Howard, C. A. L., 🏛.
Howard, E. A.
Howard, Sir E. S., 98
Howard, G. G., 74A
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 20A, 187
Howard, Sir H. F., 23, 106, 🏛., 🏛.
Howard, J., 48
Howard, S. H., 58, 🏛.
Howard, W. H. K., 🏛., 🏛.
Howe, C. St. J., 71
Howe, R. J. V., 734
Howell, A. A., 🏛.
Howell, B. B., 66, 🏛.
Howell, D. A., 64
Howell, E. B., 93, 🏛., 🏛.
Howell, G. C. L., 🏛.
Howell, M. S., 🏛., 🏛.
Howell-Jones, J. H., 🏛.
Howey, W. H. T., 🏛.
Howland-Jackson, G., 740
Howlett, C. G., 74
Howlett, E. G., 🏛.
Howlett, F., 48
Howlett, R. R., 44A, 🏛.
Howley, W. J. J., 🏛., 🏛.
Howson, G., 🏛.
Hoyland, J. S., 187
Hoyle, A. L., 83, 🏛.
Hoyne-Fox, H., 🏛.
Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 202, 207
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 190
Huban, J. P., 95, 🏛.
Hubback, J. A., 7, 71, 🏛.
Hubbard. *See* Sherlock-Hubb
Huddleston, E. W., 95, 🏛., 🏛.
Huddleston, G., 🏛.
Huddleston, H. B., 🏛.
Huddleston, W. B., 95A, 🏛.
Hudleston, W., 106, 107
Hudson, C., 🏛.
Hudson, C. L., 🏛.
Hudson, C. T., 4, 🏛.
Hudson, C. W. M., 🏛.

Hudson, E. J. B., ✠.
Hudson, Sir H., 1, 101, ✠., ✠.
Hudson, Sir J., 109
Hudson, J., 30
Hudson, Lady K., ✠.
Hudson, R. J. H., 69, 73
Hudson, W. F., 7, 43A, ✠., ✠.
Huggins, J. R., 33, ✠.
Huggins, P. G., ✠.
Hugh-Jones, N., ✠.
Hughes, A. J., 12, 29, 92, ✠., ✠.
Hughes, B. R., ✠.
Hughes, C. F., ✠.
Hughes, C. F. W., ✠.
Hughes, F. J., 13, 190
Hughes, F. T. C., ✠.
Hughes, G. V., ✠.
Hughes, H., 77
Hughes, I. D. E., 64, ✠.
Hughes, J. W., 32, ✠.
Hughes, L. B., 190
Hughes, L. W., ✠.
Hughes, R. H. W., ✠.
Hughes, T. A., 68, ✠.
Hughes, T. E., 104
Hughes, T. L., 76, ✠.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., ✠., ✠.
Hughes-Hallett, B., 82, 95
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., ✠.
Hughes-Rowlands, I. B., 77, 82
Hugo, E. V., ✠., ✠.
Hugo, J. H., ✠., ✠.
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand, ✠.
Hukumat, Diwan. *See* Diwan Hukumat
Hulbert, J. G., ✠.
Hulbert, L., ✠.
Hulbert, T. E., ✠.
Hullah, J., 83, ✠., ✠.
Hulseberg, H., ✠.
Hulton, W., 734
Hume, H. R., ✠.
Hume, N. H., ✠.
Hume, R. A., 187
Hume-Spry, W. E., ✠.
Humphrey, J., ✠.
Humphries, E., ✠.
Humphries, J., 16
Humphrys, Sir F. H., 29, ✠., ✠.
Humphrys, I. H., ✠.
Hungerford, S. A. H., ✠.
Hunt, Sir A. T., ✠.
Hunt, C. E., ✠.
Hunt, E., 16, ✠.
Hunt, F. D., ✠.
Hunt, F. E., ✠.
Hunt, Miss G., ✠.
Hunt, G. H., 64
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., ✠.
Hunt, H. C., 27
Hunt, H. L. H., 77, ✠.
Hunt, H. R. A., ✠.
Hunt, S., 19, ✠.
Hunt, T. G., 3
Hunt, W. M., ✠.
Hunter, C. F., 54
Hunter, D. C., 52, ✠.
Hunter, F. F., 16A, ✠., ✠.
Hunter, G. G. R., 85
Hunter, G. Y. C., ✠.
Hunter, James, 190
Hunter, J. B. D., 198, ✠.
Hunter, J. G., ✠.
Hunter, J. de G., 16A, ✠.
Hunter, J. H. D., ✠.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (*Educl.*), ✠., ✠.
Hunter, M., ✠., ✠.
Hunter, T., 58, ✠., ✠.
Huntingford, G. T., 24, ✠.
Hunza, Ruler of, ✠.
Hurdleby, H. S., 4A
Hurlow, S. W., 4A
Hurst, J., ✠.
Hurst, N., ✠.
Hurst, T. A., 14
Husband, J., 18, 187
Husain—
Abdul, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Akhter, *q.v.*
Ali, ✠.
Ali, *q.v.*
Amir, *q.v.*
Ashfaq, *q.v.*
Aziz, *q.v.*
Bilgrami, Saiyid, 100
Chandri Wajid. *See* Chandri Wajid Husain
C. A., 52
C. M., ✠.
Izhar, *See* Izhar Hussain
Iftikhar, *q.v.*
Karamat, *q.v.*
Khan, Ahmad, ✠.
Mahomed. *See* M. Husain.
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mir Tawaqqul, ✠.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
M. N. *See under* Muhammad Nadir Husain
M. S. *See under* Muhammad Mushin, *q.v.*
M. B. A. *See* Mian Bha Abdul Husain
Narabat, *q.v.*
S. I., 50, ✠.
Tasadduq, ✠.
Shaikh Shahid, ✠.
Wajhat., *q.v.*
Wajid, *q.v.*
Zamin, *q.v.*
Hussain—
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*
Aladdduk, *q.v.*
Ali Baksh Muhammad. *See* Ali Baksh M. Hussain.
Altaf, *q.v.*
Bunyad, *q.v.*
Faquir. *See* Faquir Hussain
Iqbal, *q.v.*
Jafar. *See* Jafar Hussain
Khan Sahib Faqir, ✠.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Nasir, *q.v.*
Riaz, *q.v.*
Riazul, *q.v.*
Sulaiman Ghulam, Haji. *See under* Sillaiman.
Sayad Nazir, *q.v.*
Shabbis Hussain, *q.v.*
Hussanally, Wali Mohamed. *See* Wali
Hussein, Safdar. *See* Safdar Hussein.
Hussein. *See also* Hosein *and* Hossein
Hussey, V. E. G., 50, ✠.
Hutcheson, Lieut.-Col. G., 58, ✠.
Hutcheson, Col. G., ✠.
Hutchings, D. G., ✠.
Hutchings, O. G., 4
Hutchings, R. H., 21, 23, ✠.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 100, 104, 108, ✠., ✠.
Hutchinson, A. C. C., ✠.
Hutchinson, C. A. R., ✠.
Hutchinson, C. M., ✠., ✠.
Hutchinson, F. H., 54
Hutchinson, F. H. G., 20, ✠., ✠.
Hutchinson, F. P., ✠.
Hutchinson, H. D., ✠.
Hutchinson, H. N., 734, ✠.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., 47A, ✠.
Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See* Sneyd-Hutchinson
Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 187, ✠.
Hutchinson, W. G., 18, 187, ✠., ✠.
Hutchison, A. M., 21, ✠.
Hutchison, J., 82
Hutchison, J., 190
Hutchison, J. R., ✠.
Hutchison, L. P., 53
Hutton, C. H., ✠.
Hutton, J. H., 89, ✠.
Hutton, W., 34, ✠.
Hutwa, Maharani of, 187
Hydari, Mrs. Amena, 187
Hydari, M. A. N. A. *See* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari
Hydari, Muhammad Saleh Akbar. *See* Muhammad
Hyde, H. A., 88, ✠.
Hyde, H. B., ✠.
Hyde, M. G., 4
Hyde, R. B., 27, ✠.
Hyde-Cates, G. E., ✠.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., 734, ✠.
Hyder, L. K. *See* Lodhi Karim Hyder.
Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 201, 207, ✠.
Hyland, C. J., ✠.
Hypher, J. A., ✠.
Hypher, P. P., 9
Ibad, Zain-ul. *See* Zain-ul Ibad
Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 105, 114, 114A
Ibbotson, A. W., 52, ✠., ✠.
Ibrahim, Sir Famulbhoy Currimbhoy, ✠.
Ibrahim Hasan, 53
Ibrahim, Muhammad, 190
Ibrahim, Sir K., 740
Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir, 42, 110, ✠., ✠.
Idar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, ✠.
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 97
Iddon, C., 3
Idgunji, D. A., 43
Idle, J. B., 82
Ienger, H. V. Varada Raj, 704
Iftikhar-ud-din, ✠.
Iftikar Husain, 53
Igguldeu, H. A., ✠.
Ihsan Ali, 190
Ihtishan Ali Khan, 70
I'jaz Ali, 53
Ikbal Muhammad Khan, ✠.
Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. *See* Chaudhuri Karam Ilahi
Ilahi, Fazl. *See* Fazl Ilahi
Ilali, Nur. *See* Nur, Ilali
Illing, R. W., 104, ✠.
Illington, E. M., ✠.
Illingworth, A. J. A, 44A
Illius, H. W., 58, ✠.
Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Imam
Imam, Sayid Hasaan, ✠.
Imam, Yusuf. *See* Yusuf Imam.
Impey, L., ✠., ✠.
Imrie, Mrs. M., ✠.
Inam-ul-Huk, 8, 93
Inamul Majid, ✠.
Inayatullah Khan, 93A
Inch, G. F., 740
Inchcape, Viscount, 100, ✠., ✠.
Indar Singh, ✠.
Inder, R. W., 47
Indore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, ✠.
Indra Mohan Lal, 62, ✠.
Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of Nepal, ✠.

Indu Bhusan Mundle. *See* Mundal, I. B.
Ingham, W. J., 46
Ingle, E. H., 𝔐.
Ingle, F. A., 𝔐.
Ingle, L. S., 𝔐.
Inglis, A. F., 𝔐.
Inglis, A. L., 69, 70, 𝔐.
Inglis, C. C., 44A
Inglis, Mrs. E., 190
Inglis, E. J. D'O., 93
Inglis, H. A., 57
Inglis, H. G., 𝔐.
Inglis, J., 𝔐.
Inglis, J. F. D., 103, 112
Inglis, J. W. S., 8, 𝔐.
Inglis, R. A. 734
Inglis, W. A., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ingram, G. S., 𝔐.
Ingram, J. W., 11
Ingram, W. J. S., 𝔐.
Ingram-Halford, D., 30
Inkson, N. L., 𝔐.
Innes, C., 75, 77, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Innes, Sir C. A., 5, 7, 106, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Innes, H., 91, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Innes, H. D'a., 𝔐.
Innes-Lillingston, F. P., 𝔐.
Inskip, R. D., 𝔐.
Inverarity, J. D., 110
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 64
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, 𝔐.
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 52, 𝔐.
Iradatulla, 22
Irani, M. S., 47A
Irani, R. H., 14, 𝔐.
Iredell, D. M., 3
Ireland, F. W., 15
Ireland, S. G. de C., 52, 𝔐.
Ironside, Sir W. A., 𝔐.
Irvine, A. A., 734, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Irvin, C. J., 𝔐.
Irvine, G. B., 𝔐.
Irvine, M. E., 3
Irving, M., 60, 61, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Irwin, B. C. B., 10
Irwin, C. J., 83, 𝔐.
Irwin, G. R., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Irwin, H., Capt., 38, 𝔐.
Irwin, H. N., 41
Irwin, H. R. A., 𝔐.
Irwin, J. B., 43A, 𝔐.
Irwin, J. C., 742
Irwin, R. de V., 16
Irwin, R. J. B., 𝔐.
Irwin, R. R., 48
Isa Bin Ali (*Chief of Bahrein*), 𝔐.
Isa Charan, 80
Isaac, J. R., 𝔐.
Isaac, P. V., 20A
Isacke, H., 𝔐.
Isemonger, F. C., 66, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ishar Singh, 𝔐.
Ishar Singh (Lieut.), 𝔐.
Ishtiag Ali, 𝔐.
Ishtiaq Ali, 84
Islam Ahmad Khan, 57
Islam, Aminul. *See* Aminul Islam
Islington, Lord, 98, 𝔐.
Ismail Khan, 78, 𝔐.
Ismail, Muhammed Ibrahim, Shaikh. *See* Muhammed
Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf, 186
Ismay, Sir S., 114A
Israr Hasan Khan, Muhammad, 𝔐.
Ivens, J. H. A., 𝔐.
Iver, G. G. B., 66, 𝔐.
Ives, G., 𝔐.
Ives, H. W. M., 187, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ives, R. G., 47A
Iyangar, V. R., 12, 48A
Iyengar, A. Rangaswami, 7A
Iyengar, K. S., 68A
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami, 108
Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, 187
Iyer, C. S. Ranga, 78
Iyer, T. S., 134
Izat, J., 9, 14, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Izat, W. K., 15, 𝔐.
Izaz-ud-din, 63
Izhar Husain, 72
Izz-ud-din Ahmad, 84

Jack, A. P., 86
Jack, M. B., 48
Jack, R. E., 22, 90, 𝔐.
Jackson, A., 𝔐.
Jackson, A. R., 𝔐.
Jackson, A. H. C., 𝔐.
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., 𝔐.
Jackson, Mrs. E., 190
Jackson, E. W. D., 77, 𝔐.
Jackson, F. A., 𝔐.
Jackson, F. K., 𝔐.
Jackson, G. E., 9
Jackson, G. Howland-. *See* Howland-Jackson, G.
Jackson, G. H. B., 𝔐.
Jackson, H., 16, 𝔐.
Jackson, H., 𝔐.
Jackson, H. G., 35
Jackson, H. W., 𝔐.
Jackson, J., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 186
Jackson, J. D., 64
Jackson, Sir J. E., 𝔐.
Jackson, J. W. C., 72
Jackson, L. F., 14
Jackson, Mrs. K., 190
Jackson, L. H., 16A
Jackson, L. J., 54
Jackson, M. H., 31, 𝔐.
Jackson, R. J., 84, 𝔐.
Jackson, S., 𝔐.
Jackson, S. G. W., 19
Jackson, V., 𝔐.
Jackson, V. H., 72, 𝔐.
Jacob, A. L. 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jacob, A. Le G., 91, 𝔐.
Jacob, Sir C. W., 𝔐.
Jacob, C. W., 8, 61, 𝔐.
Jacob, E., 740
Jacob, H. F., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jacob, H. F. D., 25, 𝔐.
Jacob, J. R., 47
Jacob, Sir L. M., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jacob, P. G., 13, 81, 𝔐.
Jacob, R. M., 79, 𝔐.
Jacob, S. M., 61, 𝔐.
Jacob, W. R. le G., 67, 𝔐.
Jacomb, F. B. W., 𝔐.
Jacomb, H. E., 740
Jadav, B. V., 42
Jadav, P. R., 𝔐.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 𝔐.
Jafar Ali Khan, 𝔐.
Jafar, Sir Raja Sayyid Abu, 𝔐.
Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon. *See* Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer
Jagadisan, K., 73A
Jagan Nath Juneja, 64
Jagat Prasad, 13, 𝔐.
Jagdish Prasad, 𝔐.
Jagin Sangma, 𝔐.
Jagtap, B. P., 44A
Jai Lall, 𝔐.
Jaijee, Bai, 190
Jai Singh, 𝔐.
Jai Singh Prabhu Das. *See under* Modi
Jaimal Singh, 𝔐.
Jainath Atal Pandit, 190
Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 𝔐.
Jajodia, Rang Lal, 78
Jalal, Din, 75
Jalal-ud-din, 63
Jallab Khan, 𝔐.
Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdullah Bin Jalowri
Jamal, Sir Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur, 740
Jambkhandi, Chief of, 207,
James, A. H., 4A, 𝔐.
James, A. S., 12, 81
James, C. H., 187, 𝔐., 𝔐.
James, C. H., 𝔐.
James C. N., 79
James, C. R., 41
James, Miss C. S., 𝔐.
James, C. S. *See* Streatfeild-James
James, E., 53
James, E. H. S., 93, 𝔐., 𝔐.
James, F. H., 𝔐.
James, H., 𝔐.
James, H. C., 𝔐.
James, Sir H. E. M., 110
James, H. F., 734
James, H. R., 𝔐.
James, H. W., 𝔐.
James, J. F. W., 69, 70, 𝔐.
James, J. M., 𝔐.
James, J. R., 86
James, R., 37
James, S. H., 82
James, S. P., 𝔐.
James, T. W., 4
James, W. B., 𝔐.
James, W. H., 𝔐.
James, W. R., 𝔐.
Jameson, A. K., 23, 25, 𝔐.
Jameson, J. B., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jameson, T. B., 23, 𝔐.
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat
Jamieson, R. G., 46
Jamiluddin Ahmad, 22
Jamkhandi, Chief of, 204
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, 𝔐.
Jamshed Ali Khan, 191
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, 𝔐.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, 𝔐.
Jan, Sultan Asad. *See* Sultan Asad Jan
Janes, R. A., 2, 𝔐.
Jang, Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, 𝔐.
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir
Jangia Rana, 𝔐.
Jangul Khan, 𝔐.
Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 203, 204, 207,
Jankibai, 187
Janson, V. T., 14, 𝔐.
Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 207, 𝔐.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jarbo, W. G., 16A
Jardine, A. J. A., 𝔐.
Jardine, L. W., 52, 93, 𝔐.
Jardine, M. R., 𝔐.
Jardine, W. E., 734, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Jarratt, F., 44A, 𝔐.
Jarry, F. W., 𝔐.
Jarvis, C., 𝔐.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, 83, 𝔐.
Jatar, N. S., 86, 87, 𝔐.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Sri Ram Bhikaji Tatar.
Jatia, Sir Onkar Mull, 11, 𝔐.
Jauhari, L. P. *See* Lalta Prasad Jauhari
Javeri, Krishnalal Mohanlal, 43, 𝔐.
Jawahir Singh, 𝔐.
Jawahirlal, 85

Jawhar, Raja of, 202
Jaykar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 44
Jayaratnam, T. C. S., 8, 84, ℟.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, ℣.
Jefferis, C. E., 64
Jeffery, F. A., 4
Jeffery, W. H., ℣.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., ℣., ℟.
Jefford, A., 58
Jeffrey, H. E., 63
Jeffreys, R. C., 66
Jeffries, A. E., ℟.
Jeffries, F. J., ℟.
Jeffries, H. R. M., ℣.
Jehangir, B. Murzban, ℣.
Jehangir, Cowasji, 42, 110, ℣., ℟.
Jehangir, Cowasji (*jun.*), 110, ℣.
Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, ℣., ℟.
Jehangir, Mrs. C., 187
Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., ℣.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari. *See* Kothari, J. H.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamjetsee, ℣.
Jelf, A. R., 18, ℟.
Jelly, A. M., 49
Jenkin, J. L., 4A, ℟.
Jenkin, R. T., 86
Jenkins, E. M., 60, 62, ℟.
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., ℣.
Jenkins, F. H., 48
Jenkins, J. B., 47, ℟.
Jenkins, J. S., ℣.
Jenkins, Sir J. L., 105, 110
Jenkins, Sir L. H., 100, ℣., ℟.
Jenkins, O. F., ℟.
Jenkins, R. A., 32, ℟.
Jenkins, S. E., ℣.
Jenkins, W. A., 26
Jenkins, W. J., 44
Jenks, R. L., 17, 29, ℟.
Jenkyns, H. H., 61, ℟.
Jennings, A. K., 4A, ℟.
Jennings, E., ℟.
Jennings, G. S., 58
Jennings, J. G., ℣., ℟.
Jennings, L. W. B., ℣.
Jennings, Sir R. M., ℣.
Jenning-, S., ℟.
Jennings, W. E., ℟.
Jenvey, A. W., 3
Jeona Patel. *See* Patel, Jeona
Jeoraj Singh, ℣.
Jephson, M. K., 2 ℟
Jerram, H. R. K., 67, ℣., ℟.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 44
Jervis, E. O., 740
Jerwood, Miss H., 190
Jesson, A. W. M., 64
Jessop, Miss G., ℣.
Jethanand, Banasing, 734
Jeudwine, W. W., 20, 67, 68, 94, ℣., ℟.
Jevanji Hormasje. *See* Hormasje, J.
Jevons, S., 78
Jewett, R. W., 4A
Jha, Bhola Nath, 704.
Jha, Ganga Nath, 56
Jha, Jamna Shankar, 85
Jhabua, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 163, 201, 207, ℣.
Jhanda Singh, ℣.
Jhanji, K., 88
Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 207, ℣.
Jinnah, Sir Mahomed Ali. *See* Mahomed Ali Jinnah
Jitbahadur Rana, ℣.
Jit Jung Sahi, ℣.
Jivanandan, 190
Jiwan Khan. ℣.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, ℣.
Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of
Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Jogalekar, Ramchandra Naryan, ℣.
Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgola. *See* Roy, J. N.
Jogichand, Subadar Major, ℣.
Joglekar, Ganesh V., 190
John, Sir E., ℣.
John, W. R., 38
John, Rev. *Brother*, 190
Johns, R. W., 60
Johnson, A. E., ℣.
Johnson, C. H. G., 84
Johnson, Sir E. B., 99, 103
Johnson, E. J., 38
Johnson, F., 3
Johnson, F. E., ℣.
Johnson, F. W. F., ℣.
Johnson, G. F., ℣.
Johnson, J. C., ℣.
Johnson, J. N. G., 52, 95, ℟.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., ℣.
Johnson, M. E. S., ℣.
Johnson, N., 16
Johnson, P. J. D., ℟.
Johnson, S. W., 9
Johnson, W. H. C., 10
Johnston, A., 3
Johnston, A. F., 190
Johnston, A. L., ℣.
Johnston, C. A., ℣.
Johnston, D. L., 50, ℟.
Johnston, D. P., 68A
Johnston, D. S., 44A
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., ℣.
Johnston, Mrs. R., ℣.
Johnston, E. F., 15
Johnston, E. H., ℟.
Johnston, F. W., 94, 119, ℣., ℟.
Johnston, G., 76, 78
Johnston, G. E., 40, ℟.
Johnston, H., 95A
Johnston, James, 70, ℟.
Johnston, John, 734, ℟.
Johnston, J. H., 64
Johnston, J. L. (*retd.*), ℟.
Johnston, R., ℣.
Johnston, R. H. A., 35
Johnston, R. H. G., ℟.
Johnston, R. L., 86
Johnston, T. K., ℟.
Johnston, W., (*B. and O.*), 71, ℟.
Johnston, W., 1, 2, ℣., ℟.
Johnston, Major W., ℣.
Johnston, W. C., ℣.
Johnstone, A. O., 27, ℟.
Johnstone, B. A., ℣.
Johnstone, D., 62, 95, ℟.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, D. P., 32, ℣.
Johnstone, F. J., ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, J. G., ℣.
Johnstone, J. W. D., ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, 190, ℣.
Johnstone, T. W., 48B, ℣.
Johnstone, W. S., 44A
Joll, H., ℟.
Jolliffe, E. W., 734
Jolly, A. P., 91
Jolly, E. H. P., 43, 43A, ℟.
Jolly, G. G., 80, ℣.
Jollye, H. C. B., 86
Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., ℣., ℟.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., ℣.
Jones, A. N. G., ℣.
Jones, A. V., 191
Jones, B. H., 95A, ℣.
Jones, B. I., ℣.
Jones, C. E., ℟.
Jones, C. E. W., 83, ℣., ℟.
Jones, E., ℣.
Jones, E. L. 16
Jones, E. B., 27
Jones, E. D. J., 86
Jones, E. H. 735, ℟.
Jones, E. H. (*Madras Police*), ℟.
Jones, E. Major, ℣.
Jones, E. P., 9
Jones, F. A. L., 94
Jones, F. H., ℣.
Jones, F. T., 54, ℣.
Jones, G., 74A
Jones, H., 37
Jones, H. A., 53
Jones, H. C., ℟.
Jones, H. C. (*Geolog. Survey*), 17, ℟.
Jones, H. G., 16
Jones, H. A., ℣.
Jones, H. R. (*P.W.*), ℣.
Jones, I. D., 47A
Jones, J. A., ℣. ℟.
Jones, J. H. O., 54
Jones, J. K., 49
Jones, J. L. T., ℟.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 191
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 191
Jones, J. W., 80, ℣
Jones, L. C., ℣.
Jones, Rev. R., 191
Jones, R. G., ℣. ℟.
Jones, R. L., ℟.
Jones, R. P., 735
Jones, R. T., 80B, 63, 66, ℣.
Jones, R. T., 735, ℣.
Jones, S. W., 48, ℣., ℟.
Jones, T. (*India Office*), 3
Jones, T. K., 67
Jones, T. W. H., ℣.
Jones, V. R. B., 191
Jones, W. B., 114A
Jones, W. E., 81
Jones, W. H. C., ℣.
Jones, W. J., 13A, 67
Jones, W. R. (*Bombay*), 47, ℣.
Jones-Bateman, H. B. *See* Bateman, H. B. J.
Jopling, L. M., 52, ℟.
Jopp, C. H. K., ℣.
Jopp, J., ℣.
Jordan, H. P., ℟.
Jordan, J. G., ℟.
Jordan, Sir J. N., ℣.
Jordan, R. J., 4A
Joscelyne, A. H., 16, ℟.
Joscelyne, D., ℟.
Joscelyne, H. A., 14
Joseph, C. H., ℣.
Joseph, E. A. A., ℟.
Josephine, Sister, 187
Joshi, Dharma Nand, ℣.
Joshi, Ganga Dutt, ℣.
Joshi, G. S., 44A
Joshi, K. G., 45A
Joshi, Kishan Nand, 53
Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Sir, 83, 114A, ℣.
Joshi, N. M., 7, 191, ℣.
Joshi, N. N., ℣.
Joshi, Satyanand, ℣.
Joshi, Trimbak W., 191
Joss, Miss, 191
Joti Prasad, Lala, 191
Joti Ram, 191
Joubert, C. H., ℟.
Jowala Persad, Sir, ℟.
Joyce, A. E., 93A
Joyce, A. H., 2, ℟.
Joyce, A. H. B., ℣.
Joyce, Miss R. L., 191
Judd, C. R., 191
Judd, G. W., ℣.
Judge, A. S., ℟.
Judge, C. E. M., ℣.
Judge, H. F. P., 13A, ℟.
Juges, F. C., 14
Jugaldas, Manilal, 191
Jukes, A. H., ℣.
Jukes, J. E. C., 8, 89, 43A, ℣., ℟.

Jukes, M. J., 4
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of 201, 203, 204, 207
Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja
Jung, Sher, 191
Justice, W. A., ✠.
Jwala Prasad, ✠.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 191
Jwala Singh, 191
Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.

Ka, Maung Pe, 77
Kabeerud Din Ahmed, 78
Kadir, Abdul. See Abdul Kadir
Kadri, Jalaludin Saiyid Mian, 44A
Kadri, Mahbub, M. I. B., 43, ✠., ✠.
Kagal, Chief of, ✠.
Kahar Sung Ale, ✠.
Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of, 202, 207, ✠.
Kaikhosru S. *Framji. See Framji, K.*
Kaikhusro Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusro
Kailash Chandra Bose, ✠.
Kaisar Khan, Nawab, ✠.
Kaisth, Hari Shanker, 8
Kak, Bishesbwar Nath, 53
Kalahandi. *See* Karond
Kalat, H.H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 201, 202, 207, ✠.
Kale, Chintaman Govind, 44A
Kale, V. G., 20A
Kali Nath Mittar, ✠.
Kali, Sahan Ram. *See* Sahan Ram Kali
Kalika Das Datta, ✠.
Kalutava, Azam Kesarkhan, 191
Kalvani, Menghraj Hardasmal, 44
Kamal, Chunder Chunder, 23
Kamal Khan. See Lal Bela, Jam of
Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal
Kamaleshvari Prashad Singh. *See under* Singh
Kamaluddin Ahmad, 26
Kamat, V. V., 43
Kamen, H. A., 78
Kamet, D. D., 47A
Kanaiya Lal, ✠.
Kandaswami Kandar, 189
Kandaswami Pillai, 35
Kane, H. V., 43
Kane, J. L. K., ✠.
Kanga, J. B., 42A
Kanga, D. D., 46
Kanhaiyal Lal, ✠.
Kanjilal, P. C., 58
Kanker, *Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo* of, 204, 208
Kanoo Yusuf, ✠.
Kanow. Yusuf, 191
Kanta Prasad. *See* Prasad, Kanta
Kapadia, D. D., 45A
Kapadia, Motibai, 191
Kapadia, K. Motilal, 191
Kapadia, P. R., 44
Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari. *See* Ban Bihari Kapur
Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 208 ✠.
Kar, Atul Krishna, ✠.
Karaka, F. J. D. F., 17, 48A
Karam, Dad Khan, ✠.
Karam Singh, ✠.
Karamat Husain, ✠.
Karandikar, R. P., 6
Karanjia, B. N., 131
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, ✠.
Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim
Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
Karim Khan. *See* M. Abdul Karim Khan
Karim, Muhammad Fazlul. *See* Muhammad
Karim, Muhammad Riza. *See* Muhammad
Karki, C. B., ✠.
Karm Chand, 49, ✠.
Karmakar, Sbesram Krishna, 85
Karond (Kalahandi), Raja of, 202, 208
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 191
Kashi Nath Pandit, ✠.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar, K. S.
Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh, ✠.
Kashmir. See Jammu and Kashmir
Kasinath Mane, ✠.
Katara, Piari Lal. *See* Piari Lal Katara
Katarki, V. H., 735
Kathait, Bishan Singh, ✠.
Katon, H. C. H., 42
Kattri, Haridhoj, ✠.
Kaul, B. *See* Balkishan Kaul
Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, ✠.
Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari Kishan Kaul
Kaul, J., 9
Kaula, Gangarama. *See* Gangarama Kaula
Kaunte, B. C., ✠.
Kavaji Khandubhai Desai. *See* Desai, K. K.
Kavanagh, H., ✠.
Kavanagh, R. M., 740
Kay, C., 42
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth), 98, ✠.
Kaye, C., ✠., ✠.
Kaye, E., 57, ✠.
Kaye, G. R., 187, ✠.
Kaye, J. F. A., 38
Kaye, J. L., ✠.
Kaye, L. M., 735, ✠., ✠.
Kaziji, A. M., ✠.
Kazilbash, *Muhammed* Ali Khan. *See* Muhammed
Kazimbazar, Maharaja of. *See* Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra
Kazim Raza Saiyid, 57
Kealy, E. H., 18, ✠.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, ✠.
Keane, F. A., 4
Keane, M., 49, ✠., ✠.
Kearns, C. S. V., 38
Kearns, W. L., ✠.
Keary, Sir H. D. U., ✠.
Keates, H. C., 67, ✠.
Keatinge, F. W. G., ✠.
Keatinge, G. F., 119, ✠., ✠.
Keatinge, Sir R. H., 114A, 116, 118
Keatinge, S. A. J., ✠.
Keays, E. H., 22, 30A, ✠.
Keelan, A. P., 63
Keelan, D. H., 15, ✠.
Keelan, E. H., 16
Keelan, H. P., ✠.
Keelan, P. S., ✠.
Keeling, Sir H. T., ✠., ✠.
Keen, F. S., ✠.
Keen, W. J., 93 ✠., ✠.
Keene, Miss H., 191
Keene, R. M., 91
Keess, W., ✠.
Keevil, Mrs. G., ✠.
Kehur Singh, ✠.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), ✠.
Keighley, V. A. S., ✠.
Keily, F. P. C., ✠.
Keir, Sir J. L., ✠.
Keir, W. L., 25
Keith, W. J., 75, 116, ✠., ✠.
Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 88
Kelavkar, Miss, 191
Kelhat, Narsinha Chintaman, 7A
Kelkar, Narayan Krishna, 83
Kelkar, V. M., ✠.
Kellaway, H. F., 4A, ✠.
Kelley, W., ✠.
Kellie, G. J. D., ✠
Kellner, P. T. R., ✠.
Kelly, B. P., 80
Kelly, C., 18
Kelly, C. C., 47A, 191
Kelly, E. S., 191, ✠.
Kelly, E. W., 187
Kelly, F. P. C., ✠.
Kelly, J., 66, ✠.
Kelly, J. G., ✠.
Kelly, J. M., 17, 48A
Kelly, J. W., 13, 13A
Kelly, P. A., 47, ✠., ✠.
Kelly, T. B., ✠.
Kelly, W. L., 47
Kelly, W. R., 41
Kelsall, R., 80, ✠.
Kelso, H. A., ✠.
Kemball, Lady H., ✠.
Kemball, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Kemball, H. L., 66, ✠.
Kemm, A. H., 23, ✠., ✠.
Kemmis, A. W. M., ✠.
Kemp, C. K., 57
Kemp, E., 4
Kemp, F. E., ✠.
Kemp, K. Mc. I., 42A
Kemp, N. W., 42A, 43, ✠.
Kemp, S. W., 735
Kemp T. N. C., ✠.
Kemp, T. W., ✠.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 191
Kempster, J. C., 56, ✠
Kempster, Mrs. R., ✠.
Kendall, C. H. B., 50, ✠.
Kendall, C. J. C., 95A, ✠., ✠.
Kendall, E. A., ✠.
Kendall, H. B., 50
Kendall, J. A., ✠.
Kenda I, S. R. G., ✠.
Kendrick, S. J., ✠.
Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 202, 208, ✠.
Kennaway, F. W., 61, ✠.
Kennedy, E. E., ✠.
Kennedy, H., ✠.
Kennedy, H., ✠., ✠.
Kennedy, Hartley, ✠.
Kennedy, J. K., 3
Kennedy, K. H. H., ✠.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col., R. S., ✠.
Kennedy, M., ✠., ✠.
Kennedy, M. A. C., ✠.
Kennedy, P., ✠.
Kennedy, R. R. G., ✠., ✠.
Kennedy, R. S., 2, ✠., ✠.
Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, C., ✠.
Kennedy, W. P., ✠., ✠.
Kennelly, W. J. M., ✠.
Kennion, R. L., ✠., ✠.
Kenny, E. C., 76
Kenny, P. A. T., 16A, ✠.
Kenny, S. L., ✠.
Kenrick, G. H. B., ✠.
Kenrick, W., 735
Kenrick, W. H., ✠.
Kensbett, W. J., 95
Kensington, Sir A., ✠.
Kensington, E. C., ✠.
Kent, L. M., 15, ✠.
Kent, N. W., 42A
Kent, W., ✠.
Kentung, Sawbwa of, ✠.
Kenyon, E. A., ✠.
Kenyon, Miss R. A., ✠.
Keogh, J. B., ✠.
Keogh, J. H., ✠.
Keough, J. E., 63
Keppel, Sir C. R., ✠.

Keppel, Sir D. W. G., ₹.
Keppey, V. H., 4
Ker, J. C., 434, ₹, ₹.
Ker, S. D., 14
Ker, T., 191
Kerans, G. C. L., ₹.
Ker-Edie, H. S., ₹.
Kerkar. D. W., 704
Kerr, A. N., ₹.
Kerr, A. W., 16
Kerr, C. W., ₹.
Kerr, C. W. E.,
Kerr, G. H. B., 10
Kerr, I., 187
Kerr, Sir J. H., 89, 112. 216, ₹., ₹.
Kerr, M. A., ₹.
Kerr, P. J., 30A
Kerr, T., 4B, 25
Kerr, W. J., ₹.
Kerrich, W. E., ₹.
Kershasp, Pirozeshah, ₹.
Kershaw, H. O., 36, ₹.
Kershaw, L. E., 31, 41
Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 98, ₹., ₹.
Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava A. K.
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., 39, ₹.
Keshao Talekar, ₹.
Keshava Prasad Singh, Maharaja, 6, ₹.
Keshavji, N. S., ₹.
Kesho, Govind Damle, ₹.
Kettlewell, A. B., ₹., ₹.
Kettlewell, E. A., ₹.
Kewalramani, R. C. M., 12
Key, B. W., ₹.
Keyes, T. H., 94, ₹., ₹.
Keys, R. J., ₹.
Keys, W. D. A., ₹., ₹.
Keyzar, H. S., 4A
Khader, Abdul, Haji Syed, *see under* Abdul Khader
Khair-ud-din, ₹.
Khairaz, Ghulam Husain Rahmatullah, 43
Khairpur, H.H. Mir of, 201, 204, 208.
Khaliq, Shaikh Abdul. *See* Shaikh Abdul Khaliq
Khambata, F. H., 42
Khambata, R. B., 28
Khambatta, B. F., 48
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, ₹.
Khan, A. G., 208
Khan—
Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghafur, *q.v.*
Abdul Hadi, 53
Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul Kaiyum, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Saltar. *See* Abdus Saltar Khan
Abdus Samad, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah. *See under* Abu
Abu Said Muhammad Waji-ullah. *See under* Abu
Aftab Ahmd, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Aga, H. H., *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Baksh, *q.v.*
Ahmad Hassan, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*
Ahmed Saiyid, *q.v.*
Khan—
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Aitizix-ud-din Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ajab, *q.v.*
Akbar, *q.v.*
Akhtar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Hussain, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Aminullah, *q.v.*
Anis-uz Zaman, *q.v.*
Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azom, *q.v.*
Arbab Wali Muhammed, *q.v.*
Arsla, ₹.
Ashfaq Hasan, Muhammad. *See* Ashfaq Hasan Khan
Ausaf Ali. *See* Ausaf Ali Khan
Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*
Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan
Boi, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul. *See under* Ejaz Rasul
Ewaz, *q.v.*
Faiz Muhammad, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*
Feroz, *q.v.*
Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ali Khan, G. and Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Ghulam Kadir. *See* Ghulam Kadir Khan
Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan
Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan
Gul Nawaz.
Habibullah, *q.v.*
Habib-ur-Rahman, ₹.
Haider Ali, *q.v.*
Hakim, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamidullah, *q.v.*
Hifazat, Syed. *See* Hifazat Khan
Hire, 54
Husain, *q.v.*
Ihtishan Ali, *see* Ihtishan Ali Khan
Ikram-ullah, *q.v.*
Inayatullah, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed. *See* Iqbal Mahomed Khan
Islam Ahmad, *q.v*
Ismail *see* Ismail Khan
Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan
Jallab, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Kaiser, *q.v.*
Khuda Bakhsh, *q. v.*
Khudadad, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ahmad, 52
Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kuli Kan Mogul Baz. *See under* Kuli K. M. B.
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
L. H. *See* Liakat Allah Khan
Mahmud, *q.v.*
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahomed Ajmal. *See* Mahomed Ajmal
Malik Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Malik Umar Hyat, Sir, *q.v.*
Malin-us-Zaman, *q.v.*
Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*
Maqsud Ali, *q.v.*
Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan
Mehr Mohammed, *q.v.*
Khan—
Mehrab, *q.v.*
Mehrulla, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ahmad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Kamal. *See* Las Bela
Mir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Mir Sarbat, *q.v.*
Mirza Ahmed, *q.v.*
Mirza Ali Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mirza Muhammad Husain Ali. *See under* Mirza
Moghal Baz. *See* Mughal Baz Khan
Mohamed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammad Faizaz, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Mohammad
Mohammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Mohammad Yamin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Muhammad Abdus Subhan. *See* under Muhammad
Muhammad Afzal, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ajmal, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Allanur, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Askfaq Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aslam, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aslam Hayat, *q v.*
Muhammad Azim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, *q.v.*
Muhammad Faiyaz Ali, Sir (Pahasu), *q.v.*
Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hamidulla, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hasan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mazammilullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*
Muhammad Munir, *q.v.*
Muhammad Muti-ullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Nazim, Sir, *q.v.*
Muhammad Raza, *q.v.*
Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*
M. Samiullah. *See* under Muhammad
Muhammad Shafi, *q.v.*
Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*
Muhammad Sher Baz. *See under* Muhammad
Muhammad Zafur, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin, *q.v.*
Munsabdar, *q.v.*
Musa, *q.v.*
Muzaffur, *q.v.*
Nasrulla, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nazim, *q.v.*
Nur Ahmed, *q.v.*
Obaidullah Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Pola, *q.v.*
Purdil, *q.v.*
Qudir Baksh, *q.v.*
Raza Ali, *q.v.*
Sadullah, *q.v.*
Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*

Khan—
Saif-ullah, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, R.
Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan
Shahbaz, *q.v.*
Shahamad, *q.v.*
Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul. *See* Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul Khan
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*
Shams-ud-din, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Sher Muhammad, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sikandar Hayat, of Wah, R.
Sikander, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Talia Muhammad, *q.v.*
Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yakub, *q.v.*
Yasin, *q.v.*
Zafar. *See* Zafar Khan
Zahiruddin, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zakaullah. *See* Zakaullah Khan.
Zaman, 129, R.
Zaman Mahdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan
Z. K. U. *See* Zorawar Khan Umar Khan
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khandalavala, Navroji D., 42A, 43
Khandekar, Krishna Gopal, 85
Khanna, Daya Krishna, 64
Khanolkar, V. R., 48
Khanvilkar Dattajirao, R.
Khanvilkar, Dhanajirao, R.
Khaparde, G.S., 5
Kharak Sing Thapa, R.
Khare, Vinojak Mereshwar, 85
Kharegat, Mancherji P., R.
Kharegat, Merwan R., 31A, 35, R.
Kharegat, P. M., 52, R.
Kharkar, G. M., 4
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 43
Kharshedji, Miss S. M., 191
Khastgir, Hemendra Lal, 70
Khastgir, Jogendra Lal, 29
Khattri, Shankar Prasad, 51
Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher
Khilchipur, Rao of, 202, 208
Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung
Khiomal, Lekhraj, R.
Kholkute Balwant Yadao, 84
Khosla, Ram Prashad, 72
Khuda Bakhsh, R.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, R.
Khudad Khan, Abdul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan
Khudadad Khan, R.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 191
Khun Lai (*Sawbwa of Liakka*), R.
Khundkar Fazl-ul-Hakk, R.
Khundkar, N. A., 11
Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Khurshaid Muhammad, 62
Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 52, R.
Khurshed Ali Khan, R.
Khwaja Abdul Karim, 7A
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, R.
Khwaja, Sir Salimulla, R.
Kichlu, K. Prasad, 56
Kidar Nath, Lala, 191
Kidd, F. W., 27
Kidd, H. B., 47
Kidd, J. W. McF., 3
Kiddle, J. A. C., R.
Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad
Kidwai, Hosain. *See* Hosain Kidwai
Kiernan, J. W., 92
Kiernander, A. D., R.
Kiernander, A. L. D., 17, 29
Kiernander, E. M., 84, R.
Kilbracken, Baron, 97, R., R.
Kilby, R. G., 72, R., R.
Kilkelly, P. P., R.
Killick, A. E. H., 75, 76, R.
Killpartrick, M. L., 3
Kilman, C. J. F., R.
Kilroe, E. G., 85
Kimberley, Earl of, 97
Kin, Khin Maung, 76
Kin, Maung, Sir, 116, 740
Kincaid, C. A., 43, R., R.
Kincaid, W. B. S., 48
Kinch, A. G., 95, R.
Kindersley, A. F., 43, 43A, R.
Kindersley, J. B. 23, R.
King, A. F. W., 47A, R.
King, A. J., 33, R.
King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 25
King, C., 62, R.
King, Carleton M., 50, R.
King, Charles M., 60, 61, R., R.
King, C. W., 76
King, Mrs. D., 187
King, E. A. C., 57
King, E. F., 2, R.
King, E. St. J., R.
King, F. C., 71, R.
King, F. J. M., 16A, R.
King, G. S. W., 64
King, H. H., 68A, 92
King, Sir H. S., R.
King, H. W., 64, R.
King, J. St. A., 8
King, Sir L. W., R., R.
King, R. A., 191
King, R. C. H. M., R.
King, R. G. 41
King, R. S., 191, R.
King, W. (*Fin. Dept.*), 13A
King, W., 740
King, W. G., R., R.
King-Church, Mrs. M., R.
Kingsford, D. H., 735, R.
Kingsley, E. M., 76, 78
Kini, M. G., R.
Kinloch, J. L., R.
Kinloch, R., R.
Kinloss, Baroness, R.
Kinney, A., 11, R.
Kinns, H. E., 59
Kirby, H. A., R.
Kirby, J. T., R.
Kirby, W., 202,
Kirk, J. E. G., 9
Kirk, Sir H. A., R., R.
Kirk, Sir J., R.
Kirk, R. T. F., 43A, R.
Kirkbride, G , 93
Kirkham, J. A., 11
Kirkhope, K. M., 16, 202, R., R.
Kirkman, H. G., 94
Kirkpatrick, C. W., 8, R.
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., R.
Kirkpatrick, H., R.
Kirkpatrick, J., R.
Kirkpatrick, P. T., 47
Kirkpatrick, Major W., R.
Kirkpatrick, W., 44A
Kirkpatrick, W. E., 47A
Kirkwood, A. S., R.
Kirkwood, A. T., R.
Kirkwood, H. M., 48A
Kirkwood, W. B., 30A
Kirkwood, W. C., R.
Kirloskar, L. K., 191
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 191
Kirpal Singh, R.
Kirpalani, H. K., 42, 43A, R.
Kirpalani, S. K., 62, R.
Kirtan, W. F., R.
Kirwan, D. A. R, 3
Kirwan, L. E., R.
Kisch, B. S., 202, 30, R.
Kisch, C. H., 2, R., R.
Kisch, H. M., R., R.
Khurshiad Muhammad, L. C., 53 62,
Kishan, Maharaj. *See* Maharaj Kishan
Kishan, Radha. *See* Radha Kishan
Kishan, Singh, R.
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, R.
Kishen Kaul, R.
Kishen Kaul, Avatar, 60
Kishen, Ram, 14
Kishn and Socotra, Sultan of, 202
Kishor, Nand, 58
Kishore, Chandra, 54
Kishore, Nand, 54
Kissan, B. W., 735, R.
Kitchen, A. C., 91
Kitchen, E. A.,
Kitchen, H. M., 15
Kitchen, W., 740
Kitchener, Earl, 102
Kitchin, A. J. W., R., R.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 191
Kitching, F. R., 4, R.
Kitching, W. L. W., R.
Kitchingham, G. D., 67
Kite, R. W., R.
Klopsch, L., 187
Klugh, L., R.
Knapp, A. R., 31, 108, R., R.
Knapp, G. E. C., 80
Knapp, H. H. G., 81, R.
Knapp, Miss M. D., R.
Knapton, H. A. F., 47A, R.
Knaster, R. M. J., 4A
Knatchbull, G. W. C., R.
Knight, A. B., R.
Knight, A. M., R.
Knight, A. S., 4
Knight, G. W., R , R.
Knight, H. F. 42, 43A, 48B, R.
Knight, H. W., 191
Knight, J. B., 735, R.
Knight, L. R., R.
Knight, R., R.
Knight, Sir W. C., R.
Knight, W. E., R.
Knights, H., 740
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., R.
Knollys, R. W. E., 61, 191, R.
Knowland, G. H., R.
Knowles, C. J., R.
Knowles, G., R.
Knowles, J. K., 52
Knowles, R., 20, 28, R.
Knowlton, H. T., R.
Knox, Lady, 187, R.
Knox, A. E., 63, 64
Knox, Sir A. W. F., R.
Knox, E. F., R.
Knox, H. O., R.
Knox, J. H. G., R.
Knox, K. N., 52, R., R.
Knox, R. W., 191, R.
Knox, S. G., R., R.
Knyvett, W. A., 72, R.
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., R.
Koebel, F. E., R.
Ko, Taw Sein, R.
Kokje, K. V., R.
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, R.
Kolhatkar, Digambar Krishna, 85
Konstam, E. M., R.
Koppikar, T. N., 47
Kordik, O., 2, R.

Korke, V. T., 20, 68A
Korea, ex-Emperor of, ₹.
Koreishi, Abdullah Mian Oosman, *See under* Abdullah
Kori Sadhauli, Raja Rampal Singh of, ₹.
Korper, S. St. R., 76, 78
Kotah, H.H. Maharao of, 202, 203, 208, ₹.
Kothari, Jehangir Hormusji, 187, ₹.
Kothavala, H. R., 47, ₹.
Kothavala, M. R., ₹.
Kothe, K. G., 85
Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, 191
Kotlehr, Raja Ram Pal, of, ₹.
Kotumal, Chandiram, 43
Kotval, K. E., 47
Kotwal, P. S., 84, ₹.
Kotwal, Trimbak Ramchandra, 735
Koweit, Shaikh of, ₹.
Kreyer, F. A. C., 191
Kreyer, J. A. C., ₹.
Kris, S., 34
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. *See* Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna, Menon, A. V., 35
Krishna Rao, J.
Krishna Sahay, 117
Krishna, Sham Rao Bal. *See* Sham Rao Bal Krishna
Krishna, V. Rama, 31
Krishnagar, Maharajah of, 21, 112
Krishnaiya, P. N., 78
Krishnama Achariyar, K., 33
Krishnama Achariyar, V. T., 31, 41
Krishnamma, J. R., ₹.
Krishnamma, N. R., 36
Krishnan, C., 32, ₹.
Krishnan, H. C. B., 31
Krishnan Nambiyar, P., 34
Krishnan, R. Sivarama, 31
Krishnarav, Bangalore, ₹.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 108
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, M., 35
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., 35
Krishnaswami, Chetti, 191
Krishnaswami Nayudu, T., 33
Krishnaswami Rao, C., 32, ₹.
Kruger, Miss G. B., ₹.
Kshetramade, S. B., 44A
Küchler, G. W., ₹., ₹.
Kudra, V. N., 34, ₹.
Kugler, Miss, 191
Kukar, Jagan Nath, 77
Kukday, K. V., 47A, ₹.
Kuli Kan, 187
Kulkarni, L. P., 11
Kumar Jagdish Prasad, 52, ₹.
Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R.N. (*Raja of Bobbili*), 108
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, 191
Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir C. V., ₹., ₹.
Kumaraswami Tampoe, A. McG. *See* Tampoe, A. McG.
Kun, Maung, 8
Kundanani, J. A.,
Kundu, P. C., 26
Kunhardt, J. C. G., 80, ₹.
Kunj Bihari Lall Agnihotri, 72
Kunning, A. B., 9, ₹.
Kunte, B. B., 43
Kunvari Rupalbai Saheb, ₹.
Kunwar, B. S., ₹.
Kunwar, Kishan. *See* Kishan Kunwar
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 9, 52, 53
Kunwar, Rani Surat, ₹.
Kunwar Sagat Singh, ₹.
Kunwar Sen, ₹.
Kunwar, Unkar Singh, ₹.
Kurshed Muhammad, 63
Kutb-ud-din, ₹.
Kutch, Rao of. *See* Cutch
Kutubuddin Ahmad, 89, 116, ₹.
Kyaw, Ba. *See* Ba Kyaw
Kyaw Maung. *See* Maung Kyaw
Kyaw, Maung Po (1), 735
Kyaw, On. *See* On Kyaw
Kyaw U., Maung, 76, 77
Kyi Nyo, Maung, 78
Kyi, Tok, Maung, 8
Kyu, Po. *See* Po Kyu

La, Sonam Wangfel Laden, 21, 27
Labh Singh, ₹.
Labern, R. A., 4A
Lace, E. W., ₹.
Lace, J. H., ₹.
Lacey, C. W., 54
Lacey, G., 49, 54
Lacey, J. E., ₹., ₹.
Lacey, J. M., ₹.
Lacey, O. B., 16
Lacey, R. H. D., 13A, 81
Lacey, W. G., 71, ₹.
Lack, L. A. H., 80, 81
Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 59
Laha, Hrishikesh, ₹.
Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, 202, 203, ₹.
Lahiri, Bishwa Nath, 57
Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 22, 76B
Lahiri, Mohini Mohan,
Lahiri, Narendra Nath, 22
Lahiri, Purna Chandra, 35
Lahiri, P. C., 27
Lahiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, ₹.
Lahore, Bishop of, 9
Lai, Khun. *See* Khun Lai
Lainé, A. J., 89, ₹.
Laing, S., 103
Laing, S. V. B., ₹.
Laird, Mrs. N., ₹.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 43A, 48A, ₹.
Laithwaite, J. G., 2, ₹.
Lajje Ram, 191
Lajoie, L. P., ₹.
Lake, E. A. W., 79
Lake, W. A. E., ₹.
Lakeland, W. J., ₹.
Lakhmidas, I., 42A
Lakhtar, Chief of, ₹.
Lakin, C. A., 82, ₹.
Lakin, J. H. F., ₹.
Lakshiman Kadain, ₹.
Lakshminarasinha Rao, V. S., 34
Lal—
Akhauri Gopi Kishor, 74A
Bhajan, *q.v.*
Bihari, 191
Bihari, *q.v.*
Brij, 53, 55, 59
Brijbasi, 56
Brij Behahi, 191
Brij Jiwan, ₹.
Brij Mohan, 64
Chaman, 78
Champa, 64
Chand, Chaudri, ₹.
Chandhri Kishori, ₹.
Chandu, 63
Chhote, 54, ₹., ₹.
Chiman, ₹.
Chuthan, 54
Chuni (*Punjab*), 63
Damodar. *See* Damodar Lal
Faranga, ₹.
Girdhase, ₹.
Govind, 191
Hari, Prasad, 78
Hazari, *q.v.*
Isa Charan Chandu, ₹.
Jai, 62
Jawahir, 85
Lal—
Jhumak, 53
Kanaiya, *q.v.*
Kanhaiya, 50, ₹.
Kundan, 63
Kunj Bihari, *q.v.*
L. C., 53
L. Chuni, 93
Lahauri, 13A
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Morari, *q.v.*
Mukund, *q.v.*
Munna, Lala, 63
Murari, *q.v.*
Nand Kishor,
Nand, Pandit, 735
Panna. *See* Lall, P.
Premchand Chandu, *q.v.*
Piyare, 8
Raghunandan, 58
Raj Bihari, 51
Rajjan, ₹.
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Smaran, ₹.
Rang Behari, 13A
Rangi, 63
Ratan, 66, 95
Raushan, 192
Seth Sukh, ₹.
Shab, ₹.
Shadi, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Sham Behari, 58
Shamaldhari, *q.v.*
Sham Manohar, 58
S., 71
Sirdhan, *q.v.*
Smaran, ₹.
Sohan, 63, 95
Sunchri,
Sunder, *q.v.*
Zutshi. *See* Manshar Lal
Lala, Lance Naik, ₹.
Lalbhai, S. K., 7A
Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah 17, 48A, ₹.
Lalkaka, Miss I., ₹.
Lall Jai. *See* Jai Lall
Lall, Panna, 52, ₹.
Lall, Shyam, 54, 69
Lall, Shyam Sundar, 192, ₹.
Lallubhai, M., 48A
Lalor, N. P. O'G., ₹.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 191
Lamb, F. S., 95A
Lamb, Sir R. A., 110
Lamb, Miss V. I., ₹.
Lambert, G. B. (*I.C.S.*), 49, 52, ₹., ₹.
Lambert, H., 72, ₹.
Lambert, O. W., 4A
Lambert, R. P., ₹.
Lambert, W. J., 58, ₹.
Lamborn, Mrs. N., ₹.
Lambourn, G. E., 191, ₹.
Lamech, J. S., 80
Lamington, Baron, 109, ₹., ₹.
Lamond, J. D. M., ₹.
Lamont, J. C., ₹., ₹.
Lamoon, A. J., 2, 3, ₹.
Lancashire, J. K., 32, ₹.
Lancaster, H., ₹.
Lander, A. J. M., 76, ₹.
Lander, P. E., 68A
Landon, C., 4, 12, ₹., ₹.
Landon, C. R. H. P., ₹.
Landon, G. L., ₹.
Lane, C. A., ₹.
Lane, C. M., 44A, ₹.
Lane, C. R. C., ₹.
Lane, D. T., ₹.
Lane, E., ₹.
Lane, F. B., ₹.
Lane, F. C., ₹.
Lane, G. W. ₹.

Lane, H., 54, R.
Lane, H. A., R., R.
Lane H. A. (*U.P.*), 52
Lane, H. R. C., R.
Lane, J. A., 48
Lane, J. T. H., R.
Lane, K. D., 735
Lane, P. C. H., 82, 95
Lane, T. R. P., 14
Lane, W. B., R., R.
Lang, B. N., 42A
Lang, H. G., 47
Lang, J., 191, 735, R.
Lang, J. H., R.
Lang, L. E., 45, R., R.
Lang, P. W., 13
Langer, C. F., 16, R., R.
Langford, R. J., 740
Langford-Jones, J. W., 9
Langhorne, F. J., 86, 191
Langhorne, H. Y., 64
Langley, A., 61, R., R.
Langley, F., R.
Langley, G. H., 96
Langley-Moore, A. J., 16
Langshaw, C. F., R.
Langston, A. C., R.
Langtry, H. V. M., 75, R.
Lankester, A. C., 191
Lanktree, H. R., 79
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 98, 108, R., R.
Lansdowne, Marchioness of, R.
Lapraik, J., R.
Lapsley, W., 58, R., R.
Larkin, A. S., 23, R.
Larkin, K. M., 4
Las Bela, Jam of (Mir Kamal Khan), 205, 208
Lasceiles, F., 73
Laslett, C. F., 95A, R.
Latham, A., R.
Latham, H. A., 38, R.
Latham, T., 86, R.
Latham, Miss J. L., 191
Latif Hasan, 735
Latif, Mohammed Abdul, R.
Latif, Saiyid Abdul, 21
Latifi, Alma, 61, R., R.
Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 22
Latimer, C., 93, R., R.
La Touche, C. B., R.
La Touche, G. H. S., 95A, R., R.
La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 100, 113
La Touche, J. N. D., R.
La Touche, T. H. D. (*Geol. Surv.*), R.
Latta, J. J., 13, 13A
Latter, F. A., 79
Lauddie, A. R., 67, R.
Lauder, C. W., 13A, 82
Lauderdale, Earl of, R.
Laughlin, F. J., 68A
Laughlin, L. H. M., 191
Laughton, G. A., R.
Laughton, G. C., 14
Laurie, A. C. H., 49, 54, R.
Laurie, A. S., 35, R.
Laurie, G. C., R.
Laurie, H. M., R.
Laurie, L. K., R.
Laurie, M., R., R.
Laver, S., R.
Laville, B. L. A., R., R.
Laville, Miss E., R.
Laville, F. A. J., R.
Law, Sir E. F., 105
Law, H. D. G., 19, R.
Law, H. R. M., 38
Lawes, H. F., R.
Lawley, Sir A., 106, R., R.
Lawrence, A., 8, R.
Lawrence, A. (*Home Estabt.*), 48
Lawrence, A. S., R.
Lawrence, F. W., 4A
Lawrence, H. R., 191, R.
Lawrence, H. S., 42, 110, 191, R., R.
Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 99, 101, 114
Lawrence, J. T., 43A, R.
Lawrence, Sir W. R., 100, R., R.
Lawrence Archer, J. H., 4, R., R.
Lawson, A. E., R.
Lawson, A. H. M., R.
Lawson, E. St. J., R.
Lawson, R. G. B., 79
Lawther, B. C. A., 66, 93A
Lawton, C., 18, R.
Lawton, E. A., 16
Lawton, H., 14, R.
Layard, A. H., 84, R.
Layng, T. M., R.
Lea, M., R.
Leach, A. G., 33, R.
Leach, A. J., R.
Leach, E. A., R.
Leach, F. B., 75, R.
Leach, G. C., R.
Leach, H. P., R.
Leake, H. M., 735, R.
Lean, S. A., 44
Lear, A. M., 191
Learoyd, H. B., 735, R.
Lears, J. C. C., 16A
Leathem, G., R.
Leather, J. W., R.
Leathes, H. E. Stanger, 95
Leburn, E., 4
Le Born, L. E., 3
Lechmere-Oertel. *See* Oertel, F. O.
Le Cornu, C. J. S., R.
Ledgard, Sir H., R.
Ledgard, R. G., 10
Lee, A. H. *See* Fareham, Viscount of
Lee, A. O. N., 10
Lee, A. W. H., R.
Lee, Ah Yain, 187
Lee, D. J. N., 84, R.
Lee, E. O., 77, R.
Lee, F. R., R.
Lee, H. L., R.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., R.
Lee, J. H. C., 4
Lee, J. S. S., 54
Lee, L. H., R.
Lee, P. E., 10
Lee, R. H., 74
Lee, R. E., 11, 46
Lee, R. W., 4A
Leech, W., 16
Leeds, T. L., R.
Lees, C. G., 69
Lees, C. H. B., R.
Lees, D. H., 23, R., R.
Lees, L. M., 76, R.
Lees, O. C., R., R.
Lees, R. O., R.
Leete, F. A., 80, R., R.
Lee-Warner, Sir W., 100, 108, 117
Le Fleming, R. E., R.
Lefroy, H. M., R.
Leftwich, C. G., R., R.
Leftwich, H. S., 48
Leggatt, B. C., R.
Leggatt, E. H. E., R.
Leggatt, E. O. E., R.
Leggett, S., 65
Legge, F., R.
Legh, E. W., 31, 33, R., R.
Legh, P. W., R.
Lehna Singh, 63, R.
Leicester, J. C. H., 28, R.
Leigh, H. P. P., R., R.
Leigh, M. S., 735, R., R.
Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 221
Leith-Ross, W., R.
Lekhraj Khiomal, R.
Lely, Sir F. S. P., 114A, R., R.
Le Maistre, G. H., R.
Le Marchand, A. E. M., 86, R.
Le Marchant, F. C., 100
Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 107
Le Mesurier, Sir H., 116A, 117, 117A, R., R.
Le Mesurier, H. G., R.
Le Mesurier, T. H., R.
Le Meur, F. A., R.
Lemon, G. T., R.
Lemon, J., 13
Lemon, R. E., 54
Lemon, T. A., 82
Lendrum, F. H. A., 30
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., R.
Lennox, G., 16A
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., R.
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., R. R.
Lenox, G. H., R.
Lentaigne, E. C., R.
Leonard, A. H. W., 29
Leonard, C. J., 27
Leonard, G. R., 35
Leonard, H., 82
Leonard, P. M. R., 76, 78
Leong Chye, 189
Le Patourel, E. C., R.
Le Rossignol, W. A., 62, R.
Lescher, R. R.
Leslie, A. S., 94
Leslie, Sir B., R.
Leslie, J. C. R., 9
Leslie, L. H., R., R.
Leslie, N. U. K., R.
Leslie, Sir W. S., R.
Leslie-Jones, F. A., R. R.
Lester-Garland, A. G., R.
Lethbridge, J. S., R.
Lethbridge, M. H. B., 23, R.
Lett, H. N., 76, R.
Letton, C. T., 202, R.
Leventhorpe, J. B., R.
Leventon, A., 28, R.
Leveson, H. G. A., R.
Levett, O. de T., 79
Levett-Yeats, C. A., 53
Levett-Yeats, G. A., R., R.
Levinge, Sir E. V., 110A, R., R.
Lewington, S. W., 3
Lewis, A. E., 54, R.
Lewis, C. G., 16A, R.
Lewis, D. S. P. *See* Swamikannu Pillai, L. D.
Lewis, E. H. H., 38
Lewis, G. E., 63
Lewis, H. V., R.
Lewis, L. A., 4A, R.
Lewis, L. B., 30A
Lewis, L. W., 735, R., R.
Lewis, S. A. M., 44A
Lewis, S. W., 4A
Lewis, T. C., R.
Lewis W. H., 71, R.
Lewisohn, F., 75, R., R.
Ley, A. E. H., R.
Ley, A. H., 5, 9, 202, 70, R., R.
Ley, W. E., 83, 87, R.
Leyden, Miss K. E., R.
Liakat Hayat Khan, 66, R.
Liardet, H. M., 95B
Liddell, H. C., 22, R.
Liddell, H. N., 16
Liddell, W. T., R.
Liddiard, E. S., R., R.
Lidierth, J. E., 94, R.
Lifton, W. J., 30
Lightfoot, G. S., 91
Lightowler, I. H., 16
Lilley, A. R. G., 15
Lilley, A. W., R.
Lillie, C. J. W., 84, R.
Lillie, G. E., R.
Lillie, H., 66, 93A
Lilly, A. N. I., R.
Limaye, R. S. B., 42A

Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvansinhji, 𝔅.
Limbu, Surbir. *See* Surbir, Limbu
Limri (Limbri), Thakor Saheb of, 202, 208
Lin, We. *See* We Lin
Lincoln, A. G., 93, 𝔅.
Lincoln, C. C., 𝔄.
Lincoln, C. H., 19, 𝔅.
Lincoln, E. H., 63, 95
Lincoln, H. H., 9
Lincoln, J. A., 3
Lind, A. G., 𝔅.
Lindesay, F. S., 51, 𝔅.
Lindesay, G. W. G., 𝔅.
Lindesay, V. E. H., 𝔄.
Lindley, E. S., 64, 𝔄.
Lindop, A. H. E., 𝔅.
Lindop, K. J. H., 76, 𝔄.
Lindquist, J. H., 30
Lindquist, W. H. H., 𝔅.
Lindsay, B., 50, 𝔄.
Lindsay, D., 74, 187, 𝔅.
Lindsay, H. A. F., 48, 20A, 70, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lindsay, H. A. P., 𝔅.
Lindsay, J., 82
Lindsay, J. G., 𝔅.
Lindsay, J. H., 23, 𝔄.
Lindsay, R. W., 94
Lines, A., 14, 𝔄.
Lines, R. E., 𝔅.
Ling, Miss C. F., 187
Lingah, Governor of, 205
Lingwood, F., 44
Linnell, F., 𝔄.
Lisbey, E. C., 𝔅.
Lishman, F., 54
Lisles, R. A., 35
List, J. N., 77, 𝔅.
Lister, A. E. J., 𝔄.
Lister, C., 𝔅.
Lister, E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lister, E. A. C., 𝔄.
Lister, J. G., 20
Lister, T., 76, 𝔄.
Lister-Jackson, A., 14
Liston, W. D. F., 33
Liston, W. G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Litster, W. J., 𝔅.
Little, C. (*Educl.*), 𝔄.
Little, C. C. (*I.M.S.*), 𝔄.
Little, M., 91, 191
Littlehailes, R., 36, 41, 𝔄.
Littlewood, A. M. C., 38
Littlewood, R. W., 34
Littlewood, W. J., 𝔄.
Liversidge, E. H., 𝔄.
Livesay, H. W. B., 30, 95
Livesay, W. B., 𝔅.
Livingstone, L., 𝔅.
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 64
Lloyd, A. C., 𝔅.
Lloyd, A. H., 7, 8, 13, 17, 75, 80, 𝔄.
Lloyd, C. G., 𝔅.
Lloyd, C. P. W., 56, 𝔄.
Lloyd, C. R., 𝔅.
Lloyd, C. V., 𝔄.
Lloyd, Miss E., 191
Lloyd, E. S., 33, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, Sir G. A., 109, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, G. T., 89, 𝔄.
Lloyd, G. W., 16
Lloyd, H. S. D., 16
Lloyd, H. V., 𝔄.
Lloyd, I. G., 75, 𝔄.
Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., 𝔅.
Lloyd, J. R., 3
Lloyd, R. A., 86
Lloyd, R. E., 𝔄.
Lloyd-Evans, H. J., 𝔅.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 72, 𝔅.
Loam, M., 𝔄.
Loasby, H. C., 37, 𝔄.
Lobo, D. X., 𝔅.
Lobo, J. F., 44
Lobo, P. C., 18, 22
Loch, E. C., 𝔅.
Loch, G. H., 𝔅.
Loch, P. G., 𝔄.
Loch, S. G., 𝔅.
Lock, A. J. H., 3
Lock, F. R. E., 𝔅.
Locke, R. H., 191
Lockhart, R. M. M., 𝔅.
Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 102
Lockhart, Lady, 𝔅.
Lockwood, H. F., 15, 𝔄.
Loder, L. N., 𝔅.
Lodge, C. J. 68
Lodge, F. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lodge, R. F., 23, 𝔄.
Lodhi Karim Hyder, 72
Lohokare, K. G., 7A
Lodi, P. Muhi-ud-din, 32
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., 8, 𝔄.
Logan, A. F., 𝔅.
Logan, T. T., 𝔄.
Logan-Horne, W. M., 𝔅.
Loharu, Chief of, 204, 𝔅
Loharu, Nawab of, 202, 208, 𝔅.
Lohokare, K. G., 7A
Lokendra Sah, Raja, 𝔅.
Lomas, C., 𝔅.
Lomas, H. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Long, G. R., 𝔄.
Long, J., 4
Longden, A. B., 𝔅.
Longdin, W. G., 78
Longe, F. B., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Longhurst, A. H., 17, 41
Longhurst, S. W., 12
Longrigg, J. H., 38
Longstaffe, J. W., 𝔅.
Lonie, J., 12
Lonsdale, W. E., 𝔄.
Loose, R., 79
Lopez, A. P., 28, 29
Lord, G., 78
Lord, H. P. M., 75, 𝔄.
Lord, J. W., 𝔅.
Lord, L., 77
Lorimer, A. P. G., 39
Lorimer, D. L. R., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lory, F. B. P., 45A, 𝔄.
Lothian, W. A. C., 18, 𝔄.
Loughlin, F. G., 81, 𝔅.
Loughran, J. W. B., 64, 𝔄.
Louise, H.R.H. Princess, 𝔅.
Love, G. W., 𝔅.
Loveband, G. V., 34, 𝔄.
Lovegrove, W. H., 𝔄.
Lovell, J. H., 735, 𝔄.
Lovell, W. D., 𝔅.
Loveluck, E. B., 38, 𝔄.
Lovett, B., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lovett, Sir H. V., 187, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lovett, Lady, 𝔅.
Lovett-Thomas, L. H., 𝔄.
Low, A., 𝔅.
Low, Sir C. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Low, F. E., 𝔅.
Low, Rev. J., 𝔄.
Low, R. B., 𝔅.
Low, T. R., 55
Lowe, A. R. I., 𝔅.
Lowe, F. E., 49, 𝔅.
Lowis, C. C., 𝔄.
Lowis, F. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lowis, R. F., 𝔄.
Lowis, R. M., 𝔄.
Lowman, F. J., 97, 𝔄.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., 105, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lowndes, T., 𝔄.
Lownds, E. A., 72, 𝔄.
Lowry, F. J. S., 𝔅.
Lowry, W. E., 75, 𝔄.
Lowsley, C. O., 44A, 𝔄.
Lowsley, E., 𝔅.
Lowson, C. S., 𝔄.
Lowson, P., 77
Loyd, E. B. K., 𝔅.
Luard, C. C.,
Luard, C. E., 19, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luby, T., 70, 𝔄.
Lucas, A., 𝔄.
Lucas, A. G., 𝔅.
Lucas, B., 𝔅.
Lucas, H. de N., 42
Lucas, P. N. A., 735, 𝔄.
Lucas, W. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luce, F. M., 𝔄.
Luce, G. H., 78
Luce, L. E., 191
Luck, C. M., 𝔅.
Luck, C. P., 57
Luck, Miss F. A., 191
Luck, W. H., 187, 𝔄.
Luckman, S., 10
Luckman, W. A. G., 𝔄.
Lucknow, Bishop of, 9
Ludlow, F., 45A, 𝔄.
Luffman, M. L. A., 91, 𝔄.
Lugard, E. A., 𝔄.
Lugard, E. J., 𝔅.
Luke, S. P. W. V., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luke, T. M., 𝔅.
Lukin, R. C. W., 𝔅.
Lukis, Lady, 187
Lumb, F. G. E., 𝔅.
Lumsden, O. F., 61, 𝔄.
Lumsden, F. J., 𝔄.
Lumsden, Sir P. S., 100
Lumsden, W., 𝔅.
Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 202, 203, 208, 𝔅.
Lund, G., 191
Lundy, C. R. C., 𝔅.
Lungley, F., 30
Lunham, J. L., 47A
Lunn, A. J., 𝔅.
Lunnay, E. C., 4
Lupton, S., 𝔅.
Lupton, W. J. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lush, J., 𝔅.
Lushington, P. M., 𝔄.
Lutman, J. B., 𝔄.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Lyall, Sir A. C., 100, 113, 118
Lyall, C. A., 19
Lyall, C. J., 114A, 116
Lyall, F. F., 70, 187, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyall, J. A., 𝔅.
Lyall, Sir J. B., 114, 117
Lyall, J. H., 73
Lyall, M. C. M., 4A
Lyall, R. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyall-Black, D. G., 57
Lye, S. L., 𝔄.
Lyell, A. G., 𝔅.
Lyle, A. N., 54
Lyle, D. R., 735, 𝔄.
Lyle, H. W., 𝔄.
Lyle, J. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyle, T. McE., 54
Lynch, C. St. J., 15, 𝔄.
Lynch, H. E. H., 𝔅.
Lynch, J. B., 𝔅.
Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 43A, 𝔄.
Lyne, H. W., 93, 𝔄.
Lynn, G., 77
Lynn, G. R., 𝔅.
Lynsdale, A. W. J., 𝔅.
Lyon, C. B., 42, 89
Lyon, C. S., 92
Lyon, P. C., 112, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyons, C. M., 𝔅.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., 𝔅.
Lyons, P. A., 59
Lyons, R. W. S., 187, 𝔄.
Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., 𝔅.
Lyster, A. St. G., 64
Lyster, C. H. J., 𝔅.

Lyttelton, Sir N. G., R.
Lytton, Countess Dowager of, P.
Lytton, Earl of, 21, 98, 101, 111, P. R.
Lytton, Lord, 101

Macadam, D. D., 58
MacAlister, G., 191
McAlpin, M. C., 21, P., R.
McAlpine, A. C., 4
Macalpine, R. A. M., 28
Macandrew, H. J. M., P.
McArthur, A. W., 95A
McArthur, D. F. S., 88
MacArthur, H. A., 44A
MacAulay, D., 16
Macartney, F. A., P.
Macartney, Sir G., P., R.
McBain, J. A. D., P.
McBarnet, A. E., P.
McBlaine, F., R.
MacBrayne, R. J., P.
McBride, J. B., 30A, 92
McBrien, C. H., 51
McCall, A. G., 89, R.
McCallum, J. L., 75, R.
McCalmont, W. V., P.
McCann, A. E., 42
McCarrison, R., 20, 187, P.
MacCarthy, A. H. C., R.
McCarthy, C. D'A., R.
McCarthy, D. M., 4
McCarthy, F., P.
McCarthy, F. W., 64
McCarthy, Lady M., 191, P.
MacCarthy, W., R.
Macartney, F. A., P.
McCaul, M. W., 11
McCausland, E. T. W., P.
McCausland, Mrs. G., P.
MacCaw, V. H., P.
McCay, D., 28, 30, R.
McClelland, A. A., 77
McClement, R. C. G., 95A
McClenaghan, H. E., St. G., 84, R.
McClenaghan, P. J. W., P.
McCleverty, G. M., P.
McCleverty, W. A., 107
McCloghry, J., 187, R.
MacColl, H. H., 80
McCombe, R., 72, P.
McConaghey, A., P., R.
McConaghy, C. B., 18, R.
McConaghy, F., 740, P.
McConaghy, J. G., P.
McConnell, H. C., P.
McCormick, A. L. C., P., R.
McCowen, O. H., 191
McCoy, J. W., 91, 92, R.
McCracken, A., R.
McCudden, J. H., P.
McCullagh, T. E., 13A
McCulloch, E. A., P.
McCulloch, R. L., 47, R.
McCurtis, A., 58, 59
Maconachie, G. W., R.
McDermott, J. C., 8
MacDermot, P. J., 3
McDonald, A., 83, R.
Macdonald, A., 26
McDonald, A. A., 95A, P.
Macdonald, D. (*Bombay Police*), 47
Macdonald, F. W. P., R.
Macdonald, H. J., 8, P.
McDonald, J. H., R.
McDonald, J. J., 191
Macdonald, J. M., R.
Macdonald, Sir J. R. L., P.
Macdonald, J. V., P.
Macdonald, K. C., R.
Macdonald, L. J., 30, P.
Macdonald, M., 48A
Macdonald, R. W., 79, P., R.
McDonald, W. C., R.
MacDonald, W. P., 78
Macdonell, A., R.
McDoocll, D. J., 42
MacDonnell, Baron, 100, 104, 111, 113, 114A, 115, P., R.
McDonnell, R. G. P. P., P.
McDonnell, T., 9
MacDougall, Sir A. M., P.
McDougal, J. C., 88
McDougall, Miss E., 187
MacDougall, J. L. N., P.
McDowall, A. C., R.
McDowall, R. G., R.
McDowall, R. M., 76, 77, R.
McDowell, A. E. J. C., 72, R.
MacDowell, K. M., 77
McDowell, L. McL., 57, R.
McElhinny, W. J., R.
McElwaine, E. J. D., P.
McKnery, A. T., P.
MacEwan, A. K., P.
MacEwen, A. R., 34, R.
MacEwan, R. B., 34, R.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., P.
MacFarlaine, R. M., R.
McFarland, W. G., 5, 33, R.
Macfarlane, A., 11, 46
MacFarlane, D., 63, R.
Macfarlane, J. W., P.
McGann, H. H., 75, 79
McGeorge, D. J., P.
MacGeorge, H. K., P.
MacGeorge, J. B., R.
MacGilchrist, A. C., 26, R.
McGilligan, M., 33, R.
McGinn, F. G., 53
McGowan, C. S., P.
McGowan, N. S., 74A
McGowan, P. B., 15, R.
Macgrath, W. C. McL., 73
McGrath, W. H., P.
MacGregor, A., 735, R.
MacGregor, A. D., 30A
McGregor, D., 11, 191
MacGregor, J., 45
Macgregor, R. F. D., P.
McGregor, R. G., P.
MacGregor, R. M., 64, R.
MacGregor, Sundar Singh, 11
MacGregor, W. D., 11, 12, R.
McGregor, W. M., 16
McGuire, G., 68
MacGurk, N. A., P.
McHarg, A. A., 16A, R.
McHarg, W. T. T., 80, R.
McHugh, H. R., P.
MacHutchin, J. C. C., R.
McIlwaine, A. G. J., P.
McIlwrick, L., 191
McInroy, C. P.
McIntire, A. L. R.
McIntosh, A. S., 3
Macintosh, C. C., 77
MacIntosh, D. R., 48B, R.
McIntosh, E. P., 57, P.
McIntosh, H. J., R.
McIntosh, I. M., 4
McIntosh, R. M., R.
McIntyre, A. N., 73
Macintyre, D. C. F., P.
McIver, A. D. C., 13
McIver, A. E. S., P.
McIver, C. D. A., 44A, R.
McIver, J. A., P.
MacIver, L. J., 20A, 34, R.
MacIver, S. W. G. L., R.
Mack, E. E., 34, R.
Mackarness, C. G. M., 91
Mackay, A. S., P.
Mackay, C. G., 32, R.
Mackay, F. F., P.
Mackay, H. D., 3
Mackay, H. F., 2, R.
McKay, H. K., P.
McKay, H. M., 735
Mackay, Sir J. L. *See* Inchcape, Baron
MacKay, I. S., 71
MacKay, J. S., 191
Mackay, J. W., 91
MacKay, R. J., P.
Mackay, T. I. S., 35
MacKay, W. G., 59, P.
McKechnie, W. E., R.
McKee, W., 191
Mackellar, M., 191
Mackelvie, M., 98, P., R.
McKelvie, R. F. S., 10
McKendrick, A. G., R.
McKenna, J., P.
McKenna, J. C., P.
MacKenna, J., 75, R.
McKenna, W. E., 73
Mackenzie, Sir A., 104, 111, 114A, 115
Mackenzie, A. H., 49, 56, R.
McKenzie, Miss Alice, 191
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 58
Mackenzie, A. McG., 191
Mackenzie, C., P.
Mackenzie, Colin, P.
Mackenzie, C. F., P., R.
MacKenzie, D. F., 37
Mackenzie, D. G., 19, 43A, 65, R.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., P.
MacKenzie, D. S., 10
Mackenzie, E. L., P.
Mackenzie, H. J., P.
Mackenzie, H. M., 68, R.
Mackenzie, Howard, 191
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., P.
Mackenzie, J., 21, P., R.
Mackenzie, J., P.
Mackenzie, J. C., 75, 82, R.
Mackenzie, J. M., 27
Mackenzie, J. M. D., 80
MacKenzie, J. McA., P.
Mackenzie, J. P., R.
Mackenzie, L. H. L., 18
Mackenzie, Miss M., 100
Mackenzie, M. A., 72, P.
Mackenzie, M. D., R.
Mackenzie, S. N., 80, R.
Mackenzie, W., 74A
McKenzie, W. S., P.
Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., P.
Mackeown, W. J., 704
McKernan, R. L., 13, 34, R.
McKerrall, A., 77, R.
McKerron, R. G., R.
Mackertich, M., 53
McKertish, C. S., 76
Mackie, A. W. W., 43A, R.
Mackie, G. B., 3
Mackie, F. P., 48, P.
Macleod, U., 84
Mackenzie, Rev. J. H., 187
Mackinnon, Miss G., 191
Mackinnon, J., 14
Mackintosh, C. C., 77
McKinty, F. P., 27
Mackison, J. W., P.
Macklin, A. S. R., 43A, R.
Mackney, H. H., 70, R.
Mackwell, A. C. A., 41
Mackworth, N. W., 735
MacLachlan, D., 42, 43A, R.
MacLachlan, R. B., 44A
Maclachlan, T. R., P.
McLagan, A. G., P.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., 114, 735, P., R.
Maclagan, R. S., P., R.
Maclaren, J. F., R.
McLaren, W. D., 56
MacLaughlin, A. J. M., P.
McLean, A., 77

McLean, A. E. J., 78
McLean, A. M., 𝔐.
Maclean, C. A., 74A
MacLean, E. V., 15
Maclean, G. G. C., 𝔐.
MacLean, J., 𝔅.
Maclean, J. H., 187
McLean, K., 30
McLean, R., 14
Maclean, W., 37
Maclear, G. D'O., 𝔐.
McLellan, D. T. H., 37
Macleod, A., 8, 𝔅.
MacLeod, E. C., 𝔅.
Macleod, H. B., 𝔐.
Macleod, J. D., 52, 𝔅.
Macleod, J. N., 191, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macleod, N., 𝔐.
Macleod, P., 51
Macleod, R. D. C., 𝔐.
Macleod, R. D. W. D., 52, 𝔅.
Macleod, R. H., 𝔅.
MacLeod, R. W., 𝔐.
Macleod, Sir N. C., 𝔐.
McLeod, Sir C. C., 𝔐.
McLeod, Sir D. F., 114
McLeod, Sir D. J. S., 𝔐.
McLeod, D. K., 𝔐.
McLeod, Sir N. N. (*Judge, High Court, Bombay*), 42A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McLeod, N. C. (*Finl. Dept.*), 13A, 𝔅.
McLeod, N. F., 𝔅.
McLeod, T. J., 𝔐.
McLeod, W. K., 𝔐.
McLeod, W. N., 60, 64
Macloskey, C. M., 79
McMahon, Sir A. H., 118, 𝔐., 𝔅.
MacMahon, H. F. E., 𝔐.
McMichael, J. F., 𝔐.
Macmichael, N., 33, 𝔅.
MacMillan, A. M., 43A, 𝔅.
Macmillan, J. McC. A., 86, 𝔅.
MacMillan, W. S., 12, 81
McMorran, R. N., 93
Macmullen, Sir C. N., 𝔐.
MacMunn, Sir G. F., 𝔐.
Macnab, A. J., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macnabb, A. C., 62, 𝔅.
Macnabb, D. J. C., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macnabb, R. J., 19, 𝔅.
Macnaghten, E., 99
MacNaghten, Hon. F. M., 191
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., 𝔐.
McNair, A. W., 51, 89A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McNair, G. D., 𝔐.
Macnair, J. C. H., 22, 𝔅.
Macnair, R. H., 84, 𝔅.
McNally, Miss I. H., 𝔐.
McNally, I. C., 73
McNally, S. J., 3
McNamara, C., 𝔐.
McNamara, F. S., 72, 𝔅.
Macnamara, R. J., 𝔅.
McNeale, J. H., 86, 𝔅.
Macnee, E. A., 85, 𝔅.
McNeel, J., 187
McNeil, J., 12, 68A, 𝔅.
McNeilage, J. D. McL., 82
McNeile, D. H., 𝔐.
McNeill, J., 𝔅.
MacNeill, J. H. H., 37, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McNiece, H., 3
McNulty, J. T., 3
Maconachie, G. W., 40, 𝔅.
Maconachie, R. R., 19, 𝔅.
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., 𝔐.
Maconochie A. F., 𝔅.
Maconochie, Sir E., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macphail, A. M., 191
Macphail, E. M., 36, 𝔐.
Macphail, J. M., 191
Macpherson, A. B., 𝔐.
Macpherson, A. D., 19, 𝔅.
Macpherson, C. A., 66, 𝔅.
Macpherson, C. F., 𝔐.
MacPherson, Donald, 23, 𝔅.
Macpherson, D. I., 27, 𝔐.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., 𝔐., 𝔅.
McPherson, D. L., 𝔐.
Macpherson, E. E., 95A
McPherson, G., 47A, 𝔅.
MacPherson, G., 𝔐.
McPherson, Sir H., 69, 74A, 117, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McPherson, J., 93A, 𝔐.
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 107
Macpherson, T. S., 70, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macpherson, W. C., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macqueen, P., 33, 36, 𝔅.
McQuillen, D. W., 14
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., 𝔐.
Macrae, Rev. A., 191
McRae, H. St. G. M., 𝔐.
McRae, H. W., 4A, 𝔅.
Macrae, I. M., 59, 𝔅.
McRae, J. C., 𝔐.
Macrae, J. D., 𝔅.
Macrae, J. L., 𝔅.
Macrae, R. S. F., 72, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Macrae, W., 15, 𝔅.
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 20A, 34, 𝔅.
McRea, A. C., 𝔐.
McRobert, Sir A., 𝔐.
MacSkinner, J., 39
McSweeny, D. L., 4A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McSwiney, H. F. C., 𝔐.
McSwiney, J., 735, 𝔅.
MacTaggart, C., 𝔐., 𝔅.
MacTier, R., 𝔅.
McVail, J. B., 28, 30, 𝔅.
McVean, D. A. D., 𝔐.
McWaters, M. R. C., 58
Macwatt, R. C., 5, 20, 187, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McWatters, A. C., 5, 8, 𝔐., 𝔅.
McWatters, H. C., 𝔐.
McWilliam, A.,
Madan, F. F., 72, 𝔅.
Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 38
Madan, J. A., 43A, 𝔅.
Madan, J. N., 19
Madan, K. R., 𝔐.
Madan Man Singh Basniat, 𝔐.
Madan Mohan Singh, 𝔐.
Madan, Rustamji H., 191
Madapa, A. B., 88, 𝔅.
Madden, S. F., 94, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Maddock, E. C. G., 47A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Maddocks, A. P., 44A
Maddox, R. H., 191, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Maddox, S. L., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 190, 𝔐.
Madeley, W. Y., 52, 𝔅.
Madgaonkar, Govind D., 43, 𝔅.
Madge, D. B. C., 57
Madhavan Nair, T., 187
Madhavan Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar. *See* Vishwanath Patankar, Madhava Rao
Madhava Menon, K., 39
Madhavlal, Lady C., 𝔐.
Madho Lal, 𝔐.
Madras, Bishop of, 37
Maffey, Mrs. D., 𝔐.
Maffey, Sir J. L., 119, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Maflin, A. J. G., 24, 𝔅.
Maflin, G. H., 𝔐.
Maflin, P. H., 14
Maganbhai Thakordar B. Modi, 𝔐.
Magniac, C. L., Sir, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Mahaboob Ali Khan, 7A
Mahadev B. Chaubal. *See* Chaubal M. B. C.
Mahadeva Ayyar, C. S., 33
Mahadeva Ayyar, N., 23, 𝔅.
Mahadevan, V., 39
Mahadevi, Srimati, 191
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 26
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, 26
Mahamad, Shaikh, 𝔐.
Mahant, P. P. N., 187
Mahanti, H. K., 72
Maharaj Kishan, 𝔐.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Mahapatra, Sri Krishna, 72
Mahar, Pancham Singh, 𝔐.
Mahawa, D. E., 𝔐.
Mahbub Paksh, Shaikh, 63
Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri, 43, 𝔅.
Mahdi, Ali. *See* Ali Mahdi
Mahendra, Anrudh Lal, 53
Maheshri, Kishan Lal, 𝔐.
Mahindru, K. L., 48B
Mahmood Schammad, 7A
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir
Mahmud Hasan, 32, 70
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. *See* Kalat, Wali of
Mahmud Shah, Saiyed, 47
Mahomed, Ali Asad. *See* Ali Asad Mahomed
Mahomed Allanur Khan. *See* Muhammad Allanur Khan
Mahomed Ali Jinnah 7A
Mahomed Ebrahim Makan, 7A
Mahomed Ismail 𝔐.
Mahomed Akbar Khan, 6, 𝔐.
Mahomed Husain, 48B
Mahomed Khan, 𝔐.
Mahomed Padshah, 6
Mahomed. *See under* Muhammad
Mahommed, Sh. Din, 94
Mahon, A. F., 𝔐.
Mahon, H. J., 𝔐.
Mahon, R. H., 𝔐.
Mahoney, E. R., 40
Mahony, F. V. H. S., 16
Mahony, J. S., 16
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan
Mahtab Khan, 𝔐.
Maiden, J. W., 191
Maihar, Raja of, 20B, 𝔐.
Main, T. F., 44, 𝔅.
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 99, 107B
Mainwaring, A. J., 71, 𝔅.
Mainwaring, C. S.,
Mainwaring, F. E. B.., 735, 𝔅.
Mainwaring, G. R., 𝔐.
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., 𝔅.
Mair, E., 𝔅.
Mair, R., 𝔐.
Maitland, H. C., 22, 𝔅.
Maitland, P. J., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., 47, 𝔅.
Maitra, Akshoy Kumar, 𝔐.
Maitra, Bhuban Mohan, 191
Maitra, G. C., 20
Maitra, Surendra Nath, 26
Majid, Abdul, 𝔐.
Majid, Abdul, The Hon. *See* Abdul Majid
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid
Majid, L., 89
Majid, Saiyid Abdul. *See* Saiyid Abdul Majid
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia
Majju, Suraj Narayan. *See* Suraj Narayan Majju
Major, J., 3
Majumdar, Hari Pada, 22
Majumdar, S. C., 24
Majumdar Upendralal, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Makan, Mahomed Ebrahim, 7A
Makbul Shah, 65
Makeig-Jones, J. R., 𝔅.
Makins, F. K., 58

Makkan Singh, 193
Mal, Gajju, R.
Mal, Lala Bhag, R.
Mal, Lala Harji, R.
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramij Mal
Mal, Nand. *See* Nand Mal
Mal, Shibbu, 62
Malak, Taj-ud-din. *See* Taj-ud-din Malak
Malan, C. H., 12, 59, R., E.
Malan, W. de M., 61, E.
Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh of, R.
Malaviya Madan Mohan, 78
Malaviya, Krishna Kant, 78
Malbari, P. B., 42A
Malcolm, C. A., 86, E.
Malcolm, F. A., R.
Malcolm, H. W., 3
Malcolm, P., R.
Malcolm, R. C., 16A
Malcolmson, R., 50
Malcolmson, G. E., 39
Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, 187
Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 208, R.
Malet, C. R. L., 14
Malet, R. J., R.
Malhotra, R. C., 63, R.
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik
Malik, H. S., 62, E.
Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, R.
Malik Khuda Bakhsh, Sir, E.
Malik, T. S., 73
Malik Umar Haiyat Khan, Sir, R.
Malla Singh, R.
Mallasamudram Ramayya. *See* Ramayya, M.
Malleson, Sir W., R.
Mallet, Sir C. E., R., E.
Mallet, F. J., 54
Mallet, Sir L., 97, 99
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P., 91, E.
Mallik, Hem Kumar, 24
Mallik, P. N., 12, 92
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 22, E.
Mallik, Shashi Bhushan, 191
Mallik, Surendra Nath, 21
Malone, R. H., 48
Maltby, C. M., R.
Maltby, E., 106, 107
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotamdas, 187
Malyon, F. H., R.
Mama, J. B., 48
Man, E. H., 119, R., E.
Mance, Sir H. C., R., E.
Mancherji, Kavasji Murzbam, R.
Mancherji, Rustamji Dholu, R.
Manderson G. R., R.
Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208
Mane, Kasinath. *See* Kasinath Mane
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 187
Manfield, D. J., 735
Manawadar Begum Sahiba, 187
Mantield, W., 95
Mangal Singh, R.
Mangalmurti, K. T., 84, E.
Mangin, E. B., R.
Mangles, R. D., 99
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, R.
Manico, E. L., 16
Manifold, Sir C. C., R., E.
Manik, U. K., R.
Maniloll Singh Roy. *See* Roy, Maniloll Singh
Manindra Chandra Nandi (*Maharaja of Kasim Bazar*), R.
Manindra Chaudhra Singh, R.
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 208, R.
Mankelow, A. H., R.
Manley, E. L., 14
Manley, E. N., E.
Manley, W. B., 47, E.
Mann, D. B., 30A, 92, R.
Mann, H. H., 187, E.
Mann, H. V., 28
Manners, C. M. S., R.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., 186, R., E.
Manning, A. P., 12, 68A, R., E.
Manning, Sir W. H., R.
Mannooch, G. H., 27
Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3
Mansell, R. V., R.
Mansfield, Sir H., R.
Mansfield, H., 28
Mansfield, P. T., 71, E.
Mansfield, S., 110
Mansfield, Sir W. R., 102, 109
Man Singh, R.
Mansinhji, Bahadursinhji. *See* Bahadursinhji Mansinhji
Manson, C. A., 89
Manson, S. D., 9, 15
Mansoor, Ali Khan, 15
Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 101, 106, 735, R., E.
Manzur Ahmad, 740
Maqbul Husain, 52, 55, R., E.
Maqsud Ali Khan, 53
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 131
Marakkayar, A. T. G. M. A. T., R.
Marchant, T. H., 735
Marchinton, W. F., 74A
Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivram, 44, E.
Mardon, E. J., E.
Mardwan, S., 4A
Margaret Mary, Sister, 191
Maricair, Ahmedthamby, Sir, R.
Marie Leonie, 187
Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, R.
Mariette, E. E., 35
Marjoribanks, F. H., 3
Marjoribanks, G. E., 47, E.
Marjoribanks, J. L., 48, E.
Marjoribanks, N. E., 31, 108, R., E.
Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoy, R.
Marks, R. J., E.
Marler, F. L., 191
Marlow, B. W., R., E.
Marlow, W., 44, E.
Malyon, F. H., R.
Marr, A., R. E.
Marr, C. F., 48B
Marr, W. A., 23, R., E.
Marriott, A. E., 40
Marriott, E. L., 72
Marriott, N. E., R.
Marriott, R. E., 14
Marriott, R. G., 58, E.
Marris, Sir W. S., 49, 113, 116, R., E.
Marrs, F. W., E.
Marrs, R., 45A, R., E.
Marsden, E. H., 30, 95
Marsden, J. C., E.
Marsden, P., 62, E.
Marsden, R. E., E.
Marsh, E. C., 95B, R.
Marsh, C. H. E.
Marsh, C. H., R.
Marsh, F. G., R.
Marsh, H., R., E.
Marsh, P. W., 52, E.
Marsh-Smith, R. N., 57
Marshall, A., R.
Marshall, A. E., 73
Marshall, A. H., E.
Marshall, E. D., E.
Marshall, Miss E. O., R.
Marshall, F., 77
Marshall, F. G., R., E.
Marshall, F. G. (*Police*), 57, E.
Marshall, G. F. L., R., E.
Marshall, G. W., R.
Marshall, H. H., 44, R.
Marshall, J., R.
Marshall, J. B., 76, E.
Marshall, J. D. C., 51
Marshall, J. G., R.
Marshall, Sir J. H., 17, R., E.
Marshall, J. J., 16
Marshall, J. S., R.
Marshall, L., E.
Marshall, N. E., 10
Marshall, Sir W. R., R.
Marsham, C. M. C., 735
Marsland, H., 77, E.
Marston, C. S., 47, E.
Marston, W. H., 47
Marten, Sir A. A. B., 42A, R., E.
Marten, E. C., 62, E.
Marten, F. R., 4, E.
Marten, J. T., 20A, 83, E.
Martin, A. C., 38
Martin, Sir A. R., R.
Martin, C. H., R.
Martin, C. S., 38
Martin, C. le C., 39
Martin, E. B., 740
Martin, E. H. de C., R.
Martin, F. B., R.
Martin, F. W., R., E.
Martin, Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Provs.*)
Martin, G. D., R.
Martin, G. N., 76, E.
Martin, G. W. P., 2, E.
Martin, H., R.
Martin, H. W., 4A, E.
Martin, J., R.
Martin, J. R., 42A, 43A, R., E.
Martin-Leake, A., R.
Martin, L. K., 735
Martin, O. MacL., 23, E.
Martin, P. H., 89
Martin, R. V., 80
Martin, W. F., E.
Martin, W. J. P., 68
Martin, W. R., 91
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 117, 118, R., E.
Martindale, H., 46
Martindell, H. E. W., R., E.
Martineau, Sir M. A., R.
Martineau, A. E., 62, E.
Martyn, G. V., E.
Martyn, J. K., R.
Marvin, E. A., 2, E.
Marwar (Jodhpur), H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 207. Marwar (Jodhpur), late Regent of, R.
Marwood, S. L., 72, E.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, 191
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 187
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 191
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 191
Masilamoni, T. R., 13A
Maskat. *See* Muscat
Mason, A., R.
Mason, Mrs. A., R.
Mason, C. D. T., 46
Mason, H. G., 4
Mason, K., 16A, E.
Mason, L., 86, 94, E.
Mason, P., 52, E.
Mason, W., R.
Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 103
Masson, A. P. J., R.
Masson, J., 74, E.
Master, A., 34, E.
Master, C. G., 108
Master, F. S., 45A
Master, J. A., 38
Masterman, C. H., 34, E.
Masters, A., R.
Masters, J., R.
Masters, O., R.
Masud, Saiyid R., 735
Matadin Sukul, E.
Mathai, J., 36
Mather, R., 208

Mather, W. M., 4A, 8
Mathers, J., 𝔓.
Matheson, B. H., 𝔓.
Matheson, D. R., 735, 𝔐.
Mathew, G. F., 𝔓.
Mathews, C. W., 𝔓.
Mathews, E. G. A., 58
Mathews, F. W., 58
Mathews, H. M. S., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Mathews, R. A., 𝔓.
Mathews, R. T., 𝔐.
Mathews, W. F., 14, 𝔐.
Mathews, W. G. K., 95B
Mathias, A. E., 83, 𝔐.
Mathias, L. W. H., 𝔓.
Mathias, P. F., 39, 191
Mathieson, L. C. F., 15
Mathur, G. S., 51
Mathur, K. B. L., 14
Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 39
Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 58
Matloob Ahmad Khan Chaudhuri, 26
Matson, H. S., 80
Matson, J., 𝔓.
Matthin, G., 65
Matthew, J. C., 𝔐.
Matthewman, G. B., 𝔓.
Matthews, E. A. C., 𝔓.
Matthews, F. M., 𝔓.
Matthews, H., 𝔓.
Matthews, H. B., 36
Matthews, R. A., 735, 𝔓.
Matthews, W., 2, 𝔐.
Matthews, W. H., 𝔓.
Mattu, Amar Nath. *See* Amar Nath Mattu
Maturin, H. G., 𝔓.
Maude, E. A., 𝔓.
Maude, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Maude, Sir W., 116A, 117, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Maunuit, F. R. M. C. de R., 𝔐.
Mauger, A. H., 30
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab, 𝔓.
Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, 26
Maulik, K. C., 8
Maulik, Purna Chandra, 71
Maundrell, A. G., 82
Maundsell, A. S., 95
Maung—
Aung Bwin. *See* Bwin, Maung Aung
Aye Maung (1), 77
Aye Maung (2), 77
Ba, 76, 78
Ba Gyaw, 71, 77
Ba Pe, *See* Pe, Maung Ba
Ba San, 76
Ba Saing, 76
Ba U, 76
Ba U (2), 76
Bah Oh, *q.v.*
Bya, 𝔓.
Chit Pe, *q.v.*
E. Thwe, 79
Gale, 75, 76
Gyaw. *See* Gyaw Maung Aung
Gyee, *q.v.*
Hla Pe, *q.v.*
Kin, *q.v.*
Kyaw, 76, 80
Kyaw U, 77
Kyi, 76
Kyi Nyo, 78
Maung, 𝔐.
Maung, 76, 78, 191
Maung Bya, 82, 𝔓.
Maung E., 735
Maung Kyi, 735
May Oung, *q.v.*
Min Din, 79
Myint, *q.v.*
Nyun, 𝔓.
Pe Ka, 77
Maung—
Po Hla, *q.v.*
Po Nu, 81
Po Thin, 80
Saw Hla Pru, 76
Set, 13A
Shin, 81
Shwe Zan Aung. *See* Aung, Shwe Zan, Maung
Shwe Lilay, *q.v.*
Shwe, Tha, *q.v.*
Sir Sao. *See* Sao Maung
Tha Hynin, 77
Tha Myaing, 80
Thin, *q.v.*
Tun, 76
Maunsell, A. P. G., 10
Maw, W. N., 83, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Mawson, B., 53
Maxwell, F. A., 𝔓.
Maxwell, H. M., 𝔐.
Maxwell, H. St. P., 𝔓.
Maxwell, L. L., 𝔓.
Maxwell, P. A., 𝔓.
Maxwell, R. M., 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Maxwell, Sir W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Maxwell, W. F., 𝔓.
Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs. St. John), 𝔓.
May, A. J., 30
May, Mrs. C., 𝔓.
May, Sir E. S., 𝔓.
May, F. T., 2, 𝔐.
May, J., 84
May, W. J., 4
May, W. S. R., 𝔓.
May Oung, 𝔐.
Mayers, S. R., 57, 𝔐.
Mayes, H. F., 83, 187, 𝔐.
Mayes, W., 20, 67, 𝔐.
Mayhew, A. L., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Maynard, B. M., 10
Maynard, F. H. M., 73
Maynard, F. H., 𝔓.
Maynard, F. P., 𝔐.
Maynard, Sir H. J., 60, 114, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Maynard, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Mayne, A., 𝔐.
Mayne, A. G., 𝔐.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., 𝔓.
Mayne, C. J. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Mayne, J. F., 48
Mayne, R. C. G., 𝔓.
Mayo, Earl of, 101
Mayo, F., 𝔓.
Mayston, H., 𝔐.
Mayston, W. O., 31
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 202, 208
Mazhar, Ali. *See* Ali Mazhar
Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 30A
Mazumdar, B. P., 74
Mazumdar, G. C., 24
Mazumdar, Jadu Nath, 𝔓.
Mazumdar, Khagendra Nath, 21, 91
Mazumdar, *Muhammad* Bakht. *See* Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar
Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 71, 𝔐.
Mazumdar, S. N., 74A
Me, 76, 𝔓.
Meaburn, M., 48
Mead, C. S., 191
Mead, F. J., 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Meade, G. A., 16
Meade, H. R. C., 16A
Meade, M. J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Meade, P. A., 𝔓.
Meade, R. J., 117
Meagher, D. J., 𝔓.
Meakins, H. W., 15
Meares, C. F. E., 𝔐.
Meares, J. W., 208, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Mearns, W. A., 59
Mears, A., 𝔐.
Mears, C. D., 𝔓.
Mears, Sir E. G., 50, 𝔐.
Mears, G. C. K., 𝔓.
Mears, P. H., 79
Measures, P. H. J., 57
Medlicott, H. E., 𝔓.
Medlicott, J. H., 𝔐.
Medlycott, R., 𝔓.
Meek, A. S., 45, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Meek, D. B., 30A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Meerza, M. A., 44A
Meerza, Tuni, 27
Megaw, J. W. D., 28, 58, 𝔐.
Meggitt, A. A., 𝔐.
Meggitt, F. J., 76
Mehdi Shah, 𝔓.
Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghunath, 43
Mehr Mohammed Khan, 𝔓.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Badadur, 𝔓.
Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan Bahadur Syed
Mehrab Khan, 𝔓.
Mehta, Ardeshir Phiroshah, 48A
Mehta, Chunilal 43, 𝔐.
Mehta, Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 110, 𝔐.
Mehta, D. C. 42A, 43
Mehta, D. D., 𝔓.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 187
Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta, Mehta Harnam
Mehta, Mrs. H., 𝔓.
Mehta, J. N., 43
Mehta, J. M., 7A
Mehta, Jagan Nath Prasad, 57
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai S., 6, 𝔓.
Mehta, M. G., 43
Mehta, Sir M. N., 191, 𝔓.
Mehta, M. M., 𝔓.
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 52, 𝔐.
Mehta, N. D., 44
Mehta, N. M., 39
Mehta, Sir P. *See* Pherozeshah M. Mehta
Mehta, R. D., 𝔓.
Mehta, R. M., 45
Mehta, Shrimukrae, 𝔐.
Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 27
Mehta, Sorabji Besonji, 𝔓.
Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 89
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 191
Mehta, Vinayak N., 52, 59, 𝔐.
Meikle, *H. G. W.*, 20A, 𝔐.
Meikle, J. J., 20B, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 187
Meiklejohn, W., 91
Mein, D. B., 𝔓.
Mein, D. G., 𝔓.
Meldrum, A. N., 45A, 𝔐.
Melhuish, H. M. H., 48, 𝔓.
Melhuish, R. A., 95, 95A
Meli, J., 𝔐.
Mell, *F. O. N.*, 48, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Mellis, A. R., 𝔓.
Melliss, Sir H., 𝔓.
Mellor, A., 22, 89, 90, 𝔐.
Mellor, C. B., 73, 𝔐.
Mellor, W. H. E., 𝔐.
Melvill, J. C., 98
Melvill, M., 110
Melvill, P. J., 𝔐.
Melville, E. P. A., 𝔓.
Melville, H. B., 𝔐.
Menon, A. K., 41
Menon, A. M., 4A, 𝔐.
Menon, K. M., 39
Menon, K. P. Madhava, 32
Menon, K. P. S., 34, 𝔐.
Menon, K. Ramunni, 31, 34, 36, 𝔐.
Menon, K. S., 32
Menon, P. C., 704
Menon, P. K. Kunhunni, 34
Menon, Raman, V. *See* Raman Menon
Menon, V. K., 8
Menteth, W. F. *See* Stuart-Menteth

Menzies, F. A., 𝔓.
Menzies, H. H., 𝔄.
Menzies, R., 49
Meram, Vala Laksman, 𝔓.
Mercer, A. W., 66, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Mercer, G. D., 95B
Mercer, J., 44A
Mercer, L., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Merchant, F. R., 48B
Merchant, M. V., 42
Merchant, V. D., 735
Meredith, A. E., 𝔓.
Meredith, H. R., 70, 71, 𝔄.
Meredith, M. N., 𝔓.
Meredith, R., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Merewether, H. D., 𝔄.
Merewether, J. W. B., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Merewether, Sir W. L., 99
Merivale, H., 97
Merk, W. R. H. 113, 740, 𝔓.
Merrick, H. W., 86, 𝔄.
Merrikin, M. S., 79
Merriman, J. L., 71, 𝔄.
Mersh, C. M. B., 88
Merwan, R. K., 𝔄.
Messent, P. G., 𝔓.
Messiniar, E. B., 𝔓.
Meston, Lady, 𝔓.
Meston, Lord, 105, 106, 113, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Meston, Rev. W., 187
Metcalfe, E. D., 𝔓.
Metcalfe, F. D. T., 𝔓.
Metcalfe, H. A. F., 93, 𝔄.
Metcalfe, J. N., 95
Metcalfe, T. J., 𝔄.
Meuleman, B. D., 740
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharana of, 201, 203, 204, 208A, 𝔓.
Mewar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba of, 𝔓.
Meyer, C. H. L., 𝔄.
Meyer, Sir W. S., 98, 105,
Meyler, E. M., 10
Mhaskar, K. S., 48
Mian Abdul Hai, 𝔓.
Mian Asjadullah, 78
Mian Khan, 𝔓.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, 𝔓.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, 𝔓.
Michael, A. S. G., 𝔓.
Michael, L. W., 𝔓.
Michael, W. H., 𝔄.
Michie, A. W., 30
Middlemiss, C. S., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Middleton, A. P., 70, 74A 𝔄.
Middleton, G.,
Middleton, J. H. T., 740
Middleton, L., 62, 𝔄.
Middleton, W. J., 4
Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 86
Middleton-West, S. H., 80, 𝔓.
Midleton, Earl, 97, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., 𝔓.
Mildred, C., 𝔄.
Miles, F. B., 3
Miles, P. J., 𝔓.
Milford, E., 𝔓.
Mill, C. R., 191
Millar, G. McG., 𝔓.
Millar, T., 𝔄.
Millard, W. S., 187
Miller, A., 𝔓.
Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 48, 𝔄.
Miller, A. C., 45A, 𝔓.
Miller, Sir A. E., 104
Miller, B. L. St. C., 77
Miller, H., 𝔓.
Miller, H. J. C., 47
Miller, Sir J. O., 105, 114A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Miller, Sir L. C., 𝔓.
Miller, M. J., Lady, 𝔓.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., 69, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Miller, R. S. C., 77
Miller, W. A. H., 47, 𝔄.
Miller, W. C. W., 64, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Millett, G. P., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Milligan, J. A., 20A, 23, 𝔄.
Milligan, S., 𝔄.
Mills, A. M., 𝔓.
Mills, C., 99
Mills, E. G., 95B
Mills, E. S., 3
Mills, J. B. *See* Brodie-Mills, J.
Mills, J. P., 89, 𝔄.
Mills, P. E., 58, 74
Mills, S. E. J., 50
Mills, S. H. H., 27
Mills, W. H., 𝔄.
Millwood, A. M., 736, 𝔓.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., 𝔓.
Milne, C., 𝔓, 𝔄.
Milne, D., 60, 68A, 𝔄.
Milne, F. L., 64
Milne, G., 𝔄.
Milne, G. T. S., 13, 13A, 59
Milne, J., 𝔓.
Milne, J. S., 13, 42A, 48, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Milne, J. W., 16
Milne, R. B., 9, 43A, 𝔄.
Milne, W. F., 13A, 𝔄.
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 95A
Milner, C. E., 80, 𝔄.
Milner, H. W., 35, 𝔄.
Milner-White, R., 49, 50, 𝔄.
Milroy, A. J. W., 91
Milsom, E., 22, 𝔄.
Milton, R. S., 38
Milward, C. A., 𝔓.
Milward, R. C., 28, 𝔄.
Min, Kyan. *See* Kyan Min
Min, Maung. *See Maung Min.*
Min, Maung Kyaw, 76, 𝔄.
Min, Tun. *See* Tun Min
Minards, W. I. Kennedy, 13
Minchin, A. A. F., 38 94,
Minchin, A. B., 19, 65, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Minchin, C. F., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Minchinton, H. D., 𝔓.
Minhaj-ud-din, 64
Minns, W. H. C., 𝔄.
Minshull, W. T., 54
Minson, H., 52, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Minto, 4th Earl of, 102
Minto, Countess of, 187, 𝔓.
Minto, O., 16
Minty, T. W., 𝔓.
Minus, S. M., 𝔓.
Mir Amir-ud-din, 32
Mir Aziz Hasan. *See* Aziz Husain
Mir Dast. *See* Dast, Mir
Mir Dirsan Ali, 𝔓.
Mir, Jafar Khan, 𝔓.
Mir Kamal Khan. *See* Las Bela, Jam of
Mir Muhammed Khan, 20A
Mir Tawaqqul Husain, 𝔓.
Mir Zynuddin, 32
Mirams, A. E., 48B, 𝔄.
Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram, 44A
Mirchandani, U. M., 43A, 𝔄.
Miraj, Chief of, 𝔓.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 191
Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, Sir, 𝔓.
Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 42A
Mirza, Sir Asif. *See* Asif Qadr Saiyid Wasif Ali
Mirza Hasan. *See* Hasan Mirza
Mirza Karim Beg, 𝔓.
Mirza Piyari, 71
Mirza, S. J., 48B
Mirza Umrao Beg, 𝔓.
Mirbahul Usman Saiyid, 84
Miskin, G. S., 39
Miskin, W. L., 𝔓.
Misra—
Badri Narayan, 9.v.
Baidya Nath, 71
Bishambar Nath, 51
Misra—
Chandi Prashad, 73
Gokaran Nath Misri, 9.v.
Harkaran Nath, 78
Kharagjet, Pandit, 49
Kunj Behari Lal, 84, 𝔄.
L. P., 14
Madho Prasad,
O. P., 85
Raj Narayan, Pandit, 51
Ram, Pandit, 50
Sham Bihari, 5, 55, 553
Shambhu Dayal, 8
Shambhu Nath, 58
Misra, S. S., 191
Sukhdeo Bihari, 51
Tika Ram, 51
Mistri, Kavasji H. *See* Kavasji Hormasji Mitra
Mistri, K. M., 𝔓.
Mitchell, A. A. McC., 61, 68A, 𝔄.
Mitchell, A. P., 𝔓.
Mitchell, D. G., 83, 84, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Mitchell, E. J., 𝔄.
Mitchell, H., 2, 𝔄.
Mitchell, H. C., 57
Mitchell, H. C. B., 42A, 48B
Mitchell, H. H. G., 𝔓.
Mitchell, H. S., 𝔓.
Mitchell, J. D., 40
Mitchell, J. F., 13, 62, 𝔄.
Mitchell, K. G., 40, 63
Mitchell, W., 95A
Mitchell, W. G., 16
Mitchell, W. E., 𝔓.
Mitchell, W. J., 𝔓.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 191
Mitha, Suleman Haji Casim, Sardar Sahib, 𝔓.
Mitra—
Amrita Nath, 70
Ananta Nath, 70
Anadi Nath, 24, 𝔄.
B. N., 8
Bhupendra N., Sir, 13A, 98, 106, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Sir Binod Chandra, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Birendra Mohan, 23, 𝔄.
Birendra, Nath, 𝔄.
Debendra K., 23, 𝔄.
H. Chandra, 11
H. M., 208
J. C. (*Finance*), 13, 29, 𝔄.
Jamini Mohan, 24
Jogendra Nath, 28
Jyotish Chandra (*Calc. High Ct.*), 11
Jyotish Chandra (*Post and Tel.*), 𝔄.
J. M., 22A, 30A, 𝔄.
Khagendra Nath, 5, 26, 𝔓.
Kiran Chandra, 26
K. N., 𝔓.
Munindra K., 8, 13, 13A, 𝔄.
M. N., 59
M., 89, 𝔄.
Nagendra N., 71
Phanindra Nath, 12
Ram Charan, 𝔓.
Rohini Kanta, 22
S. C., 12, 22
Sarada Charan, 25
Sarat Chandra, 12
Satish Chandra, 11,
Satish, Chandra,
Suresh Chandra, 74
Tarak Natt, 74
Tej Chandra, 22
Mit Singh, 𝔓.
Mitter, Mrs., 191
Mitter, B. L., 11
Mitter, Sir B. C. *See* Mitra
Mitter, D., 6
Mitter, Provash Chandra, 21, 𝔓.

Mitter, R. K., R.
Mobedji, Dosabhai Rustamji, 736
Moberly, A. N., 23, R., R.
Moberley, C. N., R.
Moberly, E. R., R.
Moberly, F. J., R.
Modak, S. N., 23, R.
Molder, E. A. C., 28
Modi, Jai Singh Prabhu Das, 58
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, R.
Modi, L. S., 76
Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukundas, R., R.
Moens, Mrs. Aquese Swettenham, 191
Moens, A. W. H. M., R.
Moens, S. G. A. M., R.
Moghal Bax Khan, 93, 187
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, R.
Mohamed Akbar Khan, 6
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 28
Mohamed Ismail, R.
Mohamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Karim Agha, 189
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim, M. I.
Mohammad Ismail Khan, 6
Mohammad Salamatullah, 192.
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, R.
Mohammed. *See* Muhammad
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, R.
Mohammed Fazil, R.
Mohammed Khan, 191
Mohammed, Shah, *See under* Shah
Mohammad Sura Ullah, 17
Mohammerah, Governor of, 205
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of, R.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, 205, R.
Mohan, Man, Lala, 66.
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, R.
Mohendra Nath Banerjee, R.
Mohgaonkar, Narhari Kashinath, 85
Mohiuddin, Hafiz. *See* Hafiz Mohiuddin
Mohile, K. G., R.
Mohsin Ali, 54
Moilliet, H. M. K., 736
Moir, T. E., 33, R., R.
Moir, W. R. G., R.
Moitra, Alkoy Kumar. *See* Alkoy Kumar Moitra
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 15
Mokalla. *See* Shehr
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir *See* Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., 736, R.
Molesworth, E. H., R.
Molesworth, Sir G. L., 740, R.
Molesworth, W., R., R.
Molesworth, W. G., 35, R.
Mollett, J. D., 36
Mollison, E. J., R.
Mollison, J. W., R., R.
Molloy, E. L., 35
Molloy, G. M., R.
Molloy, H. T., R.
Molony, C. W., R.
Molony, E. A., R., R.
Molony, H. J. C., R.
Molony, J. E. de W., R.
Molony, J. C., 35, R.
Molony, P. J., 10
Molyneux, F. L., R.
Monahan, G. J., 72, R.
Monahan, Mrs. I., 187
Monahan, Mrs. O., 187
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 18, R.
Monckton, P. T., 27
Moncrieff, Sir G. K. *See* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.
Money, Sir A. W., R.
Money, E. A., R.
Money, E. D., R.
Money, E. F. D., R.
Money, G. W. P., R.
Money, R., 112
Money, W. H. H., R.
Money, W. S. E., R.
Möng Nai, Sawbwa of, 202, 208
Monica, Rev. Mother, 191
Monie, F. E., 77
Monie, P. W., 42A, 43A, R., R.
Monies, A., R.
Monies, S. O., 91
Monro, A. (*I.C.S.*), 52, R.
Monro, A. V., R.
Monro, Sir C. C., 192, R., R.
Monro, Lady M., R.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, R.
Montagu, A. M. E., 64
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 97, 98, 740
Monteath, D. T., 2, R., R.
Monteath, G., 52A, R.
Monteath, J., R.
Monteath, Sir J., 109, 112, R., R.
Monteath, John, 43A, R.
Monteath, Sir R. G., R.
Montefiore, C. E., R.
Montford, H. M., 4, R.
Montgomerie, A., 42, 43, 43A, 112, R., R.
Montgomerie, C. W. E. *See* Edmondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A. S., 60, 63, R., R.
Montgomery, H., 43A, R.
Montgomery, Sir H. C., 99
Montgomery, J. A. L., R.
Montgomery, M. G., 4
Montgomery, Sir R., 99, 203, 212, 214
Montgomery, R. E., 42, R.
Moodie, A. W., 80, R.
Moody, B., 15, 16
Moody, F. H., R.
Moody, R. H., 56
Mookerjee, Sir A., 740
Mool Chand, R.
Mool Chand Bijawat, 54
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Kamrao, 187
Moon, F. A., 42A
Mooney, H. F., 74A
Moore, A., R.
Moore, A. G., 12
Moore, A. N., R.
Moore, C., R.
Moore, C. E. F., R.
Moore, C. H. G., R.
Moore, C. J. S. *See* Stevenson Moore, C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 191
Moore, E., 3
Moore, E. C. F., R.
Moore, E. L., 191
Moore, F. F., 4A
Moore, F. G., 9, R.
Moore, H. C., 76, R.
Moore, H. D., R.
Moore, J., 37, R.
Moore, J. C., R.
Moore, J. G., 120
Moore, J. R., 44, R.
Moore, K., 1, 5
Moore, L. A. J., 44, R.
Moore, L. G., R.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 191
Moore, P. L., 31, 33, R., R.
Moore, P. T., 17, 29
Moore, R. A. L., R.
Moore, R. N., R.
Moore, T. A., 42, R.
Moore, W. T., R.
Moore, W. W. T., 72
Moos, F. N., 43A, R.
Moos, S. N., 45A
Moraes, A. X., 44A, R.
Moran, A. V., 44, R.
Moran, J., 63
Moran, W. A., R.
Morari Lal Khosla, 62
Morde, E. W.
More, J. C., 19
More, P. St. C., R., R.
More, P. T., 29
More, T. W., 63
Morehead, W. A., 106
Moreland, W. H., R., R.
Moresby, C., 32, R.
Morgan, S. E., R.
Morgan, B. I., 19
Morgan, C., 12
Morgan, C. C., R.
Morgan, D. L., 57
Morgan, Miss E. E., 191
Morgan, E. J., R.
Morgan, F. E., R.
Morgan, F. R., 14
Morgan, G., 187
Morgan, J. G., 12
Morgan, L. J., 736
Morgan, L. W., 16
Morgan, M. D., 86
Morgan, M. H. L., R.
Morgan, P. R., R.
Morgan, V. G., R.
Moriarty, J., R.
Moriarty, M. D., R.
Morice, R. C. LL., R.
Morin, A. H., R., R.
Morison, J., 48
Morison, Sir T., 100, R., R.
Morison, Sir W. T., 110, R., R.
Morland, H., 95
Morley, Viscount, 97
Morley, W. R. S., R.
Morling, A. H., 44
Morony, T. H., 86, R.
Morphy, A. V., 54
Morrell, E. J., 48
Morrell, T., 48
Morris, A. H., R., R.
Morris, A. P., 77
Morris, A. R., 76, R.
Morris, C. E., R.
Morris, C. O., R.
Morris, D. J., 60, 64
Morris, D. O., R.
Morris, G. M., R.
Morris, H. S., R.
Morris, J. S., 81
Morris, Sir J. H., 114A
Morris, R., R.
Morris, R. C., 79
Morris, R. L., 191
Morris, T. W., 52, R.
Morris, W., R.
Morrison, F. E., 187
Morrison, H. St. J., 72, R.
Morrison, J. A. A., 77
Morrison, N. P., 79
Morrison, W. S., 73, R.
Morrow, C. T., R.
Morse, H. M. R., 16
Morse, L. H., R.
Morshead, H. T., 16A, R.
Morshead, L. F., 736, R., R.
Mort, A., R., R.
Mortimer, A. L., 54
Morton, B. M., R.
Morton, H. P. D., 16A
Morvi, H.H. Thakur Sahib of, 202, 208
Morwood, J., R.
Moseley, C. H., R.
Mosely, A. G., 76, R.
Moses, O., 11
Moses, O. St. J., 28, R.
Moss, B. H., 64
Moss, C. W., R.
Moss, E. de Vere, R.

Moss, R. C., 14, R.
Mosse, A. H. E., 45, R.
Mosse, C. O. R., R.
Mostyn-Owen, H. L., 5
Moti Chand, 6, R.
Motilal, Seth, 191
Mount, G. E. D., R.
Mould, B. S., R.
Mould, H., R.
Mould, S. C., 44A, R.
Moule, H. F. D'O., R., R.
Moung, Maung Aye. *See* Aye Moung
Mount, A. H. L., 191, R.
Mountain, R. G., R.
Mountford, L. J., 43A, 45, 48A, R., R.
Mowbray, R., R.
Moxon, Lais, 191
Moyle, C., R.
Moyes, E. M., 16
Moyney, E. L., R., R.
Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, 191
Muckett, F., 44
Mudali, Vaiapurkkam, D. T., 191
Mudaliar, Annaswami, B. P. *See* Annaswami Mudaliar
Mudaliyar—
P. S., 33
T. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Arogyaswami, T. N.
Muddiman, Sir A. P., 5, 7, 196, R., R.
Mudbol, Chief of, 202, 208, R.
Mudholkar, K. N., R.
Mudie, R. P., 52, 59, R., R.
Mufizur Rahman, 22
Mahi-ud-din, 74A
Muhammad—
Abdul Aziz, 34
Abdul Aziz Sham Suddin, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghani Ansari, 59
Abdul Ghani, Hafiz, 12
Abdul Hadi, 740
Abdul Hafiz, 134,
Abdul Hafeez, 24
Abdul Haqq, 51
Abdul Karim Khan, 93, R.
Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*
Abdul Momin, 23, R.
Abdur Rahman, 58
Abdus Samad, 84
Abdus Sami, 53
Abdus Subhan Khan, 84
Abu, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abul Hayat, 71
Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, R.
Afzal Khan, R.
Afzul Hussain, 68A
Agha Mirza, R.
Ahmad,
Ahmad (*Arzani*), *q.v.*
Ahmed Said Khan 49, R.
Ajmal Khan. *See* Mahomed Ajmal Khan
Akbar Khan, R.
Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari. *See* Mahomed
Akram, Agha, 86
Akram Hussain, Afsar-Ul-Mulk Mirza, 7
Ali, 54
Ali, R.
Ali Ausat, 51
Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, R.
Alijah, *q.v.*
Ali Kazji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kazji
Ali Khan, R.
Ali Khan Kazilbash, R.
Ali Khan, Mirza, 736
Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 49, 123, 128, R., R.
Ali, Shaikh (*Punjab*), 63
Alibhai Khan, 191

Muhammad—
Amin Khan, R.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan, 53
Asim Khan, 740
Aziz-ud-din Hussain, R.
Aziz-ul-lah, 39
Bakht Mazumdar, 89
Basheer, *Faruqi*, 54
Badullah, 33, R.
Chandhuri, 89
Din, 63
Faiyaz Ali Khan, Sir, R.
Fakhr-ud-Din, 64, 69
Fatih-ud-din,
Fatch Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum
Fazl-ud-din, 31, 33
Fazlul Karim, 24
Feroz Khan, R.
Habib-ul-lah, Sir (*Madras*), 31, 34, R., R.
Habib-Ullah, Sir, 5, R.
Habib-ullah Khan, 53
Habibullah, Shaikh, 55
Hamid, 71
Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur
Hamidulla Khan, of Bhopal, R.
Har Bilas Sarda. *See under* Sarda
Hasan Khan, 134A, 74
Hasan, Khwaja, 15
Hayat Khan, 60
Husain Ali Khan, 53
Husain Sahib, 41
Hussain, Khwaja, 86
Hussein Khan (*retd.*), R.
Ibrahim Khan, R.
Ibrahim, Maulvi, *q.v.*
Ikbal, R.
Imail, K. B. Saiyid, 7
Ismail Khan, 58
Israr Hasan Khan. *See* Israr Hasan Khan
Kadir, Shaikh, 44
Kalim-ul-lah, R.
Karim Ali, 72
Khan, 64, 93A
Khan, 93
Khan, Miau, 64
Khan, Mir, 20A
Khan, Malik Khan, R.
Khan, Risaldar Major, R.
Khurshed (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Khurshaid. *See* Khurshaid
Matin-ur-Zaman Khan, 53
Muammil Ullah Khan, 6, R.
Musanna, Sheikh, 53
Nadir Hussain, 51
Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Mohamed
Nasrulla Khan, Sir, 740
Nasrul-lah Khan, 740
Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad
Nazim Khan, Sir, R.
Nur, Kwaja, 60
Nur. *See* Nur Muhammad
Padshah, 6
Pir Baksh Walad Mian *q.v.*
Hafique, Sir, 1, 101, R., R.
Rahman, 22
Raza, 50
Raza Khan, 69
Riza Karim, 71
Sandulla, 89
Sadik,
Saduck Ali, 40
Said Khan, 67
Said, Mirza, 8, 66
Salamullah, Nawab (*C. Provinces*) R.
Saleh Akbar Hydari, 31, 34, R.
Samiulla Khan, 8
Saran Habib, R.
Shafee, Maulvi, 8

Muhammad—
Shafi, Saiyid, 50, 51
Shah (*Punjab*), 63
Shafi Khan, 52, 53
Shafi, Sir Muhammad, 5, 106, 122, 129, R., R.
Shah, R.
Shahab-ud-din, 34, R.
Shams-ul-ulma, 736
Sharif, 68
Sharif Khan, R.
Sher, *q.v.*
Sher Baz Khan, R.
Sher Khan Nun, 13
Shikander Khan Fatehkhan, 47
Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh.
Usman Khan Mehmand Khan, R.
Vaibhai Merchant, 42
Wadera Nur. *See* Wadera Nur Muhammad
Waiayatullah, Hafiz, 83, 192
Wali, *q.v.*
Wasi, R.
Yakub, 38
Yakub Vazir. *See* Shaikh Yakub Vazir
Yusef, Shams-ul-ulama, 191
Yusuf (*I.C.S.*), 22, R.
Yusuf, 192
Yusuf, Sir. *See* Yusuf, Muhammad
Yusuf Ali, 71
Yusuf Ismail. *See* Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf
Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, 54
Zahur-ul-Husain, 193
Zaman Khan, R.
Muhi-ud-din Ahmad, 70, 74A, R., R.
Mahi-ud-din Lodi, 34
Muhiuddin Khan, R.
Muir, A. H. H., R.
Muir, Rev. E., 187
Muir, G. B. F., 49, 52, R.
Muir, J. F., 740
Muir, Sir W., 99, 103, 212.
Muir, W. A., 86
Muir, W. W., 3, R.
Muirhead, A., R.
Muirhead, A. K., 16
Muirhead, J. A., R.
Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, 187
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 109, 110
Muktad, Risaldar, R.
Mukerji *and* Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mukharji—
A. C., 134
Abhay Charan, 36
Akshay Kumar, 74
Amal Krishna, 24, 191
Amrita Lal, 22
A. N., 26, 52
Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 70, 72
Aswini Kumar, 26
B. E., 22
Baman Das, 22
B. G., 26
Bhujendra Nath, 24
Bhupendra Nath, 24
Bijay Gopal, 26
Charu Chandra, 72
Chuni Lal, 24
Debabrata, 22
Debendra Kumar, 90
Dinesh Krishna, 58
Gopal Das, 50
Hari Pada, 23
Hari Sadhan, 22
Jai Gopal, 58
Jamini Kanta, 22
Janaki Nath, 12, 12
J. N., 20A

Mukharji
Jogendra Nath, 191
Jyotish Chandra 30A
K. K., ✠.
Kshirod Lal, 24
Lal Gopal, 50, ✠.
Manmatha Nath, 11, 24
Nagendra Nath, ✠.
Nani Gopal, 22
Narsing Chandra, 11
Nilambar, ✠.
Panchu Gopal, 90
Parada Kinkar, 736
Phanindra Nath, 71
Priya N., 13A, ✠.
R. K., 13A
Sir Rajendra N., ✠.
S. C., 13A
Satish Chandra, 23, ✠.
Satish Chandra (*B. & O.*), 71
Shashanka Mohan, 736
Srish Chandra, 77
Surendra Nath, 70
Tulsi Das, 70
Mukherjee, J. C., 30A
Mukherji, R. C., 13A
Mukhopadhyaya, A., ✠.
Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar
Mukund Lal, 66
Mukund Lal Pasricha, 12, 87, ✠.
Mulcahy, J. H., ✠.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, ✠.
Mules, Sir H. C., ✠., ✠.
Muller, Miss J. 191
Mullins, C., 91
Munro, D., ✠.
Munrowd, H. G. H., 91
Mulji, Rattansi. *See* Rattansi Mulji
Mulla, Dinshah Fardunji, 42A
Mulla, Tej Narayan, 50
Mullaly, F. L., 38
Mullaly, Sir H., ✠.
Mullaly, J. J., ✠., ✠.
Mullan, C. S., 89, ✠.
Muller, C. H. A., ✠.
Muller, Miss J., 191
Mullick, A. P. *See* Mallik, A. P.
Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir. *See* Basanta Kumar Mallick
Mullick, S. K., 740, ✠.
Mullik, Jotindra Nath, 25
Mullik, S. B. *See* Mallik, S. B.
Mullings, C. T., 35, ✠.
Mulock, F. B., ✠.
Mulready, R., 740
Mulvany, C. M., ✠.
Muly, V. K., 187
Mulvany, J., ✠.
Mumford, C. A., 51, ✠., ✠.
Mumford, G. B., 22, ✠.
Mumford, Mrs. H., ✠.
Mumin, Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Mundal (Mundle), Indu Bhusan. *See* Mandal
Mundle, I. B., ✠.
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 85
Munn, F. L. R., ✠.
Munn, R. G., ✠.
Munro, A. C., 68
Munro, E. B., ✠.
Munro, G. F., 78
Munro, H., 81
Munro, J. H., ✠.
Munsabdar Khan, ✠.
Munsey, S. T. H., 54
Munsiff, J. D., 48
Murari Lal, ✠.
Murdoch J. T. *See* Burn-Murdoch J. T.
Muriel, C. E., ✠.
Murison, C. C., 47A, ✠.
Murison, T. D., 59, 91
Murlidhar, 85
Murphy, A., 64, ✠.
Murphy, A., ✠.
Murphy, C. M., 736
Murphy, D. F., ✠.
Murphy, E. J., 191
Murphy, G. P., 45
Murphy, G. W., 13A, 59
Murphy, J. H., 16A
Murphy, J. J. C., 76, ✠.
Murphy, M. J., ✠.
Murphy, P. W., 70, ✠.
Murphy, R. S., 85
Murphy, S. J., 42A, 43, ✠.
Murphy, S. K., ✠.
Murphy, T. A., 48B
Murphy, W. H., ✠.
Murphy, W. O'S., 48, ✠.
Murphy, W. R., ✠.
Murray, Baron, 98
Murray, A. E., ✠.
Murray, A. G., 8
Murray, Sir A. R., 60, 64, ✠., ✠.
Murray, C. F. T., ✠.
Murray, C. R. B., 72
Murray, E. M., ✠.
Murray, E. R., ✠.
Murray, G. B., ✠.
Murray, Sir H., ✠., ✠.
Murray, J., ✠.
Murray, J. G. P., 74, ✠.
Murray, J. H. (*Rwys.*)
Murray, J. H. (Major), ✠., ✠.
Murray, K. D. B., ✠.
Murray, Sir M. D., ✠.
Murray, M. J., ✠.
Murray, R. E., 68
Murray, R. G. H., ✠.
Murray, S. B., ✠.
Murray, S. G. C., ✠.
Murray, S. K., ✠.
Murray, Miss V., ✠.
Murray, Sir V., ✠.
Murray, W. G. P., ✠.
Murshid, K. G., ✠
Murrell, W. L., 73, 74A
Murishdabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif Kadr.
Murtarja, Moulvi Sayyid, 7A
Murtrie, D. J., ✠., ✠.
Murtuza, Moulvie Sayyid, 7A
Murzban, M. R. *See* Mancherji Kavasji Murzban
Musanna, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 199, 201, ✠.
Musgrave, H. A. F. 20B, ✠.
Musharrat, Shah Khan Bahadur Mian, ✠.
Mushran, S. W., 9
Muspratt, F. C., ✠.
Muspratt, S. F., 125, ✠.
Muspratt-Williams, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Mustak Singh, ✠.
Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Yasim Ghulam Mustapha
Mustapha, Saiyid Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Mustaphi, Bhujagendra, 22
Musto, A. A., 44A, ✠.
Mutalik, V. N., 7A
Muter, R. S., 14, ✠.
Muti-ullah Khan, Muhammad,
Muzaffar Hussain, 14
Muzaffar Khan, 19, 63, 93
Mya Bu, Maung, 76
Myer, J. F., 4
Myers, F. E., 54
Myers, N. C., ✠.
Myin, Maung Po, 736
Mylne, L. G., ✠.
Mylne, R. H., ✠.
Mylren, C. S. G., ✠.
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, ✠.
Mysore Kantharaj Urs. *See* Urs, M. K.
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 203, ✠.

Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 208
Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 43A, 44
Nachane, V. R., 42
Nadar Khan, ✠.
Nadgir, Yashwant Govind, 47A, 48, ✠.
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See* Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
Nag, Girish Chandra, 7, 24, ✠.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 22, ✠.
Nag, Mrs. Shasi Mukhi, 191
Nagar, Raja of, ✠.
Nagaratnam, G., 36
Nagarkar, C. B., 43A., ✠.
Nagasundaram Ayyar, R., 34
Nagel, J. N. S., 15
Nageswara Rao Pantulu, K., 34
Nagod, Raja of, 202, 208
Nagpur, Bishop of, 9
Naharsinghji, Kumar Shri, of Baria, 42
Naidu, M. C., 8
Naidu, V. Ramabhadra, 6
Naidu, Shrinivasulu Naidu, ✠.
Naik, Rango Govind, ✠.
Naik, S. A., 43
Naik, V. H., 44
Naimullah, Muhammad, 191
Nair, Sir C. S. *See* Nayar, Sir C. S.
Nair Avergal, Madhavan, M.R.Ry.T. *See* Madhavan Nair
Nairne, C. E., 102, 109
Najabat Husain, 70
Najamuddin, K. S., 94
Nalder, L. F., ✠.
Nambyar, K. K., 7A
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 44, 45A, ✠.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., ✠.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 76, ✠.
Nanavati, Erach M., 50, ✠.
Nand Ali, 191
Nand Lal, Pandit, 191, ✠.
Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
Nandi. *See* Nundy
Nandkeolyar, Harnandan Lal., 69
Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. *See* Manindra Chandra Nandy
Nangle, H. C., 736, ✠.
Nanquette, P. F. H., ✠.
Nanton, H. C., ✠.
Naoroji Pestonji, Sir, ✠.
Naoum, Abbo, 191
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 101, 106
Napier of Magdala, Dowager Baroness, ✠.
Napier, A. E., 74, 191, ✠.
Napier, A. G. F., 13A, 59, ✠.
Napier, C. F., ✠.
Napier, Hon. H. D., ✠.
Napier, O. H. L., ✠.
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala), 101, 102, 103, 109
Narabat Husain, 70
Narain, Har, 192
Narain, Raj., 7, ✠., ✠.
Nariandas, Thakordas, 43
Naranayanan Nayar, T. V. *See* Nayar, T. V. N.
Narasinha Ayyangar, R., 35

Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Vijayaraghavan, N.
Naravane, S. G., 48B
Narayan—
Anand, R.
Badri, *q.v.*
Bishan, R.
Brij, 73
Ganesh Chandavarkar, Sir. *See* Chandavarkar
Har, 63
Hari, 91
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jai, 84
Krishna Bal. *See* Bal, T. N. K.
Lakshmi, 85
Pandit Anand, R.
Prem, 84
Radhika, *q.v.*
Raj., 54, 70
Singh, 191, R.
Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, R.
Singh, Sheo, R.
Suraj, R.
Narayana Aiyar, R., 32, K.
Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, K.
Narayana Pantulu, A., 33
Narayana Reddi, J., 34
Narayanan Nayer, T. V., 32, K.
Narayanaswami Aiyar, V. *See* Aiyar
Narayenjee, L., 191
Nargunan, S. V., 34
Nargund, G. G., 43
Nariman, Manekji K., 191
Nariman, R. K., 64, K.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 187, R.
Narpat Singh, 191
Narsing, B., R.
Narsing, M., R.
Narsingarh, H.H. Raja of, 187, 202, 208, R.
Narsingah, H. H. the Rani, R.
Narsinghu, R.
Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, R.
Nasarvanji, Shapurji, 47
Nasarwangi D Gharda. *See* Gharda, N. D.
Nash, E. G., 73B
Nash, G. F., 13
Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, 24
Nasir-ud-din Haidar, 53
Nasrulla Khan, 191
Nasrulla Shazada, Khan of Afghanistan, R.
Natesa Ayyar, M. R. A., 35
Natesha Ayyar, P. N., K.
Nath—
Amar, *q.v.*
Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), 64, R.
Baij, Lala, 68, R.
Bhola, R.
Bhola (*N.W. Frontier*), 93A
Bishambhar, 53
Bisheshwar, Lala, 188, R.
Ganga, 51
Jagan, Bhagat, 63, 95
Janki, 63
Kashi, 53, R.
Kidar, Lala, 190
Manmohan, *q.v.*
Nikhil, *q.v.*
Ram, 13
Som, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q.v.*
Tirloki, 51
Natha Singh, 64, R.
Nathu Singh (Alwar) R.
Natu, K. R., 43
Naughton, T. H., R.
Naurang Singh, R.
Nauth, B., R.
Navalkar, Mrs. R., 46
Navanagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201 203, 204, 208, R.
Navroji, A., 192
Navarra, J. S., 13
Nawat Singh Rana, R.
Nawaz, Gul, Capt., 60
Nawaz Khan, Shah, R.
Nawaz, M., R.
Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, R.
Nayadu, T. K. *See* Krishnaswami Nayadu
Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, 35, K.
Nayar Avergal. *See* Nair
Nayar, C. Govindan,
Nayar, C. Madhavan, 31, 32, K.
Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran, 101, 105, R., K.
Nayar, K. K. R. K. M. *See* Kavalappara Muppil Nayar
Nayar, M. G., 38
Nayar, T. V. N., 33
Naylor, L. B., 76
Naylor, N. F., 192
Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.
Nayudu, C. R., 33
Nayudu, K. S. R., 33
Nayudu, M. V., 34
Nayudu, P. N. R., 33
Nayudu, P. Parankusam. *See* Parankusam Nayudu, P.
Nayudu, P. R., 31, 35
Nayudu, R., 15
Nayudu, S. S., 736, R.
Nayudu, T. Varadarjulu. *See* Varadarjulu Nayudu
Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu
Nayudu, V. J. *See* Venkatamarayana Nayudu
Nazareth, A., 44A, K.
Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza, R.
Nazir Hussain, 68
Nazir Hussain, Sayad, R.
Nazir-ud-din, 72
Neal, W. D., R.
Neale, W. E., K.
Neale, W. G., 19, K.
Neatham, A. H. J., K.
Neave, E. R., 50, K.
Needham, F. J., 740, R.
Needham, H. S., 47
Needham, J., 91
Needham, J. E., R.
Needham, R. A., 20, 86, R., K.
Neel, E., R., K.
Negi, Darwan Sing, R.
Negi, Dhan Sing, R.
Negi, Singram Sing, R.
Nehru, B., 13A
Nehru, Brij Lal., 59
Nehru, Kishanlal, 78
Nehru, Motilal, 78
Nehru, R. K., 704
Nehru, Shamlal, 78
Nehru, S. S., 52, K.
Neil, J. F., 4A
Neild, R., 76, K.
Neill, J. W., 114A
Neilson, E. F., 86
Neilson, J., 14, K.
Neilson, W. H., R.
Nejd, El Hasa, Ruler of Qatif and Jubail, R.
Nelson, A. E., 83, R., K.
Nelson, A. M., 46, K.
Nelson, Sir F., R.
Nelson, H. W., K.
Nelson, J. C., K.
Nelson, J. J. H., 68, R.
Nelson, W. 22, K.
Nelson, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 23, R., K.
Neogi, Bhabani Prasad, 24
Neogi, Hem Kumar, 22
Neogi, Khitish Chandra, 7A
Neogi, Panchanan, 26
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumser Jung of, R.
Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir, Prime Minister of, 199, 203, R.
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, R.
Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepean, H. E. C. B., R.
Nepean, N. St. V., 76, 78
Nesbit, G., 3
Nethersole, F. R., R., K.
Nethersole, J., R.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 32, K.
Nettlefield, H. G., 38
Neve, A., 187
Neve, E., 187
Neve, Miss M. M., 66
Nevile, Miss R. I., R.
Nevill, Mrs. E., R.
Nevill, G. A., 91
Nevill, H. R., 32, 66, R., K.
Nevill, J. B., 736
New, G. E., 12, K.
Newall, C. L. N., R.
Newbold, A. W., R.
Newbould, Sir B. B., 11, R., K.
Newby, S., 37, R., K.
Newcomb, C., 39
Newcombe, G. H., 736, K.
Newenham-Crawford, M., 48A
Newland, B. E. M., 58
Newland, M., 46
Newland, W. J., 48B
Newlands, J., R.
Newman, E. A. R., R., K.
Newman, H. L., 47, K.
Newman, W. W., 95B
Newmarch, A., R., K.
Newmarch, L. S., K.
Newmarch, O. R., 104
Newnham, A. T. H., K.
Newnham, C. C., R.
Newnham, E. P., 95, R.
Newsam, W. O., 34, K.
Newson, Sir P. W., R.
Newton, A. E. M., R.
Newton, B. St. J., 88
Newton, E. B., 13
Newton, F., 79
Newton, Miss J., 192
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., R.
Niaz Qutb, Syed, 12, 48A
Niblett, R. H., R.
Niblock, W. J., 39, K.
Nicholl, E. McK., 10, R.
Nicholas, A. A., R.
Nicholas, F. C., 61
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholl, G. F., 12
Nicholls, R. L., R.
Nicholls, W. H., 31, 35, K.
Nichols, C. A., 187
Nichols, F. W., R.
Nichols, H. L., 76, K.
Nicholson, Sir A., R.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, R.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., 187, R., K.
Nicholson, F. L., R.
Nicholson, H. W., 64
Nicholson, J. P., 53
Nicholson, J. W., 73
Nicholson, J. W. (*India Office*), 3
Nicholson, Baron, K.
Nicholson, R. B., R.
Nicholson, R. L., 12, K.

Nicholson, Rev. S., 192
Nicolas, F. C., 𝔐.
Nicoll, W. G., 𝔐.
Nicolls, G. E., 𝔐.
Nicolls, G. F., 12
Nicolls, R. N., 25
Nicolson, Sir A. (Baron Carnock), 𝔐.
Nicolson, J. F. H., 77, 𝔐.
Nield, R., 𝔐.
Nigel-Jones, J. N., 15
Nigel-Jones, M. E. 12, 𝔐.
Nigel-Jones, N. E., 48A
Nightingale, A. W., 35, 𝔐.
Nightingale, M. R. W., 𝔐.
Nihal Chand, 9, 𝔐.
Nihal Singh, 𝔐.
Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 35, 𝔐.
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar. *See* Mahadeva Ayyar, N.
Nimmo, H., 78
Nind, W. W., 17, 29, 𝔐.
Ninis, R. D., 𝔐.
Nisbet, J., 187
Nisbet, T., 𝔐.
Nissim, J., 𝔐.
Niven, D. S., 𝔐.
Niven, E. C., 82
Nivison & Co., Messrs. R.,
Nixon, A. B., 80, 𝔐.
Nixon, C. H. F., 𝔐.
Nixon, E. J., 𝔐.
Nixon, J. C., 13, 48B, 𝔐.
Nixon, Sir J. E., 𝔐.
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad, 85, 𝔐.
Nizam-ud-din Hasan Khan *See under* Muhammad
Noad, C. H. Carden, 62
Noel, E. W. C., 93, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Noel, K. H., 𝔐.
Nolan, J. J., 82
Nolmi, Rev. Mother, 192
Norbury, C. F., 𝔐.
Norie, C. E. de M., 𝔐.
Norie, F. H., 𝔐.
Norie, G., 𝔐.
Norman, C. A. K., 4, 𝔐.
Norman, C. L., 𝔐.
Norman, D. R., 43A, 𝔐.
Norman, F. C. W., 3
Norman, H. C., 𝔐.
Norman, Sir H. W., 99, 103
Norman, S. F., 16A
Norman, W. H., 𝔐.
Norman, W. J., 16A
Normand, C. W. B., 𝔐.
Norris, C. E., 𝔐.
Norris, Miss M., 192
Norris, E. M., 12
Norris, R. V., 34
Norris, W. A., 𝔐.
North, D. B. N., 𝔐.
North, K. A., 𝔐.
Northbrook, Earl of, 98, 101
Northcote, Baron, 109
Northcote, Baroness, 𝔐.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 97
Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, 𝔐.
Northey, H. S., 35, 𝔐.
Northey, W. B., 𝔐.
Norton, A. J., 30A
Norton, C. E. G., 𝔐.
Norton, D., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Norton, E. L., 50, 52, 𝔐.
Norway, H.M. Queen of, 𝔐.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 57
Nott, A. H., 𝔐.
Nottage, J. B., 77
Nottidge, G., 𝔐.
Novis, T. S., 47A, 𝔐.
Noyce, F., 31, 33, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Noyce, W. F., 187
Noyes, C. D., 𝔐.
Nugent, C. H. H., 740, 𝔐.
Nugent, J. (*Bo.*), 110
Nugent, J. (*retd.*), 𝔐.
Nugent, J. F. H., 𝔐.
Nulker, A. N., 48B
Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra, of Kasimbazar. *See* Manindra Chandra Nandi
Nun, Malik Sahib Khan. *See* Sahib Khan Nun
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan. *See* Sardar Khan Nun
Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan *See* M. Sher Khan.
Nunan, W., 47A
Nunes, L. G., 77, 𝔐.
Nunn, A. J., 4A, 𝔐.
Nunn, W., 𝔐.
Nur Ahmed Khan, 𝔐.
Nur Muhammad, 62, 63
Nurul Huda, 𝔐.
Nur Ilahi, 66
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 58, 𝔐.
Nuttall, F., 37, 𝔐.
Nye, A. R., 𝔐.
Nye, J. C., 4A, 𝔐.
Nyein, Kyaw, 𝔐.
Nyein, Tun, 𝔐.
Nyun, Maung. *See* Maung Nyun

O, Maung Kyi, 736
O, Po, 192
Oakden, R., 52, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Oakes, M. L., 57, 𝔐.
Oakley, Mrs. W., 𝔐.
Oakley, E. A., 72
Oaten, E. F., 25, 𝔐.
Oates, A., 𝔐.
Oates, W. J. S., 𝔐.
O'Brian, G. L. W., 35
O'Brian, H. E. W., 𝔐.
O'Brien, A. J., 61, 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Brien, B. P. T., 𝔐.
O'Brien, C. R., 28, 𝔐.
O'Brien, E., 45, 192, 𝔐.
O'Brien, J., 𝔐.
O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 13A, 𝔐.
O'Brien, M., 35, 𝔐.
O'Brien, P., 𝔐.
O'Brien, W. J., 4A
O'Bryen, C. W., 𝔐.
O'Byrne, G. J. E., 187
O'Callaghan, H., 9, 13A
O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 91, 92
O'Connell, F. C., 𝔐.
O'Connell, H. H., 𝔐.
O'Connell, M. J., 11, 12, 74A
O'Connor, A. J., 67, 94
O'Connor, J. B., 𝔐.
O'Connor, K. K., 𝔐.
O'Connor, M. 15, 𝔐.
O'Connor, P. C. S., 13, 𝔐.
O'Connor, P. F., 𝔐.
O'Connor, R. A., 13A, 𝔐.
O'Connor, T. A. L. S., 57
O'Connor, W., 28, 30A
O'Connor, W. F. T., 19, 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Conor, B. E., 192
Oddie, W. P., 𝔐.
Odgers, C. E., 32, 𝔐.
Odgers, Mrs., E., 𝔐.
Odling, C. W., 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Donel, C. A., 25
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 187
O'Donnel, Mrs. E., 𝔐.
O'Donnel, Sir T. J., 𝔐.
O'Donnell, C. J., 𝔐.
O'Donnell, Mrs. E., 𝔐.
O'Donnell, O., 𝔐.
O'Donnell, S. P., 49, 113, 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Donoghue, C. J., 𝔐.
O'Donoghue, J. C., 3
O'Donoghue, M. E., 𝔐.
O'Donoghue, W. F., 𝔐.
O'Donohoe, J. C., 3
O'Dowda, J. W., 𝔐.
O'Driscoll, M. J., 57
O'Dwyer, Lady, 𝔐.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 114, 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Dwyer, Miss U., 𝔐.
Oertel, F. O., 𝔐.
O'Flynn, D., 42
Ogg, A. C., 𝔐.
Ogg, G. S., 𝔐.
Ogilvie, C. Mac I. G., 62, 𝔐.
Ogilvie, D., 𝔐.
Ogilvie, G. D., 8, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ogilvie, G. H., 80, 𝔐.
Ogilvie, J. F. W., 𝔐.
Ogilvie, W. H., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ogilvy, J. D., 91
Ogle, J. W., 15
Ogle, N., 𝔐.
Ogley, E. F., 𝔐.
O'Gorman, F. W., 47
O'Gorman, M. A., 47
O'Gorman, P. W., 𝔐.
O'Grady, H. de C., 𝔐.
O'Grady, W. J. G. P., 𝔐.
Oh, Ba. *See* Ba Oh
Oh, Maung, 187
O'Hara, Miss E., 𝔐.
O'Hara, J. G. M., 𝔐.
O'Hara, Miss M., 192
O'Hara, R. R., 80
O Hara, W., 𝔐.
Okell, J. D., 23, 𝔐.
O'Kinealy, F., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Old, F. S., 192
Old, W. C., 36
Oldfield, Sir F. du P., 736, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Oldfield, Mrs. G., 𝔐.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., 𝔐.
Oldfield, T. A. F. R., 𝔐.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., 187, 𝔐.
Oldham, G. E., 𝔐.
Oldrieve, F., 192
O'Leary, M. G., 𝔐.
O'Leary, M. P., 𝔐.
O'Leary, T. E., 𝔐.
Olford, F., 95B
Oliffe-Lee, O., 54
Oliphant, H. J., 54, 𝔐.
Oliphant, J. N., 736, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Oliphant, J. S., 740
Oliveira, F., 43
Oliver, A. J., 12
Oliver, D. R. G., 𝔐.
Oliver, E. G., 𝔐.
Oliver, E. W., 𝔐.
Oliver, G. T. I., 𝔐.
O'Livera, Miss M., 58
Olivier, of Ramsden, Baron, 97, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ollenbach, A. J., 72, 74A
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., 110, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Olver, G. T. W., 𝔐.
O'Malley, L. S. S., 736, 𝔐., 𝔐.
O'Malley, W. A. D'U., 𝔐.
O'Meara, C. A. E.,
O'Meara, E. J., 187, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Ommanney, C. V., 𝔐.
Ommanney, D. G., 47, 𝔐.
Ommanney, J. L., 𝔐.
Ommanney, W. M., 𝔐.
O'Neill, F. B., 4A
O'Neill, H. J. D 𝔐.
O'Neill, J. C., 14
O'Neill, J. S., 58 𝔐.
O'Neill, P. L., 𝔐.
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 67
Onslow, Earl of, 98
Oosman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Oppenheim, A. E., 𝔐.
Oppenheim, E. F., 52, 𝔐.
Oram, A., 64
Oram, W. C., 63

Orange, Sir H. W., R., E.
Orchard, A. E. F., 48B
Orchard, D. G., E.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, R.
Orde, P. L., 66, 95
O'Reilly, J. J., 35, E.
O'Reilly, K. W. R., R.
O'Reilly, M. P., 13
Orgill, T. C., 72
O Rielly, C. F., R.
O'Riordan, K. M., 57
Orman, C. H., 192
Orme-Webb, J. R., 16
Ormiston, T. L., E.
Ormond, E. W., E.
Ormrod, J. B., 52, E.
Ormrod, T. P., 56
O'Rorke, G. M., 48B R.
O'Rorke, J. M. W., R.
Orr, A., 16
Orr, Mrs. Amy, 192
Orr, A. E., 192, E.
Orr, H., 24
Orr, J. P., 192, R., E.
Orr, J. W., E.
Orr, T. C., E.
Osborn, H. H., R.
Osborne, G. F. F., E.
Osborne, R., 11
Osborne, R. H., 3
Osgerly, Mrs. I., R.
Osland-Jones, J. H., 54
Osmaston, A. E., 58, E.
Osmaston, B., 58
Osmaston, B. B., 736, R., E.
Osmaston, G. H., 16A
Osmaston, L. S., E.
Ostler, G. A., 73
Ostrehan, A. H. M., E.
Ostrehan, F. G. R., R.
Ostrehan, M., R.
O'Sullivan, A. E., 27, E.
O'Sullivan, D. (*Burma*), E.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., R.
Ottewill, W. T., 2, 4, E.
Ottley, A. R. C., 736
Ottley, D. L. E. B., 740
Ottley Sir J. W., R., E.
Ottley, S. H. R., 736
Otto, L. A., R.
Oughton, E., R.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 84, E.
Oung, H., E.
Oung, Maung, 75, 116
Oung, May. *See* May Oung
Oung, Mrs. M. H., R.
Oung, U May, 75
Ouseley, J. W. G., R.
Outhwaite, Miss L., R.
Outhwaite, H. A., 15
Outhwaite, H. D. A., 16
Outram, Rev. A., 192
Outram, Sir J., 103
Overbech-Wright, A. W., 59
Owden, J. S., 91
Owen, C. B., 192
Owen, G. E., 71, E.
Owen, L., 52, E.
Owen, L. G., 78, E.
Owen, M., 85
Owen, Mrs. M. T., R.
Owen, R. J., 192
Owens, Miss B., 192
Owens, C. L. B., 30
Owens, F. C., 75, E.
Owens, J. H., R.
Owens, T. F., 80, 82, E.
Oxbrow, J. F., 48
Oxlade, J. J., 81
Oxley, J. C. S., 86, E.
Oxanne, G. D., R.

Pacey, J. L., 4
Packer, H. D., R.
Packiam, S., 77
Padam, R. T. *See* Rajaram Tukaram Padam
Padamji. *See* Pudumji
Padday, A. C., E.
Paddison, G. F., 33, R., E.
Paddison, R. H., 54
Paddon, S. S. W., 4A, R., E.
Padfield, G. A. S., 10
Padfield, W. H. G., 37
Padmaker, K. C., E.
Page, A., 11, E.
Page, A. J., 75, E.
Page, F. J., R.
Page, J. A., 17, 74A, 82
Page, J. S., 48B
Page, R., 4
Page, R. H., 47
Page, R. K. *See* Ramkrishna Hanumant
Page, W. W. K., R.
Pahalajani, H. P., 42
Pai, A. Upendra, 34
Pai, K. Rama, 208
Paige, C. P., R.
Pain, H. W., R.
Painter, H. L., 43A, E.
Painter, H. S., 4
Painter, P. I., 34, E.
Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., E.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., 32, E.
Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 76, E.
Pal, Ashutosh, 22
Pal, Baroda Sundar, 192
Pal, Bipin Chandra, 7A
Pal, Kharag Singh, 53
Pal, Raja Ram, R.
Pal, Rajendra, 63
Pal, Sarada Sundar, E.
Pal Sharada Sundar, 73
Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 208, R.
Palekar, Balkrishna Arant, R.
Palin, C. W., R.
Palin, G. T., R.
Palin, G. W., R.
Palin, Sir P. C., R.
Palin, R. H., 192, R.
Palit, A. N., 74
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, R.
Palitana, Thakor Saheb of, 202, 208
Palmer, A. L. H., E.
Palmer, A. S., 3
Palmer, Sir A. P., 102
Palmer, C. E., 59, E.
Palmer, C. E. (*I.C.S.*), 43, E.
Palmer, C. G., R., E.
Palmer, C. J., E.
Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 46, E.
Palmer, F., R.
Palmer, H. I. E., R.
Palmer, J. H. G., R.
Palmer, L. E., E.
Palmer, R. W. V., 80
Palmes, W. T., 76, E.
Palsuli, Kashar Balkrishna, 85
Pamphilon, A. H., 2, E.
Panagal, Raja of, 31
Panchapagesan, T. R., 13A
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., 34, E.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, M. *See* Aiyar, P.
Pandalai, H. G., 39
Pandalai, K., 32
Pandalai, K. A., 39
Pande, Chandra Dat, 53
Pande, Durga Prasad, 84
Pande, Gauri Datt, 77
Pande, Nitya Nath. *See* Nitya Nath Pande
Pande, Raghunath, Purushottam Warad, 85
Pande, Ramlal Dinanath, 85
Pande, S. *See* Sadanand Pande
Pandit, G. M., 43
Pandit, Iqbal Narayan. *See* Iqbal Narayan Pandit
Pandit, Jainath Atal. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Pandit Raj Bahadur, 192
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramkrishna, 192
Panduranga Rao, V., 31, E.
Pandya, Debi Dat, 58, 59
Panet, H. de L., 15
Panioty, C. D., E.
Panjabi, K. L., 43A, E.
Pank, P. D., E.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 187, 202, 208, R.
Panna, H.H. the Maharani of, 187
Pannikar, I. A., 40
Pant, Bhola Dat, R.
Pant, C., 208
Pantalu, A. S. Krishna Rao. *See* Krishna Rao Pantalu
Pantalu, M. Ramachandra Rao. *See* Ramachandra Rao Pantalu
Pathak, Vinaya Lhand, 57
Panthaki, D. F., R.
Panton, E. B. H., 11, E.
Pantulu Gura, D. S. Rao, 188
Pantulu, D. V. *See* Venkoba Rao
Pantulu, K. Nageswara Rao, 32, 34
Pantulu, S. N., 33
Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman, R.
Papworth, H. C., 36
Papworth, W. F., 26
Parakh, N. N., 187
Parameswaram Pillai, N. P., 35
Parande, S. M., 85
Paranjape Ramchandra Wasudeo, 85
Paranjape, S. G., 86
Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam, 187
Pararcjpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 48A
Parbat Chand, R.
Parbat Partab Singh, Raja, R.
Parbati Bai, Mussumat, 192
Pargiter, E. H., E.
Pargiter, F. E., E.
Pargiter, J. G., R.
Parija, Pankrishna, 72
Parikh, H. B., 44A
Parish, H. M., E.
Parish, J. E., 48
Park, C. T., 30
Park, G. W., 192
Park, W. R., 10, R.
Parker, Mrs. A. E., 192
Parker, A. H., 736, E.
Parker, A. J., 192
Parker, E. T., 3
Parker, F. R., 4A, E.
Parker, G. K., 80, E.
Parker, G. W., 4A
Parker, H., E.
Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 54
Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, 192
Parker, H. N., 15
Parker, J., 740
Parker, J. M. M., 88, E.
Parker, J. N., E.
Parker, L. A., 59
Parker, R. H., 23, E.
Parker, R. N., 20, 67, E.
Parker, W. A. H., 10, E.
Parkes, B., E.
Parkhouse, H. R.
Parkin, G. D., 57
Parkin, H., R., E.
Parkin, J. F., R.
Parkinson, J. E., 65
Parlby, J., R.
Parlett, L. M., E.
Parmanand, Raja, 49, E.

Parmanand, Rt.
Parnell, F. R., 17
Parnell, R., 67, Rt.
Parr, A. E., 55, Rt.
Parr, C. H., 55
Parr, H. O., Rt.
Parry, B. K., 84, Rt.
Parry, C. F., 24, 86
Parry, E. R., Rt.
Parry, N. E., 89, Rt.
Parry, R., Rt.
Parry & Co., 30
Parshad. *See* Pershad
Parshad, B. *See* Badri Parshad
Parshad, Sir P. K., Maharaja, Rt.
Parshad, Sukhdeo, 188, Rt.
Parshad. *See* also Prasad
Parsons, A. A. L., 7, 9, 13, 62, Rt., Rt.
Parsons, A. E. B., 8, 93, Rt.
Parsons, Mrs. B., Rt.
Parsons, C. G., 57, Rt.
Parsons, F. C., 740
Parsons, H. J.,
Parsons, Miss J., 72
Parsons, R., 192, Rt.
Parsons, S. R., 736
Partab Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 62, Rt.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 208, Rt.
Partridge, E., 48
Partridge, J. G. D., Rt.
Parumal, Issardas, 488
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, Rt.
Pascoe, E. H., 17, Rt.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., Rt.
Pasricha, Mukund Lal. *See* Mukund Lal Pasricha
Passanha, W. H., 80
Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., 707, Rt.
Patarya, K. N., 736
Patraskar, V. V., 43
Patch, F. R., Rt.
Patch, J., 13, Rt.
Patch, Miss K., 192
Patch, R., Rt.
Pate, H. R., Rt.
Patel, Anirudha, Rt.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabhji, 192, Rt.
Patel, Runchhodbhai B., 42A
Patel, V. J., 7A
Paternoster, E. M., 4
Paterson, F. W. J., Rt.
Paterson, G. A., Rt.
Paterson, G. F. J., 63, Rt.
Paterson, G. S. V., 53
Paterson, H. F. W., 51
Paterson, H. J., Rt.
Paterson, L. M., Rt.
Paterson, Miss R., 192
Paterson, T. G. F., Rt.
Pathak, Mukund Raghava, 85
Pathak, Ram Sahai, 192
Pathak, Sheo Charan Lal. *See* Sheo Charan Lal Pathak
Pathak, Vinayak Nand, 57
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 207, Rt.
Patil, P. C., 44
Patna, Maharaja of, 202, 208
Patnaik, Lakshaminarayan, Rt.
Paton, W. C., 39, Rt.
Patrick, A., 10
Patrick, P. J., 2, Rt.
Patrick, R. M. F., Rt.
Patrick, Sister, 192
Patro, Sir A. P., 31, Rt.
Patrulu, Srikrishnulu P. *See* Srikrishnulu Patrula
Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, Rt.
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 201, 210, Rt., Rt.
Patterson, A. A., 736, Rt.
Patterson, D. C., 22, Rt.
Patterson, R. H., 16
Patterson, S. B. A., 5, Rt., Rt.
Pattison, H. A., Rt.
Pattle, A. J.,
Pattle, E. G., 76, Rt.
Patton, A. G., 89, Rt.
Patton, W. S., Rt.
Pattullo, Sister, Rt.
Patuck. *See* Patak
Patvardhan, N. M., 488
Patvardhan, R. P., 46
Patwardan Damodhar B., Rt.
Patwardhan, Sir P. R. *See* Jamkhandi, Chief of.
Patwerdhan, Sir C. D., 42. *See also* Sangli, Chief of
Paul, C. J., 31
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, Rt.
Paulit, P. S., 11
Paull, A. F., 30
Pavey, G. T., Rt.
Pavry, F. C., 14, Rt.
Pawel-Rammingen, Baroness von, Rt.
Pawsey, C. R., 89, Rt.
Pawson, G., Rt.
Paxton, W. M., 58
Paymaster, B. B., 47A, 48
Payn, W., 107
Payne, C. F., 736, Rt., Rt.
Payne, E. H., Rt., Rt.
Payne, T. W., Rt.
Payne, W. R., 4
Payton, W. H., 76, Rt.
Pe, Maung Ba, 75
Pe, Maung H., Rt.
Peachey, R. W., Rt.
Peacock, D. H., 78
Peacock, E. R., Rt.
Peacock, H. B., Rt.
Peacock, H. P., 117
Peacocke, T. G., Rt.
Peake, C. W., Rt.
Peake, F. A. A., 4A
Peake, T. P., Rt.
Pearce, C. F. B., 76, Rt.
Pearce, C. M., Rt.
Pearce, C. R., Rt.
Pearce, G. A., 57
Pearce, J. K., 38
Pearce, N., 14, Rt.
Pearce, W. R., 16, 63, 68A, Rt.
Pearman, J. E., 73
Pears, S. D., 187, Rt.
Pears, S. E., 8, 19, Rt., Rt.
Pearse, A. E., 10, Rt.
Pearse, S. A. R., Rt.
Pearson, Sir A. A., Rt.
Pearson, C. G., 10
Pearson, E. A., 192
Pearson, H. F. A., Rt.
Pearson, H. G., 11, Rt.
Pearson, J. R., 51, Rt., Rt.
Pearson, R. S., 20, 47, Rt., Rt.
Pearson, W. Mac M., 58, Rt.
Peart, C. L., 20A, Rt., Rt.
Peart, D. G., Rt.
Pease, H. T., Rt., Rt.
Peck, A. W., Rt.
Peck, E. S., Rt.
Peck, L. J., 13A, 92
Peck, N. F., 70, Rt.
Peddie, C., 35, Rt.
Peddie, J., 23, Rt.
Pedley, J. E., 50, 52, Rt.
Pedley, T. F., 187
Peebles A. S. M., 74, Rt.
Peek, T. A., 4A, Rt.
Peel, Viscount, 97, Rt.
Peel, B. G., Rt.
Peel, E. G. B., 19, 57 Rt.
Peel, R. T., 2, Rt.
Peile, Sir J. B., 100, 104, 108, 110
Peile, S. C. F., Rt., Rt.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., Rt.
Pellereau, H. E., Rt.
Pelly, C. B. N., Rt.
Pelly, H. R., 76
Pelly, Sir L., 118
Peltier, L., 740
Pemberton, R. C. B., 10
Pemberton, S., Rt.
Pender, G. T., Rt.
Pender, W. S., Rt.
Pendharker, Ganpat Mahadeo,
Pengelly, G. H., Rt.
Penley, H. O., 10
Penman, D., 208
Penn, Rev. W. C., 192
Penn-Gaskell, P. C., Rt.
Pennefather Evans, G., Rt.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 187
Pennell, C. S., Rt.
Pennell, Mrs. D., Rt.
Pennell, F. G., 48
Pennell, K. E. L., 91, Rt.
Pennells, S. G., 3
Penney, T. M. M., 18A
Pennington, A. W., Rt.
Penny, J., Rt.
Penny, J. D., 61, Rt.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 106, 740, Rt.
Penton, B. C., Rt.
Peppe, Mrs. M., Rt.
Pepper, H., Rt.
Pepys, G. L., Rt.
Percival, G. S. P., 38
Percival, H. E., 48
Percival, P. E., 43, Rt., Rt.
Percy, Earl, 98
Percy-Smith, E. S., 79, Rt.
Perdrian, A. D. C., 86
Pereira, C. H. F., 9
Pereira, L. W., 39
Pereira, R. B., 39
Pereira, R. N., 39
Pereira, T. A., 488
Perfect, S. R., 44A, Rt.
Peris, A. M., Rt.
Perkin, E. O. O., 72
Perkins, B. W., Rt.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., Rt.
Perram, G. J., Rt., Rt.
Perrée, W. F., 20, Rt., Rt.
Perrin, L. C., 736
Perrott, A. F., 66, 93A
Perroy, Rev. Father, 192
Perry, A. S. H., 64
Perry, C. A. S., 89
Perry, E. L., Rt., Rt.
Perry, E. W., 43A, 48B, Rt.
Perry, F. F., Rt., Rt.
Perry, H. A., 48
Perry, H. E. P., 45A
Perry, H. W., Rt.
Perry, Sir T. E., 99
Perry, W. E., 16A
Pershad, K., 14
Pershad, Mathura, Rt.
Pert, C. E., 42
Pert, F. J., Rt.
Pestonji, Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 187
Petch, D. B., 76, Rt.
Peters, Mrs. A., Rt.
Peters, C. A., 68A
Peters, C. E. D., 49, 52, Rt.
Peters, C. R., 57
Peters, F. L., 27, Rt.
Peters, G. T., Rt.
Peters, N. O., Rt.
Peters, W. J., 75
Peterson, E. C., 13A
Peterson, F. H., Rt.
Peterson, H. P., Rt.

Peterson, J. C. K., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Petheram, Sir W. C.
Petigara, K. J., 47, 187
Petigara, R. J., 192
Petigara, Rustamji Jamshedji, 47A
Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), 190
Petit, Mrs. J. J., Ⓡ
Petman, C. B., Ⓡ. Ⓜ.
Petrie, D., 20A, 66, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Petrie, H., 4A
Petrie, J. C. E., Ⓡ.
Petters, J. M'F., Ⓜ.
Petters, M. C., 16A
Pettigrew, R. W., 47A
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 192
Petty, A. J., 47, Ⓜ.
Petty, J., 47
Peuch, A. G., Ⓡ.
Peyton, Sir W. E., Ⓡ.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 190
Phadke, V. V., Ⓡ.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 192
Phaltan, Chief of, 48
Phayre, Sir A., Ⓡ.
Phayre, A. P., 215
Phayre, Sir R., 109
Phayre, R. B., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Phear, G. A., Ⓜ.
Phelan, J. O'C., 736
Phelips, D. C. P., 76, Ⓜ.
Phelps, E. A., 187, Ⓜ.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, 192, Ⓡ.
Phelps, W. E., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pherozeshah M. Mehta, Sir, Ⓡ.
Phibbs, A., 4A, Ⓜ.
Philby, H. St. J. B., 62, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Philby, R. M., 95
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 192
Philip, C. L., 70, 74A, Ⓜ.
Philip, G. M., 35, Ⓡ.
Philip, J. G., 83, Ⓜ.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, 9, 13, Ⓡ.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, Ⓡ.
Philipp, C. H., 80, Ⓜ.
Philippa, I., Ⓡ.
Phillimore, J. E., Ⓜ.
Phillimore, R. H., 16A, Ⓜ.
Phillips, A. A., 15
Phillips, A. G., 57
Phillips, C. A., 85
Phillips, C. H. K., Ⓡ.
Phillips, E. A. W., Ⓜ.
Phillips, F. A. T., 114A, Ⓜ.
Phillips, F. B., 95
Phillips, G. H., Ⓡ.
Phillips, H. C., 68
Phillips, H. D., 107
Phillips, H. F. T., 37, Ⓜ.
Phillips, H. L., 48B
Phillips, J., 3
Phillips, J. A. S., 59
Phillips, J. R., 27, Ⓡ.
Phillips, P. J., 740
Phillips, P. P., 56, Ⓜ.
Phillips, W. W., 32, Ⓜ.
Phillipson, A., 89, Ⓜ.
Phillott, D. C., Ⓜ.
Philpot, H. C. V., 23, Ⓜ.
Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 44A
Philpot Brookes, W. R., 44A
Phipson, E. S., 20, 48, 68, Ⓡ.
Phookun, Srijut Tarun Ram, 8
Phukan, Rada Nath, 90
Picachy, E. A., 80
Pickford, Sir A. D., 187, Ⓡ.
Pierce, A. L., 192
Pierpoint, H. W., Ⓡ.
Piggott, Sir T. C., 50, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Piggott, Miss R., 192
Pigot, G., Ⓡ.
Pigott, R. E. P., Ⓡ.
Pike, F. F., 88
Pike, G. D., Ⓡ.
Pike, H. S., Ⓜ.
Pike, H. W., Ⓜ.
Pilcher, W., 75.
Pilditch, D., 57
Pilgrim, G. E., 17, Ⓜ
Pilkington, H. S. H., 12, 48, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pillai, A. A., 33
Pillai, B., 32
Pillai, Chinnappa S., 192
Pillai, D. A., 34
Pillai, D. K., 35
Pillai, G. K., 54
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., Ⓡ.
Pillai, L. D. Swamikannu. *See* Swamikannu Pillai
Pillai, N. P., 35
Pillai, Narayana Raghavan, Ⓜ.
Pillai, T., 31
Pillai, T. R. L., 39
Pillai, V. M., 32
Pillay, Aiyapper Padmanabha, Ⓡ.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, Ⓡ.
Pillay, L., 90
Pim, A. W., 51, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pim, H. M., Ⓡ.
Pim, Mrs. R., 192
Pinches, Mrs. N., Ⓡ.
Pinhey, A. F. (*retd.*), Ⓜ.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 118
Pinhey, H. T., Ⓜ.
Pinnell, L. G., 23, Ⓜ.
Pinney, J. C. D., 192
Pinto, J. L., 48
Pinto, L. S., 41
Pinto, Miss P., 192
Pipe, T. S., 44A
Piper, G. J., 8
Piper, R. L., Ⓡ.
Pipon, P. J. G., 93, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, Ⓡ.
Pirie, C. P. W., Ⓡ.
Pirie, Miss O., Ⓡ.
Pironet, M. H. N., 18
Pirozeshah Kershasp. *See* Kershasp, P.
Pirrie, F. W., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pisani, L. J., Ⓜ.
Pitambar Das, Ⓜ.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 192
Pitcher, D. de G., Ⓡ.
Pithapuram, Maharajao, Ⓡ.
Pitkeathly, J. S., 208, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pitman, C. E., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pitman, C. R. S., Ⓡ.
Pitt, W. H., 38, 41
Pittar, C. W. E., Ⓜ.
Pittendrigh, G., 187
Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Sir, Ⓡ.
Plamondon, Rev. M. S. C., 188
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., 188
Platt, Dr. Kate, 188
Platt, S. E., 54
Platt, W. P., Ⓡ.
Platts, J. C., 29
Platts, M. G., 35, Ⓡ.
Platts, S. G. L., Ⓜ.
Playfair, A., Ⓜ.
Playfair, A. L., Ⓡ.
Plomer, P. F. P., 73
Plowden, C. T. C., 19, 94, Ⓜ.
Plowden, C. W. C., Ⓜ.
Plowden, E. T. C., 35
Plowden, G. T. C., Ⓜ.
Plowden, Sir H. M., Ⓜ.
Plowden, P. P. M. C., 50, 52, Ⓜ.
Plowden, T. C., 192, Ⓜ.
Plowman, A. C., 2, Ⓜ.
Plumb, C., 77
Plumb, W. C., 67, 93A
Plumer, C. G. M., Ⓡ.
Plummer, G. D., 31
Plunkett, P. E., 80
Plymen, F. J., 88, Ⓜ.
Po Hla, Ⓡ.
Po Nu, 76, 81, 82
Po Sa. *See* Sa, Po
Po, San Crombie, Dr., Ⓡ
Po Saw, Maung, 78
Po Tha, Ⓡ.
Po The, 76
Po Thein (*wun. commr.*), 192
Po Thein, U (2), 736
Pocklington, Mrs. A., Ⓡ.
Pocock, M. R., Ⓡ.
Pocock, N. E. I., Ⓡ.
Pocock, P. F., Ⓡ.
Pocock, R. L., 80
Pocock, T. I., 80
Pogson, C. A. (*retd.*), Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Poi, A. Upendra. *See* Upendra Poi
Pola Khan, Ⓡ.
Pollard, A. R., 88, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 83, 88, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 192
Pollock, H. C., Ⓜ.
Pollock, J. A. H., Ⓡ.
Pollock, R. E., 84, Ⓜ.
Polwhele, A. C., Ⓜ.
Ponnayya, V., 31
Ponsonby, D. G., Ⓡ.
Pont, L. V., 16
Ponting, T. J., Ⓡ.
Poole, A. J., Ⓡ.
Poole, E. J. E., Ⓡ.
Poole, E. J. E., 94
Poole, I. M. C., Ⓡ.
Pooley, C. B., 44A, Ⓜ.
Pooran Singh, Ⓡ.
Poore, R. M., Ⓡ.
Pope, A. H. G., 3
Pope, A. W. U., Ⓡ.
Pope, J. A., 43A, Ⓜ.
Pope, J. Van S., Ⓜ.
Pope, S. B., Ⓡ.
Pope, T. A., Ⓜ.
Popen, Sister L. V., 192
Popham, E. L., Ⓡ.
Porbandar, H.H. Rana of, 201, 208
Porch, E. A., Ⓡ.
Portal, M. E. B., 31
Porteous, A., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Porteous, C. A., Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Porteous, J. B., 3
Porter, A. E., 23, Ⓜ.
Porter, A. W., 76
Porter, J., 10
Porter, J. S., 740
Porter, L., 113
Porter, Sir L. C., 113, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Porter, Sir L. A. S., 113, Ⓡ., Ⓜ.
Porter, M. T., 15, Ⓜ.
Porter, N. T., 83, 84, Ⓜ.
Porter, R. R. M., Ⓡ.
Porter, W. K., 49, 50
Porter, W. N., Ⓡ.
Portuguese India, Governor of, 199
Posnett, Miss E., 192
Pott, D., 60 Ⓡ.
Pott, E. H., Ⓡ.
Pott, H. P., 44
Potter, A. E., Ⓜ.
Potter, Miss E. M., Ⓡ.
Pottinger, J. A., Ⓡ.
Pottinger, R. S., 45, Ⓜ.
Poulton, H. D., Ⓜ.
Poulton, H. M., 93
Pound, G. T., 63
Powar Sakhram, Ⓡ.
Powell, A. E., Ⓡ.
Powell, D. Ff.
Powell, D. H., Ⓡ.
Powell, Mrs. E., Ⓡ.
Powell, E. R., Ⓡ.
Powell, F., Ⓡ.
Powell, J., 192, Ⓡ.
Powell, J. G., 73
Powell, L. F., Ⓡ.
Powell, P. W. J., Ⓜ.

Powell, R., 57
Powell, R. J., 740
Powell, R. M., ✠.
Powell, S. A., ✠.
Powell, S. A. (*retd.*), ✠.
Powell, W. B., ✠.
Powell, W. J., 86, 87, ✠.
Powell, W. N., ✠.
Powell, W. S., 80, ✠.
Powell, W. W., 62, ✠., ✠.
Powell-Price, J. C., 56
Power, G. B., 12, ✠., ✠.
Power, G. O'B., 53
Power, J. A., 54
Powers, H. G. P., ✠.
Powlett, P. W., 118
Poyamoi, N. N. Aiyer. *See* Aiyer
Poynder, F. S., ✠.
Poynder, J. L., 188
Poynting, J. W. E., ✠.
Prabal, E. C., 74
Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 192
Prain, Sir D., ✠., ✠.
Prall, S. E., ✠.
Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyar. *See* Aiyar, P.
Prance, B. C., 736, ✠.
Prance, Miss G., 191
Prance, G. B. S., 67
Prance, H. C. N., ✠.
Prasad—
Ambe, ✠.
Ashtbhuja, ✠.
Badri, *q.v.*
Bishnath, 59
Gauri, 51
Gokul, 51, ✠.
Gur, *q.v.*
Hanuman, 16A
Hari Har, *q.v.*
Har, 58
Ishwari, 192
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jagdamba, 16A.
Jagdish, 52, ✠., ✠.
Joti, *q.v.*
Jowala, *q.v.*
Jwala, 54,, ✠.
Jwala, Mrs., *q.v.*
Jwala, Sir J., ✠.
Kanta, 188, ✠.
Kashi, 51
Krishna, *q.v.*
Kunwar Jagdish, 49
Ladli, 51
Mahabir, 736
Mahabir, Lala, 59
Maheshar, 51
Raghunath, 736
Rai Bahadur, 736
Raja Lalita, 740
Rajeshwar, *q.v.*
Sheo, ✠.
Singh, Maharaja Keshav, ✠.
Sukhdeo, *q.v.*
Tulsi, 192
See also Parshad
Prashad, B., 20A
Prashad, Damodar, 70
Prashad, Durga, 71
Prashad, Jadunamdan, 736
Prashad, Jwala, 39, 69
Prashad, Kamala, 70
Prashad, Kanta, 72
Prashad, Krishna, 52, ✠.
Prashad, Mahadeo, 53
Prashad, Shivanandan, 70
Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 52, ✠.
Pratab Jung Rana, of Nepal, ✠.
Pratap Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Pratt, C., ✠.
Pratt, E. M., 42A, ✠.
Pratt F. G. 43A, ✠., ✠.
Pratt, H. R. E., ✠.
Pratt, H. S., 77, ✠.
Pratt, J. J., 48, ✠.
Pratt, Mrs. M., ✠.
Pratt, W. D., ✠.
Pratul, Sir Chandra Chatarji, ✠., ✠.
Prem Singh, ✠.
Prendergast, C. G., ✠.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 117, 118
Prendergast, N. H., ✠.
Prenter, N. H., 736, ✠.
Prentice, W. D. R., 30A, ✠.
Prentis, W. S., ✠.
Prescot, H. C., 79, ✠.
Prescott, C. W., 18, 45, ✠., ✠.
Prescott, R. G. B., 79
Presgrave, E. R. J., ✠.
Preston, A., ✠.
Preston, E. B. C., ✠.
Preston, E. E., ✠.
Preston, J. E., ✠.
Preston, K., 16
Preston, S., ✠., ✠.
Preston, T., ✠.
Preston, W. B., 740
Preston, W. J. P., ✠.
Previte, K. E., 42
Prew, W. T., 4
Pribhdas, Shevakram, 192
Price, C., ✠.
Price, C. H. U., ✠., ✠.
Price, C. U., ✠.
Price, C. W., 3
Price, E., 4A, ✠., ✠.
Price, E. D., 192
Price, E. L., ✠.
Price, E. N., ✠.
Price, G. M., 4
Price, J. D., 188
Price, Sir J. F., ✠., ✠.
Price, J. H., 74A, ✠.
Price, J. W., 44A
Price, R. C. P., 82, 95
Prichard, H. M., 89, ✠.
Prickard, G. H., 736, ✠.
Priday, L. M., 73, ✠.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., ✠.
Prideaux, F. B., 19, ✠., ✠.
Prideaux, F. W. A., 84, 192, ✠., ✠.
Prideaux, W. F., 118
Prideaux, W. H. C., 82
Pridmore, W. G., ✠., ✠.
Priest, M., 48.
Priestley, E., 47, ✠.
Priestley, G. W., 34, ✠.
Priestley, H. E. B., ✠.
Priestley, N. G., ✠.
Prince, R., 8
Prince, T. G., 66
Prince, W. J., ✠.
Pringle, J. M., 23, ✠.
Pringle, J. T. St. C., 15
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 99
Prior, H. C., 71, ✠.
Prior, M. E., 3
Prior, R. D., ✠.
Priston, W. H., 55
Pritchard, A. G., ✠.
Pritchard, Sir C. B., 104, 110
Pritchard, H. R. N., 19, ✠., ✠.
Pritchard, P. A. R., 27
Proby, R. S. B., 10
Procktor, K. G., 4
Proctor, A. H., 28, ✠.
Proctor, D. S., 48A, ✠.
Proctor, F. O., 37, ✠.
Proctor-Simms, E. W., ✠.
Proes, E. M., 44A, ✠., ✠.
Project, C. W., ✠.
Prothero, M. E. du S., ✠.
Protheroe, E. L., 64
Protheroe, M., 119
Proudlock, R., 15
Pruce, F. J., ✠.
Pruce, T. H., 13A, 29
Prussia, A. B., ✠.
Pryce, H. E. ap R., ✠.
Prynne, H. F., 35
Pryor, T., ✠.
Pu, U, 75
Puar, Shrimant Jagdeo Rao, ✠.
Puckle, F. H., 62, ✠.
Puckle, G. H., 736
Pudamji, Sardar Nanoji, ✠.
Puddukkottai, Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, ✠.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208, ✠.
Pudumji, Godrez Dji, ✠., ✠.
Pudumji, Mrs. H., ✠.
Puech, A. G., ✠.
Pugh, A. J., ✠.
Pugh, H. O., ✠.
Pughe, O. L., 79
Pullan, A. G. P., 50, ✠.
Pullar, E. J., 78
Pulley, C., ✠.
Pulley, H. C., ✠.
Pulleyn, G. H., ✠.
Pulleyne, G. B., 86
Pullin, L. S., 3
Pun, Gambir Sing, ✠.
Pundir, D. S. *See* Dhirat Singh Pundir
Punnett, F. S., ✠.
Purdil Khan, 67
Purdon, W. D., ✠.
Puri, B. D., 9, 56
Puri, Indar Singh. *See* Indar Singh Puri
Puri, Madan Lal, 67
Puri, N. D., 68
Purkayastha, J. N. D., 90
Purkis, F. C., 80
Purnell, M. E., 4
Purnendu Narayan Sinha, 740
Purohit, Narayan Prasad, 83
Purssell, R. S., 12, ✠., ✠.
Purushottamdus Thakurdas, Sir, 7A, 192, ✠.
Purves, E. H., ✠.
Purves, J. J., ✠.
Purves, R. E., ✠., ✠.
Putnam, J., 2, ✠.
Puttanna Chetty, K. P. *See* Chetty, Puttanna, K. P.
Pycroft, T., 107
Pye, E. W., ✠.
Pye, W. E., ✠.
Pyett, C. F., ✠.
Pyne, G. D., 24
Pyne, Sir T. S., ✠.
Pyo Tet, Maung, 192
Pyster, C. E., ✠.

Qaiyum, Sir A., 7, ✠.
Qatr, Shaikh of, 205
Qayum, A., ✠.
Qazi Khalil-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Khalil-ud-din Ahmad
Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushi, Qidwai
Quah Ching Guan, ✠.
Quarry, P. S., 27
Quayle, T., 4A, ✠.
Quayle, W. A., ✠.
Qudir Baksh Khan, ✠.
Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India, ✠.
Queripel, A. E., ✠.
Quilter, G. J. H, 12, 40
Quin, H. O., ✠.
Quinan, E. P., ✠.
Quinlan, D., 74A, ✠.
Quinlan, P. E., 78

Quinn, G. E. W., 68A, 𝔓.
Quinn-Young, C., 64, 𝔐.
Quinton, F. W. D., 𝔓.
Quinton, H., 23, 𝔐.
Quinton, J. W., 116
Quinton, W. G., 64
Quirke, M. J., 𝔐.
Quirke, T. F., 68
Qutb, S. N. *See* Niaz Qutb, Syed
Qutub-ud-din Ahmed, 𝔐.

Rackstraw, G., 𝔓.
Rackstraw, R. F., 65
Radcliffe, P. W., 𝔓.
Radcliffe, N. R., 𝔓.
Radcliffe-Smith, R. M. R., 𝔓.
Radford, E. A., 56, 𝔐.
Radford, O. C., 740
Radford, R. T. H., 42, 208
Radford Young, C. P., 77, 𝔐.
Radha Kishan, 63
Radhakrishnam, S., 41
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 208
Radhika Narayan, 𝔐.
Radice, C. A., 𝔐.
Radley, H. P., 𝔓.
Radnor, Earl of, 𝔓.
Rae, C. D., 12, 29
Rae, G. J. S., 16A
Rae, J. G., 𝔓.
Rae, M. E., 93, 𝔐.
Rafiq, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, 53
Rajbir Singh (*Kumar*), 𝔓.
Raghavan, T. N. S., 704
Raghavan, N. V., 13, 𝔐.
Raghavayya, T., 53, 41, 𝔐.
Raghavendra Rao, P., 13A
Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra
Raghbir Singh, 61, 𝔓.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, 𝔓.
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, 𝔓.
Raghunatha, Rao Ramchandra, Rao Avargal, 𝔓.
Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, 𝔓.
Raha, Basanta Kumar, 737
Raha, Guru Praranna, 58
Raha, H. K., 12
Raha, Hemanta Kumar, 11, 𝔐.
Raha, Sharat Kumar, 29, 91
Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim
Rahim, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahim
Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 84, 𝔐.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim. *See under* Ibrahim
Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman
Rahman, Abul F. M. *See under* Abul
Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman
Rahman Khan, Habibur, 𝔓.
Rahman, M. *See under* Muhammad
Rahman, Major M. A., 58
Rahman, M. Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman
Rahman, Mufizur. *See* Mufizur Rahman
Rahman, Muhammed Abdur. *See under* Muhammed
Rahmin, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahmin
Rai—
  Bali, *q.v.*
  Bhupat, *q.v.*
  Biswambhar Rai, 𝔓.
  Daulat, *q.v.*
Ral—
  Gaindi, 737
  Ganpat, 39, 58
  Gendi, 𝔐.
  Gulab,
  Hakumat, 67, 𝔓.
  Jamiat, 𝔓.
  Jaswant, 63
  Kauleshar Nath, 51
  Mangab, 93A
  Mangat, 68A
  Nauhat, 12, 68A
  Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri, R. R. M.
  Ram Kinkar, 190
  Santabir, 𝔓.
Raikes, Mrs. A., 190
Raikes, R., 78, 𝔐.
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., 𝔓.
Rainsford, W. J. R., 𝔓.
Rainy, Sir G., 20A, 70, 𝔓, 𝔐.
Raisman, A., 17, 48A, 71, 𝔐.
Rait, H. A. M., 190, 𝔓.
Rait, J. W. F., 𝔐.
Raitt, Sir H. A., 𝔓.
Raitt, W., 20
Raj Bahadur, 𝔓.
Raj Bahadur, Pandit. *See* Pandit Raj Bahadur
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, 𝔓.
Raj, Lala Hans, 78
Raj Nath. *See* Nath, Raj
Raj Ranjit Singh, 𝔓.
Raj, Sethi Dhan, 14
Raja Ayyar, A. K., 38
Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 43A, 𝔐.
Rajadhyaksha, S. V., 737
Rajagopal, P. N., 40
Raja Gopal, Subadar, 𝔓.
Rajagopala Thanbao, V. K., 38
Rajagopalan, P., 34
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., 108, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Rajagopala Aiyar, A., 𝔐.
Rajagopala Aiyar, C., 8, 𝔓.
Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, 𝔓.
Rajagopalan, T. K., 8, 13A, 𝔐.
Rajan, Arunchala T., 76, 𝔐.
Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 78
Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, 192
Rajaram Tukaram Padam, 𝔓.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar, P. (*retd.*). *See* Mudaliyar, P. K.
Rajeshwar Bali, *Rai*, 49, 𝔓.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208, 𝔓.
Rajjan Lal, 𝔐.
Rajkhowa, S. B., 90
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 202, 28A, 𝔓.
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, 206A
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, 𝔓.
Raju, J. B., 85
Raju Venkatapati, B. *See* Venkatapati Raju
Rake, B. C., 79
Rakha, Ram, 64
Raleigh, Sir T., 101, 105
Ralston, W. H., 𝔓.
Ramabai, Mrs. P., 188
Ram—
  Balak, 43, 𝔐.
  Bashi, Sahgal, 63
  Batalia, 12
  Chaudhri Data, 𝔓.
  Daulat, Pandit, 𝔓.
  Daya, Sahni, 64
  Gobind, 712
  Gopal Mallani, Seth, 192
  Inchha, 𝔓.
  Joti. *See* Joti Ram
  Kali Sahai, 191
Ram—
  Kashi, 56
  Kesar, *q.v.*
  Lahhu, 63
  Lajje, *q.v.*
  Lakhi, 𝔓.
  Lala Barkat, 𝔓.
  Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram
  Lala Ganga, Sir, 𝔓.
  Mela, 68
  Milkhi, 𝔓
  Munshi, 63
  Pal, Raja, of Kotlehr, 𝔓.
  Ragho, 65
  Raja, 51, 56
  Rala, 𝔓., 𝔐.
  Ruda, 𝔓.
  Sahai, *q.v.*
  Sahai Pathak. *See* Pathak, Ram Sahai
  Sahaj, 𝔓.
  Salig, 39, 54, 𝔓.
  Sant, 63.
  Saran Das, 𝔓.
  Sheo, 66
  Singh (*Railways*), 14
  Singh, 190
  Singh, Bhai Amritsar, 𝔓.
  Sri. *See* Sri Ram
  Taga N. *See* Nathu, Ram Taga
  Tej, *q.v.*
  Topan, 62
Rama Rao, B., 33, 𝔐.
Rama Rao Naidu, 𝔓.
Rama Rao, U., 189
Ramachandra Mudaliar, T. B., 31
Ramachandra Rao, Mocherla, 7, 187
Ramachandra Rao, R., 33, 36, 40, 41, 𝔐.
Ramachandran, T. L., 𝔐.
Ramadge, G. G., 57
Ramakrishna, V. 34, 𝔐.
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., 737, 𝔐.
Ramalingam, P. 34, 𝔐.
Ramalingam, A. S., 35
Ramamurti Nayadu, N., 34
Ramamurti Panttulu, S., 35
Ramamurti, S. V., 33, 𝔐.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., 𝔓.
Ramanuja Achariyar, 31, 34
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, V. K. Ayyangar, 182
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., 38
Raman, Radha, 𝔐.
Ramaswami, P. N., 34
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R. R. 35
Ramaswami Aiyar, V., 35
Ramaswami Aiyar, M. N., 34
Ramaswami Aiyar, P. N. A, 31
Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A., 11
Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P., 106, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 35
Ramaswami Ayyar, M., 35
Ramaswami Ayyar, O. N., 34
Ramaswami Ayyar, T., 35
Ramaswami Ayyar, V., 34
Ramchandra, Sitaram, Pandit, 84
Ramesam, V., 32, 𝔐.
Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of
Ramiah, A. P. N. V., 4A
Ramiah, Venkata, 30A
Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohandas Ramji
Ramlal Dinanath Pande. *See* Pande R. D.
Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.
Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kuri Sadhauli, 6, 𝔓.
Rampur, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 204, 208A, 𝔓.
Ramsay, A. D. G., 94, 𝔓., 𝔐.

Ramsay, C. W., 95B
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., ₩.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, ₩.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 118, 119, ₩., ₪.
Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, ₩.
Ramsbotham, A. E., 40
Ramsbothan, R. B., 25, ₩., ₪.
Ramsden, G. C. F., 84, ₪.
Ramsden, H. F. S., ₩.
Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana
Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana
Rana, Jangia. *See* Jangia Rana
Rana, Jodha Jang, Bahadur, ₩.
Rana, Karanbahadur, ₩.
Rana, Kharak Sing, ₩.
Rana, Nawal Sing. *See* Nawal Sing Rana
Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana
Rana, Shumshere Bahadur. *See* Shumshere
Ranada, Vashwan Bhicajee, ₩.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 192
Ranbir Singh, Sir, ₩.
Randall, B. F. H., 31
Randelia, M. A., 42A
Randhir Singh, ₩.
Randle, H. N., 56, ₪.
Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, 7, ₩.
Ranga, Sir V. C. *See under* Vencata
Ranga, Iyer, C. S., 7B
Ranganathan, S., 34, ₪.
Rangoon, Bishop of, 9
Ranjit Singh, D. R., 192
Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of Navangar. *See under* Navangar
Rankin, C. H. ₩.
Rankin, Sir G. C., 11, ₩., ₪.
Rankin, J. T., ₪.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., ₩.
Ransford, A. J., 13
Ransford, C. de St. C., 36, ₪.
Ransom, H. E., ₪.
Rao—
A. Bhimeswara, 33
A. Hanumanta, 31
Avergal, R. Ramachandra, 31
B. R., 18
Benegal Sanjiva, 56
C. S., 12
C. V. S.,
D. Ananda, 34
Gopala, 33
Inamati Shan, *q.v.*
K. Ananda, 36
K. P. Lakshmana 32
K. S., 74A
Krishna, J., *q.v.*
Krishnaswami, *q.v.*
L. L., 48A
Mutha, V. S., 32
M. V., 17
N. K., 35
Narayana, *q.v.*
Panduranga, 33
Pejava Mohan, 13A
Pulamati Siva. *See* Siva Rao Pulamati
Raghavendra, *q.v.*
Rama, *q.v.*
R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
Srinivasa, *q.v.*
Subba A., *q.v.*
S. Venkatasubba, 33
Tandalam S., ₩.
Vishwanath, *q.v.*
V. P., 32
Raoof, Abdool. *See* Abdool Raoof
Ras-al-Kheima, Sheikh of, 205
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, 72, ₪.
Rastogi, Piare Lal, 5
Rasul, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Rasul
Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204 208A, ₩.
Ratnagar, J., 47
Ratnagar, R. D., 88
Rattanji Mulji, 192
Rattan Chand, 192, 737
Rattray, C., ₩.
Rau, Benegal Narsinga, 23, 90, ₪.
Rau, B. R. *See* Rao, B. R.
Rau, H. B., 13, 20A, 59, ₪.
Rau, H. S., 8
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 12, 48A
Rau, P. R., 8
Rau, P. S., 84, ₪.
Rau, S. S. N., 17
Ravenscroft, E. W., 110
Ravenshaw, C. W., ₪.
Raverkar, V. P., 43
Rawat, Bishan Sing, ₩.
Rawlings, A. E., 4A
Rawlings, G. N., ₩.
Rawlins, A. K., ₩.
Rawlins, E. F., 72
Rawlins, J. C. P., 30
Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 5, 102, ₩., ₪.
Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 99
Rawlinson, H. G., 45A, ₪.
Rawson, C. D., ₩.
Rawson, F., ₩.
Rawson, G., 95A, ₩.
Ray. *See also* Roy
Ray—
Abinash C., 53
Chandra Bali, 88
Charu Chandra, ₪.
Chuni Lal, 74
G. G., 47
Gyanendra N., 24, ₪.
H. K., 53
Harendra Nath, 192
Harendra Lal, *q.v.*
Hari Nath, ₪.
Jogendra Narayan, ₩.
Jotindra, Mohan, 737, ₪.
Kamud Nath, 22
Kumar Sankar, 7A
Mahendra N., ₩.
Mati Lal, 22, 72
Niranjan, 24
Nirod Krishna, 24
N. K., 74A
N. N., ₪.
P., 16A
Prabhat Chandra, 24
Pran Krishto, 51
Prasanna Kumar, ₩.
Pratap Chandra, 58
Profulla, Sir C., ₩.
Mrs. P. K., ₩.
R. E. A., 27
R. M., 73
Rajendra Nath, ₩.
S. K., 73
Satyendra Nath, 23
Sharat C., 192
Surenda Nath,
Tarak Chandra, 24
Ray Chandhuri, Muralidhar, 72
Raye, D. O'C., ₪.
Raymond, E., 43
Raymond, F., ₩., ₪.
Raymond, M. C., 79, ₩.
Rayneau, C. A., 16
Rayner, A. B., 64
Rayner, C. S. W., 46
Rayner, F. H., 3
Rayner, W. R., 1, 2, ₪.
Raynor, C. A., ₩.
Raynor, R. H., ₩.
Raynor, V. O., 15
Raza, Alay, Saiyid. *See* Alay Raza
Raza Ali, Saiyid, 6, 67
Raza, Kazim. *See* Kazim
Raza, Muhammad. *See* Muhummad Raza
Razzaq, Abdur. *See* Abdur Razzaq
Razi-ud-din, Saiyid, 58
Rea, A., ₩.
Read, B., 95B
Read, H., ₩.
Read, J., ₪.
Reed, W.C., 79
Reading, Countess of, 188, ₩.
Reading, Earl of, 5, 102, ₩., ₪.
Ready, F. F., ₩.
Reaks, F. H., 15, ₪.
Reaks, R. R., 208
Reaks, S. H., 30, ₩.
Reay, Baron, 98, 109
Reay, R. W., 4A, ₪.
Rebello, F. A. C., ₪.
Rebsch, B. A., ₪.
Rebsch, S., ₪.
Rebsch, W. K., ₩.
Redclift, S. W., 95
Reddi, K. V. R., 7A
Reddi, P. H. Rama, 34
Reddi, T. Sundara, 39
Reddi Garu, M. Krishnaswami. *See* Krishnaswami Reddi Garu
Redl, E. A. F., ₩.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., ₩.
Reed, Lady, 192
Reed, G., ₩.
Reed, G. S., ₩.
Reed, H., 41
Reed, H. R. B., ₩.
Reed, I. N., ₩.
Reed, Miss M., 188
Reed, Sir Stanley, ₩.
Reed, W. L. L., ₩., ₪.
Reekes, R. J., 3
Reeks, R. R., ₩.
Reely, E. J., 3
Rees, O. M., 76, ₪.
Rees, T. W., ₩.
Reeves, G. A., 57
Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 84, ₪.
Rege, R. V., 13A
Rego, E. F., 43
Rehill, J. F., 737, ₪.
Reid, A. B., 52, ₪.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., ₩., ₪.
Reid, Mrs. B., ₩.
Reid, C. H., 70, ₪.
Reid, B., ₩.
Reid, F. D., 13, 188
Reid, G. B., 740
Reid, Capt. J., 62
Reid, J. (*I.C.S.*), ₩., ₪.
Reid, J. E., 91
Reid, L. H, ₩.
Reid, Sir M. F., 101, ₩., ₪.
Reid, R. N., 23, 188, ₪.
Reid, R. N. H., ₪.
Reid, W. C., 79, ₩.
Reid, W. J., 89, 116, ₩., ₪.
Reilly, B. R., 45, ₩., ₪.
Reilly, C. (*Finl. Dept.*), 23A
Reilly, C. O. C., 707, ₩.
Reilly, H. D'A. C., 32, ₪.
Reilly, H. L., ₩.
Reilly, H. T., 33, ₪.
Reilly, N. E., 93, ₩., ₪.
Reily, H. A., ₪.
Reinhold, C. H., 58, ₩.
Reinhold, H. E., ₩.
Reith, A. M., ₩.
Remfry, M., 11.
Rendall, H. D., ₪.
Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
Rendle, H. R., 40

Rennick, A. de C., R.
Rennick, C. S., R.
Rennick, D. K., R.
Rennie, F. P., R., R.
Rennie, J. Y., 46
Rennie, P. M., 86
Rennie, S. J., R.
Rennie, T., 82, R.
Rennison, A. J., R.
Rennison, E. D., R., 10
Renny, H. B., R.
Renny, S. M., R.
Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., R., R.
Renouf, W. C., R. R.
Reuben, D. E., 71, R.
Reuther, A. M., R.
Ressir, H. B. 58
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208A
Rewat Singh, R.
Reyne, C. V. R., R.
Reynell, C. A., 79
Reynell, D., 66
Reynolds, F., 57, R.
Reynolds, H. F., 79
Reynolds, H. J., R.
Reynolds, H. J. B., 16
Reynolds, H. O., 76, R.
Reynolds, H. V., 51
Reynolds, J. R., R.
Reynolds, L. W., 19, 188, R., R.
Reynolds, M. H., R.
Rhodes, C. K., 89, 90, R.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., 72, 78, R.
Rhodes, G. D., 15
Rhodes, G. E., 54
Riaz Hussain, K. H. Sheikh, R.
Riazul Hussain, 85
Ribbentrob, B., R.
Rice, B. L., R.
Rice, P. R., 29
Rice, P. S. P., R.
Rice, R. A., R.
Rice, S. M., R.
Rice, T., R.
Rice, W. F., 115, R., R.
Rich, G., 63
Rich, E. T., 16A, R., R.
Richard, E., 76, 82
Richard, H. J., R.
Richards, C. J., 76, R.
Richards, F. J., 33, R.
Richards, Lady F. M., R.
Richards, G., 737, R.
Richards, Sir H. E., 105, R., R.
Richards, H. F., 192
Richards, Sir H. G., R., R.
Richards, P. B., 55
Richards, R., 98, R.
Richards, W. B., 54, R.
Richards, W. V., 8
Richardson, A. A., 14
Richardson, A. W., 57, R.
Richardson, C. R. S., 35
Richardson, C. S., 192
Richardson, C. W. G., R.
Richardson, E. A., 56, R.
Richardson, F. A. I., 40
Richardson, F. C., 49
Richardson, G. A., 19, R.
Richardson, Sir G. L. R., R.
Richardson, H. G., R.
Richardson, H. M., 12, 82
Richardson, M. R., 54
Richardson, R. C., 84, R.
Richardson, R. J. D., R.
Richardson, T. H., 25, R.
Richardson, Sir T. W., 737, R., R.
Richardson, W. N., 43, 44, R.
Richey, J. A., 9, 204, R., R.
Richey, Sir J. B., 110
Richmond, Mrs. A., R.
Richmond, G. M., 95B
Richmond, R. D., 38, R.
Richmond, T., 188
Rickerby, L. W. R., 4A
Ricketts, A. H. H., 77
Ricketts, C. H., 13A
Ricketts, E. L., R.
Ricketts, H., 103
Ricketts, P. E., R.
Ricketts, T. C. D., R.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., R.
Riddell, A., R.
Riddell, W. H., R.
Ridge, K. J. T., R.
Ridge-Jones, L., R.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., R., R.
Ridgeway, R. K., 741, R.
Ridgway, R. T. L., R.
Ridley, E. R., R.
Ridley, P., 30
Ridsdale, A. C., 10
Rieu, J. L., 43A, 45, 48A, R., R.
Rigg, A. C. P., 10
Rigg, A. E., R.
Rigg, H., 54, R.
Rikh, L. J., 57
Rikh, Raja Shyam. *See* Shyam Rikh
Riley, H. J., 2, R.
Riley Irving, J. H., 44
Riley, P. B., 74A
Riley, R., R.
Rimington, J. C., R.
Rind, A. T. S. A., R.
Ring, J. S. H., R.
Ripley, W. F., 76
Ripon, Marquess of, 97, 98,
Rippon, S. R., 82
Risley, C. G., R.
Risley, Sir H. H., 105
Rita, Stiffani Edward, 192
Ritchie, A. A., 66
Ritchie, Sir A. B., R.
Ritchie, C. S., 15
Ritchie, J. H., 88
Ritchie, Sir R., 97
Ritchie, W., 103
Ritchie, W. D., 91, 92, R.
Rivaz, C. A. G., 23, 92, R.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., 105, 114, R., R.
Rivenburg, Rev. S. W., 192
Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 103, 111
Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., 57, R.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., R.
Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R.
Rivington, C. S., 188
Rix, C. H. B., 15
Rix, H. S., R.
Rizam-ud-dinAhmad. *See under* Ahmad
Robarts, S. H., 192
Robb, J. J., R.
Robbins, C. R., 80
Robbins, R. T., 3
Robert, A. W., 35, R.
Robert, V. G., R.
Roberton, E. H., 25, R.
Roberts, A. A. L., 60, 61, R.
Roberts, A. B., 10
Roberts, A. S. B., R.
Roberts, C. H., R.
Roberts, Charles H., 98, R.
Roberts, D. E., 90
Roberts, E. A., R.
Roberts, E. O., 48B
Roberts, F. C., R.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 192
Roberts, F. L., 76
Roberts, Sir F. S., 102, 107
Roberts, F. W., R.
Roberts, H. G., 188
Roberts, H. Ll., R.
Roberts, Sir J. R., R., R.
Roberts, J. R., 15
Roberts, M. B., R.
Roberts, R. F., R.
Roberts, S. G., R.
Roberts, V. H.
Roberts, W. B., R.
Roberts, W. P., 35, R.
Robertson, A. C., 16
Robertson, A. McL., R.
Robertson, A. N. McI., 64, 93A
Robertson, A. W., 57, 94
Robertson, Sir B., 1, 101, 105, 114A, R. R.
Robertson, C. L., R., R.
Robertson, C. R. O., 57
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, R.
Robertson, Sir D., 117, R., R.
Robertson, D. E., R.
Robertson, D. G., 75, R.
Robertson, F. W., 23, R.
Robertson, F. W. R., 33, R.
Robertson, G. M., R.
Robertson, H., 95A
Robertson, H. C., R.
Robertson, H. D., R.
Robertson, H. F., 77
Robertson, Sister Janet, R.
Robertson, J., R.
Robertson, J. A., R.
Robertson, J. K., 14
Robertson, J. M., R.
Robertson, L., R., R.
Robertson, L. F., R.
Robertson, P. M., 71
Robertson, R., R., R.
Robertson, S. D., R.
Robertson, T. H., 44, R.
Robertson, W., 2, R.
Robertson, W. A., 80, R.
Robertson, W. G., 45A, R.
Robertson-Brown, W., 93A
Robey, E. B., 14
Robinson, A., 741
Robinson, A. F., 4
Robinson, A. King, 67
Robinson, A. P., 95A
Robinson, C., R.
Robinson, D. C., R.
Robinson, D. G., R.
Robinson, E. C., 57
Robinson, G. C., 38
Robinson, G. W., R.
Robinson, H. A. L., R.
Robinson, J., 192
Robinson, J. A., 3
Robinson, S. H., 4B, R.
Robinson, Sir S. M., 77, R., R.
Robinson, T., 47
Robinson, T. M., 16
Robinson, W., 2, R., R.
Robinson, W. E. D., R.
Robinson, W. P. F., 13A
Robinson, W. R., 106, 107
Robson, Mrs. H., R.
Robson, H. A. H., 80
Robson, H. W. C., 18
Robson, J., 30A, 90B
Robson, R. G., 188
Robson, S., R.
Roch, E. T., 44A
Roche, H. J., R.
Roche, M. J., R.
Roche, P. J., R.
Roche, W., 54, R.
Rocke, C. E. A. S., 192
Rodda, S. K., R.
Roddis, F., 741, R.
Roddy, H. H., R.
Rodericks, J. Fisher, R.
Rodger, A., 80, R., R.
Rodgers, J., 43, 44
Rodgers, R. T., 86, 87, R.
Rodgers, W. C., 14, R.
Rodham, C. H. B., R.
Rodrigues, J. M., R.
Rodriguez, L. K., 80
Rodwell, E. G., 14, R.

Rodwell, E. H., ¶.
Rodwell, W. J., 3
Roe, B. O., 61, ¶.
Roe, C. A., Sir, ¶.
Roe, C. D., ¶.
Roe, C. H., 192
Roe, C. H., ¶.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 192
Roe, F. R., ¶.
Roe, H. R., 57, ¶.
Roe, R., 3
Rogers, A., 119
Rogers, A. B. C., ¶.
Rogers, C. G., ¶.
Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3
Rogers, E. F., 9
Rogers, E. M., 57
Rogers, G. G., ¶.
Rogers, G. J., ¶.
Rogers, Sir L., 4, ¶., ¶.
Rogers, P. G., 12, 48A, ¶., ¶.
Rogers, R. C., ¶.
Rokeby, E. A., 15
Rolland, C. S., ¶.
Rolfe, C. L., 3
Rolfe, D. H., 3
Rolph, E. S., 4
Romilly, H. A., ¶.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, ¶., ¶.
Rook, E. F., 4
Roome, H. E., 16A
Rooney, J. J., 19
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 101, 119
Roose, F. O. J., 44A
Rooth, A. V., ¶.
Roper, C. R., ¶.
Ropmay, Dohery, 90
Rorie, J. J., 80, ¶.
Rose, C., ¶.
Rose, C. A. W., ¶.
Rose, C. S., ¶.
Rose, E. E. P., ¶.
Rose, F. C., ¶., ¶.
Rose, G. A., 95B
Rose, G. W. N., 14
Rose, Sir H., 102, 109
Rose, H. A., ¶.
Rose, H. E., 16
Rose, H. M., 53
Rose, J. ¶.
Rose, J. L., ¶.
Rose, R., ¶.
Rose, R. F., 65
Rose, S. C. W., ¶.
Rose, W. A., 93A
Ross, A. C., ¶.
Ross, A. J. H., ¶.
Ross, C. E., ¶.
Ross, D. J., 79
Ross, Sir E. D., ¶., ¶.
Ross, E. J., ¶.
Ross, G. C., ¶.
Ross, G. M., 60, 64
Ross, G. R. T., 78, ¶.
Ross, G. W., 8, ¶., ¶.
Ross, H., 20, 58, 138A, ¶., ¶.
Ross, Harry, ¶.
Ross, H. de L., 737, ¶.
Ross, H. S., 52, ¶.
Ross, James A., ¶.
Ross, Sir R., ¶.
Ross, R. C., ¶.
Ross, R. L., 69, ¶.
Ross, R. W., 36
Ross, T. S., ¶.
Ross, W. C., 74, ¶.
Rossiter, F. N. C., ¶.
Rost, E. R., ¶., ¶.
Rothera, P., ¶.
Rothfeld, O., 737, ¶.
Roughton, N. J., 83, 88, ¶.
Rountree, A. F., ¶.
Rountree, H. T., 740
Roupell, K. Z., 4
Rouse, A. M., 49, 54, ¶., ¶.
Roussac, B. T., 79
Roussac, W. A., ¶.
Roussai, E. C., 737
Routh, R. A., 64
Routledge, B. R., 92
Row, Bhimanakunte H., ¶.
Row, Canchi, ¶.
Row, Raghavendra, 188, ¶.
Rowan-Robinson, J. R., ¶.
Rowand, A., 95B, ¶.
Rowbotham, C. J., 91
Rowcroft, C. H., ¶.
Rowcroft, G. F., ¶.
Rowe, A. J., 44A, ¶.
Rowe, G. G., 48H
Rowland, A., ¶.
Rowland, F., ¶.
Rowland, F. G., 70, ¶.
Rowland, J. W., 47
Rowland, T., 2, ¶.
Rowlands, H., 107
Rowlands, W. S., 85
Rowland-Hill, T. C., 12, 192
Rowlandson, E. J., 37, 38
Rowlandson, F., 37
Rowlandson, H. W., ¶.
Rowlandson, M. G. D., ¶.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., ¶.
Rowntree, H. K., 74, ¶.
Rowsell, C. R., 95B
Roxburgh, J., 2, ¶.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 22, 23, 30, 30A, ¶.
Roxveare, W. L., 77
Roy, B. C., 7A
Roy, D. D., 13A
Roy, G. N., 22
Roy, G. P., 12, ¶.
Roy, Harendra Lal, 188
Roy, J. L., 64
Roy, Jogendra Narayan, 188
Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Bengal*), 23, ¶., ¶.
Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
Roy, Keshav Chandra, ¶.
Roy, Maniloll Singh, ¶.
Roy, Mohan, Lalit, 9
Roy, Niranjan, ¶.
Roy, P. L., 15
Roy, Pramada Nath, 6
Roy, Prasanna K., ¶.
Roy, R. C., 28
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, ¶.
Roy, Sarasi Mohan, 11
Roy, S. N., 11, ¶.
Roy, S. N. Guha, ¶.
Roy, Tarapada, 8
Roy. *See also* Ray
Royds, T., 10, 20B, 41
Royle, J. R. E. J., ¶.
Royle, R. F. J., ¶.
Royston, C. C., 73
Royzada, S., 88
Rozario, M. A., ¶.
Rozario, W. A. V., 40
Ruck, O. L., ¶.
Ruck, R. C., ¶.
Rudkin, G. D., 62, ¶., ¶.
Rudman, F. R. R., 83, ¶.
Ruegg, A. J., ¶.
Ruel, W. G., ¶.
Ruffle, W. F., 41
Ruhey, J. A., 7
Rukhmabai, Dr., 192
Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh, 62
Rulach, G. B., 192
Rulach, O. H. G., 12, 40
Rumbolt, A. C., ¶.
Rundall, F. M., ¶.
Rundle, C. A. G., ¶.
Rundle, G. A., ¶.
Rundle, H., 76, 78
Rundlett, L. St. C., 77
Rush, J. S., ¶.
Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., 7, 20A, ¶., ¶.
Rushton, C. E., 75, 77, ¶.
Rushton, G. A., 48
Rushton, H. W., ¶.
Rushton, K. C., 47, ¶.
Rushton, W. H., ¶.
Russell, A. A., ¶.
Russell, A. J. H., 39, ¶., ¶.
Russell, C. F., 53
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, 18, ¶.
Russell, D., ¶.
Russell, G. H., ¶.
Russell, G. H. L., 4
Russell, G. W. E., 98
Russell, J. C., ¶.
Russell, J. F., 24
Russell, P. T., 88
Russell, R. E., 71, ¶.
Russell, R. T., ¶.
Russell, T. B., 33, ¶.
Russell, W. K., 14, ¶.
Russell-Straeey, T. P., ¶.
Rust, N. A., 56, ¶.
Rust, F. H., ¶.
Rust, P. J., ¶.
Rustomjee, Cursetjee. *See* Cursetjee Rustomjee
Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.
Rustomjee, R., ¶.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 83, 192, ¶.
Rutherfoord, J. B., ¶.
Rutherford, C., ¶.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 192
Rutherford, R. C., 74I
Rutherford, T. G., 33, ¶., ¶.
Rutledge, J. G., 77, ¶.
Ruttledge, H., 52, ¶.
Ruttledge, R. F., ¶.
Rutnam, D. R., 704
Ryall, C. R., 46, ¶.
Ryall, J. E., 67, ¶.
Ryan, A. W. L., ¶.
Ryan, C. C. L., 19
Ryan, C. V., 80
Ryan, D. G. J., ¶.
Ryan, G. M., ¶.
Ryan, P., 12
Ryan, T., 13A, ¶., ¶.
Rybot, N. V. L., ¶.
Ryder, C. H. D., 16A, ¶., ¶.
Ryland, E. C., ¶., ¶.
Ryves, A. E., 50, ¶.

Sa, Maung Po, ¶.
Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, ¶.
Sabonadiere, A., ¶.
Sachin, Nawab of, 202, 203, 208A
Sachse, F. A., 23, ¶.
Sadarangani, H. A., 45A
Sadashive Khrishna Bapat, 189, ¶.
Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 13A
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., ¶., ¶.
Sadasivam, D., 20B
Sadasivan, T. R., 13A
Saddhu, Bakhshi Singh, 64
Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, 22
Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 21, ¶.
Sadi, Sheikh, ¶.
Sadiq Hasan, Sheikh, 7B
Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, 192
Sadir, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Sadler, H., 48
Sadler, Sir J. H., ¶., ¶.
Sadler, Sir M. E., ¶.
Sadler, R. W., 48
Sadleir, A. W. W., 192
Sad-ullah Khan, 93
Sah, Prem Lal, 53

Sah, Raja Lokendra, *See* Lokendra Sah
Saha, Hari Das, 26
Sahai, Ganga, ₹.
Sahai, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Sahay
Sahai, Ram, 192
Sahai, Terbeni, 53
Sahai, Zafar. *See* Zafar Sahai
Sahaj Ram, ₹.
Sahan Ram Kali of Chandausi, 192
Sahay, Harbans, 737
Sahay, Krishna, 70, 116A, 117
Sahay, Kulwant, 69
Sahay, J. N., 60
Sahay, Lala Deonath, 192
Sahay, V., 701
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai. *See* Kunvari Rupalbai Saheb
Sahi, Jit Jung. *See* Jit Jung Sahi
Sahib Khan Nun, 63, ₹.
Sahiba. *See* Surat Kuar Sahiba
Sahni, Daya Ram, 17
Said, Hassan, ₹.
Said, Hassan Hakim. *See* under Hassan.
Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Muhammad.
Said Ullah Khan, Nawabzada, 61, ₹.
Said-uz-zafar Khan, 58
Saif-ud-din Khan, 727
Saigol, R. D., 80
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 188, 202, 208A, ₹.
Sailor, K. N., ₹.
Sain, Po. *See* Po Sain
Saint Singh, ₹.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., ₹.
St. John, C. H., 12
St. John, H. B., ₹., ₹.
St. John, Mrs. *See* Maxwell-Muller, Miss L.
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 117, 118
St. John, R. S., ₹.
St. Joseph J. D., 193
St. Leger, H. B., ₹.
St. Leger, W. D., 188
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 188
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of, 190
Sainter, J. D., 92
Saise, W., 54
Sait, Sir Haji Ismail, ₹.
Saiyid Hasan, 70,
Saiyid Mahdi Shah, Sir, ₹.
Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, 21, ₹.
Saiyid Rashid-us-Zaman, 71, ₹.
Saiyied, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyied
Sakenobe, N., ₹.
Sakhdeo Parshad. *See* Parshad Sakhdeo
Saklatvala, Naoroji Balooji, ₹.
Saklatwala, N. B., ₹.
Saksena, Ram Chand, 51
Salam, A. *See* Abdus Salam
Salamat ullahm, M., ₹.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, ₹.
Salamullah Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Salamullah Khan
Salberg, F., ₹.
Saldanha, J. A., 33
Sale, J. F., 52, ₹.
Sale, J. L., 64
Sale, Sir S. G., ₹., ₹.
Sale, S. L., ₹.
Sales, H. S., 16, ₹.
Saligram, Chaube, Pathak, 53
Saligram, R. B., ₹.
Salik, Saiyid Abdus. *See* Abdus Salik
Salim, M. *See* Muhammad
Salisbury, A. G., 2, ₹.
Salisbury, F. H., 28, 29
Salisbury, M., 10
Salisbury, Marquess of, 97
Salkeld, H. Y., ₹.
Salkield, Tom, 192
Salmond, H. G., 14
Salmond. H. McK., ₹.
Salmond, H. M., 95
Salt, I., 60
Salt, J. J., ₹.
Salt, J. S., ₹.
Salter, M. G., 18
Salter, T., 48
Salusbury, C. V., 62, ₹.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., ₹.
Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad
Samad, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad
Samarth, N. M., 1, 101
Samarth, Wasudeo M., 192
Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., ₹.
Sami Muhammud Abdus. *See under* Abdus Sami
Samman, H. F., ₹.
Sampson, H. C., 34, ₹., ₹.
Sams, H. A., 11, 12, 61, ₹., ₹.
Sams, K. A. H., 50, ₹.
Sam-Hudson, G., 16
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 188, 202, 208A, ₹.
Samuel, A., 76
Samuel, H. T., ₹.
Samuel, J. A., 69
Samuels, J., 192
Samund, Abdul, ₹.
San, Ba. *See* Ba San
San, Raja Lokendra, ₹.
San Shwe, 76, 78
Sandeman, A. P., 75, ₹.
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 118
Sanders, H., ₹.
Sanders, H. C., ₹.
Sanders, J., ₹.
Sanders, J. H., 43A, ₹.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 188
Sanderson, G. D., 66, 93A
Sanderson, L., 95A
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, 11, ₹., ₹.
Sanderson, R., 65, ₹.
Sanderson, R. W., 66, 93A
Sandes, E. W. C., 56
Sandes, J. D., ₹.
Sandford, J. D., 117
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 102, 109
Sandhurst, Viscount, 109
Sands, C. E. W., 57, ₹., ₹.
Sandys, J. D., 29
Sandys, U. C., 15, ₹.
Sane, Venkatesh Govind, 43
Sanford, G. B., ₹., ₹.
Sangli, The Chief of, 42, 202, 208A, ₹.
Sangma, Jagin. *See* Jagin Sangma
Sangster, P. B., ₹.
Sangster, W. P., 60, 64, ₹., ₹.
Sani, Sant Ram, 737
Sanjana, Behram N., 43
Sanjana, K. E. J., 84
Sankara Balaji Dhavle, ₹.
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 35
Sankara Ayyar, T. S., 13A
Sankara Kandar Avargal, 192
Sankara Subbaiyar, ₹.
Sankaran Nayar, Sir C. *See* Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran
Sankey, G. C., 22, ₹.
Sankunni, P., 32
Sano, Ramchandra N., 43
Sansbury, W. H., 2, ₹.
Santos, L. J. *See* D'Santos, L. J
Sanyal, Jogendra Prasad, 58
Sanyal, Manmohan, 51
Sao Mawng, Sir, ₹.
Sapru, A. N., ₹
Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 106, ₹.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 188
Sarabjit Gurung, ₹.
Sarada Prasad Bakshi. *See* Bakshi, Sarada Prasad
Saran Shankar, 50
Saran Singh, Brij Rai, ₹.
Saran Singh (*Burma*), 75
Saranjame, D. V., 84
Saravana, B. P. A., ₹.
Sarbadhikari, Sir Deva Prasad, ₹.
Sarda, M. Har Bilas, 8
Sardar Bahadur Khan, ₹.
Sardar Dal Singh, ₹.
Sardar Kamal Singh, ₹.
Sardar Khan, ₹.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, 737
Sardar Khan Nun, ₹.
Sardana, Madan Gopal, 54
Sardar Sundar Singh, ₹.
Sarel, G. B. M., ₹.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 78
Sargent, A. E. E., ₹.
Sargon, A. J., ₹.
Sarkar, Annada P., 56, ₹.
Sarker, Bhabadev, 72
Sarkar, Bihari Lhl, 22
Sarkar, Chuni Lal, 2
Sarkar, H. C., 26
Sarkar, Hem Chandra, (*Bengal M.S.*) 28
Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 72
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath, 30A
Sarkar, Jogindra Nath, 71
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 71
Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, ₹.
Sarkar, Panchavan, ₹.
Sarkies, S. C., ₹.
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 5, 106, ₹.
Sarma, C. N., ₹.
Sarma, T. R. V., 48, 48a
Sarpadaswami Udayar, S., 31
Sartorius, G., ₹.
Sarup, Joti, 51
Sarup, Lala Ram, 737
Sarup, Ram, 53, ₹.
Sarvadhikary, D. P., 6
Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, C. V. Visvana ha. *See* Visvanatha Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, Hirananda, 17
Sastri, H. Krishna, 41
Sastri, Krishna, 17
Sastri, S. Subbaya, 33
Sastri, T. S., 39
Sastri, V. S. Srinivasa, 6
Sastriyar, V Kumaraswami, 32
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Diwan Bahadur, ₹.
Sataravala, Dadabhai Ratanji, 44A
Sathe, A. S., 85
Sathe, D. L., 38
Sathé, J. N. L., 51, 52, ₹.
Sathe, S. G., 45A
Satpathi, S., 71
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar
Satthianadhan, W. R. S., 34
Satyawadi, S. C., 17, 29
Saunders, A. I., ₹., ₹.
Saunders, C. B., 117
Saunders, C. J. G., 10
Saunders, C. S., 73
Saunders, E. H., ₹.
Saunders, E. M., 3
Saunders, H. F., 36
Saunders, H. H., 16
Saunders, J. A., 70, 71, ₹.
Saunders, K. M., 4
Saunders, L. E., 38
Saunders, L. H., ₹., ₹.
Saunders, L. P., 78, ₹.
Saunders, M., ₹.
Saunders, P. T., 34

Saunders, T. A., 69
Saunders, W., 4
Savage, W. H., 𝔓.
Savanur, Nawab of, 42
Savantvádi, The Sar Desai of, 202, 205, 208A
Savarinatham, R., 35
Savedra, R. C., 𝔓.
Savi, F D., 740
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 192
Savory, R. A., 𝔓.
Savur, S. R. U., 36
Saw, Ba La, 192
Saw, Chin Cheng, 78
Saw, Chin Htin, 78
Saw Hke, 𝔓.
Saw, H. P.,
Sawday, G. W. 188
Sawday, S. K., 𝔄.
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 192
Sawhney, D. R., 44A, 62
Sawtell, W. A., 46, 𝔄.
Sawyer, W. H., 35
Saxton, P. D., 𝔓.
Saxton, W. T., 737, 𝔄.
Sayad Nazir Hussain, 𝔓.
Sayer, M. W., 20A
Sayers, F., 38
Scale, J. D., 92, 𝔓.
Scallon, Sir R. I., 𝔓.
Scamp, E., 4A, 𝔄.
Scepman, H. A., 8
Schalch, V. A., 𝔓.
Schammad, Mahmood. *See* Mahmood Schammad
Schlich, Sir W., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Schmidt, C. R. M., 41, 𝔓.
Schneider, J. E. J., 𝔓.
Schofield, S. C. A., 2, 𝔄.
Schofield, Capt., 94
Schofield, Miss M. T., 188
Scholefield, M. T., 𝔓.
Scholfield, A. F., 𝔄.
Schoneman, G. W., 𝔄.
Schöremann, F. W., 𝔄.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, 188
Schuler, M. P.,
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 192
Schuster, Sir F. O., 100, 𝔄.
Schutte, W. M., 44
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., 32, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of
Scobie, M. J., 𝔄.
Scoble, A. R., 104
Scoby, G. S., 30
Scoones, G. A. P., 𝔓.
Scot, J. S., 𝔄.
Scotland, D. W., 192
Scotland, F. J., 71, 𝔄.
Scotson, J. T., 43, 𝔄.
Scott, A. G., 86
Scott, Sir Basil, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, Sir Buchanan, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, C. A., 48B, 95, 𝔓.
Scott, Sir C. H., 105
Scott, C. V. G., 64, 𝔄.
Scott, C. W., 80
Scott, Dorothy M., 192
Scott, E., 𝔄.
Scott, E. A., 60, 68A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, E. J., 82
Scott, E. L., 16, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, E. R., 737
Scott, F. B., 16A
Scott, F. W., 76, 𝔄.
Scott, F. W. M., 𝔄.
Scott, G., 82, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, G. B., 𝔓.
Scott, G. B., 𝔓.
Scott, G. C., 𝔓.
Scott, G. E., 77
Scott, H. B., 80, 𝔓.
Scott, H. L., 𝔓.
Scott, Sir H. M., 5
Scott, H. R., 188
Scott, H. St. G. S., 𝔓.
Scott, H. V. B. Hare-. *See* Hare-Scott
Scott, J., 𝔓.
Scott, J. (*Ind. Europ. Telegraph*), 13
Scott, Capt. J., 𝔓.
Scott, J. B., 𝔓.
Scott, J. E., 70, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, Sir J. G., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, J. R., 𝔓.
Scott, L. B., 737, 𝔄.
Scott, L. L., 41
Scott, Miss M. E., 78
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 188
Scott, M. H.,
Scott, N. E. H., 𝔓.
Scott, R. F. G., 13A, 𝔄.
Scott, Sir R. R., 𝔓.
Scott, T. E., 45, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Scott, T. T., 𝔄.
Scott, W., 188
Scott, W. H., 13, 𝔄.
Scott, W. L., 89, 92, 𝔄.
Scott-Brown, W., 33
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir G. K., 𝔓.
Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., 𝔄.
Scott O'Connor, T. A. L., 𝔄.
Scott-O'Connor, V. C., 𝔄.
Scott-Ruffle, C. F., 𝔓.
Scott-Smith, Sir H. *See* Smith, Sir H. Scott
Scotter, H. G., 16
Scovell, C. E., 77, 𝔄.
Scratchley, A. J., 𝔄.
Scratton, J. E. B., 44
Scroggie, H. F., 93A
Scroggie, J. A., 67
Scroggie, W. R. J., 39, 𝔓.
Scroope, A. E., 69, 70, 𝔄.
Scroope, H. W. P., 70, 𝔄.
Scruby, J., 14
Scruby, W. S. J., 𝔓.
Scudamore, P. C., 𝔓.
Scudamore, W. V., 𝔄.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 188
Scudder, L. R., 188
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Seager, F. A., 94
Seagrim, C. M. B., 𝔄.
Seal, B. K., 𝔄.
Seal, B. N., 46
Seal, H. H., 42
Seal, J. R., 8, 𝔓.
Seal, W. J., 737
Sealy, E. J., 9
Sealy, W. A. P., 72, 𝔄.
Seaman, A. J., 46
Seaman, C. K., 84, 𝔄.
Seaman, L. N., 20
Seamons, C. M., 4A
Searight, G. L., 𝔄.
Searle, C. S., 18, 𝔓.
Searle, G. A. H., 𝔄.
Searle, H. F., 76, 𝔄.
Searle, W. H. W., 95B
Sears, Mrs. N., 𝔓.
Seaton, W. A., 22, 𝔄.
Sebastian, T., 74
Seccombe, Sir T. L., 98
Secondé, E. C., 76
Seddon, C. N., 𝔄.
Sedgecombe, A. R. B., 91
Sedgley, G. J. St. C., 24, 𝔄.
Sedgwick, L. J., 43A, 𝔄.
Seeley, G. H., 𝔄.
Segrave, Sir, T. G., 4B, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Sein, J. H., 76
Sekhara, Dr. P. S. A. C., 188
Selby, F. G., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Sell, C. E., 37, 𝔄.
Sell, E., 188
Sellar, Sitaram, 𝔓.
Sells, A. C., 85, 𝔄.
Sells, A. F., 𝔓.
Sells, C. A., 78
Sells, C. C. V. R., 23, 𝔄.
Selwyn, A. L. H., 110
Selwyn, F., 48A
Sempkins, F. A. R., 737
Semple, Sir D., 128, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Sen, Akshay Kumar, 𝔓
Sen, Ambika P., 𝔄.
Sen, Banamali, 22
Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 26
Sen, Birendra C., 70, 𝔄.
Sen, B. R., 23, 𝔄.
Sen, Budh, 53, 𝔓.
Sen, Debendra Nath, 72
Sen, Dhody M. *See* Mangal Sen
Sen, Girish Chandra, 20A, 21, 22, 𝔄.
Sen, Jagadish Chandra, 22
Sen, Jatindra Nath, 20A
Sen, Jyoti Lal, 𝔓.
Sen, Jyotish Chandra, 23, 25., 𝔄.
Sen, K. C., 42A, 43A, 𝔄.
Sen, Kali Prosanna, 𝔄.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, 𝔓.
Sen, Kali Mohan, 24, 28
Sen, Kishori Mohan,
Sen, Krishna Kumar, 22
Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 73
Sen, L., 9
Sen, Lalit Mohan, 740
Sen, Manas Ranjan, 71
Sen, Manilal, 30A
Sen, Manmatha Nath, 71
Sen, Nagendra Chandra, 22, 24
Sen, Nagendra Nath, 20A, 24
Sen, Nalini Kanta, 76
Sen, Narayan K., 𝔓.
Sen, N. C., 4A, 22, 𝔄.
Sen, Narendra Kumar, 24
Sen, Nirmal Saukar, 𝔓.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 𝔓.,
Sen, Phanindra Lal, 70
Sen, Praphulla Shankar, 24
Sen, Prasanta Kumar, 69
Sen, R. C., 23, 30A, 90, 𝔄.
Sen, Rajendra Nath, 26
Sen, Ramesh handra, 30A
Sen, S., 23, 𝔄
Sen, Suresh Chandra, 24
Sen, Upendra Mohan, 69
Sen, Upendra Nath, 𝔓.
Sen Gupta, A. C., 85
Sen Gupta, M., 𝔄.
Sen Gupta Madhusudan, 25
Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 27
Sen-pati, Nilamani, 71, 𝔄.
Sengodaiyan, Sengottayya Goundar, 34, 𝔄.
Senior, H. W. R., 𝔓.
Senneck, F. H., 33, 41, 𝔄.
Seoraj Pun, 𝔓.
Sergeant, A., 𝔓.
Serjeant, A. H., 𝔓.
Servai, A. E., 42
Sesha Ayyar, P. S. *See* Aiyar, S.
Seshagiri Aiyar T. V., 𝔄.
Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal, 7, 108, 110, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Setalvad, Chunilal, H., 737, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, 𝔓.
Seth, K. B., 84, 𝔄.
Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir. *See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
Sethi, D. R., 14, 74A
Sethna, J. N., 48B
Sethna, Phiroze, C., 6, 𝔓.
Seton, B. G., Sir, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 98, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Seton-Browne, C. L. S., 𝔓.
Sevenoaks, C. L., 𝔓.
Severs, R., 41

Sewell, O. B. F., 86
Sewell, R. B. S., 95A
Seymour, A. H., 76, K.
Seys, S. A., 2, P., K.
Shabash Ali. *See* Ali Shabash
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, P.
Shadbolt, E. I., K.
Shadi Lal, Sir, 62, P., K.
Shadi, Shaikh, P.
Shadwell, C. N., 90
Shafee, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shafee
Shafi, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shafi
Shah—
Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Shah
Ahmed Khan, P.
Ambalal Narottamdas, 83, 84, K.
A. S., P.
Bumber, P.
C. P., 737
Ghulam Hussain, 15
Gul, Lal, P.
Gulab, 5
Hasan, P.
Khwaja Yusaf, P.
Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See* Pratap Bikram Shah
Lal Bihar, 192
Lallubhai Asharam, Sir, 42A, P., K.
Mahmud, Saiyed. *See* Mahmud Shah
Makbul. *See* Makbul Shah
Makhdum Rajan. *See* Rajan Bakhsh Shah
Mian Musharvat, P.
Mohammed, 8
Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shah
Muhammad Ishaq, 737
Muhammad Kamal, 192
Muhammad Nawaz, 192
Muhammad Sulaiman, 50, P., K.
P. G., 13A
Rajjan. *See* Rajjan Shah
Saiyid Mahdi. *See* Saiyid Mahdi Shah
Sher. *See* Sher Shah
Shivlal P., 52, K.
Tirath Ram. *See* Tirath Ram Shah
Wali. *See* Wali Shah
Wali Muhammed, 9, P.
Yakub. *See* Yakub Shah
Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad Sha-ud-din
Shahbaz Khan, P.
Shahid Husain, 49, P.
Shahpura, Raja of, 204, P.
Shaikh, Abdullah, P.
Shaikh, M. K., P.
Shaikh, Mahamad. *See* Mahamad Shaikh
Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 44
Shaikh Yukub Vazir, Muhammad, 42A, 44, P.
Shairp, H. F., P.
Shakar Khan, P.
Shakespear, A. B., P.
Shakespear, A. M. W., K.
Shakespear, G. F. C., P.
Shakespear, J., P., K.
Shakespear, L. W., P.
Shallow, A. W., 27
Sham Lal, 53, 71
Shamaldhari Lal, K.
Shamnath, Pandit, 192
Shamshad Ali Khan, 71, K.
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, P.
Shams-ud-din Haidar, 71
Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, P.
Shamsie, Z., 15
Shams-ud-din Khan, 51
Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, P.
Shams-ul-Huda, Sir Syed, 112
Shams-uz-zoha, M. *See* Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha
Shand, G., P.
Shanks, G., 28
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, 186, P.
Shankar, Gauri, 9
Shankhar, Gauri, Lala, 8, P.
Shanker Pandurag Desai. *See* Desai, S. P.
Shannon, G. C., 43A, K.
Shapcott, J. D., P.
Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria, P.
Shapurji, Sorabji, 84
Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.
Sharbat Khan, K. B., 94, P.
Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 116A, K.
Shargah, Sheikh of, 205
Shargha, Shaw Manohar Nath, 51
Sharif, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Sharif
Sharma, D. P. S., 71, K.
Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das Sharma
Sharma, L. C., 55
Sharma, Salig Ram, 77
Sharp, A. E., 44A
Sharp, D. M., 708
Sharp, E. J., 3
Sharp, F. E., 47
Sharp, F. W., 4A, K.
Sharp, H., 188
Sharp, Sir H., P., K.
Sharpe, H. H., K.
Sharpe, J. N., K.
Sharpe, W. McC., 23, K.
Sharpe, S. S. Walter, 138, K.
Sharvell, G. H., 958
Sharvell, W. C., 958
Shastri, Hara Prasad, P.
Shastri, Prabhu D., 26
Shavaksha Sorabji, K.
Shave, E. D., 68.
Shaw, C. H., P.
Shaw, D. S., P.
Shaw, E. B., 89, K.
Shaw, F., 82
Shaw, F. J. F., 208
Shaw, G. E., 30A
Shaw, G. R., 91
Shaw, Sir G. W., 115, P., K.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, 192
Shaw, H. H., 53, P.
Shaw, J., 75, 77, 78, P., K.
Shaw, J. A., 13A
Shaw, R. W. F., 72
Shaw, W. L., 67, 94
Shaw, W. L. P., K.
Shaw, W. S. J., 48, K.
Shea, A. G., P.
Shea, J. S. M., P.
Sheard, E., 188, 192
Shearer, E. J., P.
Shearer, J. E., P.
Shearer, J. G., 71, K.
Shearme, C. W., 958
Shearwood, F. F., 740
Sheather, A. L., K.
Shebbeare, E. O., 28, K.
Sheehy, J. F., 75, 76, K.
Sheehy, M. J., 77
Sheepshanks, E., 62, K.
Sheepshanks, R., K.
Sheepshanks, R. H., P.
Shehr and Mokalla, Sultan of, 202
Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj Muhammad
Sheldon, N. L., 208, K.
Shelly, J., 54
Shelstone, W. A., P.
Shelswell, O. H. C., 38
Shelton, R. M., P.
Shelton, T. N., 79, P.
Shenqnin, C. A., 68A
Shenton, A., 4
Sheo Nath, K.
Sheore, Keshao Balwant, 85
Shepard, A. W., K.
Shepheard, C. W., 3
Shepherd, C. I., P.
Shepherd, G. E., 2, K.
Shepherd, John, 99
Shepherd, Rev. J., 188
Shepherd, W. C., 43A, K.
Shepherd, W. I., 74A, P.
Shepherd, W. S., 80
Sheppard, A. B., 188
Sheppard, A. L., 80
Sheppard, D., 4
Sheppard, G. F., K.
Sheppard, G. S., P.
Sheppard, S. H., P.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., 101, 110, 129, 188, P., K.
Sheppard Barron, W. P., 37
Sher Afzal, P.
Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher
Sher Muhammad Khan, 63
Sher Shah, 63
Sher Singh, 193
Sherat-m, J. R. V., P.
Shere Shumshere Jang Bahadur, P.
Sherer, J. C., P.
Sherer, W. M., K.
Sheridan, C. C., P., K.
Sheridan, P. C., 9, K.
Sheringham, A. T., P.
Sherman, P. F. de la F., K.
Sherrard, G. C., 74A
Sherring, C. A., K.
Sherring, F. B., K.
Sherring, H., K.
Sherry, W. C., 4A, K.
Sherston, J. G. R. V., P.
Sherwood, L. H., 3
Sheue, V. G., 44A
Shettle, F. B., P.
Shevakram, Pribhdas. *See* Pribhdas Shevakram
Shiba Prasad Singh, P.
Shield, H. S., 33, 36, K.
Shields, J. C., 12, 59, 74A, K.
Shikhare, R. B. P. V., 47A, 48
Shillidy, G. A., 47
Shillidy, J., 188
Shillidy, J. A., 42, 43A, K.
Shilstone, W. A., P.
Shilstone, W. C. N., 83, K.
Shin, Maung Ba, P.
Shinde, Pandurang K., 44A
Shinde, Ramkrishna Gunpat, P.
Shine, E. P. F., P.
Shinglal, G. S., 56
Shinquin, C. A., 68A
Shipley, R. H., K.
Shirley, G. S., 82, K.
Shirley, S. R., P.
Shirley, W., P.
Shircore, W., 192
Shirras, G. F., 48, K.
Shirreff, A. G., 52, K.
Shirres, L. P., K.
Shivagauri Gajjar, Mrs., 189
Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, K.
Shivdasani, R. T., K.
Shiveshwarkar, R. V., 48
Shone, Sir W. T., P.
Shoobert, W. H., 84, K.
Shore, H. A., K.
Shore, N. B. P., 57
Shore, R., 188, K.
Short, H. E., 20
Short, V. A., 66, 93A, K.
Shorten, J. A., K.
Shortt, H. E., 91
Shoubridge, C. A. G., 188, P.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., 44A, K.
Shout, F. F., 11

Shoveller, H. L., 48B
Shrimant Anand. *See* Anand Shrimant
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, ₰.
Shrinivasrao, Karpur, ₭.
Shri Fateh Singh, ₰.
Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, ₰.
Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.
Shroff, Dr. E. D., 192
Shubrick, R., 107
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., ₰., ₭.
Shuja-ul-Mulk, Sir, ₰.
Shujat Ali Khan, ₰.
Shukul. Bishan Dutt. *See* Bishan Dutt Shukul
Shukul, Raghubar Dayal, 51
Shulam Mohamad Khán Walimchamad, 7A
Shunker, C. P. V., 193
Shurlock, H. J., 4A, ₭.
Shute, C. A., ₰.
Shute. G. E. F., ₰.
Shuttleworth, Baron, 98, ₭.
Shuttleworth, A. E. H., ₭.
Shuttleworth, A. G. S., 53
Shuttleworth, D. L., ₰.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., ₰., ₭.
Shuttleworth, H. L. H., ₭.
Shwe, Tha, Maung, ₰.
Shyam Rikh, F. X., 192
Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lall, S. S.
Shyamacharan, 78
Siam, H. M., Sir C. M. V., King of, ₰.
Sibold, C. W., 737, ₭.
Sice, M. F. D. J., 12, ₭.
Sienesi, A. R., ₰.
Sievwright, A. G. H., 48A, ₰.
Sifat Bahadur, ₰.
Sifton, J. D., 70, ₰, ₭.
Sijuar, Gobind, ₰.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, ₰.
Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar, ₰.
Sikar, Sir Rao Raja Madho, Singh of, ₰.
Sikdar, B. B., 15
Sikes, F. G., 68
Sikkim, H. H., Maharaja of, 201, 208A, ₰.
Silberrad, C. A., ₭.
Silva, F. L., 13A
Silvanus, D. H. M., 737, 741
Silver, A. H., ₰.
Silver, C. H., 2, 4, ₭.
Silvester, C. J., ₰.
Silvester, C. N., 16
Silvester, J. F., 16
Sim, G. G., 9, 52, ₰., ₭.
Sim, H. A., ₰., ₭.
Sim, J. D., 107
Simcock, F., 4A, ₭.
Simcox, A. H. A., ₭.
Simkins, C. W., 192
Simkins, Mrs. H., ₰.
Simmonds, J., 4
Simmons, C. D. A., 4
Simmons, C. E., 20, 91
Simon, Revd. Mother, 183
Simon, Sister M., 192
Simons, J. G., ₰.
Simonsen, J. L., 20, 192
Simpkins, F. A. R., 86
Simpson, A. A., 56
Simpson, C. E., ₰.
Simpson, E. S., 23, ₭.
Simpson, Sir H.,
Simpson, Sir C. B., ₰.
Simpson, F. D., 50, ₭.
Simpson, F. L. G.,
Simpson, G. C., ₰., ₭.
Simpson, J. A., 2, ₭.
Simpson, J. F., Sir, ₰.
Simpson, J. H., ₰., ₭.
Simpson, J. P., 192
Simpson, M. G., 4, ₭.
Simpson, N. S., 28, 29
Simpson, R. R., ₭.
Simpson, T. C., 27, ₭.
Simpson, Mrs. W., ₰.
Simpson, W. J., 93A
Sims, A. M., 14
Sims, E. A., 15
Sims, E. W. P., ₰.
Simson, G. N., 741
Sin, Maung. *See* Maung Sin
Sinclair, C. S. B., ₭.
Sinclair, M.C., 45
Sinclair, R., ₰.
Sinclair, R. L., 48A, 192, ₭.
Sinclair, S. C., ₰.
Sinclair, W., 54
Sing, Gurbakhsh, 59
Sing, Kharag Bahadur, 58
Singh—
Abnasha, 60
Ajit, 188
Akhauri Nityanand, 70
Alakh Kumar, 73
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Arur, *q.v.*
Atmar, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Autar, 63
B. R., 14, ₭.
Bakhtawar, Thakur, 53
Balbhaddur, 58
Balbir, *q.v.*
Balwant, 64
Bawa Bhag, *q.v.*
Bawa Harkishan, *q.v.*
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bawa Kartar, 72
Bawa Ramnick, *q.v.*
Bhag, *q.v.*
Bhagat, *q.v.*
Bhaghwan, ₰.
Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, 188
Bhagwat, *q.v.*
Bhagwati Prasad, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhai Man, 72
Bhai Lehna, 93, 192
Bhai Ganga, 193
Bhai Narayan, 68
Bhai Takht, 193
Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhikham, *q.v.*
Bichu, *q.v.*
Bir, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Brajnandan, 74
Budh, 63
Budhi, 67
Buta (of Rawalpindi), *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Chandra, S., *q.v.*
Charanjit, 6
Chatta, ₰.
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chawla Gopal, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Daljit, Raja, *q.v.*
Darshan, 68A
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, 68
Durjan, *q.v.*
Dyal, *q.v.*
Fateh, *q.v.*
G. B., 48A, 87
Gauesh Datta, 69
Gaya Prasad, 72
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gulab, 72
Gur Partab, 63
Gurbakhsh, Sir, *q.v.*
Gurbaksh, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Singh—
Gurubuksh, *q.v.*
Hamath, *q.v.*
Hamer, 32
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja, *q.v.*
Hari Sir, Rajah, *q.v.*
Hari, S. S., Sahib, 63
Haroam, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Hira, Hon. Lt. Risaldar Major, 60
Hotu, *q.v.*
Indar, *q.v.*
Indar, 68A
Jagdeo, 68
Jai, *q.v.*
Jaimal, *q.v.*
Jal, *q.v.*
Jamak, ₰.
Jasbir, *q.v.*
Jawahir, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhanda, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jogendra, 6
Jot, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q.v.*
Kamaleshwari P., D.
Karam, *q.v.*
Karan, Thakur, 57
Kartar, 78, 67
Keshava Prasad, *q.v.*
K. S., 67
Kunwar Dalip, *q.v.*
Kunwar Maharaj, 53
Kunwar Sagat, *q.v.*
Labh, *q.v.*
Lahna, *q.v.*
Lakhmir, 13
Lakhpat, 42
Lakshmi Narayan, 69
Lal, 63
Lehna, *q.v.*
Lekhraj, 53
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Makar, 49
Makkhan, *q.v.*
Mal, 21
Man, 57, ₰.
Mangal, ₰.
Maniloll, *q.v.*
Marichiman, ₰.
Mir, ₰.
Mit, *q.v.*
Mustak, *q.v.*
Narendra, Sodhi, 67
Narpat, *q.v.*
Natha, 60, 64
Naurang, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Partab, 50
Partab, B., *q.v.*
Partab, Raja. *See* Ali Rajpur
Pateshri Prasad, 53
P. L., Rev. 193
Prabh, 64
Prashad, *q.v.*
Puoran, *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Rachhpal, 51
Raghir, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghunandan Prashad, 8
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Rai Man Singh, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram (*Bhai Amritsar*), ₰.
Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga Maharaja of
Ramdhari, 193

Singh—
Rampal, *q.v.*
Ranbir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*
Rewat, *q.v.*
Rukhmina, 193
Saint, Ry.
Sant Parkash, 67
Sant, 67
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, Ry.
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Kabul, 94
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sardar Sundar, 214, Ry.
Sewa Ram, 61
Shes Baram, 58
Sheo Narayan, Ry.
Sheonandan Prasad, *q.v.*
Sher, *q.v.*
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shiu Ram, *q.v.*
Shri Fatch, Ry., K.
Shyam Narayan, 7, Ry.
Sita Ram, *q.v.*
Sital, 8
Sitla B., *q.v.*
Sohan, *q.v.*
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, 192 Ry.
Sunder, 12
Surai Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Sushil Kumar, K.
Tara, *q.v.*
Thakur, *q.v.*
Thakur, B., *q.v.*
Thakur Dhonkal, Ry.
Thakur Hari, Ry.
Thakur Lekraj, 55
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sadul, Ry.
Thamman, Thakur, 53
Umanath Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Vinde-hri Prasad, *q.v.*
Zorawar, *q.v.*
Singh Bedi, Ujagar, 78
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 193
Single, H. S., 80
Singleton, P. W., 17, 48A
Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 72
Sinha, Ambika Prasad, 78
Sinha, Devaki Prashad, 78
Sinha, Ganganand, 78
Sinha, Kali Prashad, 71, K.
Sinha, Lala Sukhbir, 6
Sinha, Lord, 98, 105, 112, 113, 116A 117, Ry., K.
Sinha, Madan Mohan, 53, 59
Sinha, Sachchidananda, 69, 117, K.
Sinha, Suresh Chandra, 24
Sinha, Sushil Kuma, Hon., 23, K.
Sinha, S. K. P., 73
Sinhji, Jala Sri M. S., Ry.
Sinton, J. A., Ry.
Siraj-Ahmad, 84
Siraj-ud-din, 51
Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja, 63
Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 63
Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 208A, Ry.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 201, 203, 208A, Ry.
Sirohi, H. H. Sir Sarup, Ry.
Sisson, C. J., 737
Sisson, W. A. C., K.
Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib
Sitamau, H.H. Raja of 202, 208A, Ry.
Sitapati Ayyar, 39
Sitarama Ayyar, P. S., 33
Sitaramayya, P., 34
Sitla B. Singh, 193
Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., Ry.
Sitzler, E. A., 80, K.
Sitzler, H. F., 75, 76, K.
Siva Rao, 35
Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma, 31, K.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 7, 108, Ry., K.
Skeen, Sir A., Ry.
Skemp, F. W., 61, K.
Skene, J. G., 79
Skinner, Major A. B., Ry.
Skinner, A. F., 44A, K.
Skinner, E. L., 38
Skinner, G. J., Ry.
Skinner, H. T., Ry.
Skinner, J. A. C., K.
Skinner, S. D., 44A
Skinner, Commdr. W., Ry.
Skinner, Rev. W., 188, Ry.
Skinner, W. W., 44A
Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., 188
Skrine, C. P., K.
Skukul, Badri Prasad, 85
Slacke, F. A., 111, Ry., K.
Slacke, G. C., 76, K.
Slade, E. J. W., Sir, Ry.
Slade, M., 76, K.
Sladen, F. F., 52, Ry., K.
Sladen, J., K.
Sladen, J. M., 43A, K.
Sladen, Mrs. M., Ry.
Slaney, W. G., 84, Ry.
Slater, A., 8
Slater, A. F., 12, 208, Ry.
Slater, A. F. M.,
Slater, E. M.,
Slater, J. S., K.
Slater, O., 16A
Slater, S. H., 33, Ry., K.
Slatford, W. G.,
Slator, J., 3
Slattery, J., 60, 66, K.
Sleigh, A. L., 14, K.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., Ry.
Slesser, W. D. V., 66, 94
Slingsby, T. W., Ry.
Sloan, T., 8, 20A, 49, 52, K.
Sloane, W., K.
Slocock, F. S. A., 83, Ry., K.
Slocombe, C., 2, K.
Sloggett, Sir A. T., Ry.
Sloss, D. J., 73
Sly, Sir F. G., 114A, Ry., K.
Smales, C. B., 80, K.
Small, G. A., 90
Smallwood, J. W., 4, K.
Smallwood, R., 19
Smart, A., 3
Smart, A. W. (*Finance*), K.
Smart, J. B., 53
Smart, R. B., 75, K.
Smart, W. W., 43A, K.
Smeaton, D. M., 115
Smellie, J. H., 16, K.
Smith, A., K.
Smith, A. B., Ry.
Smith, Miss A. C., 193
Smith, A. D., 91, Ry.
Smith, A. K., 46, 83, K.
Smith Asshetou, G. C., 16
Smith, B. G., 15
Smith, C. A. (*P. W.D.*) Ry., K.
Smith, C. A. (*I.A.*), K.
Smith, C. H., Ry.
Smith, C. W. J., Ry.
Smith, D. H. T., 4
Smith, D. M., 13
Smith, D. R., 19, 93
Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3
Smith, E., 26, 66
Smith, Miss E., 193
Smith, E. A., K.
Smith, E. Arundel- (*P. W.D.*), K.
Smith, E. C., 31, 34, Ry., K.
Smith, E. D., 57
Smith, E. R., 73
Smith, F., 30, K.
Smith, F. A., 18A, K.
Smith, F. H., 10
Smith, F. J., 56
Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See* Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
Smith, Sir F. W., Ry., K.
Smith, F. W., 8
Smith, F. W. A., 193
Smith, F. W. H., 1, 2, K.
Smith, F. W. J., 4A, K.
Smith, Rev. G., 193
Smith, G. C. A., 37, K.
Smith, G. F., 92
Smith, G. G., Ry.
Smith, G. McI. C., Ry., K.
Smith, G. R de H., Ry.
Smith, Mrs. H., 193
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. (*Punjab*) 188, Ry., K.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), 74, Ry.
Smith, H. A. (*I.C.S.*), 61, K.
Smith, H. C., 80
Smith, H. C. B., 4A
Smith, H. G., 52, K.
Smith, H. H., Ry.
Smith, Sir H. M., Ry., K.
Smith, H. M. Moncrieff, Ry.
Smith, H. P., 91
Smith, Sir H. Scott, 62, Ry., K.
Smith, H. St. C., 42A, 44
Smith, H. T. P., 10, K.
Smith, H. W., Ry., K.
Smith, H. W. S., 77
Smith, Miss J., 194A
Smith, J. B., 4, Ry., K.
Smith, J. B. G., 64, K.
Smith, J. C., 31, Ry., K.
Smith, J. C. C., Ry.
Smith, J. F., K.
Smith, J. G., 59
Smith, J. H., 81
Smith, J. L., 33, K.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 118, Ry. K.
Smith, Miss K., 193
Smith, M. C., Ry.
Smith, M. L. C., Ry.
Smith, N. P. A., 47
Smith, O. S., K.
Smith, R. A. B., 54
Smith, R. B., K.
Smith, R. H., 35
Smith, R. M. L., 37
Smith-Rollo, W., 76
Smith, S., K.
Smith, S. B., Ry., K.
Smith, S. D., 48A, K.
Smith, S. G., 2, K.
Smith, S. McL., 71, 74A
Smith, Sir T., Ry.
Smith, T. M., 3
Smith, T. R., 3
Smith, T. W., 44A, K.
Smith, V. W., 66, Ry.
Smith, W., 4
Smith, W. (*Agric. Dept.*), 20A
Smith, W. A., Ry.
Smith, W. E., 32, K.
Smith, W. F., Ry.
Smith, W. M., Ry.
Smith, W. O., 72
Smith, W. R. G., 47
Smith, W. S., Ry.
Smither, M., K.
Smyth, D. A., 86
Smyth, E. W., Ry.
Smyth, G. J. W., K.
Smyth, J., K.
Smyth, J. G., Ry.
Smyth, J. W. 43A, K.
Smyth, R., Ry.
Smyth, R. S., 30

Smyth, S. A., 75, Bt. K.
Smyth, W. C., K.
Smyth, W. J., 75, K.
Smythies, E. A., 58, K.
Smythe, A. C. G., 79
Snelling, C. G., 94
Snesdell, A. B. G., Bt.
Sneyd, R. T. S., Bt., K.
Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S., K.
Snook, R., 44A, K.
Snow, C. A., 78, K.
Snow, P. C. H., Bt., K.
Snow, W. S., Bt.
Snowdon, J. H., Bt.
Soady, G. J. F., Bt.
Soames, G. E., 89, K.
Soames, Mrs. U., Bt.
Sobhat Khan, Bt.
Sodhi, N. S., Bt., K.
Sohan Lall Bhatia, Bt.
Sohan Singh, 193, Bt.
Solomon, W. E. G., 45A, 187
Solomon, Sir W. H., Bt.
Somayajulu, G. G., 33
Som Nath, Dewan, 63, 95
Somers, W. T. W., 737, K.
Somers-Taylor, C., 74A, K.
Somerset, C. W., Bt.
Somerville, G. A., Bt.
Somerville, J. A. H. B., Bt.
Sommerville, J., 193
Sondhi, Sundar Das, Bt.
Soni, Ganga Ram, 61
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo of, 202, Bt.
Sonpur, Maharani Parbati Devi of, 188
Soorma, T. S., 48B
Soperkar, M. B., 20
Sopwith, G. E., K.
Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs. Pennell). *See* Pennell
Sorabji, Miss C., 188, Bt., K.
Sorabji Shavaksha. *See* Shavaksha, Sorabji
Sorley, H. T., 43A, K.
Sorsbie, R. F., Bt.
Sothers, D. B., 47
Soulsby, Sir W. J., Bt.
Sousa, A., 59
Souter, C. A., 87, K.
Souter, H. M. W., Bt.
Souter, W. L. B., Bt., K.
Southborough, Baron, Bt.
Southey, W. M., Bt.
Southon, C. E., 188, Bt.
Southwell, T., K.
Souza, A., 183
Sowani, D. G., 49B
Sowerby, M. H., 44, 94, K.
Sowerby-Coo, C. W., K.
Spalding, H. H., 16, K.
Spankie, H. V., Bt.
Spargo, F. W., 76, K.
Sparke, H. C., 15, K.
Speiro, W. F., 48B
Spence, A. H. O., Bt.
Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., 188, Bt.
Spence, G. H., 9, 62, K.
Spence, H., Bt., K.
Spence, J. K., 110, 114A
Spence, L. H., K.
Spence, Mrs. M. D., Bt.
Spence, P. T. A., K.
Spence, R. B., Bt.
Spence, R. McG., K.
Spencer, Sir A. A., 109
Spencer, A. B., 44A, K.
Spencer, C. G., Sir, 32, K., Bt.
Spencer, Miss E., Bt.
Spencer, Mrs. E. M., 193
Spencer, E. C., Bt.
Spencer, H., Bt., K.
Spencer, J. E., 27
Spencer, R. D. C., K.
Spiers, J. F., 16
Spiller, T. B., 72
Spilling, A. A., 48B
Spilsbury, L. B., 54, K.
Spitteler, A., Bt.
Spooner, D. B., 17, Bt.
Spooner, H. F., 10, Bt.
Spratt, N. N., 2, K.
Spratt-Bowring, F. T. N., Bt.
Sprawson, C. A., 58, Bt., K.
Spring, G. C., Bt.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., Bt., K.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Bt., K.
Spry, H. E., 23, K.
Spurgeon, C. E., 16, K.
Spurgin, E. W., Bt.
Squire, G. F., 84, K.
Squires, G. W. T., 48B
Srimati Mahadevi. *See* Mahadevi, Srimati
Sri Gadehan Ramanoj Das, 188
Sri Ram, 68, K.
Sri Ram Khunwar, Thakurain, 193
Sri Ram, Lala, 63
Sri Ram, Palta, Lala, 64
Sri Ram, Poplai, Lala, 61
Srinivala Rao, K., 41
Srinivasa Achariyar, P. J., 34
Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 34
Srinivasa Aiyar, K.
Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sir K., 108
Srinivasa Aiyangar, K. V., 34, K.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T., 737
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. V., 32
Srinivasa Ayyar, R. V., 34
Srinivasa Rao, C., 13A, 40
Srinivasamurti, G., 39
Srivastab, Ram Sarup,
Stable, R. H., Bt.
Stace, R. E., 13, K.
Stack, C. S., Bt.
Stacey, H. C. B., 4A
Stagg, M., 13, K.
Staig, B. M., 13, 23, K.
Stainton, V., 63, K.
Staley, H. S., 85
Stall, R. E., 13
Stallard, R. H., 15
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, Bt.
Stampe, W. L., 54, K.
Stamper, T. H. G., 48B
Stanbury, G. V., 38
Standage, R. F., 18, Bt., K.
Standen, B. P., 21, 83, 115, Bt., K.
Standen, Mrs. O., Bt.
Standen, W. M., K.
Standley, A. W. E., K.
Stanes, Sir R., 178, Bt.
Stanford, J. K., K., Bt.
Stanhope, Hon. E., 98
Staniforth, W. H., 2, K.
Stanley, Lord, 97
Stanley, B., 13A, K.
Stanley, G. E., K.
Stanley, H., 47, K.
Stanley, Sir J., Bt., K.
Stansfeld, C. A., 94
Stansfeld, C. G., Bt.
Stansfeld, J., 98
Stantiall, W., 2, Bt., K.
Stanton, A. L., 48B
Stanton, W. C., K.
Stanyon, G. W., K.
Stanyon, Sir H. J. L., 78, Bt., K.
Staples, E. C., Bt.
Staples, F. H., 84, K.
Staples, M. A., 4
Stapleton, A., Bt.
Stapleton, B., K.
Stapleton, H. E., 25, K.
Stapylton, J. M., 84, K.
Starr, Mrs., 188
Starky, W. B., K.
Starte, H. W., 47
Starte, O. H. B., 43A, 193 K.
Statham, R. M., 36
Staton, H. A., 4A
Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 109
Stawell, G. C., K.
Stead, C., 66, Bt., K.
Stead, E. A., Bt.
Steadman, J. W., 4A, K.
Steavenson, F. H., 76, 82, K.
Stebbing, E. P., K.
Stedman, H., Bt.
Steel, A., 193
Steel, J. G., Bt.
Steel, J. P., K.
Steel, R. A., Bt.
Steel, R. F., 47A, 48, K.
Steel, Miss V., Bt.
Steele, C. E. B., Bt.
Steele, G. L., 48A, Bt., K.
Steele, J. F., 193
Steele, S. A., 36
Steele, St. G. L., Bt.
Steen, H. B., 28, K.
Steen, Mrs. M., Bt.
Stevens, Sir J., Bt., K.
Stein, G. L. H., 27
Stein, J. A., 25
Stein, Sir M. A., 17, Bt., K.
Steinhoff, B. G., 84
Stent, P. J. H., 84, K.
Stephen, H. B., Bt.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Bt., K.
Stephen, J. F., 103
Stephen, L. P., 47A, K.
Stephen, M. J., K.
Stephens, B. J. B., Bt.
Stephens, C. V., 35
Stephens, E. J., 63
Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 193, Bt.
Stephens, 208
Stephens, J. A., 737
Stephens, J. H., 193
Stephenson, F. H. A., Bt.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., 21, 112, Bt., K.
Stephenson, H. S., 10
Stephenson, J., Bt., K.
Sterling, T. S., 25, Bt., K.
Sterndale-Bennett, J., Bt.
Stewart, F. G., Bt.
Steven, S., 48
Stevens, A. F., K.
Stevens, Sir C. C., 111
Stevens, C. F. L., Bt.
Stevens, C. G. B., 23, K.
Stevens, D. L. Vaughan- *See* Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 193
Stevens, E. R., 57, 73, K.
Stevens, G., 737
Stevens, H. H., K.
Stevens, H. S. E., 23, K.
Stevens, J. A., 17, 48A, 72, Bt., K.
Stevens, Sir J. F., Bt., K.
Stevens, L. C., Bt.
Stevens, N. M. C., Bt.
Stevens, T. H. G., 737
Stevens, W., 4A, K.
Stevenson, D. M., 3
Stevenson, E. T. H., 37, K.
Stevenson, Col. F., Bt.
Stevenson, G., K.
Stevenson, G., 73
Stevenson, H. A., 92
Stevenson, H. D. M., Bt.
Stevenson, H. L., 75, K.
Stevenson, H. W., 193, Bt. K.
Stevenson, R., 41
Stevenson, R. H., K.
Stevenson, S. H., 95B
Stevenson, T. I., Bt.
Stevenson, W. D. H., 68A, K.
Stevenson, W. D. N., Bt.

Stevenson, W. L., 44A
Stevenson, W. R., ℜ.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., ℜ., ℜ.
Stevinson, J. S., ℜ.
Steward, E. M., ℜ.
Stewart, A. C., ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, A. C. (*Lt.-Col.*), ℜ.
Stewart, A. D., 28, ℜ.
Stewart, A. E., ℜ.
Stewart, A. F., ℜ.
Stewart, A. J., 2, ℜ.
Stewart, C., 107
Stewart, C. G., 79
Stewart, D., 58
Stewart, D. D., 80
Stewart, D. G., 4A
Stewart, D. L., 27
Stewart, Sir D. M., 100, 102, 104, 119
Stewart, D. M., 52, ℜ.
Stewart, E. H. J., 35
Stewart, Miss E. F., 193
Stewart, F. W., 33, ℜ.
Stewart, G., ℜ.
Stewart, G. E., 47A, 48, ℜ.
Stewart, G. H., 80, ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, H., 93, 193, ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, H. R., 68A
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., ℜ.
Stewart, I., ℜ.
Stewart, J. A., 75, ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, J. C., ℜ.
Stewart, J. H. K., ℜ.
Stewart, Sir J. M., ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 193
Stewart, M., 58
Stewart, Mrs. M., ℜ.
Stewart, Sir N. R., ℜ.
Stewart, P. McA., 47
Stewart, R. J. T., 51
Stewart, S. F., 1, 98, ℜ., ℜ.
Stewart, T., 193
Stewart, T. A., 17, 52, ℜ.
Stewart, T. W., ℜ.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., ℜ. ℜ.
Stibbs, J. C., 2, ℜ.
Stiffe, N. C., 51, ℜ., ℜ.
Stikeman, W. R., ℜ.
Stileman, D. F., 38
Stiles-Webb, H. G., 93A
Still, C., ℜ
Stinton, S. E., 22, ℜ.
Stirling, G. C. B., ℜ., ℜ.
Stirling, R. F., 88
Stobie, F., 3
Stock, T. D., 77
Stockbridge, F. L., 46
Stocken, E., 95B, ℜ.
Stocker, C. J., ℜ.
Stockley, C. H., ℜ.
Stockley, H. R., ℜ.
Stockman, H., 3
Stodart, J. C., 32, ℜ.
Stodart, T., ℜ., ℜ.
Stoddart, G., ℜ.
Stoddart, G. F., ℜ.
Stoker, G. H., 4A, ℜ., ℜ.
Stoker, T., ℜ., ℜ.
Stokes, C. B., ℜ.
Stokes, C. L. L., 79
Stokes, E., 56, ℜ.
Stokes, Sir G., 106, 108
Stokes, Sir H. E., 108, ℜ., ℜ.
Stokes, H. G. S., 5, 33, 40, ℜ., ℜ.
Stokes, R. H., 90
Stokes, T. G. N., 86, 87, ℜ.
Stokes, Whitley, 103
Stokes, William, 188
Stokoe, C. G., ℜ.
Stone, A. G., ℜ.
Stone, B. S., 4A, ℜ.
Stone, H. C. B., 37, ℜ., ℜ.
Stone, J. C. W., 88
Stone, Sir J. H., ℜ., ℜ.
Stone, M. A., 4
Stone, N. B., 3
Stone, W. R., ℜ.
Stones, F., ℜ.
Stoney, E. W., ℜ.
Stoney, R. F., 35, ℜ.
Stooks, C. S., ℜ.
Storey, C. A., 4, ℜ.
Storey-Cooper, E. S., ℜ.
Stork, H. C., 23, ℜ.
Storrs, G. N., ℜ.
Storrs-Fox, E. A., 10
Story, J. A., ℜ.
Storold, H. W., ℜ.
Stott, H., 58, ℜ., ℜ.
Stott, R., 20A
Stovold, H. W., ℜ.
Stow, A. M., 18, 61, ℜ., ℜ.
Stowell, A. T., 15, ℜ.
Stowell, C. A., ℜ.
Stowell, G. C., ℜ.
Stowell, H. M., 741, ℜ.
Stowell, V. A., 52, ℜ., ℜ.
Stracey, T. P. Russell-. *See* Russell-Strachey, T. P.
Strachey, J., ℜ.
Strachey, Sir J., 100, 101, 103, 112
Strachey, Sir R., 99, 104
Strafford, Earl of, 98
Strahan, C., ℜ.
Strahan, G. C., ℜ.
Straight, D. M., ℜ., ℜ.
Strait, Mrs. Grant, 188
Straithnairn, Lord, 102, 109
Strand-Jones, J., 10
Strange, F. H. L., 16
Strange, R. G., ℜ.
Strange, W. L., ℜ.
Strangman, Sir T. J., ℜ., ℜ.
Stratford, Miss L. M., 66, ℜ.
Strathie, D. N., 33, 40, 41, ℜ.
Stratton, H. H., 192A
Stratton, W. C. R., 118, ℜ., ℜ.
Stray, G. F. M., ℜ.
Streatfeild, C. A. C., ℜ.
Streatfeild, G. H. M., ℜ.
Streatfeild, H. C., ℜ., ℜ.
Streatfeild-James, C., ℜ.
Streenivasa Aiyangar. *See* Aiyangar, S.
Street, A., ℜ.
Street, A. W., ℜ.
Street, B. H. G., ℜ.
Street, C., 3
Street, Mrs. C., ℜ.
Street, J. H. A., ℜ.
Street, W., 75, ℜ., ℜ.
Strickland, C., 28
Strickland, C. F., 60, 61, ℜ., ℜ.
Strickland, P. C. H., ℜ.
Stringer, J. A., 4, ℜ.
Strip, S. A., 193
Stronach, J. C., 25, ℜ.
Stronach, J. L., 57
Strong, A. D., ℜ.
Strong, C. A., ℜ.
Strong, F. W., 23, ℜ.
Strong, H. S., 45, ℜ.
Strong, R. G., 95B
Strong, W. A., 193
Strong, W. H., ℜ.
Stronghill, Miss M. A., ℜ.
Stuart, A. E. C., ℜ.
Stuart, C. H. A., ℜ.
Stuart, C. K. C., ℜ.
Stuart, D. N., 75, ℜ.
Stuart, Miss G., 193
Stuart, Sir H. A., 108
Stuart, Miss H. G., 56
Stuart, J. A. P., 79
Stuart, J. D., 77, ℜ.
Stuart, J. M. B., 77
Stuart, L., 49, 50, ℜ., ℜ.
Stuart, Miss M. G., ℜ.
Stuart, P. P., ℜ.
Stuart, Sir R. C. O., ℜ., ℜ.
Stuart, R. W. H., ℜ.
Stuart, U. C., 8
Stubbs, C. H., 3
Stubbs, H. G. P., 79
Stubbs, L. M., 52, ℜ., ℜ.
Stubbs, S. G., 63, ℜ.
Stubbs, S. S., 15
Studdy, H., 72
Sturdy, W. A., 4, ℜ.
Sturgis, G. C., 27
Sturrock, J., ℜ., ℜ.
Styan, H. S., ℜ.
Subarwal, Banke Lal, 24
Subba Rao, M. V., 31
Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara Subbaiyar
Subbaraya, K. N., 94
Subbuswami Ayyar, A. R. A.
Subha Rao, H., 34
Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. *See* Lakhpat Rai Subharwal
Subhedar, Nilkanth Ganpat, 85
Subramanian, M. V., 34, ℜ.
Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S., 38
Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. A., ℜ.
Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. A., 35
Subrahmanya Ranganathan, 34, ℜ.
Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 13A, 40
Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., ℜ.
Subramaniyam, Narayana A., ℜ.
Subramanya Aiyar, C., 13A, 40, ℜ.
Subramanya Ayyar, T. S., 40
Subramanyam, Dr. Y., ℜ.
Südmersen, F. W., 90, ℜ.
Sué, M. F. D. J., 12
Sufi, Mohamed Ebrahim. *See* Mohamed
Suhrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 21
Suhrawardy, Zakhadur Rahim. *See* Zahid Suhrawardy Rahim
Suket, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208A
Sukha Singh, ℜ.
Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit. *See* Parshad, Sir S.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan, 54
Sukthankar, Yeshwant Narayan, 84, ℜ.
Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul
Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad, 50, ℜ.
Sule, R. G., 44A
Sullen, A. E. B., 14, ℜ., ℜ.
Sullivan, A. S., ℜ.
Sullivan, B. M., 64, ℜ.
Sullivan, E. H., 38
Sullivan, E. L., ℜ.
Sullivan, H. E., 108
Sullivan, J. H., 64
Sullivan, M. A. P., ℜ.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., ℜ.
Sullivan, W. J. A., ℜ.
Sultan Ahmad, 69, 72
Sultan Ahmad, K. B. Chaudri, 193
Sultan Ahmad Khan, ℜ.
Sultan Ali, 68A
Sultan Asad Jan, 62
Sultan Khan, ℜ.
Summers, G. H., ℜ.
Summers, T., ℜ., ℜ.
Sumner, F. W., 58, 68, ℜ.
Sumner, Ll. K. N. 15
Sundar Lall. *See* Lall, S. S.
Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
Sundar Singh, ℜ.
Sundar Singh, Munshi, ℜ.
Sundar Singh Majithia, 60, 114
Sundara Raj, B., 41
Sundaram Ayyangar, K., 34
Sundaram, V. S., 13, 13A
Sunder Baba Singh, ℜ.
Sunder, C. E., ℜ.
Sunder Lal, 193
Sunder Singh, Baba, ℜ.
Sundraibai, Bai, 193

Sunkha Singh, 貿.
Sunth, The Raja of, 202, 208A
Sur, Hrishikesh, 12, 48A
Sur, Sharat Chandra, 24
Sur, S. N., 28
Suraj Bakhsh Singh, 貿.
Suraj Din Pajpai, 49
Suraj Narayan, Lala, 貿.
Surat Kuar Sahiba, Rani, 188
Surbir Limbu, 貿.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, 貿.
Suresh Chandra Singh, 英.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., 貿.
Sutcliffe, O. D., 貿.
Sutherland, A. O., 貿.
Sutherland, A. R., 貿., 英.
Sutherland, D. W., 68, 貿., 英.
Sutherland, J. (*P.W.D.*), 英.
Sutherland, R. O., 貿.
Sutherland, W., 12, 貿., 英.
Sutherland, W. S., 188
Suttie, P. E., 貿.
Sutton, E. W., 2, 英.
Sutton, H. G., 19
Sutton, J. R., 貿.
Svarap, Bishun, 69, 73
Swain, L. H., 16
Swain, Mrs. W., 193
Swain, W., 72, 貿., 英.
Swain, W. H., 貿., 英.
Swaine, Miss E., 貿.
Swainson, Miss F., 193
Swamikannu Pillai, L. D., 31, 貿., 英.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 35, 英.
Swamy, D. Lakshman, 84
Swan, J. A. L., 21, 英., 貿.
Swan, J. G. G., 67, 貿., 英.
Swan, Mrs. M., 貿.
Swan, W. J., 47
Swann, A. E., 79
Swann, J. C., 貿.
Swanzy, R. E., 71, 英.
Swayne, Sir E. J. E., 貿.
Sweeney, J. A., 70, 英.
Sweeny, R. L. C., 192
Sweet, E. H., 貿.
Sweet, J. M., 38
Sweet, R., 貿.
Sweet, R. T., 貿.
Sweet, W. McM., 英.
Sweeting, P. P., 英.
Sweney, C. E., 38
Swetenham, C. C., 英.
Swift, G. A., 57
Swifte, L. C., 英.
Swinburn, H., R., 貿.
Swinchatt, P. H. 59
Swiney, A. J. H., 貿.
Swinhoe, D., 11, 英.
Swinley, G., 貿.
Swinnerton, A. R., 3
Swinstead, N. H., 12
Swinton, N. H., 12
Swinton, F. E., 貿., 英.
Swire, B., 英.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 193
Swithinbank, B. W., 76, 82, 英.
Sword, E. R., 42
Syam, A. C., 80
Sydenham, Baron, 109, 貿., 英.
Syed Amunuddin, 43A, 英.
Syed Shabbir Hussain. *See* Shabbir Hussain.
Sykes, E. F., 7A
Sykes, M. G., 32, 英.
Sykes, Sir P. M., 貿., 英.
Sykes, R., 英.
Sykes, W. A., 貿., 英.
Sylester, H. F., 65
Syme, J. G. S., 英.
Symes, W. F. S., 貿.
Symonds, Sir A. P., 貿.
Symns, J. M., 78, 英.
Symns, R. C. M., 英.
Symon, A. C. B., 3
Symons, N. V. H., 23, 英.
Symons, R. V., 貿.
Symons, T. H., 39, 貿., 英.
Synnott, N. W., 15

Tabard, Rev. A. M., 188
Tabor, F. S., 英.
Taff, A. W., 16
Taga, Nathu Ram, 53
Taggart, W. Q., 貿., 英.
Tagore, Abanindra, N., 貿
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 貿.
Tai, Hatim, 80
Tait, Mrs. A. S., 貿.
Tait, D. W., 2, 英.
Tajal Islet Muhammad Nuranab Chaudhuri, 23, 英.
Tajamul Ali, 90
Taj-ud-din Malak, 13, 13A, 68A
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 13A, 68A
Taj-ud-din, Ahmed. *See* Ahmed Tajuddin
Taj Muhammad Khan, 貿.
Takarhav, N. S., 46
Talapatra, Judab Chandra, 73
Talati, Edalji D. *See* Edalji D. Talati
Talbot, A. D., 10
Talbot, A. W. J., 61, 英.
Talbot, W. B., 53
Talbot, W. S., 貿., 英.
Talekar, Keshao. *See* Keshao Talekar
Taley Muhammad Khan, 貿.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 192A
Taleyarkhan, H. C. A., 193
Taleyarkhan, Mrs. M., 192A
Taleyarkhan, Phirozeshah J., 43, 英.
Talia Muhammad Khan, 66, 93A
Talib Mahdi Khan, Malik, 61, 193, 貿., 英.
Tallack, C. M., 貿.
Tallents, P. C., 72, 英.
Talukdar, J. N., 貿.
Tambe, Anant S., 貿.
Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, 193
Tamoling, F. G. H., 10
Tampoe, A. McG. Kumaraswami 英.
Tancock, A. C., 93
Tancock, O. K., 貿.
Tandan, Hari Ram, 88
Tandan, L. N., 52
Tandan, P. L., 12, 59
Tandan, S. P., 54, 英.
Tandy, E. A., 16A, 英.
Tandy, M. O'C., 16A, 英.
Tannan, M. L., 46
Tanner, E. L., 70, 英.
Tanner, F. T., 47
Tanner, M. O., 79
Taplin, H., 2, 英.
Tapp, J. K. M., 61
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 193
Tara Singh, 貿
Tarapore, P. K., 81, 英.
Taraporevala, Vicaji Fardunji. 42A
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, 193, 貿.
Targett, R. W., 20B
Tarleton, B. D., 49
Tarleton, W. H., 英.
Tarr, W., 86, 英.
Tarran, J. H., 3
Tarver, A. L., 貿.
Tasker, T. J., 33, 94, 貿., 英.
Tata, Lady M., 貿.
Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji. 貿.
Tate, A. E., 貿.
Tate, G., 68, 英.
Tate, J., 貿.
Tate, J. (*retd.*), 英.
Tate, J. C., 45, 45A, 英.
Tate, T. B., 64, 英.
Tatton, F. T. J.,
Taunton, A. G., 74I
Taunton, I. H., 43A, 英.
Tavener, E. S. B., 47
Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 204, 208A
Tayler, F. L., 貿.
Tayler, F. V., 英.
Tayler, H. G., 119
Tayler, H. H., 貿.
Tayler, H. H., 18, 86, 貿.
Tayler, J. G. du P., 74I
Taylor, A., 30A
Taylor, A. C., 3
Taylor, A. K., 英.
Taylor, A. P., 193
Taylor, A. W. N., 貿.
Taylor, B. C., 86
Taylor, B. F., 89, 91
Taylor, C. L., 貿.
Taylor, C. Somers. *See* Somers-Taylor
Taylor, D. J., 95B
Taylor, E. *See* Gawan-Taylor
Taylor, E. B. N., 14
Taylor, E. G., 44
Taylor, E. R., 93A
Taylor, F. E., 英.
Taylor, F. H. G., 86
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 193
Taylor, G., 44
Taylor, G. F., 英.
Taylor, G. N., 103
Taylor, G. P., 183
Taylor, H. B., 貿., 英.
Taylor, H. F., 188
Taylor, H. F. T., 35
Taylor, H. N. (*India Office*), 3
Taylor, H. N., 貿.
Taylor, J., 80, 貿.
Taylor, J. B., 13, 84, 英.
Taylor, J. F., 4A, 英.
Taylor, J. H., 貿.
Taylor, J. N., 193, 貿., 英.
Taylor, J. N., 貿.
Taylor, L. F., 78
Taylor, L. S., 3
Taylor, N., 貿.
Taylor, N. C., 貿.
Taylor, Sir R., 貿.
Taylor, R. O'B., 貿.
Taylor, R. W., 14
Taylor, S. G., 27
Taylor, T., 31, 貿.
Taylor, W., 2, 英.
Taylor, W., 68
Taylor, W. M., 30
Te, Po. *See* Po Te
Teague, J., 4
Teague, L. E. S., 28, 英.
Teague Jones, R., 貿.
Tebbs, F. R., 英.
Tebbutt, T. F., 11, 英.
Tedman, C., 貿.
Teeling, C. O'H., 貿.
Tegart, C. A., 27, 貿., 英.
Tehri (Garhwal), H.H. Raja of, 202, 207, 208A, 貿.
Teichman, E., 貿.
Tek Chand, 5, 61, 貿., 英.
Telfer, A. F., 貿.
Temple, F. C., 89
Temple, Sir R., 103, 108, 111, 114A
Temple, Lady, 貿.
Temple, Sir R. C., 119, 貿., 英.
Templer, C. F., 貿.
Templer, H., 貿.
Tenant, W. R., 73
Ten Brocke, B. St. L. *See* Brocke
Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 73
Tennant, W. R., 52, 英.
Terndrup, O. W., 76, 78

Terry, D. E., 3
Terumurti, T. S. A., 39
Tester, C. K., 𝔅.
Tet Pyo. *See* Pyo Te
Teulon, O. H., 77
Teunon, Sir W., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Teversham, M. S., 𝔅.
Teversham, R. K., 𝔅.
Tew, G. C., 76, 𝔎.
Teyen, C. St. L., 49
Teyen, L., 𝔅.
Teychenne, C. T., 17
Tez Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of Nepal, 𝔅.
Tha Huyin, Maung, 76
Tha Po, U., 𝔅.
Tha Po., 193
Tha Shwe. *See* Shwe Tha
Tha, Shwe Maung, 193
Thabai, A. *See* Abu Thabai
Thacker, P. S., 43
Thackeray, Sir E. T., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thackwell, A. C. A., 𝔅.
Thackwell, C. G. R., 𝔅.
Thadani, Nenumal Pohoomal, 71, 𝔎.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, 𝔅.
Thakarsi, Sir V. D., 𝔅.
Thakor, K. K., 43
Thakore, B. K., 46
Thakral, Lala M. C., 188
Thakur Anop Singh, 𝔅.
Thakur, Donkal Singh, 𝔅.
Thakur, Kashinath K., 𝔅.
Thakur, Pratab Singh, 𝔅.
Thakur, Raghunath Sadashee, 84
Thakur, Sadal Singh, 𝔅.
Thakur Singe, Subadar Major, 𝔅.
Thakur Singh, Subadar, 𝔅.
Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Thakurdas, Sir P., 𝔅.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas *See* Purushottamdas Thakurdas
Thambiah, Capt. S., 𝔅.
Than, To. *See* To Than
Thane, C. S., 𝔅.
Thangavdu Pillai, T. C., 31
Thapa, Bhem Singh, 𝔅.
Thapa, Chandra Jung. *See* Chandra Jung Thapa
Thapa, Gambhir Jung. *See* Gambhir Jung Thapa
Thapa, Grihmardan. *See* Grihmardan Thapa
Thapa, Kharak Singh. *See* Kharak Singh Thapa
Thapa, Kulbir, 𝔅.
Thapa, Shumshere. *See* Shumshere Thapa
Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, 𝔅.
Thatle-Hughes, R., 9, 𝔅.
Thatcher, W. S., 𝔅.
Thathi, D., 𝔅.
Thaw, A. B., 80
Thaw, Maung Po, 77
Thazhetheveetil, K.K.N.C.K., 7A
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, 𝔅.
Thein, Maung Po, 193
Thein, Po. *See* Po Thein
Theobald, Miss, 193
Thi Po. *See* Po Thi
Thickett, J. H., 72, 𝔎.
Thin, Ba. *See* Ba Thin
Thin, Maung, 77
Thin, Maung Aung, 77
Thin, Maung Po, 80
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., 𝔅.
Thistleton-Dyer, G. H., 44A
Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, 𝔅.
Thom, H. J., 57
Thom, J. H., 𝔅.
Thom, W. S., 79, 𝔎.
Thomas, A. N., 47A, 𝔅.
Thomas, A. R., 91
Thomas, B. G. P., 57
Thomas, C. A., 16
Thomas, D. R., 68
Thomas, E., 53
Thomas, E. E., 𝔅.
Thomas, E. F., 33, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thomas, E. W. F., 41
Thomas, Miss F. E., 193
Thomas, F. A. S., 89, 𝔎.
Thomas, F. H. S., 𝔅.
Thomas, F. W., 4, 𝔎.
Thomas, G. A., 42, 43A, 𝔎.
Thomas, G. H., 𝔅.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., 𝔅.
Thomas, G. T., 𝔎.
Thomas, H., 82
Thomas, H. P., 𝔅.
Thomas, H. St G., 𝔅.
Thomas, I. C., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thomas, J. E., 𝔅.
Thomas, K. B. W., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thomas, Mrs. M. P., 193
Thomas, R., 34
Thomas, R. H., 16A, 𝔎.
Thomas, R. H. H., 𝔎.
Thomas, S. G., 193
Thomas, S. S., 188
Thomas, W. H., 48B
Thompson, A. B., 𝔎.
Thompson, A. G., 𝔅.
Thompson, A. K.,
Thompson, A. R., 103, 111, 115
Thompson, B. B., 57
Thompson, C. C., 58
Thompson, C. M., 16A, 𝔎.
Thompson, C. P., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thompson, C. T., 4A, 𝔎.
Thompson, E., 12, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thompson, E., 188
Thompson, E. H., 4A, 𝔎.
Thompson, F. S. C., 28, 29, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thompson, H., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thompson, J. H., 34, 𝔎.
Thompson, J. P., 8, 61, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thompson, M. A.,
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., 𝔅.
Thompson, S. H., 52, 𝔎.
Thompson, T. M. L., 𝔎.
Thompson, W. A., 3
Thompson, W. H., 23, 𝔎.
Thompson, W. P., 64
Thompstone, E., 𝔎.
Thomson, Capt., 94
Thomson, A. G., 𝔅.
Thomson, A. H. G., 𝔅.
Thomson, A. J. D., 737
Thomson, A. R., 𝔅.
Thomson A. S., 𝔎.
Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, 𝔎.
Thomson, C. (*P. W. D., retd.*), 𝔎.
Thomson, D., 90
Thomson, E. S., 57
Thomson, G., 16, 𝔎.
Thomson, H., 𝔎.
Thomson, Sir Jas., 100, 101, 106, 108, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thomson, J. B., 𝔎.
Thomson, J. S., 62, 𝔎.
Thomson, Sir J. W., 𝔅.
Thomson, R. G. A., 𝔎.
Thomson, R. O. C., 14
Thomson, S. J., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thomson, T. A., 10
Thomson, W., 𝔎.
Thomson, W. B., 𝔎.
Thomson, W. D., 𝔅.
Thomson, W. H., 𝔅.
Thomson, W. R., 𝔅.
Thomson-Glover, J. W., 93, 𝔅.
Thomssen, Rev. G. N., 193
Thorburn, H. H., 𝔅.
Thorburn, R., 𝔅.
Thorburn, S. S., 𝔎.
Thorn, Miss B., 193
Thorn, T. C., 𝔅.
Thorne, A. C. D., 44
Thorne, H. L., 15
Thorne, J. A., 33, 36, 𝔎.
Thorne, T., 𝔅.
Thornhill, C. J. M., 𝔅.
Thornhill, C. M., 𝔅.
Thornhill, Sir H. B., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thornhill, T., 22, 𝔎.
Thornton, A. P., 118
Thornton, C. E., 𝔅.
Thornton, C. du P., 𝔎.
Thornton, E. L. R., 𝔎.
Thornton, H. A., 75, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thornton, R. T., 𝔅.
Thorp, F. W., 737
Thorp, M., 23, 30A, 𝔎.
Thorpe, A. C., 𝔅.
Thorpe, A. F., 9, 44A, 𝔎.
Thorpe, W. A. C., 16, 𝔎.
Thoung, Po, 737
Thoy, H. D., 193, 𝔅.
Thrupp, W. G., 27
Thu, Hla Paw. *See* Hla Paw Thu
Thubron, J. B. S., 44A, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thubron, Mrs. K., 𝔅.
Thuillier, L. C., 16A, 𝔎.
Thuraisingham, J. R., 35
Thurburn, J. W., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Thurley, R. M., 𝔎.
Thurman, P. H., 4
Thursfield, G. A. R., 10
Thurston, E., 188, 𝔅.
Thurston, E. O., 28, 𝔎.
Thurston, E. T., 52, 𝔎.
Thwe, Maung, E., 79
Thyne, W., 79
Thyne, W. K., 737
Tibbs, P. G., 46, 𝔎.
Tickell, J. B., 4
Tickell, R. H., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Tighe, Sir M. J., 𝔅.
Tijoriwalla, C. M., 𝔅.
Tika Rajendra Pal, 𝔅.
Tillard, A. B., 𝔅.
Tillard, E. D., 𝔅.
Tillard, J. A., 𝔅.
Tillard, P. H., 54, 𝔎.
Tilly, H. L., 18J, 𝔎.
Tilly, R., 𝔅.
Tilok Chand. *See* Chand, T
Tilt, Maung Tin, 75
Timms, A. B., 44A
Timothy, S., 193
Tims, B. D., 3
Tindall, C., 22, 188, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Tinker, H., 56
Tinley, F. B. N., 45A, 𝔅.
Tinney, G. F., 𝔎.
Tinsley, W. S., 64
Tin Tilt,
Tin Toon, 76
Tin Tut, 76
Tin Tut, U, 75
Tipper, G. H., 17, 𝔎.
Tippetts, Miss M. E., 𝔅.
Tipping, L., 𝔎.
Tipple, E. F., 56, 𝔎.
Tirath Ram Shah, 𝔅.
Tireman, H., 38, 𝔎.
Tirithdas Chottaram, 43
Tirumlai Desika, Sir A. A., 𝔅.
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., 189
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., 32, 𝔎
Tiwari, Gauri Shankar, 51
Tiwari, Mutchand, 85
Tiwari, M. C., 85
Tiwari, Sheo Narayan, 51
Tiwari, Dr. Shiva Nandan, 74
Tiwari, Sukhdeo, 56

Tobin, H. W., 𝔓.
Tod, J. K., 𝔓.
Todd, A. H. A., 33, 𝔄.
Todd, F. H., 91, 𝔄.
Todd, H. J., 79, 94
Todd, J., 80
Todd, N. A., 15
Todd, R., 𝔓.
Todd, T., 192A
Todd, W. H., 88, 𝔄.
Todhunter, Lady A., 188
Todhunter, Mrs. A., 𝔓.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., 106, 108, 122, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Toker, Sir A. C., 𝔓.
Tok Kyi, Maung, 8
Toller, G. G. T., 𝔓.
Tollinton, H. P., 61, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tomb, J. W., 𝔓.
Tomes, W. J., 𝔓.
Tomkins, E. W., 66, 93A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tomkins, G. L., 𝔓.
Tomkins, H. G., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tomkins, H. L., 𝔓.
Tomkins, L. L., 60, 66, 193, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tomkins, S. C., 9, 13, 𝔄.
Tomkins, T. L., 4
Tomkins, W. D., 1, 2, 𝔄.
Tomlinson, F. R., 65, 𝔄.
Tomlinson, J. A., 16
Toms, F. W., 66
Tong, Seo. *See* Seo Tong.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 203, 208A, 𝔓.
Tonkinson, H., 7, 8, 75, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., 𝔓.
Tonks, J. E., 4B
Toon, Maung Tin, 𝔄.
Toovey, T. P., 24, 𝔄.
Toovey, C. W., 𝔓.
Tooze, H., 4A
Toplis, A. R., 71, 𝔄.
Toplis, I. A. R.,
Torrie, C. J., 𝔓.
Tostevin, F. P., 85, 𝔄.
Tottenham, A. R. L., 13, 𝔓.
Tottenham, C. G., 37, 38
Tottenham, G. R. F., 31, 34, 𝔄.
Tottenham, W. F. L., 𝔄.
Toulmin, P. F. N., 𝔄.
Towle, J. H., 93A
Townbee, R. L., 𝔓.
Townend, H. P. V., 21, 23, 𝔄.
Townley, N. P., 79
Townsend, C. H., 85
Townsend, C. A. H., 61, 68A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Townsend, E. C., 𝔄.
Townsend, F. H. E., 44A
Townsend, F. O., 64, 𝔓.
Townsend, R. S., 38, 𝔓.
Townshend, E. G. 16
Townshend, G. M., 86, 𝔄.
Toyne, W., 16
Tozer, D. C. E., 𝔓.
Tozer, H. J., 737, 𝔄.
Trafford, F., 𝔄.
Trafford, T., 91
Trail, R. M., 𝔓.
Trail, W. S., 𝔓.
Tranchell, H. G., 36
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 208A 741, 𝔓.
Travancore, S. K. P. K., daughter of H.H the Maharaja of, 188
Travers, O. A., 15A
Travers, W. L., 𝔓.
Travis, H. E., 4B
Traynor, T. W., 68
Treadgold, H. N. V., 737
Tregear, Sir V. W., 𝔓.
Trelawny, J. M. S., 14
Trelawny, L. C., 𝔓.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., 𝔓.
Trench. *See* Chenevix-Trench
Trench, A. C., 37
Trench, A. H. C., 48B, 𝔓.
Trench, C. F., 𝔓.
Trench, C. G. C., 83
Trench, W. L. C., 44A, 45A, 𝔄.
Trenchard, O. H. B., 𝔄.
Tressler, K. T. B., 𝔄.
Treston, M. L., 80
Tethewy, A. W., 𝔄.
Trevaskis, H. K., 60, 62, 68A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 103, 106
Trevelyan, Sir E. J., 741, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Trevor, A. C., 104, 110
Trevor, A. P., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Trevor, C. G., 58, 𝔄.
Trevor, D. B., 15, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Trevor, F. G. B., 741, 𝔓.
Trevor, G. H., 118, 𝔓.
Trigg, C. T., 28, 94
Trimming, G. A. R., 16
Tripp, H. C., 18
Tripura, Maharaja of, 201, 208A
Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 84, 88, 𝔄.
Trivedi, M. R., 45
Trivedi, Ram Narayan, 85
Trotman, E. W., 43A, 𝔄.
Trotter, E. G. S., 93A
Trotter, E. W., 𝔄.
Trotter, F., 47
Trotter, H., 80, 𝔓.
Trotter, H., M.C., 𝔄.
Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 32, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Troughton-Dean, G. P., 𝔓.
Troughton, J. H. W., 76
Troup, A. S., 𝔓.
Troup, R. S., 737, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Troup, W., 𝔄.
Troy, P., 4
Truninger, L., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Trusler, W. J., 25
Truter, A. W., 68
Trutween, P. W., 76
Trydell, A. S., 𝔄.
Tsunoda, M., 𝔓.
Tu, Ba, 𝔓.
Tuck, C. H. A., 𝔓.
Tuck, H. A., 16
Tuck, H. N., 𝔄.
Tucker, A. L. P., 117, 118, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tucker, E. F. G., 47A, 𝔄.
Tucker, H. P. St. G., 110
Tucker, H. St. G. (*late I.C.S.*), 𝔄.
Tucker, L. H. E., 119, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tucker, W. A., 84
Tucker, W. H., 39, 188, 𝔄.
Tuckett, R. H., 2, 𝔄.
Tuckey, A. D., 71, 𝔄.
Tudball, Miss Emma, 193
Tudball, Sir W., 𝔄.
Tudor-Owen, W. C., 43A, 𝔄.
Tufnell-Barrett, H., 23, 𝔄.
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., 𝔓
Tuke, Mrs. A., 𝔓.
Tuke, A. W., 47A, 48, 𝔄
Tullis, J., 74A
Tulloch, H., 𝔓.
Tulloch, H. F. P., 𝔄.
Tulloch, J. C., 𝔄.
Tulloch, J. W. G., 𝔓.
Tulshan, Sheo Prasad. *See* Sheo Prasad Tulshan
Tulsi Prasad. *See* Prasad, Tulsi
Tulsiram Ghartl, 𝔓.
Tun, Maung Paw, 𝔓.
Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun
Tungate, W. C., 𝔓.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., 54
Tupper, J. H. E., 𝔄.
Tupper, Sir C. L., 105
Turbett, L. W. R. T., 48B, 95, 𝔓.
Turing, J. M., 33, 𝔄.
Turkhud, D. A., 39
Turnbull, G. O., 𝔓.
Turnbull, H. G. D., 737, 𝔄.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., 𝔓.
Turnbull, P. S., 𝔄.
Turner, A. C., 52, 𝔄.
Turner, A. E., 86
Turner, A. G. B., 𝔓.
Turner, A. H., 𝔓.
Turner, Sir C. A., 100
Turner, C. C. P., 4B
Turner, Mrs. C. H., 𝔓.
Turner, C. W. A., 43A, 𝔄.
Turner, E., 741
Turner, E. C., 76
Turner, E. E., 47, 𝔄.
Turner, E. G., 43A, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner, E. J., 2, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
Turner, E. J., 4B
Turner, F., 𝔄.
Turner, F. C., 25, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner, F. C. (*I.C.S.*), 83, 𝔄.
Turner, H. H., 𝔄.
Turner, J. E. C., 58
Turner, J. G., 𝔓.
Turner, J. T., 45A, 𝔄.
Turner, J. W., 𝔓.
Turner, L. H., 𝔄.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., 𝔓.
Turner, N. T. B., 𝔓.
Turner, R. G., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner, R. L., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner S., 2, 𝔄.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, 193
Turner, W. H., 2, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Turner, W. R., 4
Turnnidge, C. A., 3
Tuson, F. E., 119
Tut, Maung Tin, 𝔄.
Tute, R. C., 𝔄.
Tweed, J. R. H., 𝔓.
Tweedie, M. C., 57, 𝔄.
Tweedy, G. A., 𝔄.
Twigg, Sir J., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Twigg, R. H., 𝔓.
Twinberrow, J. D., 𝔓.
Twisaday, C. E. J., 𝔓.
Twiss, C. C. H., 94, 𝔄.
Twiss, E. K., 𝔓.
Twiss, H. W. F., 𝔓.
Twiss, W. L. O., 𝔓.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Twynam, H. J., 23, 𝔄.
Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, 43, 𝔄.
Tyabji, Sulaiman B., 44A
Tydeman, E., 66
Tydeman, Mrs. E., 188, 𝔓.
Tyler, H. G. S., 𝔄.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., 33, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., 188
Tyndale-Biscoe, H., L'E., 80
Tyndall, H. S., 𝔓.
Tyrrell, A. C. L., 𝔓.
Tyrrell, J. F., 𝔓.
Tyrrell, J. R. J., 18, 188, 𝔄.
Tysoe-Smith, C., 𝔓
Tyson, J. D., 21, 23, 𝔄.
Tyson, T., 68A
Tytler, A. G., 𝔓.
Tytler, H. C., 𝔓.

Ubaidullah Khan, 𝔓.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharajhiraj, Sir Fateh Singh of, 𝔓.
U Kan Baw. *See* Baw U. Khan
U Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.
Udaipur. *See* Mewar
Udaipur, Maharaj Sir Bhopal Singh, of, 𝔓.
Udernomal, Hardasmal. *See* Hardasmal Udernomal
Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla

Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah
Umanath Bakhsh Singh, Rana, 7
Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 6, ℞.
Umar, Sheikh, 87
Umar, Zafar. *See* Zafar Umar
Umarkhan, Zoravarkhan, Malik, 193
Um-el-Kawain, Sheikh of, 205
Undernomal, Hardasmal, 44
Unvala, Edalji Jamshedji, 738
Unwin, G. B., ℞.
Unwin, J. J., 738, ℞.
Unwin, R., 80
Upadhya Gur Sewak Sing, 53, 55
Upendra, Foi, A., 34
U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet
Uppal, Bihari Lal, 64
Upperton, J., 741, ℞.
Upshon, L. H. M., 40
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., ℞.
Urquhart, D. W. J., 77
Urs, B. P. Krishna, ℞.
Usman Ali, 22
Usman, Misbahul, *See* Misbahul Usman Saiyid
Uttam Bikram Rana, ℞.
Uzielli, H. R., 34, ℵ.

Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, 44A, ℵ.
Vachha, Jamshedji B., 48B, ℵ.
Vachha, R. B., 8, 49, 42A
Vadakke, K. P. K. N. Varammel, 188
Vadhumal Gangaram, ℵ.
Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan
Vaidya, G. M., ℞.
Vaillant, A., 80
Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., 193
Vajiraji, Thakur Karansinhji, 741
Vakil, K. S., 46
Vakil, M. H., 43
Vakil, P. S. N., ℞.
Vakil, R. J., ℞.
Vakil, Rustam B., ℞.
Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Baburao Valvalkar
Vale, Mrs. K., 193
Vale, S. D., 95B, ℞., ℵ.
Valpy, 192A
Van Geyzel, J. L., ℞., ℵ.
Van Hoeck, L., 188
Van Someren, L. W., 15
Van Someren, W. T., ℞., ℵ.
Van Someren, W. W., ℞.
Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 109
Vandyke, F. R., 188
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., ℞.
Vankaner, Raja of, 202, 203, 208A, ℞.
Vann, A. J., 63
Vanrenan, G. R., ℞.
Vans Agnew, J., ℞.
Vansittart, E., ℞.
Varadarajulu Nayudu, T.
Varley, F. J. ℵ.
Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma,
Varma, Fateh Bahadur, 51
Varma, Gopal Das, 58
Varma, H. P., 51
Varma, H. H. Raja Sri Sir Rama, ℞.
Varma, R. P., 14
Varma, S. P., 13A
Vartak, Vishnu N., 44A, ℵ.
Varvill, M. N., 14, ℵ.
Vasudev, B. V. 43, ℵ.
Vasudeva, Arjun Das, 68A
Vaudrey, H. J. P., 4
Vaughan, E. G., ℞.
Vaughan, E. L., ℵ.
Vaughan, E. W. D., ℞.
Vaughan, F. S., 13A
Vaughan, G. H., 35
Vaughan, J. C. S., 188, ℵ., ℞.
Vaughan, J. E., 53
Vaughan, Sir L. R., ℞.
Vaughan, R. E., ℞.
Vaughan-Smith, H., 25
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 23, 193, ℵ.
Vaux, A. R. B., ℵ.
Vaux, H. G., 42, ℞.
Vaz, J. F., ℞.
Vazefdar, S. S., 48
Veale, C. J., 56
Vedamurti, S., 6
Vellodi, M. K., 34, ℵ.
Venables, A. V., ℞.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 108, ℞.
Venkanna Nayudu, M., 34
Venkanna, V., 34
Venkatachar, C. S., 52, ℵ.
Venkatagiri, Sir Raja Sahib Mehrban Karamfarmage of, ℞.
Venkatapatiraju, B., 7
Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, ℞.
Venkatanarayana Jannyavula, 41, ℵ.
Venkatipatiraju Garu, Sir Bhupatiraju, ℞.
Venkataraman, S. A., 34, ℵ.
Venkata-ramana-reddi, Kakatur, 7A
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., 738, ℵ.
Venkatarama K. Aiyar, ℵ.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M., 40
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 38
Venkataramayya, A., 33
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., ℞.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, ℞.
Venkatasayanna Pantulu, I., 34
Venkatasubba Rao, S., 33, ℵ.
Venkataswaran, S., 704
Venkato Rao, G., 35
Venn, E. G., 95B
Venn, T. W., ℞.
Venning, F., ℵ.
Venning, F. E. W., ℞.
Venugopal Chetti, V., 32, ℵ.
Venugopal, G., 38
Venugopala, Raja, of Venkatagir, 188
Verdon, P., 39
Verma, C., 83
Verma, D. R., 16A
Verma, H.
Verma, K. P., 84
Verma, N. R., 88
Vernède, A. H., ℵ.
Verney, R., ℞.
Vernon, H. A. B., 33, ℵ.
Vernon, H. B., ℞.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 188
Vernon, Miss O., ℞.
Vernon, R. G., 13A
Verrières, A. C., 49, 54, ℞., ℵ.
Verrières, E., ℵ.
Vesugar, Jamshed, 63, 64
Vibart, J. F., 75, 82, 95, ℞.
Vibert, A. L., ℵ.
Vick, F. H., 55
Vickers, H. J., 93A.
Vickers, W. G. H., ℞.
Vickery, P. C., 66, ℞.
Victoria, H.R.H. Princess, ℞.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 188
Vidyant, Hari Prasad, 54, ℵ.
Vieyra, H. C., 24, ℵ.
Vighne, Bhaskar Mereshwar. 85
Vigors, M. D., ℞.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, T., 33, 189, 192A, ℵ.
Vijayaraghavan, C. K., 34, ℵ.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha, ℵ.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 80, ℵ.
Villiers, A., ℞.
Villiers-Stewart, J. P., ℞.
Villiers-Stewart, W. D., ℞.
Vinaya Nand Pathak, 57
Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi. *See* Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See* Mehta, V. N.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., ℞., ℵ.
Vincent, F. L., ℞.
Vincent, R., 95B
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 101, 105, 116A, ℞., ℵ.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, ℞.
Vine, D. L., 30
Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine
Vines, D. F., 95B, ℞., ℵ.
Vines, T. H., 193
Viney, W. S., 78
Vining, A. C., 15
Vining, L. E., 15
Vipan, A., 35, ℵ.
Viraraghava Achariyar, T. K. T., 35
Vishindas, Harchandrai, 7A, ℞.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 187, ℞.
Visram, Fazulbhai, ℞.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, 193, ℞., ℵ.
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. *See* Himatram, V. R. B.
Vivian, G. L., 52, ℵ.
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 99
Vivian, V. P. T., 66, ℞., ℵ.
Voice, T. A., ℞.
Voisey, F. A. 4A
Volkers, R. C. F., ℞. ℵ.
Vombatkere Pandurang. *See* Pandurang Rao, V.
Von Bock, F. J., 44A
Vores, Mrs. P., ℞.
Vosper, E. E., 79
Vost, W., ℵ.
Vurghese Avargal, G. T., 193
Vyall, F. S., 77
Vyall, F. W., ℵ.
Vyas, Baij Nath, 58
Vyas, B. S. 44A
Vyas, D. V., 43A, ℵ.

Wace, A. A., ℵ.
Wace, E. W. C., 67
Wace, F. B., 62, ℵ.
Wacha, Sir D., 6
Wacha, Sir D. E., ℞.
Waddell, G., 57, 94
Waddell, L. A., ℞., ℵ.
Waddell, P. H., 23, ℵ.
Waddington, C. W. ℞., ℵ.
Wade, H., 4A, ℵ.
Wadegaonkar, Narayan D., 84, ℵ.
Wadeson, E. I., 4
Wadeson, F. W. G., ℞.
Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sita Bai of, 188
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 202, 208A
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, ℞.
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, ℞.
Wadia, D. N., 17
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 42A, ℵ.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardesher 188, ℞.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, ℞.
Wadia, N. J., 42A, 43A, ℵ.
Wadiyar, Sir Kantirava N. ℞.
Wadley, A. J., ℵ.
Wadley, F. W., ℵ.
Wadsworth, S., ℵ.
Wadsworth, S. H., 4A, ℵ.
Waggett, J. L., ℞.
Waghorn, R. D., 15
Waghorn, Sir W. D., ℞. ℵ.

Wagle, M. H., 43
Wagner, P., 188
Wagstaff, C. M., 𝔅.
Wagstaff, H. F., 𝔅.
Wagstaff, H. W., 15
Wagstaff, L. C., 𝔅.
Wagstaff, N. C., 𝔅.
Wahab Khan, 𝔅.
Wahid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Wahid
Wahid, Shams-ul-ulama, M. A. N. M. *See* Maulana, A. N. M.
Waight, H. G., 23, 𝔄.
Wait, W. R. H., 193
Waite, C. S., 𝔅.
Waite, H. W., 66
Wajhat Husain, 52, 𝔄.
Wajiuddin, Haji, 78
Wajid Ali, Saiyid, 22, 30A
Wajid Husain, Chaudhri, 35, 52, 55
Wake, Sir D. St. A. Wake, 𝔅.
Wake, E. St. A., 188, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wake, H. St. A., 𝔅.
Wakefield, G. E. C., 188, 193, 𝔅
Wakefield, H. E. A., 𝔄.
Wakely, L. D., 2, 𝔄.
Walayatullah, Hafiz M. *See* Muhammad Walayatullah
Walch, G. T., 𝔄.
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of, 𝔅.
Wales, J. A. G., 𝔄.
Walewalkar, Baburao, 193
Walford, F., 74A, 𝔅.
Walimchamad, Shulam Mahomed Khan. *See under* Shulam M. W.
Wali Mohamed Hussanally, 7A
Wali Mohamed Khan (*Rlys.*), 15
Wali Muhammad (*Cent. Prov.*), 88
Wali Muhammad, D. (*Educ.*), 56
Wali Muhammad Khan, 𝔅.
Wali Muhammad, Maulavi, 70
Wali-ul-Islam, 21
Walkden, E. T. C. B., 2, 𝔄.
Walkem, H., 78
Walker, A. C., 𝔄.
Walker, A. D., 𝔄.
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 62, 𝔄.
Walker, B. W. G., 𝔅.
Walker, C., 4A
Walker, C. F., 3
Walker, C. W. G., 𝔅.
Walker, E. A. C., 𝔅.
Walker, E. J. P. T., 𝔅.
Walker, F. 48B
Walker, Lady Fanny, 188
Walker, F. P., 27, 𝔄.
Walker, F. R., 𝔅.
Walker, F. S., 51
Walker, F. W., 17
Walker, G. B., 19, 𝔅.
Walker, Sir G. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walker, G. D., 89, 𝔄.
Walker, G. H. D., 𝔅.
Walker, G. K., 68, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walker, Sir G. T., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walker, H., 17, 𝔄.
Walker, H. C., 80, 𝔄.
Walker, H. M., 16
Walker, J., 47
Walker, Sir J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walker, Sir J. L., 𝔅.
Walker, J. N., 5, 𝔄.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., 𝔅.
Walker, N., 50, 𝔄.
Walker, Sir N., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walker, R., 95B
Walker, R. L., 21, 23, 𝔄.
Walker, S., 64, 𝔄.
Walker, S. N., 𝔄.
Walker, Thornton, 𝔄.
Walker, Sir T. G., 114, 𝔅.
Walker, T. J., 74I
Walker, U. W. F., 68
Walker, W. F., 54
Walker, W. G., 𝔅.
Wall, A. C., 𝔅.
Wall, E. W., 𝔅.
Wall, F., 𝔅.
Wall, M. G., 66, 𝔄.
Wall, W. G. P., 56
Wall, W. R., 82
Wallace, A., 𝔅.
Wallace, A. R., 𝔄.
Wallace, A. W., 𝔅.
Wallace, C. L., 52, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallace, C. W., 𝔅.
Wallace, E. C. L., 𝔅.
Wallace, E. H., 𝔄.
Wallace, J. R. K., 79, 𝔅.
Wallace, S. T. D., 88
Wallace, W., 16
Wallace, W. V., 𝔄.
Wallach, W., 𝔄.
Waller, D. G., 𝔄.
Waller, E., 𝔅.
Waller, E. de W., 𝔅.
Waller, E. H. M., 37, 𝔄.
Waller, F. C., 193
Waller, F. J., 64
Waller, G. D., 30
Waller, R. de W., 𝔅.
Waller-Senior, Thos. H. S., 𝔅.
Walling, H. O., 𝔄.
Wallinger, J. A., 47, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallis, A. H., 𝔅.
Wallis, B. H., 𝔅.
Wallis, H. J. K., 𝔄.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallis, W. C., 2, 𝔄.
Walmsley, Sir H., 11, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walpole, C. A., 𝔅.
Walpole, Sir H. G., 98
Walsh, C. H., 50, 𝔄.
Walsh, C. P., 738, 𝔄.
Walsh, E., 57
Walsh, E. H. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walsh, E. W. P., 35, 𝔄.
Walsh, G. G., 𝔅.
Walsh, H. L. P., 𝔄.
Walsh, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
Walsh, J. E., 23A, 𝔅.
Walsh, L. P., 𝔅.
Walsh, W. C. de C., 47
Walter, A. E., 20, 188, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walter, C. K. M., 118
Walter, E., 𝔅.
Walter, G. H., 𝔅.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., 𝔅.
Walter, Miss W. E., 𝔅.
Walters, H. T., 𝔄.
Walters, O. H., 67
Walton, C., 𝔄.
Walton, E. W.
Walton, F. T. G., 𝔅.
Walton, G., 15
Walton, H., 77, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walton, H. G., 52, 𝔄.
Walton, H. J., 𝔄.
Walton, H. R., 𝔄.
Walton, J. C., 2, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walton, J. H., 20A
Walton, R. G. D., 52, 𝔄.
Walton, W. C., 𝔅.
Wanchoo, K. N., 704
Wankaner. *See* Vankaner
Waniess, W. J., 188, 193
Wapshare, R., 𝔅.
Warburton, A. P.
Warburton, H. G., 𝔄.
Warburton, J. P., 𝔅.
Warburton, P. E.,
Warburton, W. G., 𝔅.
Ward, A., 𝔅.
Ward, A. J. W., 30
Ward, A. W., 4A, 𝔄.
Ward, B. S., 𝔅.
Ward, E. A., 30
Ward, E. L., 188, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., 𝔅.
Ward, F. W. (*I.C.S.*), 𝔄.
Ward, H. C. S., 𝔅.
Ward, Sir H. G., 106
Ward, H. P. 38
Ward, J. C. (*Marine*), 95, 𝔅.
Ward, J. C., 𝔅.
Ward, K. M., 78
Ward, L. B., 𝔄.
Ward, R. P., 71, 𝔄.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ward, W. A. P., 193
Ward, W., 𝔅.
Ward, Sir W. E., 116, 𝔅.
Ward, W. J., 17, 29
Ward, W. R., 𝔅.
Warde, B. M., 738
Warde, C. P., 𝔄.
Warde, H. N., 𝔄.
Warde-Jones, A. W., 71
Wardell, A. F. G., 10
Wardell, Miss M., 𝔅.
Warden, F. N., 27, 𝔄.
Warden, St. L. S., 95B, 𝔄.
Wardle, Mrs. F., 𝔅.
Wardle, H., 69, 73, 𝔄.
Ware, F., 34
Ware, F. C. W., 𝔅.
Warre, D. H., 23, 193, 𝔄.
Waring, E. H., 𝔅.
Waring, M. L., 𝔄.
Waris Ameer Ali. *See* Ameer Ali W
Waris-ud-din, 𝔅.
Warlow, E. J., 𝔄.
Warmington, G. W., 10
Warner, C. T., 𝔅.
Warner, H. R., 57, 𝔄.
Warner, H. W., 79
Warr, J. H., 20
Warrack, Miss C. L., 𝔅.
Warrao, W. S. E., 𝔅.
Warre, H. J., 109
Warren, D. D., 34, 𝔄.
Warren, E. T., 57
Warren, Sir N. Hy., 𝔅.
Warrender, Sir V., 1
Warth, F. J., 20A, 𝔄.
Warton, C. P. F., 𝔅.
Warwick, F. W., 86
Wason, C. R., 𝔅.
Watchmaker, B. K., 85
Waterbury, F. G., 10
Waterfall, C. F., 84, 𝔄.
Waterfield, A. C. M., 𝔅.
Waterfield, E. H., 43, 𝔄.
Waterfield, H. G., 𝔄.
Waterfield, R., 𝔄.
Waterfield, S. S., 𝔄.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 4, 188, 𝔅.
Waterhouse, J. O., 64
Waternouse, P., 2, 𝔄.
Waters, E. E., 28, 𝔄.
Waters, Sir H. G., 𝔅.
Waters, R. S., 𝔅.
Waterston, S., 83, 𝔄.
Waterworth, C. H., 27, 𝔄.
Waterworth, G., 79
Wathen, F. S., 𝔅.
Watnen, G. A., 65, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wathodkar, Ram Rao Madhao, 85
Watkins, C. R., 17, 40, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watkins, L. T. 65
Watkis, H. B. B., Sir, 𝔅.
Watkis, H. L., 𝔅.
Watling, R. G., 27, 𝔄.
Watney, C. N., 𝔅.
Watson, A., 𝔄.
Watson, A. O., 𝔅.
Watson, A. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watson, C. C., 19, 43A, 94, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watson, C. S., 14, 15, 𝔄.
Watson, D. G., 86
Watson, E., 14
Watson, E. B., 59
Watson, E. P., 44A

Watson, E. R., 59, 𝔅.
Watson, H. A., 33, 41, 𝔅.
Watson, H. B., 𝔅.
Watson, H. D., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Watson, Sir H. D., 738, 𝔅.
Watson, H. W. A., 80, 𝔅.
Watson, J., 𝔅.
Watson, J. L., 𝔅.
Watson, J. W., 19, 91, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Watson, Sir L. P., 𝔅.
Watson, R., 82
Watson, R. J., 20A
Watson, T. N., 31, 𝔅.
Watson, W., 80
Watson, W. A., 𝔅.
Watson, W. L., 𝔅.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. M., 𝔅.
Watt, D. M., 𝔅.
Watt, Sir G., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 13A
Watts, Miss A. M., 58
Watts, E. T., 48
Watts, H., 86, 𝔅.
Watts, H. C., 86
Watts, R. C. 74
Watts, R. W., 14
Wauchope, A. G., 𝔅.
Wauchope, R. S., 18A, 𝔅.
Waugh, A. A., 52, 𝔅.
Waugh, H. R., 62, 𝔅.
Waumsley, T. B., 𝔅.
Way, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Way, J. D., 736, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Way, T. A. H., 51, 𝔅.
Wayden, C. V., 29
Wazir Chand Chopra, 64, 𝔅.
Wazir Hasan, 50
Wazir Muhammad, 𝔅.
We Lin, 78
Weakford, C. F., 208, 𝔅.
Wear, R. S., 56
Webb, C. A., 𝔅.
Webb, Sir C. M., 75, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Webb, F. B., 83
Webb, G. R., 𝔅.
Webb, J. R. D., 20, 68, 𝔅.
Webb, M., 7, 43A, 𝔅.
Webb, Sir M. de P., 𝔅.
Webb, Miss M. U., 57, 188
Webb, T. B. L., 738, 𝔅.
Webb, W. F., 19
Webb, W. F. R., 𝔅.
Webb, W. H., 𝔅.
Webb-Johnson, S., 9, 𝔅.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, 193
Webb-Ware, F. C., 𝔅.
Webster, C. G., 𝔅.
Webster, H. L., 𝔅.
Webster, J. E., 89, 116, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Webster, W. H. A., 79
Wedderburn, D. St. C., 𝔅.
Wedderspoon, W. G., 𝔅.
Weekes, H. E., 𝔅.
Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, 193
Weightman, H., 89, 𝔅.
Weir, A. D., 𝔅.
Weir, J. L. R., 18, 93, 94, 𝔅.
Weir, P. A., 𝔅.
Weir, R. R., 𝔅.
Welchman, E. W. St. G., 𝔅.
Welchman, R. H., 𝔅.
Weld, C. J., 𝔅.
Welford, C., 𝔅.
Wellborne, C. de M., 79, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Welldon, J. E. C., 𝔅.
Wellar, H. O., 14
Wellesley, H. A., 𝔅.
Wellman, E. J., 𝔅.
Wells, D. T., 77
Wells, F. W. A., 𝔅.
Wells, G. W., 33, 𝔅.
Wells, R. T., 67, 𝔅.
Wells, T. R., 𝔅.
Wells, W. R., 738
Wells, W. R. (*Bus mus*), 738
Wells, W. G., 𝔅.
Wellwood, F. D., 73
Welman, H., 𝔅.
Welman, H. O., 𝔅.
Welmans, W. H. L. J., 51, 63
Welsh, J. A. V., 80
Wemyss, A. F., 𝔅.
Wemyss, F. F., 78
Wendt, R. E. G., 13A
Wenlock, Baron, 106
Wenham, J. W. K., 38
Wenlock, Baroness, 𝔅.
Wernicke, A. E., 𝔅.
Wernicke, B. C., 𝔅.
West, A. C. S., 𝔅.
West, C. H., 𝔅.
West, E. M., 79
West, Miss D., 𝔅.
West, M. P., 26
West, Sir R., 110
West, S. E. L., 15
West, W. F., 4A, 𝔅.
Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 9, 188, 𝔅.
Westcott, G. H., 10, 𝔅.
Western, Miss M. P., 193
Westlake, A. P., 𝔅.
Westlake, A. R. C., 31, 34, 𝔅.
Westland, Sir J., 100, 104, 116
Westmacott, R., Sir, 𝔅.
Westoby, E. H., 4A
Weston, A. T., 30A
Weston, D., 70, 𝔅.
Weston, E., 43A, 𝔅.
Weston, G. A. W., 𝔅.
Westrap, A. J.,
Westrope, G. W., 3
Westropp, A. S. A., 𝔅.
Westropp, F. M., 𝔅.
Westropp, G. R. C., 𝔅.
Wetherall, F. G. B., 𝔅.
Wetherill, H. B., 56
Weymouth, J. C., 19, 57, 94
Whalley, F. S., 16
Whalley, G. P., 27, 𝔅.
Whayman, E., 30
Wheatley, H. S., 𝔅.
Wheatley, L. L., 𝔅.
Wheatley, W. P. R., 𝔅.
Wheeler, C. A. R., 37
Wheeler, E. G., 16A
Wheeler, E. M., 188
Wheeler, G. C., 𝔅.
Wheeler, Sir H., 69, 112, 116A, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wheeler, H. T., 10, 𝔅.
Whelan, E. C., 14
Wheler, W. A., 95B
Whish, E. V., 95, 𝔅.
Whistler, H., 66
Whitamore, *V. N.*, 67, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 𝔅.
Whitcombe, C. E., 77
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 𝔅.
White, A. D., 28, 𝔅.
White, A. J. S., 76, 𝔅.
White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 101, 𝔅., 𝔅.
White, C. A. (*P.W.D.*), 𝔅.
White, C. R., 𝔅.
White, E. P., 𝔅.
White, F. N., 𝔅., 𝔅.
White, G. E., 𝔅.
White, G. F., 𝔅.
White, G. S., 32, 𝔅.
White, Lady, 𝔅.
White, Sir G. S., 102
White, H. F. (*R.I.M., retd.*), 93B
White, H. G. N., 16, 𝔅.
White, H. R., 𝔅.
White, H. S. N., 𝔅.
White, Sir H. T., 115, 𝔅., 𝔅.
White, Miss J., 193
White J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 𝔅.
White, Miss L. A., 𝔅.
White, L. S., 49, 52, 𝔅.
White, M. F., 𝔅.
White, M. J., 𝔅.
White, N., 64, 93, 93A, 𝔅.
White, W. P., 86, 𝔅.
White, W. W., 𝔅.
Whitehead, G.
Whitehead, H., 𝔅.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., 188, 𝔅.
Whitehead, J., 58, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Whitehead, R. B., 𝔅.
Whitehead, T. A., 38, 𝔅.
Whitehouse, R. H., 66
Whiteley, J. J.
Whiting, E. W. B., 𝔅.
Whiting, F. J. S., 𝔅.
Whiting, R. C., 𝔅.
Whitlock, P. O., 72
Whitmore, A., 80, 𝔅.
Whitmore, F. B., 72
Whitmore-Clarke, D.M.C., 27
Whittaker, H., 68A
Whittaker, J., 33
Whittel, H. M., 𝔅.
Whitten, I., 49
Whitting, E. Le G., 𝔅.
Whittle, G., 𝔅.
Whitton, D., 188
Whitty, J. T., 70, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Whitworth, C. S., 16, 𝔅.
Whitworth, D. E., 𝔅.
Whitworth, R. W., 16
Whymark, A. S., 48
Whyte, Sir A. F., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Whyte, A. H., 44A, 𝔅.
Whyte, J. F., 𝔅.
Whyte, L. J. de B., 𝔅.
Wickenden, T. D., 704
Wickham, C. M., 58
Wickham, H. F., 𝔅.
Wickham, H. T., 66, 93A, 𝔅.
Wickham, J. C., 𝔅.
Wickham, L. L., 𝔅.
Wickham, P. F., 𝔅.
Wickham, W. J. R., 𝔅.
Widdicombe, G. T., 𝔅.
Wiggett, J. H., 𝔅.
Wight, W., 88
Wightwick, H. M., 45, 𝔅.
Wigley, P. J., 𝔅.
Wigley, T., 3
Wigram, C. 𝔅.
Wigram, K., 125, 𝔅.
Wilberforce, S., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilberforce-Bell, H., 45, 𝔅.
Wilby, F. W., 23A
Wilcocks, A., 4A, 𝔅.
Wilcox, N. C., 53
Wild, A. C., 5, 43, 𝔅.
Wild, C. E., 738, 𝔅.
Wilde, Sir A. T., 99
Wildeblood, H. S., 𝔅.
Wildeblood, J. P., 𝔅.
Wildman, E. A., 193, 𝔅.
Wiles, G., 42, 43A, 𝔅.
Wiles, H. G., 16
Wilford, A. L., 𝔅.
Wilford, E. E., 𝔅.
Wilford, C., 𝔅.
Wilkes, J. S., 38
Wilkie, D., 𝔅.
Wilkie, H. G., 76, 𝔅.
Wilkie, R. S., 75, 𝔅.
Wilkieson, H. F., 𝔅.
Wilkin, A. H., 𝔅.
Wilkins, A. D., 𝔅.
Wilkins, C. A., 𝔅.
Wilkins, C. F. 𝔅.
Wilkins, F. B., 𝔅.
Wilkins, F. J., 3
Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 192A
Wilkinson, A. C. L., 45A, 𝔅.
Wilkinson, C. R., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, C. W., 𝔅.

Wilkinson, E., 188, 𝔅.
Wilkinson, E. C., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, E. K., 10
Wilkinson, G. N., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, H. G., 78
Wilkinson, H. J., 19
Wilkinson, H. R., 21, 23, 𝔅.
Wilkinson, J. V. S., 738, 𝔅.
Wilkinson, O. J. 30A
Wilkinson, R., 57
Wilkinson, R. J., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, W. H. J., 19, 43A, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, W. L., 53
Willans, T. J., 𝔅.
Willaume, F. W. T., 95B
Willcocks, H., 54
Willcocks, Sir J., 𝔅.
Willcocks, W. G., 738, 𝔅.
Willcox, Sir W., 129, 𝔅.
Willford, C., 𝔅.
William, S. E. S., 15, 𝔅
Williams, A., 117, 𝔅.
Williams, A. B. C., 𝔅.
Williams, A. de C., 23, 𝔅.
Williams, A. F. C., 𝔅.
Williams, A. T., 2, 𝔅.
Williams, C. A., 20B
Williams, C. B., 𝔅.
Williams, C. E., 𝔅.
Williams, C. F. V., 34
Williams, C. R. F., 38
Williams, C. T. (*Tel.*), 𝔅.
Williams, E. M., 3
Williams, E. O., 67
Williams, E. W. 70
Williams, F., 95
Williams, F. L., 𝔅.
Williams, F. R., 3
Williams, F. S., 𝔅.
Williams, Sir G., 𝔅.
Williams, Rev. G., 𝔅.
Williams, G. B., 28, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Williams, G. M., 3
Williams, G. R. K., 𝔅.
Williams, H. A., 80, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Williams, H. A. C., 57, 𝔅.
Williams, H. C., 𝔅.
Williams, H. E., 38, 𝔅.
Williams, H. F., 10, 15
Williams, H. W., 71, 𝔅.
Williams, J. E. H., 10
Williams, J. G., 47A
Williams, J. H. (*Survey*), 16A
Williams, J. H., 𝔅.
Williams, J. H. G., 81
Williams, J. K., 𝔅.
Williams, L. G., 𝔅.
Williams, P., 16A
Williams, R. A. E., 704
Williams, R. C. B., 49
Williams, R. E., 3
Williams, S., 18, 𝔅.
Williams, T. T., 30A, 𝔅.
Williams, V. P. B., 𝔅.
Williams, W. A., 30, 95
Williams, W. R. B., 91
Williams, W. E. R., 𝔅.
Williams-Wynn, A. W., 𝔅.
Williamson, A., 76, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Williamson, Mrs. F., 𝔅.
Williamson, F., 18, 19, 71, 𝔅.
Williamson, F. L. J., 𝔅.
Williamson, H., 57, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Williamson, H. S., 𝔅.
Williamson, R. H., 52, 𝔅.
Williamson, R. M., 𝔅.
Williamson, W. J. F., 𝔅.
Willingdon, Visct., 106, 109, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, 188, 𝔅.
Willis, A. C., 77
Willis, C. R., 𝔅.
Willis, E. S. C., 𝔅.
Willis, G. C. W., 𝔅.
Willis, G. H., 13, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Willis, H. M., 738, 𝔅.
Willis, R. D., 𝔅.
Willmore, Mrs. J., 𝔅.
Willmore, W. S., 58, 𝔅.
Wilmott, H., 4, 𝔅.
Willmott, H. M., 738, 𝔅.
Willoughby, D. V., 𝔅.
Willoughby, Sir J. P., 99
Willoughby, M. E., 𝔅.
Willoughby, M. G. P., 21, 𝔅.
Willoughby, M. W., 𝔅.
Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., 𝔅.
Wills, C. U., 83, 87, 𝔅.
Wills, E. V., 𝔅.
Willson, W. S. J., 7
Wilsdon, B. H., 65
Wilsey, F. H. W., 𝔅.
Wilson, A., 𝔅.
Wilson, Sir A. T., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, C. C., 38
Wilson, C. D. D., 𝔅.
Wilson, C. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, C. H. E., 48A
Wilson, C. L., 4A
Wilson, C. W., 88
Wilson, D. A., 𝔅.
Wilson, D. D., 𝔅.
Wilson, D. F., 67
Wilson, D. G., 18, 𝔅.
Wilson, D. H., 14, 𝔅.
Wilson, D. W., 42, 𝔅.
Wilson, E. D., 13
Wilson, E. R. B. (Mrs.), 193
Wilson, F. J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, F. A., 29
Wilson, F. E., 91
Wilson, F. W., 44A
Wilson, G. (*R.I.M.*), 95B, 𝔅.
Wilson, G. (*I.O.*), 4
Wilson, G. B., 𝔅.
Wilson, G. E., 𝔅.
Wilson, G. S., 47, 𝔅.
Wilson, Sir Guy F., 105, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 103
Wilson, Sir J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, J., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. A., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. A. M., 13A, 74, 𝔅.
Wilson, J. D., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. H. S., 16A
Wilson, J. P., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. R. R., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. S. (*Police*), 27
Wilson, J. S., 𝔅.
Wilson, L. D., 82
Wilson, Sir L. O., 42, 109, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, M. R. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., 𝔅.
Wilson, N. B., 30A
Wilson, N. F. J., 95B, 𝔅.
Wilson, N. L. K., 738
Wilson, N. M., 67, 𝔅.
Wilson, N. M., 𝔅.
Wilson, P. J., 30
Wilson, R. A., 7, 83, 𝔅.
Wilson, R. B., 𝔅.
Wilson, R. C., 𝔅.
Wilson, R. C. R., 738, 𝔅.
Wilson, R. E., 𝔅.
Wilson, R. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, R. H. (Major), 𝔅.
Wilson, R. M. W., 3
Wilson, R. P., 28, 𝔅.
Wilson, R. P. (*S. & O.*), 73
Wilson, S., 𝔅.
Wilson, Stuart H., 3
Wilson, Sydney H., 3
Wilson, T. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, T. F., 104
Wilson, W. R. (*I.C.S.*), 61, 𝔅.
Wilson-Johnston, J., 61, 188, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., 4, 𝔅.
Wilsone, A. H., 𝔅.
Wimberley, C. N. C., 𝔅.
Wimberley, R. J., 119
Wimbush, A., 38, 𝔅.
Win, Maung Tun. *See* Tun Win
Wince, Miss J., 192A
Windham, C. J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Windham, W. G., 95B
Windle, O. E., 38
Windsor, F. N., 𝔅.
Wingate, Sir A., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wingate, A. W. S., 𝔅.
Wingate, G., 𝔅.
Wingate, J. B., 𝔅.
Wingate, R. E. L., 19, 62, 𝔅.
Wingfield, C. J., 112
Wingfield, G. T., 𝔅.
Winn, G. F., 𝔅.
Winny, T. H., 4, 𝔅.
Winsloe, A. R., 𝔅.
Winslow, L. C., 42
Winte, Miss J., 192A
Winter, A. E., 4
Winter, C. B., 𝔅.
Winter, E. F. L., 168, 𝔅.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 108, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Winterton, Earl, 1, 98, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wintle, C. E., 𝔅.
Winton, C., 𝔅.
Wise, A. D., 𝔅.
Wise, J. H., 76, 𝔅.
Wiseman, C. S., 193
Withensbaw, L., 37
Withers, E. C., 95, 𝔅.
Witt, D. O., 𝔅.
Woakes, R. B., 𝔅.
Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kimberley, *Earl of*), 98
Wodehouse, E. A., 46
Wodehouse, F. W., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 108
Wodehouse, P. P. J., 𝔅.
Woerner, Miss L., 193
Woher, H., 68
Wolbrom, A. R., 𝔅.
Wolfenden, R., 26
Wollaston, C. H., 𝔅.
Wolseley, Sir G. J., 99
Wolverhampton, Viscount, 97
Wood, Rev. A., 193
Wood, A. E. E., 27
Wood, A. R., 188
Wood, A. W., 114
Wood, B. R., 58
Wood, C. A. 𝔅.
Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 97
Wood, C. F., 51, 52, 𝔅.
Wood, C. W., 𝔅.
Wood, E. C., 34, 𝔅.
Wood, E. J. M., 𝔅.
Wood, E. M. C., 41
Wood, E. P. B., 13
Wood, E. R., 34, 𝔅.
Wood, F. E., 21
Wood, F. J., 13, 13A, 87, 𝔅.
Wood, F. M. C., 41
Wood, F. P. B., 𝔅.
Wood, G. E., 95B
Wood, G. H. A.
Wood, H., 16A, 𝔅.
Wood, Mrs. H., 𝔅.
Wood, H. F. A., 38, 𝔅.
Wood, H. S., 91, 𝔅.
Wood, Sir J. B., 18, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wood, J. F., 𝔅.
Wood, R. B., 𝔅.
Wood, R. C., 34, 𝔅.
Wood, W. A., K. 𝔅.
Wood, W. G., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wood, W. H., 𝔅.
Wood, W. M. P., 45, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wood-Smith, N., 95

Woodall, H. W., 🏇.
Woodall, Mrs. N., 🏇.
Woodburn, Sir J., 104, 111, 114A
Woodham, H. A., 3
Woodhead, J. A., 21, 22, 30A, 🏏.
Woodhouse, A. A., 57, 🏏.
Woodhouse, A. C., 34
Woodhouse, H. L., 15
Woodhouse, S., 16A
Woodland, W. N. F., 🏏.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., 🏇., 🏏.
Woods, A., 🏏.
Woods, A. E., 🏇., 🏏.
Woods, F. W., 🏇., 🏏.
Woods, O., 🏇.
Woods, P. D., 16
Woodside, J., 🏏.
Woodward, F. J., 84, 🏏.
Woodward, Miss A., 192A
Woodward, R. G., 🏇.
Woodwright, W. H. E., 🏏.
Woodyard, C. R., 3
Woodyat, N. G., 🏇.
Woolbert, H. R., 🏏.
Wooldridge, W. H., 🏇.
Wooley, J. M., 🏏.
Woolford, C. B., 48
Woollam, W. D., 13, 🏏.
Woolmer, F. J., 8
Woon, Sir J. B., 🏇.
Wordsworth, W. C., 25, 🏏.
Worgan, L. J. W., 🏏.
Worgan, R. B., 5, 🏇.
Worgan, T. H., 13, 🏏.
Wormald, R. L., 46
Worsley, G., 61, 🏇., 🏏.
Wortham, G. F., 59
Worthington, Sir E. S 🏇.
Worthy, G. T., 2, 🏏.
Wrafter, G. T., 80
Wray, J. W., 741, 🏇.
Wren, G., 11, 12
Wren, M. F., 🏏.
Wren, P., 🏏.
Wrench, J. M. D., 🏏.
Wrench, T. W. E. S., 🏏.
Wrenick, B. C., 12, 68A
Wright, A. G., 🏏.
Wright, A. L., 🏏.
Wright, A. T., 🏇.
Wright, Mrs. B., 189
Wright, C. H., 3
Wright, D. R., 57, 🏏.
Wright, E. H., 🏏.
Wright, F., 🏏.
Wright, F. A., 80
Wright, F. W., 🏇.
Wright, G., 4
Wright, G. A. A., 37, 🏏.
Wright, G. G., 86, 🏏.
Wright, G. R., 3
Wright, G. T., 48
Wright, Miss H. C., 🏇.
Wright, H. L. (*Forest*), 67, 🏏.
Wright, H. N., 30, 🏏.
Wright, J. J. 36
Wright, J. M., 76, 119, 🏇., 🏏.
Wright, R. D., 91
Wright, R. E., 39
Wright, R. G., 66
Wright, R. M., 27
Wright, R. W., 1, 2, 🏏.
Wright, W. A., 76, 🏏.
Wright, W. B., 🏇.
Wright, W. D., 58
Wright, W. H., 38
Wright, W. O., 🏇.
Wright, W. T. (*Educ. Serv.*), 66, 🏏., 🏇.
Wright, W. T. M. (*I.C.S.*), 9, 50, 🏏., 🏇.

Wrinch, R. C., 12, 59, 74A
Writer, J. H., 80
Wroughton, R. C., 🏏.
Wunnam, E. V. S., 4A, 🏏.
Wyatt, E. R. C., 🏇.
Wyatt, H. G., 65, 🏏.
Wyatt, J. L., 3
Wycherley, R. H., 🏇.
Wyld, Miss F. M., 🏇.
Wylde, L. F. G. S., 🏇.
Wyles, S. C. A., 4B, 62
Wylie, F. V., 19, 93, 93A, 🏏.
Wylie, H., 118
Wylie, Miss J. E, 192A
Wyllie, Sir W. H. C., 118
Wylly, G. G. E., 🏇.
Wynch, L. M., 🏇., 🏏.
Wyndham, P., 🏇., 🏏.
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, 193, 🏇.
Wynne, Sir T. R., 🏇., 🏏.
Wynter, C. P., 🏇.
Wynter, J. R., 🏇.

Yachendruluvaru, Govinda Krishna. *See* Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru
Yacoob, C. *Ariff*, 7A
Yakha, Baghbir, 75
Yakub Khan, 3*f*
Yakub, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Yakub
Yakub *Shah*, 94
Yamin Khan, 6
Yang-tseng-hsin, 🏇.
Yar Khan, Ahmad, *see* Ahmad Yar Khan
Yashavant Ballappa Borkar. *See* Borkar, Y. B.
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., 🏇.
Yate, Sir C. E., 118, 🏇., 🏏.
Yates, D. R. M., 🏇.
Yates, J. A., 36, 🏇., 🏏.
Yates, K. J. H., 🏇.
Yaw, 193
Yawnghwe, Sir Sao Maung, wbwa of, 202, 208A, 🏇.
Yeaman, W. G., 64, 93A
Yeates, R. M. M., 🏇.
Yeatts, W. W. M., 34, 🏏
Yeik, Po. *See* Po Yeik.
Yeilding, W. R., 🏇.
Yeld, P. H., 15
Yeld, R. K. 🏇.
Yeo, E., 741
Yeoman, F. W. K., 🏏.
Yerbury, Miss J., 193
Yin, Kin Maung, 🏏.
Yo Sein, 76.
Yorke, R. L., 52, 🏏.
Young, A. W. C., 🏏.
Young, C. P. R. *See* Radford Young
Young, D. R., 15
Young, E. G., 4
Young, E. J., 10
Young, E. L., 44A
Young, F., 57, 🏇.
Young, F. de B., 🏇.
Young, Sir F. P., 🏏.
Young, G. E., 2, 🏏.
Young, G. F., 🏇.
Young, G. H., 🏇.
Young, G. M., 9, 61, 95, 🏏.
Young, H. A., 🏇.
Young, H. G., 🏇.
Young, H. N., 🏇.
Young, H. N. (*Rlys*), 15
Young, H. P. F., 🏇.
Young, H. W., 🏇.
Young, J., 20B, 🏇.

Young, J. C., 188
Young, J. D., 🏏.
Young, J. E., 🏏.
Young, J. V., 80, 🏏.
Young, J. W., 13A, 79, 🏇.
Young, K. de L., 🏇.
Young, M., 🏏.
Young, M. Y., 193, 🏇.
Young, P. N. F., 95
Young, T. C. McC., 🏏.
Young, W. H., 15
Young, W. H. H., 🏇.
Young, W. M., 4
Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 114, 117
Younghusband, A. D., 188, 🏇., 🏏.
Younghusband, Sir F. E., 188, 🏇., 🏏.
Younghusband, Sir G. J., 🏇.
Younghusband, L. N., 🏇.
Younghusband, R. E., 🏇., 🏏.
Youngman, W., 88
Younie, J., 23, 🏏.
Yule, G. U., 🏏.
Yule, H., 99
Yule, H. V., 🏇.
Yule, R. A., 93, 🏏.
Yule, W., 🏇.
Yusuf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf
Yusuf Imam, 78
Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Yusuf

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. *See* Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
Yusuf Ali, Kothewala, Mulla. *See* Ali, Yusuf
Yusuf Ali, M. *See under* Muhammad
Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf
Yusuf, Sir M., 🏇.

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 26.
Zafar Ali, 61, 62, 🏏.
Zafar Hasan, 17
Zafar Khan, 93
Zafar Umar, Maulvi, 49
Zahid Suhrawardy Zahbadur Rahim, 11, 🏏.
Zahiruddin Saiyid, 6
Zahur, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Zahur
Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad.
Zaiman, B. A., 76, 🏏.
Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, 53
Zaka-ud-din Khan, 62, 63, 🏇.
Zakaullah Khan, 55
Zaman Khan. *See under* Khan
Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Malik*, 63
Zanzibar, Sultan of, 199
Zaw Pe, Maung, 78
Zia-ud-din Ahmad, 47
Zia-ul-Hasan, 51
Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 🏇.
Ziaul Hasan Alvi, 56
Ziman, S. N., 43A, 🏏.
Zobel, Mrs. E., 🏇.
Zorab, J., 🏏.
Zorawar Khan Umar Khan, 192
Zorawar Singh, 🏇.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, 6, 🏇.
Zutshi, B. N., 🏇.
Zutshi, Manohar Lal, 56
Zutshi, Omkar Nath, 62

HARRISON AND SONS, LTD.,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2.

W. BILL, Woollen Merchant, LONDON, W. 1.

WAREHOUSE—31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND ST.

Branch—93, NEW BOND STREET.

Best BRITISH WOOLLENS for INDIAN wear.

CASHMERES

for thinnest and coolest TROPICAL suitings.

SUPERFINE FLANNELS

for sub-tropical wear, and light weight summer suitings.

FLANNEL-TWEEDS

for useful, inexpensive, and porous outdoor wear.

HOMESPUNS

SCOTCH and IRISH, for sport, lounge, and travel.

OVERCOATINGS

in all weights, and for all weathers.

Also WORSTEDS, SERGES, ANGOLAS, SAXONIES, TRAVELLING RUGS & HAND-KNIT HOSIERY.

The TRADE, SHIPPERS, and PUBLIC supplied.

A great stock of all these cloths can be inspected at the warehouse. Prices are fixed on a modest scale. Applications for samples from abroad will have prompt attention whether from trading firms or individuals.

Tel. or Cable Address: "SELFHELP, LONDON." ESTD. 1846. TELE. LANGHAM 2426.

CHECKED
2006-07

THOS. COOK & SON (BANKERS) LTD.

HEAD OFFICE: LUDGATE CIRCUS, E.C.4.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS kept and DEPOSITS received.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES and LETTERS OF CREDIT issued.
REMITTANCES made by DRAFT or TELEGRAM.
FOREIGN MONEYS supplied and exchanged.
PAY AND PENSIONS collected.
STOCKS AND SHARES bought and sold.
EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business undertaken.
STEAMSHIP PASSAGES secured.
RAILWAY TICKETS issued.
BAGGAGE collected, forwarded, and stored.
INSURANCES of all kinds arranged.

BOMBAY CALCUTTA, RANGOON, COLOMBO, DELHI,
AND OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH CO.,

(LIMITED).

DIRECT ROUTE TO

INDIA

BURMA, CEYLON, and the FAR EAST.

SOUTH RUSSIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE and ASIA.
PERSIA, PERSIAN GULF and IRAQ (Mesopotamia).
No Re-Transmission between LONDON and KARACHI.
Direct Wheatstone working over all Circuits.

Mark Your Telegrams

"VIA INDO"

Telegrams are accepted at the Company's Offices in London, Manchester and Liverpool, and at all Postal Telegraph Stations in the United Kingdom and India.

EDE & RAVENSCROFT

FOUNDED IN THE REIGN OF WILLIAM AND MARY, 1689.

Tailors = Court Uniforms

By Appointment

To The King. The Prince of Wales.

G.C.S.I. & G.C.I.E. MANTLES & RIBBONS,
LAW, UNIVERSITY & MUNICIPAL ROBES.

THIS FIRM has been the recognised Authority on Court Dress and Robes for upwards of 200 years.

93 & 94, Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.2.

Premier Code. *Telephone:* 602 Holborn. *Cablegrams:* "Eaglehawk."

— ESTABLISHED 1868 —

ATTWATER & SONS,

PRESTON, ENGLAND.

— MICA AND MICANITE IN ALL FORMS. —
VULCANISED FIBRE. PEERLESS LEATHEROID.
EMPIRE CLOTH AND TAPES. COTTON AND ALSO ASBESTOS DYNAMO TAPES.

BAKELITE

RESIN, VARNISH, SHEETS, TUBES, ETC.
For all oil immersed Electrical Apparatus.

EBONITE

and all Insulating Materials for Manufacturing Electrical Engineers.

Contractors to British and Foreign Governments, Admiralties and War Office.